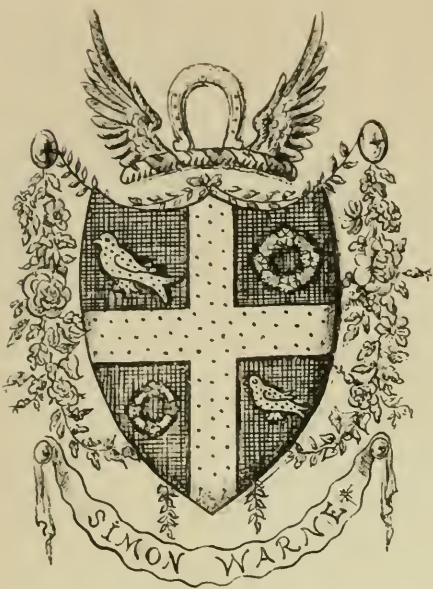


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

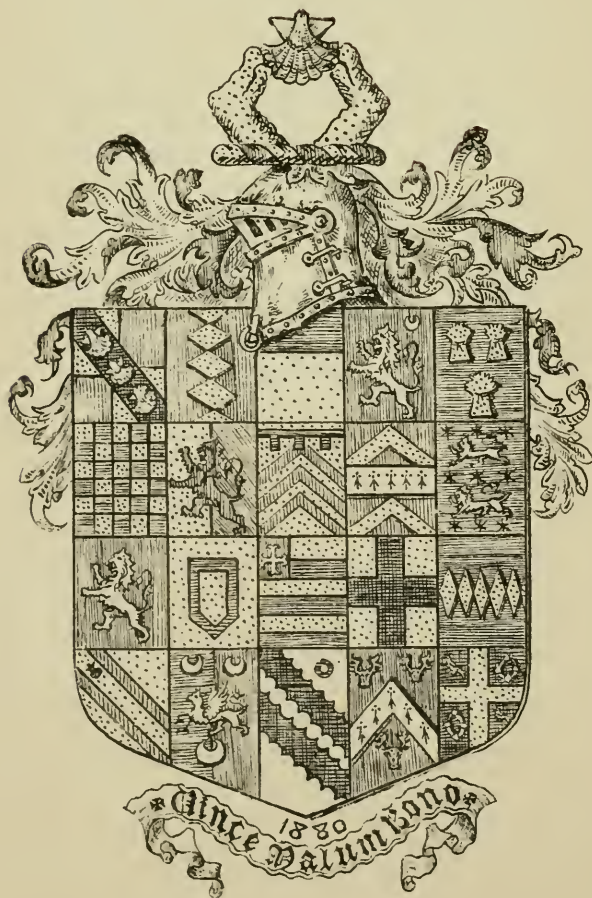


Edmund Walker:

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



JOHN FRIEND ESQ.
LIEUT. ROYAL SURREY MILITIA.



*H. L. Ventry's
Rector*

S. Columb

July 25. 1891

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of St. Columb Major,
CORNWALL,

FROM THE YEAR 1539 TO 1780.

EDITED BY

ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

LONDON:

HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO., 32 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1881.

RR

LONDON :
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, PRINTERS,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.



Sir Francis Wyat Tusscott, Bart.

Dedicated,
BY PERMISSION,
TO
SIR FRANCIS WYATT TRUSCOTT, Kt.,
ALDERMAN AND LATE LORD MAYOR OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

IN PUTTING FORTH THE FOLLOWING CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF YOUR NATIVE COUNTY, A COUNTY RICH IN HISTORICAL MEMORIES, I FEEL IT CANNOT APPEAR UNDER BETTER AUSPICES THAN THAT OF YOURSELF, NOT ALONE FROM THE FACT OF YOUR NAME HAVING ADDED LUSTRE TO THE LONG LIST OF CORNISH WORTHIES, BY YOUR HAVING BEEN CALLED LAST YEAR TO HOLD THE OFFICE OF CHIEF MAGISTRATE OF THE MOST POWERFUL CITY OF THE WORLD, BUT ALSO FROM THE EVER READY ENCOURAGEMENT RENDERED BY YOU TO THE CAUSE OF LITERATURE AND ART.

SHOULD THE PROMINENCE WHICH YOUR NAME GIVES THIS WORK STIMULATE THE PUBLICATION OF OTHER REGISTERS, IT WILL RENDER YOU, I AM SURE, NO LITTLE SATISFACTION; AND AT THE SAME TIME GAIN YOU THE GRATITUDE OF A MUCH WIDER CIRCLE THAN THAT OF GENEALOGISTS ONLY, IN THE PRESENT AND IN COMING GENERATIONS, AS WELL AS THAT OF

YOUR MOST OBEDIENT SERVANT,

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

PLYMOUTH, *April*, 1881.

P R E F A C E .

If the Parish Registers of St. Columb Major had any special claim to be printed, it was not from their being so decayed they were on the point of perishing altogether, but rather from their being unusually perfect from almost the earliest to which such Registers go back, and from the number of entries relating to prominent county families that it contains, and the lingering traces of the "older religion," shewn in the burial of chauntry priests and chrisomers contained in its pages, which, while it gives more general interest, it must be doubted whether it gives them a prior claim over some of the dilapidated and fast-decaying registers which I have had occasion to consult in the course of preparing this volume and other kindred works, the only hope for the preservation of which is their being printed, and that before very long, or they must be irreparably lost, there being no other means of recovering the valuable information they contain, information often going beyond the bare legal entries of baptism, marriage, or burial.

It has been urged by some that only extracts relating to the more important persons recorded should be printed, but surely the objections to such a plan are self-evident. Why select persons only who were particularly prominent? or who shall say what entries will be of no use? the probability being that all, sooner or later, will be needed, and further, for public utility and historical value they must be an entire and very careful copy of the original.

It is difficult for any one who has not actual knowledge of the state of the case to comprehend the risk of destruction to which both parish registers and the monumental records in our parish churches are exposed; of the latter, after carefully noting them from a number of churches, and then revisiting the same churches after they have undergone so-called restoration, it will be a matter of no small surprise how much has disappeared; in many cases this is unavoidable, from their being too dilapidated and obliterated to be preserved when once touched, though more often a matter of taste with the clergyman or architect.

Reverting to the St. Columb Major's Registers, it will be quite unnecessary to enter into any extended account of them or digest of their contents, beyond a few explanatory remarks. With the exception of the weddings

for about twenty years, from about 1760 to 1780, the whole of the Register which has been printed is written on parchment, in three volumes. The first volume, a long narrow folio, is for a large part beautifully written by one hand, being a copy from an earlier book, but towards the end it seems to have been indifferently kept and worse written. The baptisms commence in 1540; the weddings in 1544; and the burials in 1539; the whole being continued down to 1653.

The second volume is a large square folio, beginning in 1653, and ends in 1757. At the end of this volume is a record of the briefs read in the church, with the object for which they were made, and the amount collected, in accordance with an Act of Parliament 4 & 5 Queen Anne. Their objects vary, from the repair of churches to the assistance of individuals visited by misfortune; although of much interest, they hardly come within the scope of the present work; and also the following:—

“A register of such children as have been borne in y^e parish of St Columb Major, and not baptised, of whom notice has been given according to y^e Act of Parliament.

“John y^e son of Bernard and Mary Rowse was borne y^e 25 Oct. 1705.

Joseph son of Oliver Basely was borne y^e 28 of May 1706.”

These are the only two entries under this head.

The third is a smaller volume, and contains baptisms and burials only, from 1758 to 1812. On the inside of the front cover is the following record:—

“Lady Frances Gifford, Relict of St John Gifford, Bart., died February the 28th and was buried the 21st of March, 1751. J. COLLIER, Curate.

“The above copy was taken from the Registers of St. Columb Major in the county of Cornwall on Thursday y^e 15th day of February, 1787.

THO^s COLERICKE, Curate.”

At the end of the same volume are the following entries:—

“Buried at St Wenn July y^e 31 Joan Sandy, aged an hundred years and above, 1784.

“In y^e year 1775 on y^e 12 Day of February being Sunday, the Tower and church of this Parish were greatly damaged by Lightening at half an Hour past Four in the morning.”

The remaining volumes are on paper, in printed forms.

Among singular entries may be noted, as shewing how slowly surnames came into general use in remote parts among the humbler classes, the burial, in 1584, of Anthonie the Smith; in 1586, Stephen the Myller; in 1589, John the Thacher; and, even as late as 1603, that of Robert the Farrier. Among the marriages we meet such entries as the following: William Reve and Jane, servant to Michaell Nanskevell, in 1545; in 1556, Luke and Margery, servants to John Spraye; in 1621, John Dayes man

and mayde. Of centenarians we have, in 1611, Thomas Tior, said in the entry to be 122 years of age by common report; and on the 29 Jan. 1791 was buried William Hicks of Criftoe in this parish, who was baptised 14th Feb. 1689, as is recorded in the burial entry: the baptism was probably at some other church, possibly at St. Wenn, as the entry does not appear in these Registers.

We pass readily from the Registers themselves to the families recorded in them. Holding the foremost place we find the Arundells of Lanherne in the adjoining parish of Mawgan, who had a grant, 7 Edward I. 1279 (to John de Arundell), of the right to hold a fair in their manor of St. Columb Major on the feast of St. Columba the Virgin, 23 Oct. in each year, and a market on Thursday in every week. The heiress of Arundell of Lanberne carried the representation through the family of Bealing to that of Lord Arundell of Wardour, descended from Sir Thomas Arundell, second son of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, by his first wife Lady Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Grey, Marquis of Dorset; thus uniting the two lines which are represented by John Francis, twelfth and present Lord Arundell of Wardour; and we are indebted to his lordship for the Arundell bookplate.

The Hoblyns, who resided for many generations at their seat of Nanswhyden, where Robert Hoblyn, Esq., M.P. (called by Davies Gilbert "that bright ornament of his family and county"), accumulated a magnificent library, which was taken to Bath and sold by auction by his successor in the property, the Rev. Robert Hoblyn, M.A., J.P., the sale lasting six weeks, catalogues 10s. 6d. each, one of which is in the British Museum. The mansion was burnt to the ground in 1803, and that part of the estate sold. Their present representative, William Paget Hoblyn, Esq., M.A., J.P., built a residence, "The Fir Hill," in the adjoining parish of Little Colan, where he chiefly resides with his family, and to whom we are indebted for the use of the armorial bookplate of the above Robert Hoblyn, Esq., M.P. The plate originally had the following inscription, as is shewn by old impressions, viz., "R. H., C.C.C., Oxon, Comm'," the above Robert Hoblyn, Esq., having been of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. I am indebted to the following, who have kindly acceded to my request for the loan of their respective bookplates, viz., William Hoblyn, Esq., M.R.C.S., for that of his father, the late Rev. Edward Hoblyn, M.A., Vicar of Mylor-cun-Mabe, and to Richard Armstrong Hoblyn, Esq., for the loan of his own plate.

The Vivians were originally of Trenouth, in St. Columb, and then at Truan in the same parish, where they still have a stately house. Their line terminated in an heiress married to Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, from which marriage descends the present Richard Henry Stackhouse Vyvyan, Esq., of Truan. The family of Retallick or Retallack,

which for many generations held an honourable position in the neighbourhood, is continued in the person of the present Francis Retallack, Esq., J.P., of Chytane, in the adjoining parish of St. Enoder.

The name of Rowse, which occurs very frequently, almost from the commencement of the Registers, and often in a substantial position, is still represented in two branches by Mr. Henry Jenkyn Rowse of Carworgy, and Mr. John Rowse of Trebudanon, both in St. Columb.

In the parish, or its immediate vicinity, there appear to have been two distinct families of Hicks, one belonging to the Cornish family of Hicks or Hext, and bearing for arms, *Or, a tower triple turreted between three battle-axes sable*, of which family were Hicks of Luxilyan and Hext of Constantine, of whom brief pedigrees were entered at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620; and the same coat is depicted (impaling Vivian of Truan, viz., *Or, a chevron azure between three lions' heads erased proper, a chief gules*) on the monument of the Rev. Richard Hicks, Rector of St. Ervan, who died in 1708, aged sixty-five; and of Eleanor his wife, who died in 1705, which remains in the church of St. Ervan, the inscription almost obliterated. The other family of Hicks claim to be descended from the family of Sir Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden. Of this family there are two distinct branches, namely, Hicks of Retallick, and Hicks of Lanhynsworth; of the latter line are Richard Hicks, Esq., J.P., of Hartley Lodge, Compton, Plymouth, and his son Francis Hicks, Esq., of Burrington Park, near Plymouth. In both these branches the traditional descent from the Gloucestershire stock is maintained, together with the arms of the Campden line, and given quite separately by both branches, viz., *Gules, a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or. Crest: a stag's head couped or, gorged by a chaplet of roses gules*. But there is difficulty in tracing back the descent to its spring, both branches having neglected to keep any record, and they consequently can supply little information for establishing the connection. The same tradition seems to have been held when Davies Gilbert wrote his 'History of Cornwall.'

The family of Nankivell, who entered their pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of 1620, appear to be represented by John Hicks Nankivell, Esq., M.R.C.S., of York. The following have ceased to exist in the parish:—Carter, lords of the manor of St. Columb, represented by Hoblyn. Part of their property, known as the "Carter Rocks," lying off the adjacent coast, is possessed by the present W. Paget Hoblyn, Esq., descended from Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of St. Columb; the other co-heiresses being Honour, married to William Silly, gent., and Jane, married to Giles Riseden, gent.

Jenkyn of Trekenning became extinct in the direct line on the death of James Jenkyn, Esq., in 1658, who left five daughters his co-heiresses, viz., Ann, married Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and was mother of Sir John

St. Aubyn, second Bart.; Mary, third wife of Sir Nicholas Slanninge, Knt. and Bart., but left no issue; Katherine, married John Trelawny, Esq., son of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart. (she died without issue); Elizabeth, married to Sir George Cary of Clovelly; and Frances, who died unmarried. The present representative of Sir John St. Aubyn, the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance, has very kindly lent the Molesworth and Molesworth-St. Aubyn bookplates. The older St. Aubyn plates appear to have perished in the fires which occurred at Clowance in 1837 and 1843.

Kete or Keate. This family appears to have become extinct in the St. Columb lines long since. A younger branch, descended from Gilbert, fourth son of Ralph Kete, buried at St. Columb in 1602, were raised to the degree of baronets in 1660, which title became extinct on the death of the Rev. Sir William Keate, fourth baronet, without issue, in 1757.

The family of Crewse, who were for several generations connected with this parish, were probably a branch of the old Devonshire family of that name, but their connection has not been ascertained.

The probable connection of the Godolphins of St. Columb with the noble Cornish family of Godolphin is pointed out in the note at page 65.

The family of Brabyn, which held a good position and was connected by marriage with the families of Carter and Jenkyn, was probably a branch of Brabyn of St. Minver, who entered their pedigree at the College of Arms about 1635. (With these arms, viz., *Argent, on a fesse coupéd gules, three leopards' faces or.*)

The family of Day also held a fair position; but the name of Thomas Day of St. Columb Major appears in the list of those whose claim to use armorial bearings was disallowed by the Heralds at Truro, 6 October, 1620.

The Warnes seem to have flourished and multiplied in the neighbourhood between St. Columb and Padstow, and the name still continues; but the family formerly resident for several generations in St. Columb appear to have died out in the male line; the co-heiress married Rawlings and Dungey, as mentioned on page 172 and page 174. Towards the close of the seventeenth century two brothers (sons of Stephen Warne of St. Columb) settled in the neighbourhood of East Anthony; the elder, Mr. William Warne of Thanckes in East Anthony, left an only daughter, married to Captain Thomas Graves, R.N. (father by his second wife of the first Lord Graves), to whom she carried the estate of Thanckes. The other brother, Simon Warne, left a son Simon, who took the name of Ward, and had issue (see Register extracts, Maker) two sons, Simon, whose only daughter and heiress married John Friend, Esq.; and William, who died without surviving issue.

The foregoing brief notice of some of the more prominent names in these Registers may not be unacceptable, though far from complete, but

the very carefully prepared and exhaustive pedigrees given by Colouel Vivian in his work 'The Visitations of Cornwall,' render it quite superfluous to enter into fuller particulars of them here. Many of the old names still exist in the parish, while some have disappeared as above. Before leaving this part of our subject it may be interesting to state that Mr. Nelson D. Adams, of Washington, considers that some members of the St. Columb family of Adams were among the early settlers in America, and ancestors of some of the present families of the name in that country, the evidences of which will doubtless be fully set forth in the work which that gentleman has in hand, and which will doubtless be as elaborate and exhaustive as some previous works of the same description by our American cousins.

Successive restorations and improvements (?) have swept away any monuments of the families of Carter, Jenkyn, or Keate, that may have existed. According to Davies Gilbert, when he wrote his 'History of Cornwall,' there was in the church a monument to some of the family of Moore, consisting of a slate slab with inscription and these arms, *Sable, a swan close within a bordure engrailed argent*; and the Arundell brasses were much more extensive than now. The monuments were certainly much reduced on the restoration of the church by the late Rector Dr. Walker, who offered a fine bust of Robert Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., M.P., taken from a monument to his memory by the Rev. Edward Hoblyn, M.A., Vicar of Mylor-cum-Mabe, and it remains in the possession of his daughters, the Misses Hoblyn of Pentrelew, while other portions of various monuments are said to have been buried in the churchyard. This will doubtless be considered sufficient reason for briefly recording what yet remains.

Commencing with the monuments of the Arundells as the most ancient, we find that contrary to the brasses at Mawgan-in-Pydar, which have been recently re-fixed, these at St. Columb remain firmly fixed to the stone slabs by apparently the original fastenings. They were originally in the Arundell chapel (a chauntry built by the Arundells on the south side of the chancel of the parish church), and were, early in the present century, covered with some pews which were then placed in the chapel; on the restoration of the church a few years since, the chapel being re-pewed, they were removed to their present position, which is an unfortunate selection, as it subjects them to a large amount of wear from the feet of persons passing over them, they being on the floor of the nave immediately below the chancel steps.

They are composed of two large slabs of grey marble; the one on the south side, which is the oldest by nearly one hundred years, is in memory of Sir John Arundell, father of Sir John Arundell with whom commences the pedigree of Arundell of Lanherne, in the Heralds' Visitation of

Cornwall in 1620, *vide* Harleian publications. The stone measures 7 feet 4 inches by 3 feet 9 inches; around it, 3 inches from the edge, is a plain fillet of brass bearing this inscription: “✠ John Arundell Knyght of ye Bath and Knyght Banneret Recey[ver of] y^e Duchye of Cornwall ffirst ma[ryed y Lady] Elizabeth Grey daughter to the Lorde Marquis of Dorset & [Catherine] daughter of Syr Thomas Gr[enville Knyght & dyed y^e ey]ght of ffebruary the xxxvi yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the eyght An^o Domini 1545 and y^e yere of his age.”

The brass bearing those parts of the inscription enclosed in brackets has been lost. In the upper part of the stone are the figures in brass of Sir John Arundell and his two wives, whose parentage is given in the above inscription. They are finely cut. Sir John is in the military costume of that period; behind his right shoulder rises a staff bearing a square banner, but unfortunately the matrix alone tells us this, as the brass itself of this with the crest and a portion of the helmet and lambrequin, upon which the head of the knight rests, has long since disappeared; the banner was probably charged with the quartered coat of Arundell without any impalement. Over the lady on the right hand of the knight, and whose head rests on a square cushion, is a shield with the following arms, viz.: Per pale, the dexter quarterly of six,—1. Six swallows (Arundell); 2. Four fusils conjoined in fesse (Dynham); 3. In chief a double arch, in base a single one (Arches); 4. An escutcheon within an orle of martlets (Chideocke of Chideocke, co. Dorset); 5. A bend (Carminow); 6. As the first. Impaling, quarterly of eight,—1. Barry of six, in chief three roundels (Grey, Marquis of Dorset); 2. A maunche (Hastings); 3. Barry of ten, an orle of martlets (de Valence, Earl of Pembroke); 4. Seven mascles conjoined three, three and one (de Quincy, Earl of Winchester); 5. Gone, probably a cinquefoil, for Bellomont, Earl of Leicester; 6. Gone, probably a fesse and canton, for Widville, Earl Rivers; 7. Six mullets, pierced, three, two and one (Bonville); 8. A fret (Harrington); for Sir John and his first wife, who was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Grey, first Marquis of Dorset (by his second wife, Cecilia, daughter and heir of William, Lord Bonville and Harrington); Sir J. B. Burke calls this lady Eleanor, not Elizabeth, as on the brass.

Over the lady on the left hand of the knight is a shield, Arundell as before, impaling, 1 and 4, Three sufflues, or organ rests (Grenville); 2 and 3, on a bend three roundels (Whitleigh), for the second wife of Sir John, and daughter of Sir Thomas Grenville of Stowe, Knt.; beneath the principal figures, which measure 29 inches in height, are two shields, flanked on either side by a small figure with a fillet of brass over each for their names; both the fillets are gone, as are also the figure and shield on the right hand side; they probably represented Sir John Arundell and his arms, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne and Chideocke: the head

of the remaining figure is also gone, the shield is charged with the arms of Arundell quarterly as above, impaling, quarterly of four, 1. Howard, Duke of Norfolk; 2. De Brotherton; 3. Warren; 4. Mowbray. These are for Sir Thomas Arundell, Knt., who married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, third son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; she was sister to Catherine, fifth wife of Henry VIII.; Sir Thomas Arundell was the second son of Sir John by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth Grey, and was ancestor of the present Lords Arundell of Wardour.

Beneath these, again, are the matrixes of two groups of children, the only part of the brass of these remaining being the label over the group to the spectator's right, which bears the names, "Joan Eleanor Mary." Below these, and forming the lowest part of the monument, are four shields, the second of which is pointed out by the matrix only: they are as follows:—First shield, per pale the dexter quarterly, 1 and 4, on a bend ermines, cotised, three boars' heads coupéd (Edgcumbe); 2 and 3, Semée-de-lis, and a lion rampant gardant (Holland). Impaling Arundell quarterly of six as above. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Arundell, married Sir Richard Edgcumbe of Mount Edgecumbe, Knt., Sheriff of Devon 35 Henry VIII.; Sir Richard married, secondly, Winefred, daughter of William Essex, Esq. The second shield is gone, but was doubtless charged with the arms of Arundell as above, for Jane, daughter of Sir John Arundell, who died unmarried in 1577, her will dated 2 Sep. 1575, was proved 31 Oct. 1577. Third shield, per pale, the dexter quarterly of eight, 1. A bend engrailed (Ratcliffe); 2. A fesse between two chevrons (Fitz-Walter); 3. A lion rampant crowned within a bordure; 4. A saltire engrailed; 5. Gone; 6. Three bars; 7. Semée-de-lis; 8. An infant swaddled, thereon an eagle preying, wings addorsed. Impaling Arundell quarterly as above.

Mary, daughter of the said Sir John Arundell, married Robert Ratcliffe, K.G., Earl of Sussex, so created 8 December, 1529; she was his third wife, the first being Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Duke of Buckingham, and the second was Margaret, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Derby; his lordship died in 1542, having issue by his third wife, a son, Sir John Ratcliffe, Knt., obiit sine prole. Fourth shield, per pale the dexter quarterly of four, 1. A lion rampant (Fitz-Alan); 2. Three bars; 3. A fesse and canton (Widville); 4. 1 and 4 a fret, 2 and 3 a chief (Maltravers); impaling Arundell quarterly as above. The last-named Mary Arundell, widow of Robert, Earl of Sussex, married secondly to Henry Fitz-Alan, 18th Earl of Arundell, K.G.; she was his second wife, the first being her cousin Lady Catherine Grey, daughter of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Dorset, by which lady the Earl alone had issue, viz., a son, who died *sine prole*, and two daughters, his co-heirs, Joanna, married John, Lord Lumley, and died *sine prole*; and Mary, married Thomas Howard,

Duke of Norfolk, by which marriage the Earldom and Castle of Arundell came to the Howards.

The other brass, or rather series of brasses—for it consists, as does the one before noticed, of several separate pieces let into a large ledger stone measuring 6 feet 10 inches by 3 feet 5 inches—is in a very good state of preservation, and quite complete. At the top of the stone, in the centre is a shield per pale, six swallows (Arundell) impaling on a bend three bucks' heads caboshed (Stanley); over the dexter coat a helmet surmounted by the crest of Arundell, a wolf passant, on a wreath; over the sinister coat a helmet supporting the crest of Stanley, viz., on a wreath an infant swaddled, thereon an eagle preying, wings addorsed, all backed by a mantling. To the dexter of this shield is another, charged with six martlets (Arundell), and to the sinister a third shield with the arms of Stanley, as in the impaled coat. Beneath these are figures of Sir John Arundell, Knt., in the military costume of the period, and his lady; on the right of the knight two sons kneeling, and on the left of his wife are four daughters, also kneeling, all above an oblong brass with the following inscription in Roman characters :—

“D. O. M.

“In hoc Divi Colymbi Magnorum sepultura Arundeliorum ubi intemerata fulgent sacra atrato hoc marmore tegitur Depositum Nobil^m Ioannis Arundelij ord. Equest. una cum sua coniuge Anna Stanley filia Thomæ ill^m Comitis Derbiensis. Horum progenies duo fvere filii Ioannes et Georgius, filia vero quinque Dorothea, Elizabetha, Cicilia, Margareta, Gertruda.

“Depositarij hi ut sanguine ita et virtutibus Clavere, Amorque Patris in Ioannem Filium Parentibus, exemplo fuit vixere hic ad 60, illa ad 71 ætatis annum et postmodum hic positi sunt ad suos maiores, ille 17 Novem. illa 22^o Sept. A^o Salvit is ille 1590, illa 1602.”

Below this are three more shields: first, Arundell alone, without any quarters; second, Arundell alone, impaling, three lozenge-shaped buckles, the points of the tongues to the dexter (Jarnegan or Jerningham), surmounted by two helmets, the one on the dexter side bearing the crest of Arundell as above, the other that of Jerningham, namely, from a crest coronet a falcon's head between two wings expanded, the whole surrounded by a mantling. The third shield, Jerningham, as in the impaled coat. These are followed by the figures of John Arundell, Esq., in armour, with the long leather boots then in use; on his right four sons standing; on his left his wife, who has on her left seven daughters standing. These figures surmount a second oblong plate of brass bearing the inscription that here follows :—

“D. O. M.

“Eodem sub marmore sunt etiam Deposita Nobil^m viri Joannis Arundelij filii huiusce equitis, et Annæ Jarnegan suæ Coniugis faminae ut Religione præstantis; ita clarissimo oriundæ stemmate Illustriissimorum Baronum de Dacres Partium Borealium.

"His filii qvator, Ioannes, Michael, Thomas, Georgivs, filiaqve septem, Maria Magdalena, Maria, Anna, Catherina, Dorothea, Winefreda, vt in Ioanne Patre ita in Ioanne hic seprlto filio incalvit relativa affectio, adeo vt amori Paterno plene responsa dederit filij Pietas, qvi vt possessionvm, ita et virtvtvm amplam hæreditatem accepit, Obiit 22º Ivlij, Scalari svo Aº septvagesimo nimirvm ascendenº ad Reqvem laboribvs et doloribvs annorvm exemtvs salvtis vero hvmanæ 1633."

There is a small brass near the priests' door in the chapel on the north side of the chancel, 16 inches by 12, bearing the following inscription and these arms, viz., in a lozenge-shaped shield, with lines to shew the colours, surrounded by floral scrolls, quarterly, 1 and 4, Azure, three stirrups with leathers Or, within a bordure engrailed Argent pellettée; 2. Argent, two bars nebulée sable, on a canton gules, a mullet Argent, pierced; 3. Sable, three infants' heads coupéd below the shoulder, each environed round the neck with a snake; on an escutcheon of pretence, Sable, six swallows argent, three, two, and one (Arundell).

" Dame Frances Gifford
relict of
S^r Jⁿº Gifford Bar^t
died Feb^{ry} 28th 1752
aged 48 years."

The four following are from floor slabs in the south chancel aisle, or Lady Chapel :

(1.) Arms: Six swallows (Arundell) impaling a pale and three bucks' heads erased (Roper). In the centre of the dexter coat was originally the badge of a baronet, but it has been erased. Crest: a wolf passant, over a knight's helmet.

" Here lyeth inter'd y^e Body of
S^r John Arundell K^{nt}
who died October the 13th 1701
Aged 78 years.
Requiescat in Pace."

This slab was originally inscribed "Bart.," over which "K^{nt}" is engraved.

(2) Arms: A cross between four crosses pattée fitchée (Bealing), on an escutcheon of pretence (Arundell); impaling Arundell. Crest: Over an esquire's helmet, on a wreath a demi lion rampant, holding between its paws a cross pattée fitchée.

"Here lyeth the Body of
S^r Richard Bealings
who died October the 30th 1716
Aged 94 years.
Requiescat in Pace."

(3.) Arms : quarterly 1 and 4, Arundell ; 2 and 3, Bealing, impaling a cross saltire (Gage).

“Here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. Ann Arundell
who died August the 25th 1718
Aged 34 years.
Requiescat in Pace.”

This lady was second daughter of Joseph Gage, Esq., of Sherborne Castle (fourth son of Sir Thomas Gage of Firle, second Bart., by Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Chamberlain, Esq., of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford), by his wife Elizabeth, daughter and eventual heir of George Penruddock, Esq. She was sister of Thomas, first Viscount Gage.

(4.) Arms : Bealing, on an escutcheon of pretence, Arundell ; impaling Arundell.

“Here lyeth the Body
of the Lady Frances Bealings
who died December the 16th 172 .
aged 63 years.
Requiescat in Pace.”

A portion of this last slab is covered by a pew.

The remaining monuments are, with one exception, in the north chancel aisle, or Jesus Chapel, and are as follows :—

On a ledger stone (or floor slab) these arms : Three talbots passant, impaling a fesse between two flaunches ermine. Crest almost obliterated. It is in memory of Giles Hamley of St. Columb Major, second son of William Hamley of Trebelthicke, in ~~Great~~ Mabyn, co. Cornwall. He married first, Barbara daughter of Philip Hawkins of Pennance, gent., by whom he had no issue ; and he married secondly, Grace, daughter of Thomas Hoblyn of Tresaddern, gent., who, with six children, survived him. The above Giles Hamley died 20 Sept. 1738, aged 41.

A floor slab for Grace Hamley, who died 20 Nov. 1786. (This slab is almost obliterated.)

Another partly obliterated floor slab for Grace, wife of Thomas Hamley, clerk, and daughter of the Rev. John Tregenna, Rector of Mawgan, by Elizabeth his wife. She died 19 April, 1761, aged 23. The above Thomas Hamley, clerk, died 9 June, 1766, aged 35.

Another floor slab for Johanna Hamley, daughter of Giles Hamley, gent., and Grace his wife, died 25 May, 1760, aged 32.

Ledger stone against the wall on the north side of the altar, for

Thomas Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., who died Dec. 1635, aged 69. On it are three shields, viz., in the centre, quarterly: 1, A fesse between two flanches ermine; 2, On a bend three swallows volant, in chief a crescent for difference; 3, Per chevron, in base a lozenge; 4, On a fesse three escallops, in chief a crescent for difference. This is between two other shields, viz., on the dexter, a chevron between three trefoils (Trevalcois); on the sinister side four fusils ermine, within a border of the second (Dynham).

Mural tablet with a shield, from which the arms are quite gone. It is in memory of Robert Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., who married Jane, only daughter of Thomas Coster, Esq., of Bristol, and Jane (Rous) his wife. He died 17 November, 1756, aged 46.

Mural tablet in memory of Edward Hoblyn of Tresaddern, Esq., who died 20 May, 1778, aged 69. Also, Ann Hoblyn, relict of the above Edward Hoblyn, Esq., and daughter of John Peter of Harlyn, Esq., who died 30 April, 1791, aged 85.

Floor slab, nearly obliterated. Robert Hoblyn, youngest son of the above Thomas Hoblyn. (The remainder of the inscription quite illegible.)

A mural tablet, surmounted by the arms of Vivian, with helmet, crest, and mantling, viz., 1 and 4, or, a chevron azure between three lions' heads erased proper, a chief gules; 2 and 3, argent, a chevron between three Moors' heads couped at the neck sable. Crest: A lion's head erased proper, collared azure, thereon three annulets, or. It sets forth that Robert Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, clerk, M.A., Rector of Ludgevan, and a Justice of the Peace, died 1 Feb. 1705, aged 47, having married Judith, daughter of Francis Burges of St. Earth, gent., and had issue, Francis Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., who married Penelope, daughter of Sidney Godolphin, Esq. He died 7 Nov. 1711, aged 25, leaving an only son, Robert Hoblyn, Esq., who inherited the estates of his ancestors. In the same vault lies Richard, only son of Richard Pendarves of Pendarves, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Mr. Thomas Corbit of London, merchant, who died 4 June, 1706, aged 21. This monument was erected by William Pendarves of Pendarves, his cousin-german. Thomas Pendarves, M.A., Rector of this parish and Vicar of Mawgan, son of Richard Pendarves of Pendarves, by Catherine, daughter of William Arundell of Menedarva, Esq., married Grace, second daughter of Robert Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., and had issue one son, William, and a daughter, Grace. He died 16 March, 1703, aged 59. A monument was erected by the widow of the above William Pendarves, daughter of Sidney Godolphin, and who was knighted by Queen Anne in the twenty-third year of his age, and died 13 March, 1726, aged 37, and was buried in Camborne church by his sister, the wife of Mr. Robert Coster.

The arms of Vivian have evidently no right to be attached to this monument; but when the church was restored the monuments were moved and broken, and many destroyed. The inscription itself is almost illegible.

Mural tablet for Edmund Hearle, gent., who died 16 Dec. 1796, aged 39.

Mural tablet for Rev. John Trefusis, M.A., who was for forty-two years Rector of this church, and who died Feb. 14, 1843, aged 69. (There is, also, a small brass plate to this Rev. J. Trefusis.)

A slate slab much carved, and with these arms: First shield, a chevron between three lions' heads erased, a chief. Crest: on a wreath a lion's head erased, gorged with a collar, charged with three annulets (Vivian). Second shield, ermine, a calf passant gules. Crest: on a wreath a savage, holding in his right hand an oak sapling torn up by the roots (Cavell). It records that beneath lies buried Charles Vivian, Elizabeth Vivian, and one son, unbaptised, of the six sons and one daughter of John Vivian of Trewan, Esq. Charles was aged five years, Elizabeth was aged one year and a-half. John Vivian died 17 Sept. 1630.

A mural tablet in memory of Thomas Vivian and Ann, for forty years his wife. He died 18 May, 1616. She died 25 March, 1635. John Vivian, their son and heir, married Frances, daughter and heir of Francis Buller, Esq. She died 6 Nov. 1613, and he married secondly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of William Cavell, Esq., and their son and heir John Vivian married Anne, daughter of Sir John Trelawny, Knight and Baronet. She died 17 March, 1638, having had issue John and Elizabeth.

Mural tablet for Anne, daughter of Sir John Trelawny, Bart., and wife of John Vivian, eldest son and heir of John Vivian and Mary his wife, daughter and co-heir of William Cavell, Esq. She had issue John and Elizabeth, and died 17 March, 1638.

Mural monument, carved and coloured after the style of the period, surmounted with the arms with helmet and mantling, viz., Per pale, or, a chevron azure between three lions' heads erased proper, a chief gules impaling or, two bends engrailed sable. Crest: a lion's head erased proper, gorged with a collar azure, charged with three annulets argent. In memory of Frances, wife of Thomas Vivian of Trewan, Esq., and one of the sisters of William Blathwayt of Ditham, co. Gloucester, who died 16 March, 1707.

In the Churchyard.

Against the outside of the north wall is a large monument with three shields, the centre one, Per pale, on a bend three lions passant gardant, in chief a crescent for difference; on the shield to the dexter side are three falcons' heads erased (Sawle); on that to the sinister side, a chevron between three lions' heads erased, and a chief (Vivian). James Beauford, M.A., sometime Rector of Lanteglos; he married, first, Ann, daughter of Joseph Sawle, Esq^r of Penrice. He married secondly, Jane, daughter of John Vivian, and died 19 March, 1720, aged 69.

Another mural tablet near the last, for Samuel Nicholls Nankivell, died 22 Aug^t 1816, aged 34. James Stevens Nankivell, died 12 Feb. 1806, aged 4 months. James Stevens Nankivell, died 18 April, 1808, aged 14 months. Frances Nankivell, died 25 Feb. 1819, aged 14 years and 8 months. Catherine, wife of the above Samuel Nankivell, died 26 June, 1853, aged 71.

Also, inscriptions for—

John Hicks of Retallick, in this parish, died 11 Sept. 1818, aged 62.

John Hicks, son of the late John Hicks of Retallick and Betty his wife, died 15 June, 1832, aged 42.

Joseph Hicks Rowe, son of James Rowe and Betsey his wife, of Trevithick in this parish, died 20 June, 1847, aged 31.

Sarah Tregenna, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Tregenna, Rector of Mawgan and Roach, died 10 May, 1807, aged 61.

The above Samuel Nicholls Nankivell was the youngest of the six children of Thomas Nankivell, Esq., Surgeon, of Wadebridge (born in 1736 and died in 1822). S. N. Nankivell lived at St. Columb, and had five children, of whom the only survivor is the present John Hicks Nankivell, Esq., M.R.C.S., etc., of York, of whose six children four sons survive, the eldest being Herbert Nankivell, Esq., M.D., of Bourne-mouth, Hants. The name Nankivell is pure Keltic, and means the "Glen of Woodcocks;" a glen so-called (generally spelt Nanskevall), with its fine old oak wood, lies about two miles from St. Columb.

For the imperfections of the Work I must crave the forbearance of those who consult it. The transcript was made with great care, and it was intended to have read the proof sheets with the original Register; but notwithstanding the ready permission to transcribe these Registers for printing accorded by the Rector, the Rev. H. L. Ventris, M.A., and

the Churchwardens, George Browne Collins, Esq., and Henry Whitford, Esq., when it was decided to issue the Work in a periodical form, the Rector took such an objection to the alteration, that he refused permission for the comparison to be made, and that must, therefore, be the excuse for any errors or omissions; but such, I believe, will be found to be few and unimportant.

Circumstances have prevented any variations or additions being made from the Archdeacon's transcripts at Bodmin, as was at first intended, and the notes being otherwise extended.

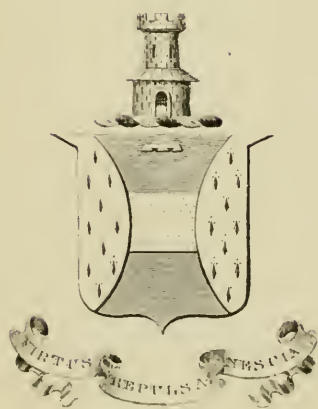
The opportunity is here taken to acknowledge the thanks due for the facilities given by the Clergymen of the various parishes from whose Registers extracts have been made for the purpose of annotating this Work, and also the cordial assistance rendered by other gentlemen, especially by Col. J. L. Chester, LL.D., and Colonel Vivian.

The thanks of Genealogists are due to the publishers, Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, for the careful manner in which they have carried out the printing and embellishment of the Work, and in having taken upon themselves the responsibility of the heavy expense of making the experiment as to whether this class of work can be made to pay its own way, the result of their enterprise in the present instance being a loss, chiefly arising from the bulk of the work.

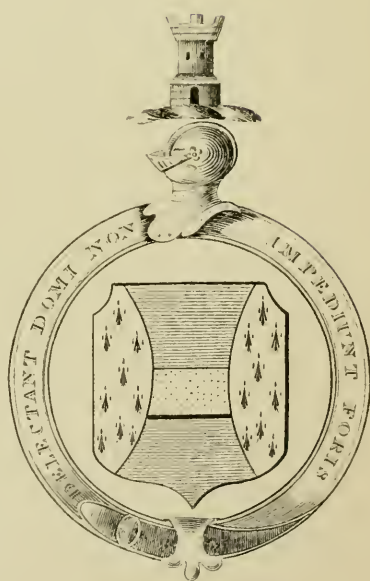
The elaborate Index, involving considerable labour, has been prepared, with his usual care and skill, by Mr. W. Wood Davis, M.A., of Plymouth.

Plymouth, January, 1881.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Richard A. Hoblyn.



Edward Hoblyn.

The Registers

OF

St. Columb Major, Cornwall.

BAPTISMS.

ANNO 1540.*

1 Jan. Wylliam s. of Dronisye Cresye
 17 Jan. Richard s. of Thomas Karter†
 18 Jan. John father Walter Jeuken
 20 Jan. William s. of John Melhyn-
 nocke
 23 Jan. Olyff d. of Henry Arthur
 25 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Richard Nan-
 conan
 30 Jan. Margerie d. of Rawlinge Typ-
 pett
 7 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Knight
 8 Mar. Columbe s. of John Trehare
 17 Mar. Phillep d. of Thomas To-
 meow (?)‡
 20 Mar. John s. of John Pears
 23 Mar. Ursula d. of James Nanskevell

ANNO 1541.

17 April Jane d. of Richard Grose
 18 April Henrie s. of Robert Sexton
 19 April Jane d. of John Crickbie
 20 April Katherine d. of William Hawke
 20 April Jannett d. of John Edward
 8 May Ursula d. of Thomas Poythe (?)
 15 May John s. of Edward Geyne
 16 May Alse (Alice) d. of John Het-
 berd
 17 May Stephen s. of William Smyth

* There have evidently been some leaves torn out at the beginning of the book, and being sewed in pairs, probably eight pages are gone; compare with first entries of burials.

† This is the Richard Carter with whom the pedigree of Carter in the 'Visitation of Cornwall, 1620,' commences.

‡ Names marked thus (?) were too illegible to make out clearly.

8 May *John s. of John Clerke
 25 May George s. of William Mayhow
 26 May Alson d. of Richard Tremaine
 22 June Agnes d. of Robert Gwynnow
 23 June Johane d. of John Coward
 12 July Henrie s. of Robert Torway
 13 July Maude d. of Luke Pollard
 19 July Margaret d. of Richard Os-
 borne
 23 July Jane d. of Pears Marten
 4 Aug. Robert s. of John Pabe
 6 Aug. Tamson d. of Thomas Nauske-
 vell
 18 Aug. Tamson d. of John Clemow
 23 Aug. Katherine d. of John Hawke
 12 Sep. Alson d. of Marke Wylliams
 14 Sep. Jane d. of Stephen Lawrie
 14 Sep. John s. of Edward Myll
 8 Oct. Jannett d. of Richard Rowse
 9 Oct. Richard s. of William Sprey
 1 Nov. Jane d. of John Sandowe
 1 Nov. Margaret d. of John Sandowe
 18 Dec. Jane d. of John Hockie
 20 Dec. Emblenn d. of William Mayhow
 22 Dec. Agnes d. of Thomas Trelud-
 drow
 25 Jan. Margaret d. of Nicholas Lys-
 cott
 15 Jan. Richard s. of Edmond Braye
 29 Jan. Richard s. of John Davie
 8 Feb. Humphrey s. of Marke Jolie
 25 Feb. Richow d. of John Chaplayn
 25 Feb. Thomas s. of Stephen Knight
 2 Mar. Thomas s. of John Stephen
 5 Mar. Constance d. of Richard Adam

* There are several instances besides this one of entries omitted in their proper place and afterwards inserted.

ANNO 1542.

2 April	Jane d. of Richard Watt
3 April	Edwarde s. of Manuel Roger
11 April	Jane d. of Edward Meryfeild
14 May	John s. of W ^m Ryse
23 May	Luke s. of Remfrey Carter
29 May	Robert s. of William Safroyne
17 June	Thomas s. of Agnes Heathlied
27 June	Richard s. of John Melhyn- nocke
6 July	James s. of John Knight
12 July	Ursula d. of Richard Typpett
15 July	Richard s. of John Morthe
23 July	Margaret d. of John ffrance
10 Aug.	Phillep d. of Richard Nicholls
10 Aug.	John s. of James John Jane*
14 Aug.	Agnes d. of Thomas Meryfeild
14 Aug.	John s. of Bennett Bone
18 Aug.	Thomas s. of William Bennett
19 Aug.	James s. of Marke Williams
21 Aug.	Jane d. of Nicholas Stephen
21 Aug.	Henry s. of James Typpett
3 Sep.	James s. of Henry Typpett
3 Sep.	Margerie d. of Thomas Powyll
4 Sep.	Thomas s. of Richard Reve
22 Sep.	Otes s. of William Prowse
27 Sep.	Thomas and John bastards to Rowland Brytaine
4 Oct.	Ursula d. of John Will ^m Elsa- beth
9 Oct.	Jane d. of Harvie Clickett
17 Oct.	Stephen s. of Allen Whytte
20 Oct.	John s. of John Cowarde
10 Dec.	Margerie and Jane ds. of Thomas Spreybond
.....	Richard s. of John M . . ll . †
21 Dec.	John s. of John Tom
28 Dec.	James s. of John Howe
10 Jan.	Jane d. of Thomas Penyse
11 Jan.	Jane d. of John Cryckbie
13 Jan.	Jane d. of John Copithorne
14 Jan.	Jane d. of one Wylmot
17 Jan.	Pascow d. of Henrie Yolde
22 Jan.	Henry s. of John Phillep
6 Feb.	Robert s. of John Bennett
5 Feb.	John s. of Pascow Iley
10 Feb.	Marie d. of Remfrey William
13 Feb.	Ursula d. of William ffloore

* The three names are so in the Register ; a person with two Christian names appears in Oct. this same year, namely, John W^m Elisabeth. Jane has long continued a surname in the parish.

† This entry is at the foot of a page in the original, and has been cut out ; this is the only instance in the whole Register of a part of a leaf being cut out. The name is evidently Moylle. The entry on the other side is quite cut out, which was the one, doubtless, which it was desired to suppress.

22 Feb.	Remfrey s. of Jenken Adam
25 Feb.	John s. of William Sprey
2 Mar.	John s. of John Sandow
21 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowe

ANNO 1543.

29 Mar.	Margaret d. of Thomas Toabe
2 April	Henry s. of William Smyth
4 April	Phillep d. of John Hocken
6 April	Jane d. of James Rosoyan
15 April	Jane d. of Nicholas Dyar
20 May	Katherine d. of John Clerke
23 May	John s. of William Phillep
27 May	Richard s. of John Sprey
30 May	Thomas s. of Richard Tremaine
9 June	John s. of Robert Tregonna
13 June	Tamson d. of Richard Watte
16 June	Rawlinge s. of Richard Torker
28 June	Jane d. of Thomas Carter
30 June	Richard and Katherine children of Stephen Jenyn
5 July	Agnes d. of Robert John
5 July	Antonie s. of John Bryton
9 July	Jane d. of John Davie
29 July	Marie d. of Thomas Beare
3 Aug.	Katherine d. of Richard Ger- man
4 Aug.	Tamson d. of John Olver
8 Aug.	Richard s. of John James
11 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Gwyn- now
17 Aug.	Agnes d. of John Jenyn
28 Aug.	Jane d. of Robert Udy Symon
16 Sep.	Helyn d. of John ffrance
1 Oct.	William s. of John Knight
2 Oct.	Lawrence s. of Alexander Siblie
4 Oct.	ffrance s. of Richard Nan- carow
23 Oct.	William s. of John Hetherd
23 Oct.	Bennett his mother named Johane
28 Oct.	Jane d. of John Pears
22 Nov.	Phillep d. of John Trechar
26 Nov.	Jane d. of John Stephen
20 Dec.	Thomas s. of John Trelud- drowe
29 Dec.	Thomas s. of John Edwarde
9 Jan.	Katherine d. of John Bennett
12 Jan.	Tamson d. of John Pabe
21 Jan.	William s. of Thomas Mery- feild
28 Jan.	Ursula d. of John Jenken
8 Feb.	Ursula d. of Nicholas Lyseott
8 Feb.	John s. of an Irish begger
18 Feb.	John s. of Stephen Lawrie
23 Feb.	Agnes d. of Thomas Trinckler
1 Mar.	John and Margaret the children of John Gylbert

- 2 Mar. Columb s. of Thomas Trelud-
drowe
3 Mar. Margerie d. of John Bosse
4 Mar. Pastha d. of Thomas Dasowe
7 Mar. Tamson d. of Robert Brokre
8 Mar. Alse d. of John Olyver
11 Mar. Richard s. of Richard Watte
17 Mar. Alsone d. of James John

ANNO 1544.

- 26 Mar. Edwarde s. of Henry Jobe
8 April Jannett d. of Marke Jobe
10 April Vivian s. of John Browne
1 May Remfrey s. of John Clem-
mowe
17 May Henry s. of Henry Artur
2 June Jane d. of John Menhire
7 June John s. of Walter Blake
13 June William s. of John Moyle
10 July Johane d. of Otes Nanow
28 July Vivian s. of Edward Merifeild
30 July Pasca d. of John Torker
15 Aug. Otes s. of Walter Merifeild
23 Aug. Richard s. of William ffreere
27 Aug. George s. of John Tome
4 Sept. Richard s. of John Sandowe
16 Sept. Richard s. of John Teake
16 Sept. Emblen d. of John Chapleyne
19 Sept. William s. of Richard Adam
23 Sept. Johane d. of John Cowarde
23 Sept. Tamson d. of Thomas Jenken
9 Oct. Vivian s. of Jenken Nancarrow
11 Oct. Bawden s. of John Jane
17 Oct. James s. of Sawndrie John
30 Oct. Vivian s. of Luke Pollard
4 Nov. Winnifred d. of Humphrey
Tyfford
8 Nov. Johane d. of Richard Tom
23 Nov. Richard s. of Richard Rist
23 Nov. Alson d. of James Horken
8 Dec. Jane d. of John Rosewarne
20 Dec. Nowell s. of William May-
howe
4 Jan. Jane d. of Henrie Rowse
20 Jan. Jane d. of John Clerke
22 Jan. Agnes d. of Robert Tregonna
31 Jan. Richard s. of Thomas Jenyn
22 Feb. Petronell d. of Thomas Meri-
feild
22 Feb. Johane a bastard to Udy Bryt-
ton
25 Feb. Margaret d. of Thomas Tynck-
ler
4 Mar. William s. of Christopher Tre-
vithan
9 Mar. John s. of John Moyle
9 Mar. William s. of Thomas Carter
12 Mar. Jane d. of Otes Bennett

ANNO 1545.

- 19 Mar. Humphreys. of Emanuell Roger
28 Mar. Richard s. of Udie Myll
28 Mar. Marie d. of Thomas Scryvener
29 Mar. Tamson d. of William Bennett
5 April Constance d. of John Jeffery
14 April Emblen d. of James Vincent
15 April Alson d. of John Jenynge
23 April Humphrey s. of Richard Bere
26 April Jane d. of John Copithorne
29 April John s. of Allen Whytte
17 May Henrie s. of Richard Typpett
1 June John s. of Thomas Dasowe
1 June Marie d. of John Trehare
2 June John s. of Thomas Nancarrow
18 June John s. of James Rosegan
20 June John s. of Richard Sprey
1 July Tamson d. of Richard Gascoyne
3 July Pascatte d. of Marke Bennye
30 July Jane d. of John Stephens
30 July John s. of Thomas Williams
4 Aug. Katherine d. of William Tre-
nowth
6 Aug. John his mother named Chris-
tian
13 Aug. Tamson her mother named
Jane Symon
14 Aug. Jane d. of Mark William
3 Sept. John s. of John Davie
16 Sept. John s. of Henrie Plugie
23 Sept. William s. of Robert Gwyn-
nowe
1 Oct. Thomas s. of William Prowse
3 Oct. Alson d. of James John Jane
16 Oct. John s. of John Menhire
25 Oct. Jane d. of Udie Hodge
27 Oct. Margaret d. of Richard Tren-
nyrth
27 Oct. Richard s. of Edward Mery-
feild
16 Nov. Richard s. of John Norton
8 Dec. Jane d. of Richard Osborne
8 Dec. Richard s. of Pascow Anhey
17 Dec. Thomas s. of Thomas Berd
20 Dec. John s. of John James
10 Jan. Jane d. of Jenken Adam
16 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas Toake
27 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jolliff
26 Jan. William s. of John Sprey
7 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas Tinckley
10 Feb. Henrie s. of John Teake
11 Feb. Henrie his mother Margerie
Pynnocke
20 Feb. Richard s. of John ffraunce
24 Feb. Thomas s. of John Pabe
12 Mar. Remfrey s. of William Ryst
17 Mar. Antonie s. of John Edward
25 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jobham

ANNO 1546.

4 April Elizabeth d. of John Clymowe
 12 April Henrie s. of John Sampson
 13 April Pascow s. of John Bennett
 18 April John s. of Stephen Jenyne
 20 April William s. of Walter Meri-
 feild
 24 April Ursula d. of Thomas Rawe
 9 May Jane d. of Remfrey Grosse
 10 May Thomas s. of John Hetherd
 21 May Jane d. of Otes Dyer
 10 June ffraunce s. of William Phillep
 12 June John s. of Christopher Darr
 13 June Robert s. of Stephen Pascowe
 8 Aug. John s. of Marke Williams
 8 Aug. Marie d. of John Darr
 15 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Jenken
 25 Aug. Ursula d. of Richard Nanscarow
 31 Aug. Henrie s. of William Hawke
 3 Oct. John s. of Jenyne
 4 Oct. Tamson d. of John Perse
 15 Oct. William s. of Raff Kerne *alias*
 Michell
 17 Oct. Jane d. of Henrie Rowse
 20 Oct. Richard s. of William Jolliff
 6 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Robert Sexton
 16 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Osborne
 23 Nov. William s. of Robert Vages
 2 Dec. Richard s. of John Calway
 10 Dec. John s. of Richard Rawlinge
 30 Dec. Richard s. of John Warren
 11 Jan. Tamson d. of John Lawry
 22 Jan. John s. of John Clerke
 23 Jan. John s. of Udie Gayne
 17 Feb. Jane d. of John Manhire
 15 Mar. William s. of John Jane
 18 Mar. Margerie d. of William Sprey
 23 Mar. Katherine her mother Agnes
 Henssoocke
 ANNO 1547. E. SIXTH.
 1 April Emblen her mother named
 Elizabeth
 2 April John and John the children
 of John Pabe
 13 May Antonie s. of Richard Torker
 24 May Seelie d. of John Moylle
 13 June Jane d. of Thomas Nauscaven
 19 June Thomas s. of Otes Dyer
 26 June Richard s. of John Harrie
 5 July James s. of Richard Typsett
 20 July Bennett s. of Thomas Trelud-
 drowe
 21 July William s. of John Davie
 11 Aug. Richard s. of John Copithorne
 15 Aug. William s. of Stephen Pascowe
 28 Aug. Adam s. of Otes Jeffery
 8 Sep. Phillep d. of Robert Tregona

10 Oct. Elizabeth and Jane the children
 of Richard Rawe
 21 Oct. Jane d. of John Chaplaine
 12 Nov. Remfrey s. of James Vyncent
 15 Nov. John s. of Christopher Darr
 16 Nov. Johane d. of William Hawke
 23 Nov. Pethroke s. of John Trevenan
 15 Dec. Margerie d. of John Teake
 16 Dec. Walter s. of Richard Ryst
 20 Dec. Johane d. of Henrie Anhey
 23 Dec. Marie d. of John Sprey
 28 Dec. Alse d. of John Cowarde
 4 Jan. Jane d. of John Stephen
 7 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Jane Rosegan
 10 Jan. Marten s. of John Hyndvorkke
 12 Jan. Richard s. of Robert Vicar
 16 Jan. Udie s. of one Campie
 22 Jan. Thomas his mother named
 Johane
 18 Jan. Humphrey s. of Henrie Udie
 23 Jan. Henrie s. of John Hawke
 3 Feb. Henrie s. of Thomas Jenyn
 3 Feb. James s. of Manuell Roger
 12 Feb. Robert s. of Robert Jolliffe
 14 Feb. Johane d. of Henrie Jolliff
 15 Feb. Richard s. of John Brytaine
 28 Feb. John the mother Elizabeth
 Marten
 9 Mar. Henrie s. of Thomas Teake
 16 Mar. Jane d. of John Pabe
 18 Mar. Jane d. of Thomas Bennye

ANNO 1548.

1 April Jane d. of Stephen Benny
 4 April Thomas s. of Edward Meri-
 feild
 2 May Jane d. of Allen Whytte
 11 May John s. of Richard Cregon
 19 May Thomas s. of John Nanskevell
 2 June Agnes d. of William Bennett
 4 June Jane d. of John Melvis
 11 June Jane the mother Elizabeth
 Marke
 11 June Henrie s. of Pascowe Anhey
 13 June William s. of Robert Gwyn-
 nove
 24 June John s. of Henrie Pluysie
 24 June Jane d. of Walter Meryfeild
 21 June Pastha bastard the mother
 Jane Marke
 21 June John s. of James Halwoyer
 8 July Henrie s. of John Illerie
 9 July John and Bennett the children
 of John Joppe
 19 July John s. of John Illarie
 22 July Alson d. of Jenken Rowse
 22 July Robert s. of John Trelud-
 drowe

13 Aug. Lawrence the mother called Katherine
 18 Aug. Dorothe d. of Udie Typpett
 19 Aug. John s. of Marten Dyer
 4 Sep. John s. of Thomas Tyler
 8 Sep. Henrie bastard the mother named Margerie Alm
 20 Sep. John s. of John Nicholls
 17 Sep. Jane d. of John Rowse
 18 Sep. John s. of Marke William
 21 Sep. John s. of John Bennett
 21 Sep. Margaret d. of Thomas Rogers
 21 Sep. Alse d. of Thomas Rawlinge
 3 Oct. Olyff d. of Richard Spraye
 10 Oct. James s. of Edward Lawrence
 22 Oct. Jane d. of Richard Rawe
 21 Oct. Marke s. of Stephen Lawrie
 4 Nov. Richard s. of John Milhynnyck
 8 Nov. Jane d. of John Horkey
 8 Nov. William s. of John Jane
 9 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Kinge
 11 Nov. Emblen d. of Richard Sampson
 14 Nov. Margerie d. of Harrie Leven
 16 Nov. John s. of Richard flasher
 10 Dec. Margerie d. of William Jolliff
 30 Dec. Katherine d. of John Sadler
 2 Jan. Jane d. of John Briham
 4 Jan. Robert s. of John Sewalsters
 24 Jan. Jane d. of John Robyn
 30 Jan. Marie a bastard the mother Elizabeth Weaver

8 Feb. Margerie d. of Raff Mirkett
 12 Feb. Richard s. of one Cardewe
 14 Feb. Jane d. of Stephen Jenyn
 17 Feb. Jane d. of John Manhire
 22 Feb. James the father John Carwethuff
 4 Mar. John s. of William Bawden
 10 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Robert Sexton
 19 Mar. Elizabeth d. of William Phillep
 22 Mar. William bastard the father John Will^m Elsabeth
 25 Mar. James s. of Marten Clyston

ANNO 1549.

26 Mar. Constance d. of Richard Nicholl
 28 Mar. John s. of Richard Torker
 6 April Agnes d. of Thomas Trelud-drowe
 7 April Robert s. of John Calwaie
 17 April Phillep d. of Thomas Jenyne
 17 April Richard s. of Richard Rawlinge
 25 April Jane d. of Robert Jenyne
 23 May Margerie d. of John Temple
 30 May Tamson d. of John Bettie
 9 June Thomas s. of John Jenyne
 30 June Stephen s. of Richard Reve

4 July James s. of Richard Nanconan
 6 July John s. of William Mayhoue
 8 July Elizabeth d. of John Spraye
 21 July Olyff d. of Thomas Dasone
 30 July Henrie s. of James Younge
 30 July John s. of James Younge
 2 Aug. Johane d. of William Probrose
 10 Aug. Johane d. of Harrie Harter
 13 Aug. Johane d. of Robert Gwyn-nowe
 21 Aug. George s. of James Weaver
 15 Sep. Thomas s. of Robert Tregona
 21 Sep. John s. of Humphrey Staple
 10 Oct. John the father Lallie Jolle
 20 Oct. Pacience d. of William Haygar
 19 Nov. Ursula d. of Thomas Richard
 27 Nov. Robert s. of Christopher Darr
 1 Dec. John s. of John Teake
 1 Jan. Alse d. of Harrie Opie
 8 Jan. John s. of Stephen Pascowe
 8 Jan. Harrie s. of Stephen Pascowe
 11 Jan. Jane d. of John Cardewe
 15 Jan. Katherine d. of James Rosegan
 1 Feb. Thomas s. of John Davie
 2 Feb. Henrie s. of John Nanskevell
 3 Feb. William s. of Walter Merifeild
 3 Feb. Thomas s. of John Campie
 5 Feb. Tamson d. of John Pabe
 15 Mar. Johane d. of James Vyncent
 18 Mar. William s. of Thomas Marke
 22 Mar. Agnes d. of Mathew Dyar
 25 Mar. William s. of Marke Bennett

ANNO 1550.

30 Mar. Jane the mother Bresitie ffolett
 13 April William s. of John Copithorne
 8 May Jane d. of Richard Rawlinge
 8 May Margaret d. of Richard Rawlinge
 25 May Margaret d. of John Eplett
 24 June Jane d. of John Yedd
 30 June Jane d. of John Chaplaine
 17 July Blanch d. of Richard Osborne
 19 July Bawden d. of John Moyle
 19 July Alise d. of John Moyle
 1 Aug. Robert s. of John Hetherd
 2 Aug. Emblen d. of Thomas Seryvener
 23 Aug. Alse the father John Clemow
 30 Aug. Katherine d. of John Stephen
 31 Aug. Agnes bastard the father Walter Creppe
 7 Sep. Blanch d. of Richard Nicholl
 24 Sep. Elizabeth d. of John Clemowe
 28 Sep. Elinor d. of Edward Meryfeild
 1 Oct. Thomas s. of John Dyar
 9 Oct. John ffather William James
 23 Oct. Jane d. of Harrie Laven
 29 Oct. Jane d. of Richard Nicholas

8 Nov. Harrie s. of William Jolliff
 9 Nov. ffraunce s. of Richard Fysher
 21 Nov. Harrie s. of John Nicholas
 27 Nov. Margaret d. of James Younge
 30 Nov. John s. of John Melhynnocke
 22 Dec. William s. of Edward Richard
 28 Dec. Christopher s. of Manuell Roger
 6 Jan. Richard s. of John Hawke
 17 Jan. Robert s. of Udie Hodge
 21 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas Dyar
 22 Feb. Marg. d. of John Sprey
 24 Feb. John s. of Henrie Rowse
 5 Mar. Richard s. of Udie Lawrence
 10 Mar. John s. of John Vyvian
 15 Mar. John s. of John Menhire
 15 Mar. Jane d. of ffraunce Adam
 18 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Bennye

ANNO 1551.

29 Mar. Pasthue d. of Richard Sprey
 6 April Harrie s. of John Strongman
 9 April John s. of Richard Rawe
 11 April John s. of John Jane
 16 April James s. of Panscow Anhey
 17 April Sciprian s. of John Treluddrow
 22 April Thomas s. of John Bryhand
 25 April Johane d. of John Sutton
 26 April John s. of John Calwaye
 26 April Johane d. of John Weaver
 8 May Jane d. of John Nanskevell
 23 May William s. of Richard Nanconan
 31 May Udie father John Adam
 8 June Richard s. of Richard Kinge
 18 June Umphrey s. of Thomas Ollye
 26 June Thomas s. of Stephen Bennye
 2 July Katherine s. of John Davie
 12 July Phillep s. of William Hodge
 19 July Honor d. of Robert Sexton
 25 July Tamson d. of James Rawe
 26 July Johane d. of Robert Udie
 6 Aug. Christopher s. of Richard Rawlinge
 23 Aug. Richard s. of Richard Nicholl
 24 Aug. Mariett d. of John Braye
 30 Aug. John s. of John Horkie
 30 Aug. John s. of John Belkie
 31 Aug. Richard s. of John Batt
 2 Sep. Harrie s. of Harrie Haycrefte
 2 Sep. Else d. of Thomas Calwaie
 16 Sep. Else d. of William Bawden
 20 Sep. Richard s. of Richard Tarker
 22 Sep. Stephen s. of Stephen Lawrie
 4 Oct. Harrie s. of Thomas Jenyne
 4 Oct. Stephen s. of Antonie Rawe
 21 Oct. William s. of Cost Cardew
 26 Oct. Remfrey s. of Harrie Phluyesie

1 Nov. Stephen s. of Stephen Abraham
 9 Nov. John s. of Robert Gwynnowe
 29 Nov. Margaret d. of Jendgken Adam
 29 Nov. John s. of Raff Bishopp
 6 Nov. John s. of Richard Typpett
 18 Dec. Else d. of Richard Ryst
 1 Jan. Richard s. of Martyn Clyston
 3 Jan. ffraunce s. of Christopher Darr
 7 Jan. William s. of Harrie Opie
 24 Jan. Else father one Davy
 24 Jan. Tamson d. of Thomas Jenken
 28 Jan. James s. of Richard John Richard
 4 Feb. Renfrey s. of William Pears
 22 Feb. Jane d. of Richard Rysowas
 5 Mar. Anne d. of Richard ffysher
 13 Mar. Thomas s. of William Toake
 24 Mar. William s. of William Bennett

ANNO 1552.

1 April Harrie s. of John Campie
 3 April Johane d. of John Ornoll
 3 April Margerie d. of John Ornoll
 20 April Richard s. of John Jenyne
 20 April Robert s. of John Jenyne
 22 April John s. of John Wylbie
 5 May Else d. of Marke Williams
 6 May Robert s. of Humfrey Staple
 6 May Johane d. of Humfrey Staple
 11 May Richard s. of John Pabe
 12 May John s. of ffraunce Adam
 16 May Phillep d. of John Richard
 20 May James s. of William Phillopp
 21 June Harrie s. of ffraunce Typpett
 11 July Mellior d. of John James
 8 Aug. ffraunce s. of Remfrey Grosse
 10 Aug. John s. of Thomas Bond
 5 Sep. Johane d. of Bennett Mowne
 22 Oct. John s. of John Edye
 23 Oct. Phillep d. of Jefferie Allan
 5 Nov. Johane d. of Harrie Rosogan
 7 Nov. Katherine d. of Robert Tregona
 7 Nov. Thomas s. of Robert Tregona
 20 Nov. Johane d. of Harrie Lavein
 27 Nov. James s. of John Stephen
 30 Nov. Richard s. of James Younge
 18 Dec. Mylson d. of Robert Gwennowe
 31 Dec. John s. of John Copithorne
 22 Jan. John s. of John Bettie
 2 Feb. Agnes d. of Richard Pearse
 12 Feb. Tamson d. of Stephen Bennye
 12 Feb. Sciprian s. of Stephen Baker
 13 Feb. Margerie d. of John Waren
 16 Feb. Jane d. of John Hawke
 20 Feb. Katherine d. of John Trewen
 23 Feb. Richard s. of John Skrevenor
 23 Feb. Jane d. of John Eplett

23 Feb. Margerie d. of John Torwaye
 5 Mar. Katherine d. of John Wene
 19 Mar. John s. of Richard Nicholas

ANNO 1553.

9 April Jane d. of John Trenowth
 1 May Katherine d. of Robert Jenyne
 7 May Jane d. of John Nicholas
 11 May Constantine s. of Richard Nanconan
 20 May Marian d. of Thomas Jenyne
 23 May John s. of Marke Williams
 29 May Honor d. of Robert Sexton
 9 June John s. of Harrie Pollard
 10 June John s. of William Marten
 23 June John s. of Antonie Rawe
 11 June Jane d. of Ots Bennett
 2 July Agnes d. of John Merifeild
 23 July Tamson d. of Pascowe Anhaye
 30 July Richard s. of Lallow Jolle
 7 Aug. Harrie s. of Edward Merifeild
 23 Aug. ffraunce s. of Richard Rawe
 30 Sep. Jane d. of John Vyncent
 9 Oct. Katherine d. of Richard Blake
 13 Oct. Thomas s. of John Chaplaine
 15 Oct. Harrie s. of Thomas Hawke
 16 Oct. Richard s. of Henrie Rowse
 25 Oct. Barbara d. of John Nankevell
 1 Nov. Margerie d. of John Anhey
 15 Nov. Peternoll d. of William Ager
 20 Nov. Jane d. of John Carter
 27 Nov. Jane d. of William Estas
 27 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Ryssewas
 2 Dec. John s. of William Cocke
 7 Dec. Grace d. of John Browne
 14 Dec. John s. of Remfrey Hawke
 17 Dec. Elizabeth d. of John Braye
 17 Dec. Olyff d. of John Braye
 25 Nov. Nowell s. of John Tom Robert
 2 Jan. John s. of Harrie Heycrefte
 7 Jan. John s. of James Younge
 16 Jan. Julian s. of Harrie Artor
 18 Jan. Margerie d. of Thomas Benny
 21 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Harrie Artor
 31 Jan. Jane d. of Richard Sprey
 2 Feb. John s. of Thomas Tyer
 7 Feb. John s. of William John Thomas
 24 Feb. William s. of John Warron
 28 Feb. William s. of Mathew Dyar
 11 Mar. John s. of William John
 4 Mar. William s. of John Strongman
 11 Mar. Tamson d. of William Hodge
 16 Mar. John s. of Thomas Jenken
 18 Mar. Johane d. of John Nancolas

ANNO 1554.

1 April Harrie s. of Regnolde Laven

5 April William and Thomas sons of Udie Skeberen
 6 April John s. of Robert Gwynnowe
 11 April Humphreys. of James Vyncent
 13 April Olyff d. of Richard Torker
 30 April Richard s. of Manuell Roger
 9 May Tamson d. of Richard Bylky
 15 May John s. of Phillep Rosegan
 18 May Emblen d. of John Jenynye
 18 May Thomas s. of Robert Udie
 23 May Agnes d. of Richard Rowe
 28 May Jane d. of Thomas Calwaye
 2 June Christopher s. of John Batt
 2 June John s. of John Calwaye
 11 June Robert s. of John Pabe
 7 July Elizabeth d. of John Mennhynnycke
 9 July Also ffather Thomas Watte
 13 July Jenefer d. of Robert Bosowarne
 13 Aug. John s. of George Horkie
 18 Aug. John s. of Thomas Olye
 28 Aug. John s. of Udie Hodge
 4 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Symon John
 16 Sep. Richard s. of Jenken Adam
 20 Sep. Richard s. of Marke Williams
 12 Oct. *G: s. of Pascowe Clalyne
 14 Oct. Johane d. of Harrie Laven
 16 Oct. *H: s. of John Treludrowe
 20 Oct. *J: s. of Stephen Abraham

[The names of those who were baptised in the rest of the year 1554 were lost or not registered, and from that yere untill the thieirteen yere of the reigne of our most gracious Sovereign Ladie Queene Elizabeth that nowre is were lykwise lost or not wryten. But here followe the names of those that were baptised sythence the yere of our Lord God 1571.]

ANNO 1571.

2 April Thomas s. of Richard Toker
 4 April Alse d. of Richard Tremaine
 16 April Honor d. of Richard Browne
 22 April Pascowe s. of John Langdon
 2 May Pascowe s. of John Langdon
 20 May Richard s. of Richard Calwaie
 6 July Robert s. of Robert Clobert
 10 July Richard s. of George Mayheve
 14 July Thomas s. of Thomas Rawe
 14 Aug. Marye d. of Ots Meryfeild
 10 Sep. Constanc d. of Harrie Typpett
 19 Sep. Richard s. of Richard Vyvian
 23 Sep. Agnes d. of Richard Teake
 23 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkyn

* Sic.

8 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Alexander Pawlle
 1 Nov. Columba d. of Thomas Stephen
 5 Nov. Johane d. of Thomas Pell
 3 Nov. Columbad. of Richard Rysewas
 10 Nov. Alse d. of Thomas Locke
 20 Dec. Alse d. of William Vivian
 4 Jan. Honor d. of Harrie Sexton
 12 Jan. Johane d. of John Clarke
 29 Jan. James s. of George Marke
 25 Feb. Katherine d. of Richard Gylle
 27 Feb. Alse d. of John Randell
 10 Mar. Honor d. of Richard Lukye
 12 Mar. Katherine d. of Humphrey Edward
 14 Mar. Johane d. of Thomas Hyxt

ANNO 1572.

1 April Edward s. of John Bennett
 3 April Humphrey s. of John Skynner
 4 April John s. of John Adam
 6 April John s. of Richard Pearse
 12 April Richard s. of Jefferie Allen
 12 April Johane d. of William Tamlen
 3 May John s. of Robert Calwaye
 10 May Thomas s. of Roger Maben
 2 June Richard s. of James Williams
 2 June Robert s. of Robert Phillep
 6 July Molliar d. of Robert Anhaye
 6 July John s. of Richard Norton
 24 July Johane d. of John Lyttacott
 19 Aug. John s. of John Langdon
 28 Aug. Gregorie s. of John Darr
 2 Sep. Johane d. of Nicholas Cardewe
 10 Sep. Johane d. of Robert Jenyne
 22 Sep. Antonie s. of William Rawe
 24 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Harrie Geyne
 25 Sep. Thomass. of Humphrey Knight
 12 Oct. John s. of John Baylie
 22 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Robert Sadler
 2 Nov. Richard s. of Richard Oxenham
 10 Dec. John mother Margerie Marten
 10 Jan. Alse d. of Harrie Laven
 28 Jan. Ursula d. of George Marke
 10 Feb. Johane d. of John Nicholas
 12 Feb. John s. of John Roscorla
 16 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Harrie Adam
 20 Feb. John s. of Thomas Stephen
 26 Feb. John s. of Thomas Vesey
 7 Mar. John mother Anlyff Torker
 8 Mar. Mylson d. of Alexander Pawll
 9 Mar. Thomas s. of Humphrey Vyncent
 11 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Nowell Mayhew
 20 Mar. John s. of Thomas Nicholas

ANNO 1573.

27 Mar. John s. of John Pabe

28 Mar. William s. of Richard Blake
 12 April Hugh s. of Thomas
 24 Mar. Olyf d. of Richard Nicholas
 3 May Dorothe d. of John Strongman
 24 May Phillep d. of John Retallocke
 18 June Robert mother Margerie Edward
 19 June Thomas s. of George Mayhowe
 12 July Elizabeth d. of John Vallyes
 15 July John s. of Richard Vivian
 23 July Johane d. of Otes Merifeild
 2 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Rowse
 7 Aug. Paciene d. of John Cocken
 9 Aug. John s. of John Ryse
 15 Aug. Malachie mother Anne Edward
 20 Aug. Lowdie d. of Thomas Tre-lawgan
 2 Sep. Tamson mother Johane Jenken
 18 Sep. William s. of John Langdon
 18 Sep. John s. of John Collinges
 21 Oct. John s. of Roger Maben
 22 Oct. Johane d. of Thomas Tyfford
 23 Oct. John mother Richowe Chaplinge
 18 Nov. John s. of Richard Nanconan
 4 Dec. Oliffe d. of John Peane
 18 Dec. Honor d. of John Sprey
 7 Jan. Harrie s. of Thomas Tyer
 14 Jan. *Syx... d. of ffrance Nanconan
 22 Jan. Polhoricke mother Honor Toaker
 8 Feb. Johane d. of John Torker
 14 Mar. Thomas s. of Robert Phillepp

ANNO 1574.

10 April Richard s. of Richard Oxenham
 30 April Tamson mother Anne Robyn
 2 May John s. of John Cardew
 10 May Johane d. of Robert Marke
 9 June Thomas s. of Humphrey Mannuell
 20 July William s. of Thomas Hawke
 30 July Olyff d. of John Geyne
 23 Aug. Olyff d. of Richard Vyvian
 26 Aug. John s. of John Retallocke
 30 Aug. James s. of Nowell Mayhowe
 20 Sep. William s. of John Pearse
 3 Oct. ffrances and John sons of Nicholas Treman
 3 Oct. John s. of Richard Teake
 14 Oct. Mellior d. of John Baylie
 20 Oct. Richard s. of Roger Maben
 20 Oct. Johane d. of Robert Roger
 20 Oct. Richard s. of John Skynner

* Sic,

7 Nov. Peter s. of John Ryse
 1 Dec. Johane d. of John Nuttle
 5 Dec. Tamson d. of John Adam
 5 Dec. Johane d. of Bennett Roskeen
 20 Dec. Margerie d. of John Engrosse
 27 Dec. John s. of Thomas Jenken
 12 Jan. Reginold s. of Richard Sery-
 venor
 20 Jan. Peternell d. of John Langdon
 21 Jan. John s. of William Pell
 29 Jan. Grace d. of John Runnell
 30 Jan. Ursula d. of Richard Pearse
 21 Feb. Johane d. of Humphrey Vyn-
 cent
 3 Mar. fflorenc d. of William Rawe
 5 Mar. Alse d. of Richard Nicholas
 10 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Stephens
 20 Mar. Nicholas s. of Thomas Hawke

ANNO 1575.

29 Mar. Margerie d. of Nicholas Car-
 dewe
 2 April William s. of Richard Julle
 5 April Joyes d. of John Lyttacott
 25 May Johane d. of Thomas Howell
 3 June Johane d. of Thomas Teake
 7 June Robert s. of George Mayhowe
 10 June Trystram s. of Henrie Gwyn-
 nove
 10 June John s. of Robert Anhey
 12 June Barnabas s. of Harrye Sex-
 ton
 20 June Alse d. of Robert Kent
 6 July Johane d. of John Cardewe
 8 July Susan d. of Robert Calwaye
 12 July Margerie d. of Thomas Tyer
 14 Aug. Agnes d. of Robert Calwaie
 20 Aug. Richard s. of Harrie Adam
 20 Aug. Thomas s. of ffrance Rawe
 31 Aug. Johane d. of Harrie Geyne
 20 Sep. Tamson d. of Remfrey Rowse
 3 Oct. Johane d. of Otes Meryfeild
 9 Oct. Alse d. of Reynold Pawlle
 16 Oct. Robert s. of John Darr
 22 Oct. Robert s. of Jefferie Allen
 10 Nov. Thomas s. of James Williams
 20 Nov. Elizabeth mother Eme Nicholas
 1 Dec. Honor d. of Robert Cornishe
 8 Dec. Nicholas s. of George Marke
 26 Dec. Harrie mother Anne Rawe
 5 Jan. Marie mother Jane Calwaie
 15 Jan. William s. of John Valleyes
 21 Jan. Marke s. of John Scorler
 25 Jan. Bennett s. of John Langdon
 17 Feb. Harrie s. of Thomas Cocken
 24 Feb. Raff s. of Thomas Nickes
 24 Feb. Johane d. of Thomas Rowe
 25 Mar. John mother Alse Edward

ANNO 1576.

4 April William s. of Richard Ibbett
 6 April Richard s. of Robert Locke
 18 April Richard s. of John Carter gent.
 18 May Alse d. of Thomas Trelowgan
 24 May Mylson d. of Harrie Gascoyne
 30 May Maude d. of Richard Sprey
 7 June William s. of Richard Bennye
 18 June Peternell mother Tamson Dy-
 mont
 12 July Edward s. of Roger Maben
 23 July ffrances s. of John Ryse
 24 July Johane d. of John Knight
 30 July William s. of Thomas Merifeild
 10 Aug. Isott d. of Richard Moylle
 10 Aug. Robert s. of Richard Lawrence
 11 Aug. Johane mother Johane Steven
 12 Aug. Symon mother Anne Edward
 19 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Richard Oxen-
 ham
 12 Sep. Michaell son of Humphrey
 Manuell
 2 Oct. Margaret d. of John Peane
 3 Oct. Alse d. of Otes Meryfeild
 1 Nov. Emblen d. of Petherick Pernell
 1 Nov. ffrances s. of John Snell
 10 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas Hawke
 27 Nov. Phillep d. of John Lyttacott
 2 Dec. Brigett d. of John Davie
 22 Dec. John s. of Thomas Treblesende
 23 Dec. Johane d. of John Knight
 26 Dec. Jane mother Agnes Jane
 30 Dec. Susan d. of Sampson Morcombe
 6 Jan. Harrie s. of William Browne
 12 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Walter Rawe
 24 Jan. William s. of Richard Hawke
 30 Jan. Harrie s. of Richard Nicholas
 31 Jan. John s. of Thomas Nuttle
 4 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Robert Calwaie
 8 Feb. John s. of John Cocken
 20 Feb. Richard s. of Thomas Jenken
 28 Feb. Avis d. of Robert Kent
 3 Mar. Richard s. of Harrie Sampson
 3 Mar. Bennett s. of John Horwell
 10 Mar. Tamson d. of George Mayhowe
 21 Mar. Margaret d. William Tredy-
 nycke
 21 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Howett
 24 Mar. Ibbett bastard mother Kate-
 ryne Collys

ANNO 1577.

8 April Johane d. of Humphrey Vyn-
 cent
 9 April Richard s. of John Adam
 14 April Harrie s. of Harrie Roam
 20 April Olyffe d. of Robert Moyeses
 7 May Katherine d. of Thomas Hawke

14 May Elizabeth d. of Richard Edye
 21 May John s. of Robert Williams
 25 May Marie d. of Robert Rosegan
 25 May Pentecost d. of said Robert
 Rosegan
 30 May Richard s. Robert John
 10 June John s. of Richard Ryst
 4 June John s. of fraunces Nanconan
 11 June John s. of Humphrey Tremayne
 22 June Elinor d. of George Marke
 30 June John s. of Nicholas Treheman
 30 June Pascow s. of Nicholas Trehen-
 ban
 8 July Richard s. of John Mathew
 12 July Katherine d. of William Rawe
 30 July Elizabeth d. of Thomas Teake
 24 Aug. Mylson d. of Henrie Gwynnowe
 30 Aug. Thomas s. of John Skynner
 1 Oct. ffraunce s. of John Vyon
 3 Oct. Marie d. of Nicholas Cardew
 26 Oct. Thomas s. of Richard Blake
 1 Nov. Richard s. of Thomas Vesey
 12 Nov. John s. of James Wylliams
 16 Dec. Peter s. of John Serybende
 20 Dec. Phillep s. of John Knight
 1 Jan. Jenefer d. of John Cardewe
 8 Jan. Phillep d. of John Tresawell
 12 Jan. John s. of Richard Teag
 14 Jan. Tamson d. of Robert Jolle
 10 Feb. John s. of Richard Moylle
 15 Feb. Johane d. of John Payne
 3 Mar. Johane d. of Harrie Hawke
 15 Mar. Thomas s. of John Toker
 24 Mar. Katherine mother Christian
 Hydon

ANNO 1578.

4 April Johanne d. of John Nankevell
 20 April Johane d. of Harrie Meryfeild
 1 May John s. of John Moyle
 28 May John s. of James Chapleyne
 28 May Christopher s. of James Chap-
 leyne
 30 May Johane mother Agnes Putford
 31 May Richard s. of John Calwaye
 9 June Syslie d. of Harrie Sexton
 12 June Temperance d. of Nicholas Tre-
 sylian
 20 June Petherick s. of John Snell
 9 July Lovdie d. of Thomas Jenkin
 21 July Richard s. of George Marke
 6 Aug. Thomas s. of John Langdon
 22 Aug. Harrie mother one Jane
 31 Aug. William s. of Wylliam Grosse
 7 Sep. William mother Jane Chap-
 leyne
 15 Sep. Thomas s. of John Adam
 20 Sep. Molliar d. of Richard Torken

21 Sep. Honor d. of Richard Screvener
 21 Sep. Dorothe d. of John Menhire
 25 Oct. Ursula d. of Jefferie Allen
 26 Oct. Margaret d. of Thomas Clarke
 7 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vyvian

[In December, Januarie, ffebruarie, Anno
p'diete, theire were none baptysed or ells not
reggistered.]

10 Mar. Olyffe d. of Thomas Meryfeild
 21 Mar. Margerie d. of John Nicholas
 23 Mar. John mother Johane Symon

ANNO 1579.

29 Mar. John s. of John Rescott
 29 Mar. Emblen d. of Humphrey Ma-
 nuell
 12 April Katherine d. of Robert Cornish
 25 April Agnes d. of William Clarke
 26 April Olyffe mother Olyff Tooker
 4 May Edward s. of Richard Hawke
 20 June Margaret d. of John Nicholl
 29 June John s. of John Carter gent.
 26 July John son of John Adam
 20 Aug. Pethericke s. of John Snell
 15 Sep. Ibbet d. of Richard Sprey
 25 Sep. John s. of John Nicholl
 8 Oct. Olyffe d. of Thomas Meryfeild

[In November and December Anno *p'diet*
there were none baptysd or ells none reggistered.]

22 Jan. Richard the mother Emblen
 Roode
 2 Feb. John s. of John Moylle
 13 Feb. Maude d. of Robert Calwaie
 13 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jollyff
 9 Mar. ffraunce s. of Sampson Mor-
 combe

ANNO 1580.

31 Mar. Emblen d. of Thomas Vivian
 6 April Barbara d. of Richard Williams
 8 April Richard s. of John Bonython
 gent*
 6 May William s. of Lawrence Jobb
 23 May John s. of Robert Moyses
 2 June Johane d. of ffraunce Typptett
 11 June Raffie s. of Stephen Abraham
 11 July John s. of Richard Abraham
 26 July Thomas s. of John Davie
 21 Aug. George s. of Humphrey Nan-
 kevell
 4 Sep. Johane d. of one Bastyn
 7 Sep. Nicholas s. of one Bastien
 8 Sep. Thomas s. of Pethericke Pernell
 18 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Water† Stephens
 17 Oct. Johns. of a certan power begger

* By his wife Eleanor dau. and co-heir of
 Wm. Myllyton.

† Sic for Walter.

21 Oct. Agnes d. of John Lukie
 25 Oct. Johane d. of Humphrey Edward
 17 Nov. John s. of Humphrey Vyncent
 25 Nov. Richard s. of Richard Blake
 11 Dec. Honor d. of John Retallecke
 12 Dec. Johane d. of a certen power begger
 17 Dec. John and Johane children of Michell Harrie
 3 Jan. Margaret d. of Thomas Daye
 18 Feb. Pethericke s. of Richard Renolds
 20 Feb. William s. of Harrie Hawke
 25 Feb. William s. of Renolde Pawle
 25 Feb. Anne d. of John Younge
 1 Mar. James s. of Nowell Mathew
 2 Mar. James s. of John Carter gent.

ANNO 1581.

2 April William s. of Remfrey Rowse
 14 May John s. of Richard Norton
 28 May John s. of John Norton
 4 June John s. of Marke Lowry
 18 July Alse d. of James Scaraborow
 22 July Johane d. of Davie Congdon
 3 Aug. William s. of John Mayhow
 6 Aug. John s. of John Horkie
 8 Aug. Harrie s. of John Rawe
 20 Aug. Robert s. of ffraunce Calwaie
 1 Sep. Elizabeth d. of ffraunce Nanconan
 10 Sep. Marye d. of Robert Calwaye
 12 Oct. Jane d. of George Marke
 22 Oct. William base borne the mother Barbara Eplett
 3 Nov. Barbara d. of Nicholas Whyte
 30 Nov. John s. of William Wylls
 18 Dec. Nicholas s. of Thomas Rowe
 21 Dec. John s. of Richard Copithorne
 23 Dec. Christopher s. of Humphrey Manuell
 28 Dec. Alse d. of John Calwaye
 8 Jan. Katherine d. of John Adam
 10 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John Maye
 13 Jan. Ge s. of Robert Lantell
 24 Jan. Elizabeth d. of William Clarke
 27 Jan. Anne d. of John Langdon
 30 Jan. John s. of Thomas Vyvian
 31 Jan. Harrie s. of Robert Roger
 5 Feb. Roger s. of Thomas Davie
 17 Feb. Olyff d. of Degorie Stubbs
 26 Feb. Thomas his mother sister of Thomas Tyer
 5 Mar. Thomas s. of Bennett Calwaye
 7 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Rowse
 10 Mar. William s. of Humphrey Vyncent

12 Mar. Elizabeth d. of James Jenken
 12 Mar. Honor d. of John Pollard
 18 Mar. Antonie s. of John Davie
 19 Mar. Thomas s. of Remfrey Grosse

ANNO 1582.

1 April Nicholas s. of Richard Hame
 8 April Zenobia d. of Thomas Meryfeild
 11 April John s. of Robert Custoller
 12 April Katherine d. of Humphrey Nankevell
 22 April Richard s. of Nicholas Tonken
 3 May John s. of Robert Jollyffe
 13 June Marie d. of Pascow Pokynhorne
 14 June Johane d. of Thomas Olver
 14 June Richard s. of Richard Spraye
 14 June Pascow s. in law of Pascowe John
 16 June Henrie s. of William Trethynnocke
 21 July Johane d. of John Jolle
 3 Aug. Marie d. of John Lawrie
 5 Aug. John s. of John Brabyn
 10 Aug. Johane d. of John Torken
 23 Aug. Johane d. of Richard Cardew
 20 Sep. Warne s. of Sampson Morcombe
 5 Oct. Emblen d. of John Snowe
 9 Oct. John s. of Nicholas Drew
 13 Oct. John the mother Katherine Grosse
 14 Oct. Charles s. of John Carter gent.
 15 Oct. Marten s. of John Valleys
 28 Oct. Ambrose s. of Richard Hawke
 1 Nov. Tanson d. of Richard Hodge
 8 Nov. Richard s. of Marten Behednoe
 11 Nov. Johane d. of Harrie Meryfeild
 22 Nov. Johane d. of Robert Darr
 30 Nov. John s. of Wylliam Wylls
 1 Dec. Richow and Eliz. daus. of John Menhire
 3 Dec. Johane the mother Johane Rousovelle
 7 Dec. Walter s. of John Roskeen
 10 Dec. Thomas s. of John Phelpp
 9 Jan. Marie d. of Lawrence Jobbe
 11 Jan. Edmond s. of Robert Moyses
 16 Jan. Margerie d. of Marke Lawrie
 18 Jan. Margerie d. of Davye Congdon
 18 Jan. Johane d. of Thomas Tennyne
 11 Feb. Richard and Pascow sons of John Younge
 12 Feb. James and Richard sons of Thomas Jenyne
 16 Feb. Thomas s. of William Braye
 3 Mar. John s. of John Rowse
 5 Mar. ffraunce s. of John Lukie

ANNO 1583.

18 April	John s. of John Moylle	4 June	Thomas s. of John Skinner
3 May	Richard s. of John Retallacke	11 June	Sisle d. of William Engrosse
4 May	John s. of Pethericke Pernell	16 June	Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkin
9 May	Edward s. of Thomas Torken	21 June	John s. of Antonie Smyth
12 May	Seylie and one other bastard to two women unknowen	14 June	John s. of John Trembeth
25 May	John s. of Gregorie Lyttacotte	11 July	Thomas s. of Richard Copi- thorne
9 June	Robert the mother a woman that was to Luke Lyttacotte	14 July	Alse d. of ffrance Calwaye
15 June	James and Emblen the children of Robert Calwaye	18 July	Colomb s. of John Pollard
10 July	G. . . . (<i>sic</i>) d. of Nicholas Tresylian	19 July	Elizabeth d. of Richard Nuttle
10 July	E. . . . (<i>sic</i>) d. of Richard Gyllard	26 July	Barbara d. of Robert Roger
17 Aug.	Anne d. of Thomas Vyvian	2 Aug.	Jane d. of John Kowalls
17 Aug.	Honor d. of Nowall Mayhow	2 Aug.	John s. of Stephen Abraham
19 Aug.	Anne d. of John Rawe	2 Aug.	Richard s. of John Peane
24 Aug.	Honor d. of Thomas Teage	5 Aug.	Honor d. of John Paver
10 Oct.	Johane d. of John Staple	6 Aug.	John s. of Thomas Cocken
27 Oct.	Richard s. of William Rawe	14 Aug.	Johane d. of Thomas Dyer
28 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of ffrance Nan- conan	5 Aug.	Katherine d. of Thomas Dan- sone
22 Nov.	Arthur s. of John Carter gent.	16 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Marten Rawe
1 Dec.	John the mother Wyllmott Scobeld	26 Aug.	Susan d. of John Calway
4 Jan.	Margerie d. of Stephen Harvie	1 Sep.	John s. of John Tennyne
12 Jan.	Marie d. of Thomas Reve	2 Sep.	Marie d. of Humphrey Vyncent
20 Jan.	Olyff d. of John Sprey	6 Sep.	G ^{er} s. of Harrie Hawke
26 Jan.	Anne d. of John Langdon	23 Sep.	Richard s. of Christopher Tre- sawlle
30 Jan.	Jane d. of John Cardewe	24 Sep.	Alse d. of John Snowe
1 Feb.	John s. of Digorie Stubbs	27 Sep.	Anne d. of John Rowse
6 Feb.	Marye d. of a strange woman	3 Oct.	Richard s. of John Tresawlle
9 Feb.	Thomas s. of Richard Reve	6 Oct.	Lawrenc s. of John the Sadler
11 Feb.	Johane d. of James Lawrence	8 Oct.	Richard s. of John Younge
12 Feb.	Jane d. of Marke Lawrie	9 Oct.	Thomas s. of John Jenyne
26 Feb.	John s. of John Adam	30 Oct.	John s. of William Upcott
26 Feb.	John and Johane the children of John Leverton	25 Nov.	Johane s. of William Braye
27 Feb.	florence d. of Kennell Calway	28 Nov.	Richard s. of John Langdon
7 Mar.	Henrie s. of James Jenkin	10 Dec.	Olyffe d. of Thomas Vyvian
7 Mar.	Petrouill d. of John George	12 Dec.	John s. of John Nankevell
15 Mar.	John s. of Robert Jolly	17 Dec.	Thomas s. of Robert Calwaie
		19 Dec.	Richard the mother Margerie Trevythan
		7 Jan.	Pascow and Hester children of Richard Norton
		8 Jan.	Katherine d. of Nicholas Whytte
		12 Jan.	John s. of Nicholas Rawe
		13 Jan.	Mylson bastard child to the young Cocken
		14 Jan.	George s. of Thomas Hodge
		26 Jan.	D (<i>sic</i>) d. of Richard Michell
		1 Feb.	Jane d. of John Bennett
		9 Feb.	Emannuell s. of John Pillepp
		12 Feb.	Peter and Arthur sons of Sampson Narren
		14 Feb.	John s. of Robert Moyses
		18 Feb.	Katherine d. of Younge Laven
		18 Feb.	Marke s. of Marke Laurie
		20 Feb.	John s. of Thomas Vivyan
		20 Feb.	Johane d. of Richard Sprey

ANNO 1584.

4 April	Marke s. of Rychard Williams
11 April	Elizabeth d. of William Copi- thorne
18 April	Charity d. of John Knight
26 April	Mary d. of John Davy
17 May	Elizabeth d. of James Cornish
19 May	Barbara d. of Remfrey Rowse
23 May	Willmott d. of William Tre- thinnocke
28 May	Pethericke s. of Reignold En- grosse
2 June	William s. of Rychard Horky

23 Feb. Margerie d. of Thomas Daye
 25 Feb. Jane d. of John Baylie
 28 Feb. Edward s. of Thomas Mery-
 feild
 7 Mar. Pascoe d. of Margerie Tresony

ANNO 1585.

31 Mar. Jane d. of Thomas Olver
 20 April Olyffe d. of Thomas Mery-
 feild
 12 May John s. of John Brabyn
 14 May Jane d. of John Moylle
 18 May Richard s. of Harrie Mery-
 feild
 19 May Jane the mother Grace Knee-
 bone
 4 June Johane d. of Christopher
 Maunuell
 9 June Emblen d. of ffraunce Calwaye
 20 June Elizabeth d. of Robert Kentall
 28 June Peter the mother Mary Scre-
 venger
 4 July Thomas s. of Marten Behedno
 9 July Katherine d. of John Grace
 7 Aug. Elizabeth d. of William fforgett
 11 Aug. Nicholas s. of John Phillep
 11 Aug. Pascae s. of John Darr
 12 Aug. William s. of Marten Hamblie
 18 Aug. James s. of William Cooke
 12 Sep. Richard s. of Richard Reyve
 20 Oct. Johane d. of John Judde
 30 Oct. William s. of John Rawe
 1 Nov. Honor d. of John Carter gent.
 3 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Williams
 7 Nov. Thomas the father John Loyb-
 bie
 20 Nov. Thomas s. of Gregorie Lytta-
 cott
 30 Nov. John s. of Harrie Hawke
 30 Nov. Arthur s. of Richard Pollard
 30 Nov. Katherine d. of Robert Locke
 13 Dec. John s. of Harrie Typpett
 26 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Richard Oxnam
 1 Jan. John s. of a power Irish begger
 3 Jan. Johane d. of Nicholas Tucker
 9 Jan. Johane d. of Johane Luky
 widowe
 10 Jan. Susan d. of John Snowe
 12 Jan. Harrie s. of John Rowse gent.
 18 Jan. William s. of John Warren
 6 Feb. John s. of William Tre-
 thnyeke
 7 Feb. Dorothie d. of John Moylle
 7 Feb. Barbara d. of Humphrey Edye
 10 Feb. Harrie s. of John Lyttacott
 11 Feb. Thomas s. of Richard Marten
 16 Mar. William s. of William Clarke
 25 Mar. Emblen d. of Thomas Horkie

ANNO 1586.

6 April Thomas s. of John Retallecke
 17 April John s. of Thomas Daye
 1 May Harrie s. of William Wills
 6 May John s. of Remfrey Rowse
 12 May Zenobia d. of Petherick Pennell
 15 May Elinor d. of ffraunce Nanconan
 31 May Harrie s. of Robert Jolliffe
 10 June Ursula d. of Thomas Vyvian
 12 June William s. of John Brabyn
 18 June John s. of Thomas Myll
 4 July Marie d. of Marke Lawrie
 10 July Agnes d. of Nowall Mayhowe
 19 July Johane d. of Antonie Batten
 20 July Elizabeth d. of Richard Edii
 15 Aug. Jane the mother Elizabeth
 Coover
 1 Sep. William s. of John Peane
 5 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Teage
 15 Sep. John s. of Richard Rowse
 23 Sep. John s. of Stephen the myller
 30 Sep. John s. of Richard Hawke the
 younger
 2 Oct. Robert s. of John Bennett
 9 Oct. Jane d. of William Copithorne
 1 Nov. Marie d. of Richard Gylland
 12 Nov. Katherine d. of Martyn Rowe
 11 Dec. Jane d. of John Heydon
 15 Dec. John s. of John Younge
 21 Dec. John the father Robert Davie
 31 Dec. ffraunce d. of Richard Daston
 2 Jan. Marye d. of John Phillepp
 21 Jan. Margaret d. of George Horkie
 22 Jan. Anne d. of John Toker
 26 Jan. Honor d. of John Adam
 26 Jan. John s. of John Grace
 2 Feb. Marie d. of John Staple
 25 Feb. William s. of Richard Copi-
 thorne
 27 Feb. Jane d. of John Sprey
 20 Mar. Emblen d. of John Jerman
 24 Mar. Elizabeth the mother Olyff
 Hoper

ANNO 1587.

13 April Johane d. of John Cocke
 13 April William s. of Robert Calwaie
 13 April Thomas s. of John Phillep of
 Lanevett
 14 April Marie the mother Johane Luky
 29 April Thomas s. of James Cornish
 1 May Dorothie d. of John Phillep
 15 May Julean s. of Richard Moylle
 21 May Josias s. of Richard Pollard
 1 June John s. of Renold Grosse
 3 June Elinor d. of Henrie Daye
 12 Aug. Thomas s. of Robert Moyses
 12 Aug. Jane d. of John Knight

18 June Thomas s. of Sampson Morcombe
 8 Oct. Katherine d. of Thomas Myll
 8 Oct. Agnes d. of fraunce Angrosse
 9 Oct. Thomas s. of James Hawke
 24 Oct. Margaret d. of John Rawe
 7 Nov. Remfrey s. of William Engrosse
 16 Nov. Hughe s. of Mark Lawrie
 23 Nov. Grace d. of John Rowse
 25 Nov. Elinor d. of John Carter gent.
 26 Nov. Alse d. of Thomas Baylie
 8 Dec. Thomas s. of William Upcott
 9 Dec. Thomas s. of William Lukie
 10 Dec. Robert s. of John Pollard
 16 Dec. Agnes d. of John Lane
 25 Dec. Thomas s. of John Brabyn
 18 Jan. James s. of Richard Moyle
 23 Jan. Katherine d. of John Moyle
 31 Jan. Jane d. of John Heydon
 7 Feb. Phillep d. of James Lawrance
 25 Feb. Tamson d. of John Bennett
 27 Feb. Elinor d. of Harrie Meryfeild
 6 Mar. Agnes d. of Richard Sprey
 13 Mar. William s. of John Snowe

ANNO 1588.

3 April Pacyence d. of Richard Oxnam
 3 April Christopher the mother Margery Rowe
 7 April fraunce s. of Henrie Hadoke
 12 April Richard s. of Robert Rodger
 15 April Johane d. of Martan dyer
 21 April Roger s. of Degory Stubbs
 3 May Mary d. of Nicholas Olver
 5 May Henry s. of Richard Hawke
 15 June Mary d. of Richard Williams
 14 July Mary d. of Petherick Pernell
 14 July Catherine d. of John Moile
 14 July Thomas s. of John Rensavell
 16 July William the mother Margaret Rowe
 25 Aug. Dallirvyer s. of boden Moyle
 26 Aug. Mari d. of John Tubb
 2 Sep. John s. of John Nankevell
 15 Sep. Richard the mother one Elizabeth Chaplain
 8 Oct. Barbara d. of Thomas Vivian
 19 Oct. John s. of John Grace
 28 Oct. William s. of Richard Gylberd
 14 Nov. Richard s. of Rawe glover
 16 Nov. Jane d. of Marke Retallecke
 18 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Cardewe
 24 Nov. John s. of Gregorie Lyttacott
 25 Nov. Gregorie s. of John Vanson
 20 Dec. G. s. of John Staple
 22 Dec. Emanuel s. of a poure begger

23 Dec. Jane child of young Kent
 24 Dec. E. & G. children to Netherton
 19 Jan. Elizabeth d. of William Wylls
 10 Feb. Johane d. of Pawlie Rawe
 1 Mar. Richard s. of Nicholas Perken
 11 Mar. Emblen d. of Richard Pollard
 15 Mar. Richard s. of Thomas Teage
 15 Mar. Phillep d. of John Younge
 25 Mar. John s. of John Jollyffe

ANNO 1589.

4 April Honor d. of John Lyttacott
 7 April Henrie s. of Richard Oxnam
 14 April John s. of Thomas Meryfeild
 16 April K. the mother Johane Engrosse
 20 April Agnes d. of Christopher Batt
 28 April Marie d. of Thomas Troblefeild
 4 May Anne d. of John Brabyn
 8 May Harrie s. of Richard Rowse the elder
 22 May Phillep d. of John Skinner
 17 May William s. of William Copithorne
 25 May Humphrey s. of John Marke
 4 June Antonie s. of John Mayhowe
 22 June Katherine d. of Richard Lovis
 23 June Marten s. of Robert Dar
 29 June Susan d. of John Davye
 2 July John s. of John Rowe the younger
 9 July Elizabeth d. of John Rowlyn
 11 July Anne d. of Richard Copithorne
 12 July E. s. of James Vallys
 26 July Alse d. of John the thecher
 27 July John s. of Phillep Thomas
 3 Aug. Honor d. of John Geyne
 10 Aug. Elizabeth d. of George Collings
 20 Aug. Katherine d. of Henrie Trehenban
 15 Aug. Richard s. of John Retallacke
 20 Sep. Michell s. of John Carter gent
 27 Sep. John and Tamson children of Richard Scrivener
 8 Oct. Jane d. of Denys Wescott
 16 Oct. Jane d. of Thomas Bennett
 17 Oct. John s. of Harrie Dyar
 18 Oct. Jane d. of Robert Jolliff
 8 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Jenyne
 11 Nov. Richard bastard the mother Jane Hengroke
 16 Nov. Richard s. of Harrie Hawke
 11 Dec. John s. of Thomas Daye
 19 Dec. John s. of Thomas Brabyn
 4 Jan. Margaret d. of James Cornish
 6 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John Philleps
 12 Jan. John s. of Thomas Baylie
 * Jan. Elizabeth d. of Reynold Grosse
 * Obliterated.

20 Jan. Jane d. of Robert Jolliffe
 29 Jan. ffraunce s. of Richard Hawke
 31 Jan. Edward s. of William Upcott
 7 Feb. Tamson the mother Johane Lukie
 11 Feb. Emblen d. of Marke Slogett
 17 Feb. Robert s. of Richard Moylle
 20 Feb. Jane d. of William Luke
 24 Feb. William s. of Thomas Coeke
 28 Feb. Katherine d. of William Gyl-land
 2 Mar. Harrie s. of John Tubb
 9 Mar. William the mother Tamson Stoibey
 11 Mar. John s. of Johane Maye
 24 Mar. Jane d. of Sampson Morcombe

ANNO 1590.

5 April Jane d. of Stephen Harveye
 19 April Margerie d. of John Rowe
 21 April Barbara d. of Richard Pollard
 21 April John s. of John Rosogan
 30 April William s. of Thomas Olver
 27 April Andrew s. of Thomas Symon
 12 May Richow d. of ffraunce Rowe
 4 June John s. of John Hyden
 14 June John s. of Richard Spray
 15 June Charety d. of William Rendall
 3 July Humphrey s. of John Pollard
 6 July John s. of Richard Drew
 13 July Jane d. of Stephen Myllard
 9 Aug. John s. of William Strongman
 9 Aug. Thomas s. of ffraunce Grosse
 10 Aug. Rose d. of Thomas George
 11 Aug. Roger s. of Robert Williams
 26 Aug. Honor d. of Robert Calway
 8 Sep. James s. of John Moylle
 8 Sep. Thomas s. of John Snowe
 9 Sep. Maud d. of Thomas Symon
 17 Sep. Thomas s. of William Roskod-gian
 15 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Christopher Marifeild
 20 Sep. Henrie s. of Richard Moylle
 16 Oct. Peternell d. of John Grace
 17 Oct. Agnes d. of William Braye
 19 Oct. Thomas s. of Nicholas Tonkin
 20 Oct. Rowlen s. of Henrie Meryffelde
 26 Oct. Paskow s. of Thomas Vivian
 21 Dec. William s. of Abraham Stephin
 4 Jan. Susanna d. of John Lawrence
 26 Dec. Reygnold s. of Richard Hawke
 27 Jan. Jane d. of ffraunce Grosse
 12 Feb. Reygnold s. of John Troblefeild
 25 Feb. Mathy s. of William Wills
 28 Feb. Harrie s. of John Haycreft
 1 Mar. James s. of John Harding

ANNO 1591.

3 April Paskow s. of Marten Dier
 18 April Richow d. of Beden Moylle
 18 April Elizabeth d. of Henry Dier
 19 April Richard s. of Richard Cardew
 19 April Thomas s. of John Younge
 30 April Richard s. of Richard Rowse
 2 May Elizabeth d. of Marke Lawry
 9 May Harry s. of Nicholas Drew
 12 May Anne d. of John Carter gent.
 27 May Fraunce s. of Thomas Daye
 29 May Constance d. of John Pears
 6 June Robert s. of Robert Jolly
 13 June Jane d. of James Hawke
 26 June John s. of John Tyer
 30 June Nowell s. of John Cornish
 8 July Olly d. of Nicholas Vallis
 15 July Richow d. of Richard Stephin
 15 July Thomas s. of Sampson Braye
 27 July John s. of John Tubbe
 29 July John s. of Pawle Rawe
 29 July Jane d. of William Copithorne
 3 Aug. Richard s. of Thomas Hodge
 11 Aug. Blanch d. of William Treludder
 12 Aug. Rempfrey s. of John Rowse
 15 Aug. Agnes d. the father Robert Davie
 15 Aug. Marie d. of Richard Copithorne
 19 Aug. Richard s. of William Jolliff
 20 Aug. Syellie d. of John Horkie
 25 Aug. Blanch the mother Elizabeth Whyte
 27 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Nicholl
 30 Aug. Stephen s. of Richard Lovies
 21 Sep. John s. of John Kent
 21 Sep. Harrie s. of Richard Pollard
 9 Oct. Richow d. of Gregorie Lyttacott
 9 Oct. John s. of Robert Williams
 10 Oct. Jane d. of Dennys Wescott
 13 Oct. Thomas the father John Morcombe
 17 Oct. Marten s. of Richard Duna-combe
 25 Oct. Marie the father John Tregeneder
 25 Oct. John s. of John Hydon
 27 Oct. John s. of Richard Rowse
 27 Oct. Thomas s. of Richard Williams
 14 Nov. Pascow s. of Thomas Lange
 14 Nov. John s. of Richard Scryvenor
 25 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas Myll
 26 Nov. Collumba d. of John Davie
 29 Jan. Richard s. of Thomas . . . *
 15 Feb. Valetyne the mother Margery Calway

* A blank left.

16 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Bennett Res-
kean
12 Mar. Honor d. of John Blake

ANNO 1592.

1 April Elizabeth d. of John Moylle
22 April Anne d. of John Geene
30 April Thomas s. of John Pathicke
11 May Katherine d. of John Grace
24 May Jane d. of John Marke
2 June Robert s. of Stephen Trussall
14 June Margery d. of Willam Gilberd
20 June Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Per-
ken
3 July Honor d. of John Braye
25 July D (*sic*) d. of John Nankevell
31 July Richard s. of John Heycrafte
5 Aug. Richard s. of Richard Copi-
thorne
8 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Hughe Sexton
15 Aug. Thomas s. of Nicholas Drewe
16 Aug. James s. of Marke Retallecke
27 Aug. Marye d. of Marten Dyar
29 Aug. Richard s. of Thomas Daye
21 Sep. Phillep d. of fraunce Yeoman
24 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Symon
29 Sep. Richard s. of John Tonken
30 Sep. Margery d. of William Edward
2 Oct. John s. of James Vallyes
17 Oct. John s. of William Reskigian
7 Nov. Bennett s. of John Mayhow
12 Nov. Thomas s. of Ambrose Lawrye
20 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Hawke
26 Nov. William s. of Thomas Napparow
14 Dec. Richard s. of Antonie Pynn timer
16 Dec. Robert s. of William Lukie
19 Dec. Honor d. of John Rawe
19 Dec. Janne d. of Richard Moylle
22 Dec. Eliz'ath Dier d. of Henrie Dier
9 June Nicholas s. of John Bennett
12 June James s. of John Cullocott of
St. Annes*
14 June John the mother Margaret
Trusoe
13 June John s. of Marten Bishoppe
20 Feb. Edward s. of John Carter gent.
19 Feb. John s. of G . . . D . . . †
28 Feb. Thomas the mother Margaret
Calway
3 Mar. Gyllian d. of Harrie Hawke
18 Mar. John s. of Augustine the myller
18 Mar. Also the mother Jennye Dyar
19 Mar. Nicholas the mother Johane
Truscott
25 Mar. James s. of Edward Teage

* This is really St. Agnes, commonly called
in this neighbourhood St. Anne's.

† Sic.

ANNO 1593.

29 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Will'm Kendall
11 April Will'm s. of Will'm Upcott
11 April John s. of Antonie Burlace
17 April Agnes d. of Thomas Meryfeild
28 April John s. of Reynolde Grosse
28 April Elizabeth d. of Bawden Moylle
30 April John s. of John Pollard
5 May Katherine d. of John Sprey
16 May Balthaser s. of Dennys Wescott
24 May Harrie s. of James Cornish
6 June John s. of Paskowe Tyfforde
10 June Richard s. of Richard Stephen
17 June Thomas s. of Thomas Brabyn
3 July Emblen d. of John Nicholas
14 July Thomas s. of John Pearse
20 July Elizabeth d. of Richard Hawke
22 July Marye d. of Richard Pearse
25 July Marie d. of John Copithorne
7 Aug. Martyn the mother Margaret
Poll
9 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas George
18 Aug. Harrie s. of John Heycrafte
5 Sep. Jane d. of Stephen . . .
6 Sep. Robert s. of Thomas Myll
22 Sep. Johane d. of Alexander Hendra
29 Sep. Mychaell s. of Thomas Vyvian
2 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Robert Tynner
13 Oct. Johane d. of William Gilberd
24 Oct. Marten s. of Richard Rowse
30 Oct. Hughe s. of John Lae
20 Nov. Johane d. of John Phillep
9 Dec. Robert s. of Harrie Trehembem
27 Dec. Johane d. of John Wylliams
13 Jan. Harrie s. of John Tyer
31 Jan. Margaret d. of Richard Lovey
2 Feb. Harrie s. of John Younge
4 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas Baylyff
7 Feb. Agnes d. of John Nankevell
8 Feb. Johane d. of Will'm Rawlinge
alias Wylls
8 Feb. Barbara d. of John Moylle
24 Feb. James s. of Richard Wylliams
3 Mar. Joyes d. of John Thacher
3 Mar. Honor the mother one Jsett a
poore woman
8 Mar. Will'm and Richow the children
of John Maye
14 Mar. Margerie d. of John Davye
20 Mar. Will'm s. of James Hawke

ANNO 1594.

20 Mar. Thomas s. of Robert Mylland
25 Mar. Alson d. of Richard Letha
25 Mar. Cheston d. of Richard Rowse
27 April Thomas s. of Thomas Daye
29 April Joyes d. of Edward Teage
30 April Richard s. of Will'm Edward

1 May Robert s. of Will'm Jolliffe
 1 May Richard s. of Will'm Thomas
 12 May Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mery-
 feild
 23 May Richard s. of ffrance Engrosse
 7 June Bennett s. of John Rowse
 7 June Maude d. of John Kent
 28 July Alse d. of Will'm Gylberd the
 elder
 1 Aug. Edward the mother Marie
 Karke *alias* Cluton
 6 Aug. Grace d. of Richard Copithorne
 11 Aug. Robert s. of Gregorie Lyttacott
 11 Aug. Michael s. of Rawlyn Cary
 13 Aug. Thomas s. of Antonie Hoskyn
 18 Aug. Henrie s. of Nicholas Thomas
 28 Aug. John s. of Stephen Trusscott
 28 Aug. Johane d. of John Hydon
 30 Aug. Will'm s. of John Heycrefte
 5 Sep. John s. of Thomas Bennett
 1 Nov. Henrie s. of Thomas Lange
 7 Nov. Henrie s. of Stephen Myllerd
 7 Nov. Typhenie d. of Sampson Braye
 23 Nov. Dorothe d. of Pawlie Rawe
 25 Dec. John s. of John Geene
 13 Jan. Honor d. of John Rawe
 25 Jan. John s. of John Braye
 27 Jan. Jane d. of Water Smyth
 2 Feb. Pascow d. of Thomas Myll
 21 Feb. John s. of Martyn Dyar
 27 Feb. George s. of Sampson Mor-
 combe
 14 Mar. Charitie d. of Hughe Sexton
 14 Mar. John s. of John Staple
 25 Mar. Honor d. of Martyn Bishoppe

ANNO 1595.

21 April Richard s. of Richard Carter
 22 April Roger s. of Thomas Wythell
 4 May Pascowe s. of Richard Hawke
 20 May John s. of Lallow Nicholas
 15 June George s. of Stephen Tubbe
 28 June Thomas s. of Harrie Hawke
 29 June Elizabeth d. of John Torker
 5 July Honor d. of John Younge
 14 July Honor d. of Nicholas Pearse
 17 July Thomas s. of John Lae
 18 July Barbara d. of Henrie Dyer
 18 July Thomas s. of Bawden Moylle
 20 July Anne d. of John Knight
 28 July Margaret d. of John Geene
 3 Aug. Elinor d. of Nicholas Drewe
 17 Aug. Richard s. of Thomas Vivian
 17 Aug. Nicholas s. of Thomas Daye
 23 Aug. Martyn s. of John Mayhowe
 28 Aug. Marie d. of John Grace
 31 Aug. Will'm s. of John Tubbe
 2 Sep. Marten s. of Edward Teage

18 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lavyn
 26 Sep. Harrie s. of John Heycraftte
 28 Sep. Nicholl d. of William Kendall
 28 Sep. Richard s. of John Marke
 9 Oct. Thomas s. of Stephen Trussell
 1 Nov. *J d. of Marke Retallecke
 12 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Browne
 12 Nov. Richard s. of Thomas Bennett
 16 Nov. Peter s. of John Pollard
 16 Nov. John s. of William Edward
 13 Nov. Marye d. of George Collinge
 26 Nov. *L s. of John ffrance
 30 Nov. *J d. of Pascow Tyfford
 14 Dec. Elizabeth d. of John Copi-
 thorne
 14 Jan. Johane d. of John Kent
 14 Jan. *R s. of John Sprey
 15 Jan. William the mother Jane Yeo
 12 Feb. *J s. of Reynolde Grosse
 16 Feb. Rempfrey s. of Will'm Gylberd
 25 Feb. James s. of Richard James
 8 Mar. Alse d. of Richard Hawke
 13 Mar. Agnes d. of James Cornish
 14 Mar. Roger d. of Thomas Mylle
 20 Mar. Thomas s. of James Valleys
 20 Mar. Johane d. of Bennett Pollard

ANNO 1596.

9 April Will'm s. of John Nicholas
 10 April Will'm s. of John James
 10 April Alse d. of John Moylle
 12 April Will'm s. of John Randell
 12 April Harrie s. of Richard Bowell
 13 April Honor d. of John Nowell
 25 April Thomas s. of Will'm Richard
 26 April Nicholas s. of Harrie Trehe-
 ban

1 May Alse d. of John Hydon
 5 May Johane d. of Robert Ryse
 6 May Thomas s. of Will'm Coale
 13 May Prissylla d. of Richard Moylle
 15 May Will'm s. of Will'm Wyllyams
 20 May William s. of John Thomas
 29 May John s. of Will'm Lukye
 29 May Marie d. of Richard Lovell
 15 June Jane d. of John Genyng
 15 July Honor d. of Will'm Strongman
 18 July Thomas s. of John Allen
 8 Aug. Marie d. of ffrance Yoeman
 9 Aug. Will'm s. of John Torker
 21 Aug. Marie d. of Humphrey Hyllary
 1 Sep. *J of Nicholas Weaver
 12 Sep. Thomas s. of John Hawke
 1 Oct. Sampson s. of Will'm Tenny
 3 Oct. Pacience d. of Marten Tome
 Oct. *L of John Rowse

* The initial only is given in the original as explained in the introductory chapter.

16 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Richard Kendall
 24 Oct. Edward s. of John Knight
 10 Nov. James s. of Nicholas Thomas
 9 Nov. John s. of Stephen Trussell
 22 Nov. John s. of Christopher Strad-
 ford
 13 Dec. Elizabeth d. of William Wylls
 16 Dec. Roger s. of Lallow Nicholas
 19 Dec. Johane d. of Will'm Trouble-
 feild
 21 Dec. Harrie s. of John Tanken
 10 Jan. Grace d. of William Gylberd
 11 Jan. Marten the mother Elizabeth
 Edwards
 19 Jan. Katherine d. of Thomas Bennet
 23 Jan. James s. of Will'm Tremayne
 26 Feb. Harrie s. of Henrye Marten
 27 Feb. James s. of John Daye
 29 Feb. Alse d. of Nicholas Holman
 16 Mar. Marye d. of Thomas Carthewe

ANNO 1597.

30 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Lacollas
 17 April Edward s. of George Tubbe
 19 April John s. of John Troublefeild
 20 April Johane d. of John Nankevall
 23 April Marie d. of Thomas Myll
 30 April Emblen d. of John Pearse
 3 May Thomas s. of Thomas Daye
 6 May John s. of George Collinge
 18 May Marten s. of John Tyer
 25 May John s. of Will'm Jolliff
 17 June George s. of John Younge
 28 June Richard s. of John Rawe
 17 July Tamson d. of Richard Rowse
 18 July Thomas s. of John Menhire
 23 July Barbara d. of Henry Mery-
 feild
 30 July Marten s. of Will'm Edward
 23 Aug. John s. of Bennett Pollard
 26 Aug. *L. . . s. of Reynolde Grosse
 28 Aug. Constance d. of Richard
 Serryener
 † Sep. Susan the father one Bettye
 8 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ste-
 phen
 9 Nov. Agnes d. of Marten Dyer
 12 Nov. John s. of Richard Carter
 13 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Grene
 29 Nov. Johane d. of Harrie Woffe
 3 Jan. Johane d. of Richard Oxenham
 5 Jan. Richard s. of Will'm Bodie
 16 Jan. Peter s. of Edward Teage
 2 Feb. †Richard s. of . . . Stribly
 20 Feb. William s. of Gregorie Lytta-
 cott

* Initial only in the original.

† Blank.

24 Feb. Johane d. of John Marke
 2 Mar. Henrie s. of Harrie Hawke
 6 Mar. Nicholas s. of Thomas Lange
 14 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bon-
 soll
 16 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Sampson Mor-
 combe
 25 Mar. Hugh s. of Harrie Rowse

 ANNO 1598.
 25 Mar. Marie d. of Harrie Norton
 1 May John and Elizabeth the child-
 ren of Lallow Nicholas
 8 May Elizabeth d. of John Hercraft

[These following were not registered by y^e
 Curate w^h did baptise them.]

18 May James s. of James Pollard
 14 Oct. Hughe s. of John Rise
 15 Oct. Edward s. of Robert Rosewas
 15 Oct. Thomas s. of Richard Pollard
 21 Oct. Alice Carpenter *alias* Wil-
 liams d. of Roger Carpen-
 ter *alias* Williams

 By STEVEN BATT, Curate.]
 26 Nov. Elenour d. of Richard Cornishe
 3 Dec. Thomasine d. of Thomas George
 10 Jan. Amye d. of Thomas Dassawe
 14 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas Cardew
 14 Jan. Johane d. of Richard Blake
 18 Jan. Augustine s. of Augustine
 Hoskinne
 27 Jan. John s. of Ralphe Newton
 28 Jan. James s. of John Rowse
 30 Jan. Mary d. of Dennys Wescott
 8 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Hidon
 3 Mar. Barbara d. of Will'm Cole
 3 Mar. Emblen d. of John Kente
 4 Mar. Thomas s. and Jane d. the
 mother Jane Rogers
 14 Mar. Cicely d. of William Strong-
 man
 17 Mar. Richard s. of Will'm Gilbert
 21 Mar. John s. of Humphrey Illary
 22 Mar. Alice d. of John Maihow

ANNO 1599.

27 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Edward Teage
 27 Mar. William the mother Amye
 Jhiukine
 3 April Patience d. of John Valles
 28 April Alice d. of Richard Moyle
 4 May Elizabeth d. of Thomas Withell
 8 May John s. of Will'm Tennyne
 25 May Henry s. of John Williams
 9 June Joice d. of Heurie Dier
 12 June Grace d. of Reinold Hawkinge

14 June Humphrey s. of John Law
 5 July Germane s. of John Day
 5 July Johane d. of same John Day
 7 July Thomas s. of John Nicholas
 9 July Thomas s. of Richard Hawke
 21 July Dorothy d. of John Phillip
 26 July John s. of Richard Polkinhorne
 29 July James s. of John Pinnow
 29 July Johane d. of Will'm Jane
 24 Aug. Will'm s. of Bastian Trevithan
 25 Aug. John s. of Pascow Tyfforde
 2 Sep. Johane d. of John Roscarlow
 12 Sep. Margery d. of William Upcott
 17 Sep. John Oxname s. of Thomas Oxname
 19 Sep. Christopher Knight s. of John Knight
 22 Sep. Grace James d. of Edward James
 23 Sep. Katherine Parrow d. of Nicholas Parrow
 29 Sep. Elizabeth Tonkinge d. of John Tonkinge
 7 Oct. John Tubb s. of Steven Tubb
 16 Oct. Honory Jhinken d. of James Jhinken
 28 Oct. Thomas Jolly s. of Henry Jolly
 31 Oct. Justance d. of Richard West
 2 Nov. Elonour Mill d. of Thomas Mill
 7 Nov. Thomas Carter s. of Richard Carter
 10 Nov. Joane d. of Thomas William
 15 Nov. Marton s. of Thomas Stevens
 11 Dec. Humphrey s. of James Hawke
 14 Dec. Nicholas base s. of Elizabeth Jhinken
 17 Dec. William s. of William Torkinge
 20 Dec. William s. of Nicholas Bounshall
 8 Jan. Patience d. of Diggory Stubs
 12 Jan. Thomasine d. of John Geene
 13 Jan. Richard s. of Thomas James
 25 Jan. Hary s. of John Sexton
 26 Jan. Hary s. of Marten Dyer
 15 Feb. Mary base d. of Jane (bastard) Vinson
 2 Mar. Hary s. of William Strongman
 3 Mar. Nicholas s. of John Tibbett
 9 Mar. Joane Pell the base d. of Margaret Pell
 13 Mar. Sara the base d. of Elizabeth Edwards
 21 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Nankevell
 23 Mar. Katherine d. of James Roskigion

ANNO 1600.

26 Mar. Mary d. of John Tier
 8 April Renald s. of Thomas Lavin
 9 April Thomas s. of John Jullian
 9 April John s. of Robert Rise
 9 April Tamson d. of Benet Polard
 17 April James s. of George Collins
 22 April Margery d. of Will'm White
 25 April James s. of Thomas Marke
 30 April Nycollas s. of Richard Lovis
 20 May Ane d. of John Guinowe *alias* Skygen
 21 June Tiffeny d. of Hary Hake of Hallione
 30 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas Martyn
 6 July Elizabeth d. of Henry Daffe
 10 July Joane d. of William Jane
 13 July John s. of Richard Rowse
 16 Aug. Henry s. of Henry Rowse
 24 Aug. Josias s. of James Day
 25 Aug. Paschaw d. of John Tucker
 1 Sep. Thomas s. of John Baylie
 9 Sep. Thomas the mother Dorothey Lenke
 21 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Richard Williams
 28 Sep. Bridgett and Agnes the daughters of John Allen
 29 Sep. Michael s. of John Moyle
 30 Sep. James s. of Will'm Tenny
 4 Oct. Thomas s. of Richard Kayther
 5 Oct. John s. of John Thomas
 9 Oct. Joane d. of James Cornishe
 14 Oct. Sampson s. of Roger Carpenter
 15 Oct. Elizabeth d. of . . . * Hollman
 26 Oct. John s. of William Lukye
 6 Nov. Grace d. of John Day
 14 Nov. Patience d. of Richard Rowse *alias* Jenkyn
 22 Nov. ffances the base son of Margaret Bowden
 4 Dec. Richard base son of Katherine Teage
 4 Dec. Marten s. of Davie Rawe
 20 Dec. John s. of Antony Hawke
 28 Dec. William s. of William Blake
 30 Dec. Walter s. of John Browne
 31 Jan. Jane d. of John Rise
 6 Feb. Aviced. of Thomas Bennett
 John Trenowth bapt. the 13 and Johane bapt. at home by the midwife the 9 of Feb. the children of Humphrey Trenowth and were buried the same day

* Obliterated.

13 Feb. David the base son of Margerie Nicholas *alias* Groaces
 21 Feb. Mary d. of John James
 21 Feb. Richard s. of Thomas Bennett
 22 Feb. John the base son of Joane Nicholls
 23 Feb. Edward s. of Edward Teague
 26 Feb. John s. of John Browne
 27 Feb. Mary d. of Antony Nicholl
 2 Mar. Margerie d. of William Gilbert
 17 Mar. Richard s. of John Frenche
 18 Mar. Hughe s. of Richard Blake
 21 Mar. Elizabeth d. of William Williams

ANNO 1601.

25 Mar. Richard s. of William Copithorne
 11 April Richard s. of Richard Cornishe
 18 April Susanna d. of John Rowse
 20 May Thomas s. of Anthony Burlace
 28 May Hughe s. of Edward Bray
 3 June Anne the base daughter of Anne Littacott
 13 June Hughe s. of fraunce Trehymban
 14 June Hughe s. of Dronise Wescott
 20 June Mellison d. of David fyne
 24 June John s. of Nicholas Parkyn
 3 July Phillippe s. of Thomas Nicholls *alias* Nacallen
 4 July John the bastard son of Margaret Will'm widow (a stranger)
 22 July Ebbett d. of Sampson Morcombe
 26 July Ursula d. of Thomas Gardener of Loedington in the county of Wiltes travaylinge by pasport wth his wife
 10 Sep. John s. of John Moyle the younger
 24 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Williams of Scogy
 8 Oct. Henrie s. of John Roscorla
 10 Oct. Honor d. of Ralphe Robyns
 16 Oct. Oliver s. of Richard Pollarde
 17 Oct. William s. of Thomas Cocke y^e younger
 4 Nov. Thomas the bastard son of Bridgette Buseley
 5 Nov. Humphrey the bastard son of Margaret Rogers
 6 Nov. Pascowe d. of John Browne
 8 Nov. John s. of William Jollye
 14 Nov. Anne d. of Thomas Merifeild
 8 Dec. John s. of James Hawke

9 Dec. Cecily d. of William Jane
 13 Dec. Elenore d. of Richard Hawke of Trevarrian
 24 Dec. Katherine d. of Reynolde Hawkye
 27 Dec. Thomas the bastard sone of Lowdye Trelogan
 8 Jan. John the bastard sone of Ollye Moyses
 22 Jan. Nicholas s. of Steven Tubbe
 23 Jan. Jane d. of James Roskigian
 26 Jan. John s. of William Lukye
 24 Feb. Thamsine d. of Nicholas Bownshall
 28 Feb. Thomas s. of Richard Polkinghorne
 18 Mar. Cicely d. of Renneld Engrosse
 24 Mar. Joane d. of Thomas Stevens the younger
 24 Mar. Joane d. of Thomas Martyn ✕

ANNO 1602.

4 April Oliver s. of William Strongman
 8 April John a base childer y^e pune of Joane Luke widow*
 11 April John Marke s. of John Marke of Nanswhiddon
 12 April Anstice d. of John Nanskevell
 25 April Richard Trenowth d. of Humphrey Trenowth
 16 May Thomas Cocken s. of William Cocken
 13 June Marye Hoskyn d. of Augustine Hoskyn
 27 June Joane Carter d. of Richard Carter gent.
 22 July Alice Dawe d. of George Dawe
 27 July William Browne s. of John Browne *alias* Roe
 29 July Elizabeth White d. of William White
 2 Aug. Thomas Abraham s. of John Abraham
 8 Aug. Richard Moyell s. of Richard Moyell of Awstell gent.
 9 Aug. John Thomas s. of Richard Thomas
 19 Aug. John Dyer s. of Martine Dyer
 9 Sep. Urias Guyllbert s. of Will'm Guyllbert
 9 Sep. Margaret Lawry d. of Thomas Lawry
 9 Sep. Mary Tucker d. of John Tucker
 10 Sep. Jane (a bastard child) d. of Thomasine Trevyth

* Sic.

12 Sep. Phillippe Harrye s. of Renneld Harrye
 16 Sep. Elizabeth Lawrey d. of James Lawrey
 1 Nov. Thomas James s. of Richard James
 9 Nov. Julian West d. of Richard West
 17 Nov. Manuell Tucker s. of John Tucker
 29 Nov. Edward Teague s. of Edward Teague
 7 Dec. Richard Meryfeild s. of William Meryfeild
 11 Dec. ffransce Robyns s. of Thomas Robyns
 12 Dec. Susanna Williams d. of Richard Williams
 1 Jan. Elizabeth Bennett d. of Edward Bennett
 2 Jan. Hawke d. of Henry Hawke
 (Part rubbed off.)
 9 Jan. Thomas Oxenham s. of Thomas Oxenham
 16 Jan. Elizabeth Rawe d. of Anthony Rawe
 18 Jan. Martyn Trescott s. of Gwalter Trescott
 24 Jan. Nicholas Withell s. of Thomas Withell
 6 Feb. John Dey s. of John Dey
 10 Mar. William Callway s. of Thomas Callway
 12 Mar. Elizabeth Valleys d. of James Valleys
 20 Mar. Martyne Jeynkun s. of John Jeynkun
 20 Mar. Janyfer Tenny d. of Wm. Tenny

ANNO 1603.

21 April Ambrose Hawke s. of James Hawke
 23 April William Norten s. of Nich'as Norten
 21 May German Kent s. of John Kent
 16 June Richard Williams s. of Roger Williams
 18 June Hughe Tippet s. of William Tippet
 9 July John Mayhow s. of James Mayhow
 10 July Joane Body d. of John Body
 30 July John Keate s. of Ralph Keate
 31 July John Hicke s. of John Hicke
 31 July Jane Hicke d. of the said John Hicke

6 Aug. Anne Tregheare d. of Thomas Tregheare
 13 Aug. Thomas Reeve s. of John Reeve
 21 Aug. Martine Blake s. of Will'm Blake
 31 Aug. John Lawrey s. of James Lawrey
 28 Sep. Michell Strangman s. of Martine Strangman
 6 Oct. John Ryce s. of John Ryce
 9 Oct. Joyce Hollman d. of Nich'as Holman
 27 Oct. Henry Rowse s. of Richard Rowse
 9 Nov. Honor Trestaine d. of Otes Trestaine
 * William James (?) s. of Will'm James
 * Thomas a base childe
 19 Nov. Robert Bennett s. of Thomas Bennett
 4 Dec. John Browne s. of John Browne potter
 7 Dec. Hughe Norton s. of Henry Norton
 13 Dec. Alice Symons d. of Thomas Symons
 3 Jan. Anne d. of Richard Moyle
 3 Jan. Jane d. of John Rouse
 3 Jan. Thomas Steevens s. of Thomas Steevens
 5 Jan. Hugh s. of John Rescorla
 10 Feb. Jane d. of John Stribly
 12 Feb. Charitie d. of Thomas Williams
 20 Feb. Jane d. of John Williams *alias* Ristugion
 24 Feb. Henry s. of Richard Cornish
 28 Feb. Honor d. of Henry Sprey
 5 Mar. Thomas s. of Benet Pollard

ANNO 1604.

10 April Adam s. of Thomas Martin
 20 April Renfreid s. of John Moyle Junr
 26 April Anne d. of Thomas Day
 30 April Jane d. of William Williams
 6 May Hugh s. of Richard Browne
 25 May James s. of Stevan Tubb
 2 June Sislie d. of Sampson Marcom
 17 June Richard a base son of Jane Nankevall
 25 June Ronfreid a base child
 29 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas Merifeild
 29 June Peeter s. of James Jenkine
 11 Aug. John s. of Paskow Langdon

* Much obliterated here and stained.

12 Aug. William s. of John Barrett
 19 Aug. Martin s. of Martin Dier
 28 Aug. Lawance base son of Alice Roe
 THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 21 Sep. Penkerest d. of John Geene
 22 Sep. James s. of John Haycraft
 27 Sep. William s. of Rainold Hawkin
 7 Oct. William s. of John Allin
 9 Oct. Jane d. of Anthony Rowe
 17 Oct. John s. of Peirce Penhale
 8 Nov. Agnes d. of John Bodie
 12 Nov. Nicholas s. of John Nankevall
 18 Nov. William s. of John Trenbeath
 19 Nov. Grace d. of Randell Harvy
 28 Nov. John Lawrie s. of Ambrose
 Lawrie

25 Nov. Sampson Grose s. of Reynald
 Grose
 30 Nov. Katherine Strangman d. of
 William Strangman
 11 Dec. Paskoe s. of Thomas Dugoe
 1 Jan. Henrye s. of Richard Hawke
 Junr
 20 Jan. Richard s. of Richard Hawke
 of Trevedaw
 7 Feb. Margaret d. of John Philipe
 11 Feb. Agnis d. of Nicholas Bounsell
 12 Feb. Agnis d. of Thomas Cocke
 18 Feb. Honor d. of Edward Teage
 26 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Teilour
 28 Feb. Adam s. of John Day

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*,* 1604.

2 Mar. Thomas s. of Ralph Hooper
 9 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Lavin
 11 Mar. Nicholas s. of Henry Hawke

ANNO 1605. T. S.†

28 Mar. Richard s. of John Teage
 11 April Petronell d. of Richard Carter
 22 May Catherine d. of Henrye Rowse
 25 May Elizabeth d. of William Tre-
 sotherine
 26 May Thomas s. of William White
 1 June ‡ John Lilius materi Hiberniæ
 2 July Adam s. of William Gilberte
 5 June Pethericke s. of John Dar
 5 June Anne d. of Richard Polkin-
 horne
 18 July Thomas s. of William Tippet
 4 Aug. Richard s. of William Blacke
 18 Aug. James s. of John Abraham
 20 Aug. Ralph s. of Richard Williams
 alias Marke and Petronell
 his d. were bap†

26 Sep. Jane d. of Richard Jolley
 14 Oct. Thomas s. of Nicholas Naparoe
 18 Oct. Luke s. of Edward Bennett
 23 Oct. Margery d. of William Ros-
 corlor
 10 Nov. William s. of John Hix
 17 Nov. John s. of Richard Bowyer
 19 Nov. Johane d. of Thomas Chappell
 4 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Robert Wil-
 liams
 7 Dec. § . . . s. of John Nutting
 14 Dec. § . . . d. of Christopher Pedler
 20 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Ralph Kett||
 12 Jan. James s. of Thomas Stevens
 12 Jan. Margerye d. of John Trembeth

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.

13 Jan. Margerye d. of John Williams
 15 Jan. Richard s. of Henrye Callaway
 17 Jan. John s. of William Jane
 22 Jan. Thomas and Henrye sons of
 John Reeve
 24 Jan. Anthonie s. of Thomas Cala-
 way
 30 Jan. Joane d. of Martine Strang-
 man
 7 Feb. Constance d. of Thomas Benet
 alias Danis
 23 Feb. Reskimer s. of Henrie Sprey
 27 Feb. Sampson s. of John Roscorlor
 27 Feb. Thomas s. of Henery Norten
 13 Mar. Thomas s. of John Rice
 23 Mar. Petronell d. of Robert Rice

ANNO 1606.

30 Mar. Joane d. of Thomas Tregeare
 30 Mar. Nicholas s. of Tobias Hancocke
 1 April Elizabeth d. of Brigget Roode
 6 April Elizabeth d. of Edmund
 Nicholas
 8 April Jane d. of Rainold Grose
 10 April Francis s. of John George
 11 April ¶ . . . d. of James Roskaegian
 4 May William s. of John Jenken
 4 May Melissa d. of Thomas Meri-
 feild gent.
 10 Mar. Ambrose base son of Constance
 ¶ . . .
 30 Mar. John s. of Roger Young
 30 Mar. Joyce d. of Robert Allen
 30 Mar. Philep d. of Paskell Langdon
 5 June Alexanders, of Michael Harrie
 9 July Archibald s. of John Rowse
 12 July Melissa d. of Bennett Pollard
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*

* His signature here and after occurs at the foot of the pages in the original.

† Tho. Smallridge.

‡ Thus in the original.

§ Left blank in the original.

|| Probably Keate.

¶ Obliterated.

3 Aug. John a base son of Mary Pas-
cow
7 Aug. Henery s. of Sampson Bray
14 Aug. Alice d. of William Rowse
22 Aug. Nicholas s. of John Gwyne
14 Sep. Margerie d. of Ambrose Lawrie
7 Sep. Alice d. of John Philipp
17 Sep. John s. of Francis Jones
18 Sep. Thomas s. of Robert Tippet
2 Oct. Henry bastard son of Anne
Lyttycott
13 Oct. Giles s. of Walter Truscott
23 Oct. John s. of Robert Darr
9 Nov. Thomas s. of Reinold Littycott
5 Dec. Charity d. of John Wills
7 Dec. John & Richard sons of Will'
Tenny
11 Dec. John s. of John Body
25 Dec. Richard s. of John Stribly
31 Dec. Reskimer s. of John Pearce
31 Dec. Marie the base daughter of
Honor Sprey
5 Jan. Alise d. of Thomas Carthew
8 Jan. Mary d. of Thomas Bennett
10 Jan. John s. of John Allen
17 Jan. James the base son of Wilmot
& of Henry Dyer
6 Feb. Nicholas bastard son of Thama-
son Havent
THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
15 Feb. Joyce d. of William Strangman
15 Feb. Agnes d. of William Roscorlor
18 Feb. Patience d. of Reinold Haw-
kine
25 Feb. James s. of John Trembeath
1 Mar. John the base son of Elizabeth
Benny
1 Mar. Jane d. of William Williams
17 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Williams
24 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ben-
net

ANNO 1607.

27 Mar. Margerie d. of John Nankevell
29 Mar. Barbarer d. of Will' Gilbert
2 April Grace d. of Richard Tonkin
6 April Agnis d. of William Williams
alias Roscudgion
8 April Henry s. of John Trublofeil
26 April Alice d. of William Cocking
alias Tremain
6 May Elizabeth d. of John Ros-
cudgion *alias* Williams
6 May Charitie a base daughter of
Jane Vincent
10 May Richard s. of Stephen Tubb
13 May Thomas s. of Anthony Raw

8 May John s. of Richard Addam
alias Rowse
15 May Agnis d. of Thomas Martin
26 May Elizabeth d. of Richard Browne
3 June James s. of Thomas Oxnam
THO. SMALLRIDGE.
8 June Jone d. of Anthony Burlace
14 June Grace d. of John Retallack
Junr. gent.
14 June John s. of John Reeve
14 June Jane d. of Nicholas Parkin
27 June Charitie d. of . . . * Huckey
29 June Charitie d. of Tobias Hancocke
2 Sep. Elenor d. of Thomas Wimboke
6 Oct. Thomas s. of Deamice West-
cott
1 Nov. William s. of Tho. Basly
8 Nov. James s. of Edmond ffrench
18 Nov. Arthur the bastard son of Joane
Miller
27 Nov. Petronell d. of Richard Wil-
liams
30 Nov. Maximilian a base son of Marg.
Grose
10 Dec. Barbara d. of Martin Dier
11 Dec. John s. of Francis Lill *alias* Lion
18 Dec. Stephen s. of Thomas Hanin
28 Dec. * . . s. of Will'm Trekein
29 Dec. Margaret d. of Reinold Grose
6 Jan. Margerye d. of Richard Pas-
cowe
7 Jan. Philip d. of Pascall Kentall
26 Jan. John s. of John Smith gent.
2 Feb. Nicholas s. of William Jane
10 Feb. Joane d. of Thomas Cocke
14 Feb. James s. of John George
14 Feb. William s. of William Pream
17 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Drewe
17 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Walter Cocke
19 Feb. Grace & Elizabeth d. of John
Nutting
28 Feb. Joane d. of William Black
THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
. . . * CORNISH } *Wardens*.
ROGER DONACUMBE }

3 Mar. Mary d. of Henry Rowse
3 Mar. Nicholas s. of Emanuel Har-
vey
10 Mar. John s. of William Trasaddery
21 Mar. Richard s. of Thomas Williams
23 Mar. Joane d. of William Tippet

ANNO 1608.

25 Mar. Katherine d. of James Maihow
17 April Avice d. of Richard Jollife

* Obliterated.

27 April John s. of Thomas Duggoe
 30 April Gilbert s. of Ambrose Lawry
 30 April Grace d. of Richard Cornish
 2 May Colome s. of John Menheare
 9 May Edward s. of Thomas Merifeild gent.
 14 May Margerye d. of Edward Littlejohn
 30 May Dewnes the base daughter of Mary Cocke
 3 July Richard s. of Nicholas Naparoe *alias* Rowe
 4 July Mark s. of Richard Bennett
 3 Aug. Thomas s. of John Gaine
 5 Aug. Richard s. of Paskell Langdon
 7 Aug. Anna d. of Thomas Callway
 11 Aug. Agnis d. of Ralph Rolt
 25 Aug. Mary d. of John Rescorlow
 18 Sep. Thomas s. of John Davie *alias* Benett
 28 Sep. William s. of Robert Williams
 30 Sep. Grace d. of John Trembeath
 12 Oct. William the base son of Mary Gale *alias* Mayway
 12 Oct. Constance d. of Thomas Barnett
 16 Oct. William s. of Alexander Jollye
 16 Oct. Anne d. of John Mill
 27 Nov. Alice d. of John Roe
 13 Dec. John s. of Edward Benett
 25 Dec. Susanna d. of Richard Browne
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, Curate.
 *JOHN L . . . & } Wardens.
 *FRANCIS . . . }

ANNO 1609.

2 April Henery s. of Thomas Tregear
 12 April Nicholas s. of John Philip
 24 April Jane d. of Richard Adams *alias* Rowse
 30 May Agnes the base child of Jane Holman
 * Obliterated.

11 June James s. of Richard Carter
 24 June Grace d. of Thomas Cocke
 25 June William the s. of Robert Hambly
 2 July John s. of Martine Strangman
 3 July Mary d. of John Burlace
 15 July Grace d. of Walter Cocke
 30 July Barbara d. of John Reeve
 30 July John s. of Bennett Polard

In August an^o 1609 were none baptised.

21 Sep. John s. of Edward Merifeild
 2 Oct. Mary d. of William Trekeine
 5 Oct. John s. of Richard Hawke of Trevarrian
 28 Oct. Florence d. of Thomas Lawry
 2 Nov. Lucrosse the base child of Jane Vincent
 11 Nov. John s. of Walter Bishopp
 3 Nov. Katherine d. of Reskimmer Sprey
 10 Nov. Olife the base daughter of Lame Rettor
 THO. SMALLRIDGE, Curate.
 JOHN ALLEN & } Wardens.
 RICHARD BENETT }

16 Dec. Henry & William sones of Michaell Key
 17 Dec. John s. of Oliver Binnie
 23 Dec. John s. of John Boddy
 24 Dec. Margerie d. of John Willes
 27 Dec. Barbara d. of William Tre-saddary
 13 Jan. Alice d. of Richard Retallack
 24 Jan. William s. of William Strangman
 29 Jan. George s. of Thomas Lane
 31 Jan. James s. of James Rescudgion
 18 Feb. Francis d. of Thomas Steephens
 18 Feb. Ananias s. of William Wil-liams *alias* Reskudgion
 23 Feb. Mathew s. of John Smith gent.
 27 Feb. John s. of Richard fowler
 4 Mar. Tamazen d. of William Rowse
 17 Mar. William s. of John Bond
 18 Mar. Melissa d. of Reinold Hawkens
 18 Mar. Patience a base daughter of Katherine Hawke
 25 Mar. William s. of Henery Addams
 25 Mar. Olyf d. of John George

ANNO 1610.

1 April John s. of Johu Hockin
 8 April John s. of John Jewell
 7 May John s. of Emanuell Harvey
 13 May Florence d. of John Lawry

19 May Katherine d. of Thomas Meri-
feild
20 May John s. of John Bayly
27 May Pentecost d. of William Tre-
main
10 June Florence d. of Reinold Litticott
26 June Peeter s. of John Hugh
29 June Petronell d. of Ambrose Lawry
30 June William s. of Thomas Varcowe

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*
ANTHONY HAWKE & }
JOHN TROBELLFEILD } *Wardens.*

3 July Martine the base s. of Tama-
zon Hambly
25 July James s. of John Browne
11 Aug. Nicholas s. of Thomas Bash
12 Aug. Colome s. of Paskell Kentall
18 Aug. John s. of Thomas Horekey
21 Aug. Francis the base s. of Jane
Oliver
24 Aug. Joane d. of Richard Benett
16 Sep. Joane d. of Walter Cocke
22 Sep. Philip d. of Richard Dyer
30 Sep. Paskell s. of Richard Williams
7 Oct. Katherine d. of Frances Dazow
10 Oct. William s. of John Cocking
12 Oct. William s. of James Mayho
21 Oct. John s. of Richard Hand
4 Nov. John s. of Richard Jolly
17 Nov. Anthony s. of Anthony Rawe
17 Nov. Humphry the bastard s. of
Ann Littycott
25 Nov. Alice d. of Henery Calway
13 Dec. Peeter s. of Thomas Calway
18 Dec. John s. of William Poleame
19 Dec. Paskell s. of Paskell Langdon
11 Jan. Thomas s. of . . . * Treloggan
12 Jan. Wilmot base d. of Wilmot
19 Jan. William s. of William Jane
19 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John Smith
gent.
19 Jan. John s. of Robert Darr
27 Jan. John s. of John Williams
27 Jan. Barbara d. of Edmund French
27 Jan. John s. of William Bewes

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE.

2 Feb. Constance d. of Walter Bishop
4 Feb. Richard s. of Jerman Retallack
5 Feb. William the base son of Brid-
get Bash
10 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Edward Little-
john
20 Feb. Henery s. of Renfreid Hawke
20 Feb. Louisia the base daughter of
Joyce Darr

* Obliterated.

20 Feb. Aradice the base daughter of
Alice Amy
22 Feb. Henery s. of John Rowe
24 Feb. Jane the base daughter of
Margery Grosse
28 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Edward Benett
7 Mar. John s. of Henrye Sprey
9 Mar. Patience d. of Thomas Wyet
25 Mar. Mary d. of William Copithorne

ANNO 1611.

26 Mar. John s. of William Tippet
27 Mar. Thomas s. of John Day
29 Mar. Pascall s. of John Dawe
29 Mar. Edward s. of John Langdon
3 April Honor d. of Humphrey Hawke
20 April Katherine d. of Richard Hel-
yer
27 April Jane d. of Richard Pascow
alias Pokinghorne
30 April John s. of John Roscorlow
9 May John s. of John Trembeath
23 May Ann d. of Richard Duggo
4 July Honor d. of Robert Allen
6 July Will'm & Susanna s. & d. of
Stephen Tubb
29 July An & Oliff daughters of Rich-
ard Cornish
11 Aug. John s. of Henry Adam

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE.

15 Aug. Honor d. of Robert Tippet
30 Sep. Luke s. of Anthonie Burlace
31 Oct. James s. of Willia' Bond
13 Nov. Dorothie d. of John Band
gent.
13 Nov. Ralph s. of Ralph Keat
13 Nov. Richard s. of Alexander Jolley
1 Dec. Alice d. of John Rowe
2 Dec. Joane d. of Francis Hill *alias*
Lill
2 Dec. George s. of Reskinmer Sprey
3 Dec. John s. of Richard Williams
7 Jan. Richard s. of Francis Benny
7 Jan. Agnes d. of William Creede
26 Jan. Grace d. of John Staple
31 Jan. John s. of Thomas Jane
13 Feb. Margaret d. of Thomas Barnet
20 Feb. Francis s. of John Rice
22 Feb. Haniball s. of Francis Treere
22 Feb. Mary d. of Richard Retallack
1 Mar. Mary d. of John Horkye
15 Mar. John s. of John Cockin *alias*
Trenaine
19 Mar. Hugh s. of Benett Pollard
22 Mar. Judeth d. of Edward Hobline
gent.

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*

ANNO 1612.

28 Mar. Mary d. of John Cundy
 29 Mar. William s. of Richard Hawke
 of Trevarren
 26 April Denas d. of John Drewe
 26 April Margaret d. of John Taylor
 27 April Mary d. of Thomas Benett
 alias Davie
 19 May Agnes d. of John Harvey
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 HENRIE COCKE & } *Wardens*.
 SAMPSON MORCOMBE }

14 June Agas d. of Ambrose Lawry
 18 June Peeter the base son of Mary
 Dyer
 1 July Margerye d. of John Cowry
 6 July Richard s. of Henrye Addam
 alias Rowse
 15 Aug. John s. of Rainold Litticcott
 15 Aug. Mary d. of Thomas Stephens
 6 Sep. Richard s. of Thomas Litticcott
 20 Sep. Joan d. of John Rowe
 21 Sep. Robert s. of Christopher Pedler
 22 Sep. George s. of Reinard Hawkin
 4 Oct. Boatona d. of John Heicroft
 18 Oct. Ann d. of Nicolas Bonasall
 30 Oct. Joane d. of Richard Rawlinge
 31 Oct. Theodorus son of Emauell
 Harvey

In November were none baptized.

17 Dec. John s. of William Rowse
 3 Jan. Darathe d. of Thomas Husband
 17 Jan. William s. of William Trekeine
 31 Jan. Thomas s. of Nicolas Duggoe
 6 Feb. Emmanuell s. of John Dawe
 14 Feb. William s. of Thomas Hawkin
 28 Feb. Agnes d. of John Hawke
 2 Mar. Peeter s. of Martine Strangmen
 3 Mar. Henrye s. of John Upcott
 4 Mar. John s. of Thomas Wyatt

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.

ANNO 1613.

27 Mar. Mary d. of Thomas Lawry
 28 Mar. Olif d. of Robert Berry
 28 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Richard Bowen
 5 April Sydnath s. of German Retallack
 18 April Henrye s. of Richard Jolly
 18 April Agnes d. of Thomas Merifeild
 gent.

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 JOHN HEICROFT } *Wardens*.
 JOHN YOUNG }

21 April Thomas s. of Thomas Nattallen
 6 June John s. of Nicolas Martine

20 June Grace d. of John Browne
 6 July John s. of John Hugh
 7 July Joan d. of John Drew
 11 July Olife d. of James Mayhoo
 12 July Henrye s. of William Jane of
 the towne
 15 July Katherine d. of Thomas Davies
 alias Benett
 1 Aug. Gilbert s. of Thomas Hockey
 12 Aug. John s. of William Copithorne
 28 Aug. Francis d. of John Strangman
 28 Aug. Joane d. of John Trencage
 5 Sep. John s. of Henrye Calway
 19 Sep. John s. of William Truscott
 3 Oct. Anne d. of John Vivean gent
 9 Oct. Henry s. of Thomas Rawe
 9 Oct. William s. of John Trehenbane
 14 Oct. Robert s. of Humphrey Marke
 14 Oct. Alice d. of Anthony Randle
 15 Oct. John s. of John Cundy
 18 Oct. Ann d. of Renfred Michell
 30 Oct. Agnes d. of John Roskorloe
 14 Nov. Henry s. of John Trembeth
 14 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Richard Pas-
 kow *alias* Polkinghorne
 28 Nov. John a base son of Joane Poade
 29 Nov. Andrew s. of Thomas Chappell
 13 Dec. James base son of Joane Edy

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE.

JOHN MAY & } *Wardens*.
 NICHOLAS CRUSE }

8 Jan. Alice d. of Henry Sprey
 22 Jan. George & Francis s. & d. of
 John Smith gent
 27 Jan. John s. of John Bond gent
 5 Feb. John s. of Reskimmer Sprey
 12 Feb. Christian d. of Thomas Calway
 16 Feb. Agnes d. of Walter Keysa
 20 Feb. Margaret d. of John Stribly
 25 Feb. Mary d. of Richard Smith iunr

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.

ANNO 1614.

8 April William s. of John Tremaine
 alias Cocking
 11 April John s. of Thomas Steephens
 21 April William s. of George Juell
 3 May Robert s. of Paskall Kentall
 22 May John s. of John Wills
 29 May Dorathe d. of Richard Dazoe
 13 June John s. of . . . * french
 15 June Beaton d. of Richard Cornish
 2 July Jane d. of Thomas Cocke
 9 July Elizabeth d. of Joell Jewell
 12 July Priscilla d. of Thomas Kent
 4 Aug. Jane d. of Robert Cocking

* Obliterated.

11 Aug. Anne d. of Oliver Nymise
 14 Aug. Alice d. of John Langdone
 14 Aug. Avice d. of Francis Benny
 20 Aug. John s. of Thomas Littycott
 7 Sep. John s. of John Dawe iunior
 15 Sep. Genifored. of Alexander Jolley

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE.

JOHN MAY & } *Wardens.*
 NICOLAS CRUSE }

25 Sep. Alice d. of William Peleane
 3 Oct. Martine d. of William Bewes
 6 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Borlas
 9 Oct. Richard s. of Richard Hawke
 of Trevarren
 18 Oct. Benimin s. of John Harvey
 21 Oct. Richard s. of Thomas Bash
 23 Oct. Thomas s. of Thomas Barnett
 20 Nov. Redagon d. of John Rice
 22 Nov. George s. of Henrye Addam
 18 Dec. John s. of William Bond
 27 Dec. William s. of William Gillin-
 game

8 Jan. James s. of John Strangman
 16 Jan. John the base son of Margaret
 Michell

17 Jan. Anne d. of John Carthewe
 1 Feb. Henrye s. of Henrye Addam
 alias Rowse

1 Feb. George s. of George Champion
 19 Feb. Anne d. of Edward Hoblyn
 gent

19 Feb. Honor d. of John Smith gent
 19 Feb. Gawen s. of John Kent
 19 Feb. Jane d. of John Medders
 26 Feb. Katherine d. of Richard Jolly
 8 Mar. Mathewe s. of Thomas Allen
 9 Mar. Genifore d. of Reskimmer
 Sprey

11 Mar. Jane d. of Robert Allen
 19 Mar. John s. of Thomas Benett
 alias Danys

THO. SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*

ANNO 1615.

29 Mar. Jane d. of Nicolas Yeo
 12 April ffrances the base son of Eliza-
 beth Vallies
 17 April Thomas s. of Humphrey Tre-
 nowth

20 April John s. of John Hawkyn
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*
 JOHN SMITH & } *Wardens.*
 JOHN BRABYN }

20 April Mathewe s. of Thomas Hus-
 band
 20 April Anne d. of John Bayley

1 May Tamson base d. of Joane Cocke
 27 May John s. of John Dawe
 22 June Peeter s. of Nicolas Bonsall
 23 June Bernard s. of William Rowse
 27 July Joane d. of Robert Berry
 11 Aug. Charles s. of Christopher Pedler
 13 Aug. Nicolas s. of Richard Williams
 3 Sep. Christiana d. of William Black
 12 Sep. Mary d. of Reinald Hawkyn
 17 Sep. Agnes d. of John Row
 17 Sep. Rebecca d. of Robert Cockinge
 21 Sep. John s. of Richard Hellyer
 8 Oct. Richard s. of Thomas Nantallyn
 19 Nov. Grace d. of Hugh Lawry
 21 Nov. Richard s. of Robert Typpett
 24 Dec. Agnes d. of John Hawke
 28 Dec. John s. of John Taylor
 7 Jan. Anna d. of John Lawry
 7 Jan. Marian d. of Emmuell Harrice
 9 Jan. Dorathe base d. of Katherine
 Moyle

2 Feb. Dorathe d. of Richard Retal-
 lack

2 Feb. William s. of Robert Bowen
 2 Feb. Joyce d. of Robert Bowen
 5 Feb. Honora d. of Lucke Pollard
 11 Feb. Jerman s. of Jerman Retallack
 11 Feb. John s. of Richard Carveth

THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*

THOMAS OXENHAM & } *Wardens.*
 JOHN CARTHEW }

11 Feb. Joane d. of Nicholas Duggoe,
 late Dewsod
 20 Feb. Jane d. of James Mayhoe
 21 Feb. Jane d. of Thomas Lawry
 28 Feb. Honor d. of John Ruorden
 14 Mar. Wilmot d. of Steephen Knight
 20 Mar. Henrye s. of Emmanell Harvey
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate.*

ANNO 1616.

29 Mar. William s. of Thomas Wyett
 2 April Katherine d. of John Cocking
 the elder

10 April Olif d. of John Mayhoe
 12 April Elizabeth d. of Richard Smyth
 jun.

14 April Dorathe d. of ffrances Thomas
 25 April Honor d. of Anthony Rawe
 28 April Thomas s. of John Beard gent.
 11 May John s. of John Drew
 26 May Anna d. of Thomas Rowe
 28 May Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brabyn
 9 June John s. of John Vivian gent.*

* 9 June, 1616, by his wife Mary dau. and co-
 heir of Wm. Cavell, whom he mar. at St Kew,
 18 Ap., 1615.

10 June	Thomas s. of Thomas Hocky	9 June	Joane d. of Francis Benny
23 June	John s. of Thomas Cardew	12 June	Hester d. of John Addam
28 June	Peeter s. of Barnabas Betty	15 June	Nicolas d. of Paskall Polking- horne
13 July	John s. of William Dankester	15 June	Joane d. of James Mayhoe
23 July	Anna d. of John Cockyn <i>alias</i> Tremayne	29 June	William base s. of Wilmote Litticott reputed father Robert Pollard
28 July	Dorathe d. of Oliver Jagoe	4 July	John bastard s. of Elizabeth Behednoe, the reputed fa- ther John Hugh
31 Aug.	Honor d. of Thomas Calway	5 June	Dorathe d. of Henry Wiles
8 Sep.	Frances s. of Thomas Jane	8 June	George s. of John Smith gent.
13 Sep.	Honor d. of John Moyses	28 June	John bastard s. of Beaton Strangman widow
22 Sep.	Mary d. of Edward Hoblyn gent.	3 Aug.	Adria d. of John Mayhoe
22 Sep.	Richard s. of James Moyle	3 Aug.	Agnes d. of Paskell Kentall
	THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, <i>Curate.</i>	10 Aug.	Thomas s. of John Vivian gent.
	THOMAS OXNAM } <i>Wardens.</i>	11 Aug.	Thomas s. of William Gillin- game
	JOHN CARDEW }	24 Aug.	Richard s. of Richard fflower
29 Sep.	Renatus s. of Renatus Byllett gent.	27 Aug.	John s. of John Staple
29 Sep.	Jane d. of John Hawkey	30 Aug.	Thomas s. of Raynold Weekes
6 Oct.	Christian d. of Henry Calway	31 Aug.	John s. of Henry Rowse <i>alias</i> Addam
14 Oct.	Elizabeth bastard d. of Eliza- beth Chapman	31 Aug.	John s. of John Retallack jun.
26 Nov.	Bethsaida d. of Humphrey Trenouth	7 Sep.	Richard s. of George Hodge
11 Dec.	Richard s. of William Pelleane	7 Sep.	Edward s. of Richard Behed- noe
16 Dec.	Judeth d. of John Harvey	16 Sep.	Frances s. of Thomas Husband
29 Dec.	William s. of William Creede	2 Oct.	Dorathe d. of Thomas Bayly
9 Jan.	Ebete d. of Thomas Skynner	5 Oct.	Philip d. of Richard Jollife
12 Jan.	Robert s. of Paskoe Tregellas	8 Oct.	John s. of Benjamin Strang- man
29 Jan.	Donate vel Deonata d. of Martyne Donnacombe	25 Oct.	Cisly d. of George Jewill
2 Feb.	Nicolas s. of Robert Trehen- bane	26 Oct.	John s. of William Trekeyn
2 Feb.	Cyssill d. of John Treneage	5 Nov.	Marke s. of Walter Bishop
7 Feb.	Richard s. of John Bond gent.		THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, <i>Curate.</i>
11 Feb.	Ann d. of William Bewes		JOHN DREWE & } <i>Wardens.</i>
13 Feb.	John s. of John Hayercroft		HUGH LAWRY }
21 Feb.	Mary d. of John Williams	9 Nov.	Thomas s. of John Dawe
27 Feb.	Sibilla d. of John Evans	27 Nov.	Gartride d. of William Bond
12 Mar.	Nicolas s. of Edmond ffrench	30 Nov.	Thomas s. of John Hockyn
16 Mar.	Steephen base s. of Jane Tubby <i>alias</i> Benett	14 Dec.	John s. of Gilbert Rawe
	THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, <i>Curate.</i>	20 Dec.	Grace d. of Thomas John
	ANNO 1617.	21 Dec.	Peeter s. of John Rescorlow
6 April	John s. of Henry Litticott	5 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Hob- lyn gent.
6 April	Nicolas s. of John Trehenbane	10 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John Rice
13 April	John s. of William Beuford	11 Jan.	Lawde d. of Reskymmer Sprey
17 April	Mary d. of John Cardwe	14 Jan.	Henry s. of John Dyer
18 April	William s. of John Metherell	29 Jan.	Thomas s. of John Cockyn the yelder
19 April	Joane d. of Thomas Steephens	8 Feb.	John s. of Luke Pollard
	THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, <i>Curate.</i>	8 Feb.	Beniamyn s. of Richard Wil- lams of Tregasoe
	JOHN DREWE & } <i>Wardens.</i>		
	HUGH LAWRY }		
29 May	Christian d. of Thomas Davies <i>alias</i> Benett		

- 15 Feb. William s. of Robert Berry
 16 Feb. Phillippe d. of Steephen Knight
 26 Feb. Christopher s. of John Hendy
 1 Mar. Cisly d. of Richard Carvith
 1 Mar. Petronell d. of Thomas Jennings
 4 Mar. Joane d. of Reinold Hawkyn
 8 Mar. George s. of Thomas Allen
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.

ANNO 1618.

- 26 Mar. ffancis d. of Thomas Littacott
 28 Mar. Marian d. of Thomas Wyett
 29 Mar. John s. of John Langdon
 4 April Alice d. of John Cockinge
alias Tremaine
 7 April Joane d. of Christopher Pedler
 9 April Jane d. of Robert Pollard
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 ROBERT DRUE &
 NATHANIEL CREEDE } *Wardens*.

- 11 April Ann d. of Robert Cockyn
 3 May Elizabeth d. of John Beard gent.
 7 May Paskall s. of Thoms Natallen
 10 May Christopher s. of John Drewe
 23 May Elizabeth d. of John Lawry
 14 June Richard s. of Nicolas Bounsall
 18 June frances s. of John Hawkey
 29 June Joane d. of John Skrinner
alias Martyn
 5 July Elizabeth d. of John May
 10 July Joyce d. of John Bayly
 30 July Hughes. of Emmanuell Harvey
 4 Aug. Dorathe d. of Henry Helston
 8 Aug. Jane d. of John Kent
 9 Aug. Richard s. of John Carter jun.
 gent.*
 13 Aug. John bastard s. to Jane Moyle
 30 Aug. Honor d. of John Bond gent.†

In September were none baptized.

- 4 Oct. Thomas s. of James Cockyn
 8 Oct. Henry s. of William Rowse
 10 Oct. Stephen s. of Thomas Hawke
 1 Nov. William s. of John Vivian
 gent.
 20 Nov. Henry s. of Reinold Peeter
 29 Nov. Anna d. of Oliver Jagoe
 14 Dec. Benyamyn s. of William Dankester

* This John Carter was mar. at St. Breock, 13 Sept., 1617, to Mary, dau. of Robt. Moyle, of St. Germans, Esq.

† This John was son and heir of Wm. Bond, of Earth, near Saltash. See his mar. in 1609.

- 27 Dec. Mary d. of John Body
 30 Dec. Robert s. of Robert Tippet
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 ROBERT DRUE &
 NATHANIEL CREEDE } *Wardens*.

- 14 Jan. Jerman s. of Richard Bowen
 4 Feb. Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Merrifield
 21 Feb. Honor d. of William Beuford
 21 Feb. Katherine d. of Robert Trehenban
 24 Feb. Richard s. of Richard Rowse
 25 Feb. Robert s. of Benyamyn Strangman
 3 Mar. Katherine d. of John Moyle
 8 Mar. John a base s. of Honor Duggoe
 15 Mar. Henry s. of Henry Moyle
 15 Mar. Thomas s. of Henry Calaway
 18 Mar. Joane d. of Mathew Wills
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.

ANNO 1619.

- 26 Mar. William s. of John Brabyn
 7 April Dorathe d. of Marke Tyer
 10 April Richard s. of frances Treere
 11 April John s. of Edward Hoblyn
 gent.
 16 April John the base s. of Barbara Moyle
 22 April Thomas s. of Edmund ffrench
 4 May Patience d. of Gilbert Roe
 29 May William s. of William Tresadarn
 14 June Gilbert s. of Thomas Caleway
 23 June Peeter s. of Thomas Jane
 3 July Petronell d. of Thomas Mantall
 11 July Elizabeth d. of Martyne Donnacombe
 11 July Henry the base s. of Oliva Merrifield was buried same day, reputed father John Jolley jun^r
 5 Aug. Bernard s. of William Saltow
 14 Aug. Richard s. of John Copithorne
 1 Sep. John s. of John Addams
 1 Sep. Peeter s. of Thomas Retallack
 THOMAS SMALLRIDGE, *Curate*.
 5 Sep. Joane d. of Robert Pollard
 5 Sep. Emblyn d. of William Jane
 11 Sep. Jane d. of John Cardwe
 19 Sep. John s. of Robert Drewe
 19 Sep. Richowe d. of Richard Dunne
 3 Oct. Margarethe d. of Henry Wills
 7 Oct. Alice d. of John Harvey

7 Nov. Mary d. of Hugh Lawry
 18 Nov. Patience d. of Thomas Lawry
 19 Dec. Mathewe s. of John Trembeath
 30 Dec. John s. of John Dyer
 12 Jan. Richard s. of John Tenny
 16 Jan. Remfrey s. of Thomas Hocky
 23 Jan. Rosa d. of Robert Cocke
 30 Jan. Robert s. of Thomas Husband
 30 Jan. Adam s. of John Metherell
 3 Feb. Mary d. of Richard Smyth
 9 Feb. Ann d. of Pascow John
 10 Feb. Christopher s. of Henry Rowse
 10 Feb. Eleanor d. of Jonathan Juell
 16 Feb. Susan d. of Walter Bishopp
 23 Feb. Jone d. of Henrye Dary
 19 Mar. Richard s. of John Vyvian

ANNO 1620.

29 Mar. Tamsyn d. of John Mayhow
 18 April Patience d. of Henry Litticott
 12 May Thomas s. of Thomas Skyunner
 13 May Richard s. of Reskymer Spraye
 17 May Henry s. of William Beacose
 18 May Nicholass. of John Cocken junr.
 21 May Elizabeth d. of William Gil-
 lingame
 25 May Mathewe s. of James James
 1 June James s. of John Bond gent.
 3 June Susan d. of Luke Pollard
 4 June John s. of Rob'te Benye
 11 June Judeth d. of Edward Hoblyn
 gent.
 11 June Jane d. of William Bond
 24 June Humphrey s. of John Cocking
 20 July John s. of William Brabyn
 23 July Robert s. of Thomas Bennet
 30 July William s. of Mathewe Wills
 4 July Samuells. of Thomas Steevens
 9 July Honoria d. of Thomas Wyett
 11 July Margerye d. of John Dane
 24 July John s. of John Lawrye
 8 July John s. of Richard Rouse
 26 July Grace d. of John Brabyn
 23 Sep. Remphrey s. of John Jolle
 2 Oct. Mary d. of John Smith gent.
 15 Jan. William s. of Marteyne Trus-
 teyne
 24 Oct. Reskymmer s. of Thomas Allen
 25 Oct. Ellis s. of Jobb Pollard
 25 Oct. Grace d. of William Rawling
 11 Mar. Jane d. of John Vivian gent.
 14 Mar. Thomasine d. of Reginald Peter
 16 Mar. Nicolas s. of Nicolas Bounsell
 17 Mar. Grace d. of James Moyle
 25 Mar. Symon s. of John Trewman

ANNO 1621.

20 April Richard s. of Thomas Husband

3 May Elizabeth d. of Richard Ed-
 wards
 20 May Thomas s. of John Daye
 6 June Richard s. of William Dancas-
 ter
 23 June Robert s. of Frances George
 2 July John s. of Paschow John
 6 July Thomasine d. of John Lang-
 don
 11 July Dorcas d. of John Copithorne
 24 July Grace d. of Thomas Bayly
 2 Aug. Anne d. of Reynoll Hawkyne
 5 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Carter
 gent.
 7 Aug. Mary d. of Jo. Martyn
 19 Aug. Humphrey s. of Richard Be-
 hedoe
 26 Aug. Grace d. of John Medderne
 9 Sep. Philip d. of John Hawkye
 15 Sep. Johane d. of Gilbert Rowe
 16 Sep. Marye d. of Charles Trubodye
 gent.
 16 Sep. Philip d. of William Rouse
 16 Sep. John s. of Thomas Hawkye
 30 Sep. Loveday d. of William Ter-
 keene
 6 Oct. Cecila d. of John Williams
 25 Oct. Anne d. of Alexander Pen-
 founde
 2 Nov. Grace d. of Richard Smyth
 11 Nov. Richard s. of Jeromm Kent
 22 Nov. Andrey d. of Reskimmer Sprey
 30 Nov. Rose d. of Henrye Moyle
 16 Dec. Thomas s. of William Salter
 9 Jan. Thomas s. of John Harvey
 9 Jan. Grace d. of Richard Pynnowe
 10 Jan. Walter s. of John Tyre
 13 Jan. John s. of John Cocking
 20 Jan. Peter s. of John Adams
 2 Feb. Richard s. of Richard Craw-
 leigh
 6 Feb. Emblyn d. of Edward Hoblyn
 gent.
 16 Feb. William s. of Reynoll Weeks
 20 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas Paynter
 3 Mar. John s. of Thomas Calway
 6 Mar. Richard s. of John Cocke
 6 Mar. Nicholas s. of William Blake
 6 Mar. Susanna d. of Thomas Body
 10 Mar. Thomas s. of John Tynney
 17 Mar. John s. of Mathewe Wills
 24 Mar. John s. of John Brabyn

NICHOLAS COB, *Cu.*

ANNO 1622.

6 April John s. of John Mayhoe
 7 April Thomas s. of Nicholas Lang
 13 April Thomas s. of John Bayly

22 April Honor d. of Martin
 28 April William s. of William Williams
 28 April Thomas s. of John Kent
 26 May Katherine d. of William Brabin
 9 June Margaret d. of Martin Phit
 22 June Mary d. of Thomas Trimbeen
 30 June Richard s. of Thomas Husband
 3 July Elizabeth d. of John Pook
 14 July John s. of Robert Bery
 18 July Henrye s. of Pascha Hawke
 4 Aug. Mary d. of Robert Cockin
 18 Aug. Jane d. of James Cockin
 25 Aug. Peter s. of Charles Trewbody gent.

17 Sep. John s. of John Martin
 29 Sep. John s. of John Drew
 20 Oct. Jane d. of John Carter
 21 Oct. Benjamin s. of John Dyer
 1 Nov. William s. of Thomas Skinner
 24 Nov. Mary d. of John Lawry
 7 Dec. William s. of William Beford
 29 Dec. John s. of Thomas Wiat
 19 Jan. Elizabeth d. of William Jolly
 7 Feb. Petrenell d. of Richard Hitchings
 13 Feb. John s. of Charles Conner
 23 Feb. James s. of Beniamyn Strangman
 26 Feb. Jane d. of Alexander Penfound
 12 Mar. Jane d. of John Hendry
 21 Mar. Joyce d. of Richard Hawke

ANNO 1623.

27 Mar. Cathering d. of Henry Rowse
 30 Mar. John s. of Thomas Benet
 31 Mar. Mary d. of Robert Pollard
 6 April Ann d. of John Rowse
 25 April Margaret d. of Richard Edwards
 27 April Hugh s. of Thomas Retallack
 28 April Jane d. of Nicolas More
 2 May Patience d. of John Smith gent.
 3 May Umphry s. of Alexander Lange
 8 June James s. of Robert Litticot
 . . * June Christian d. of Steven Loves
 17 June Mary d. of Thomas Brabinne
 22 June Henrye s. of Richard Rowse
 9 July Margerye d. of Henry Moyle
 10 July Gartruet d. of Philla Bond
 20 July Simon of Robert Trehenben
 . . * Aug. Thomas & Nicholas sons of Thomas Jane
 . . * Sep. Mary d. of Rynald Peter
 24 Sep. Thomas the base son of Emblen Scantlebury

* Obliterated.

28 Sep. Peter s. of William Tresaddarn
 28 Sep. Joane d. of William Williams
 28 Sep. Grace d. of Nicolas Stribley
 . . * Oct. Mary d. of John Copithorne
 . . * Oct. Adam s. of Martine Tristeane
 2 Nov. Thomas s. of John Adams
 7 Nov. Jane d. of Luke Pollard
 22 Nov. William s. of Thomas Hockey
 14 Dec. Dorathy d. of William Libbey
 14 Dec. Humphrey s. of John Harvey
 22 Dec. Richard s. of Richard Williams
 23 Dec. Grace d. of William Thomas
 12 Jan. ffiorance d. of Jerman Retallacke
 1 Feb. ffirances s. of John Vivian gent.
 20 Feb. Edward s. of William Dunkester
 14 Mar. Mathew s. of Mathew Wills
 . . * Mar. ffirances d. of Nicolas Bounsall

ANNO 1624.

. . * Mar. Elizabeth d. of Gilbert . . . *
 . . * April John s. of John Day gen. & Audry his wiffe
 . . * April ffirancis s. of Thomas Tom & Martha his wiff
 12 April Grace d. of John & Petronell Treningwas
 24 April William s. of John & Elizabeth Mill
 25 April Joane d. of Richard & Susanna Cavith
 12 May Julian d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wart
 17 May Patience d. of John & Jane Mederne
 18 July John s. of John & Mary Carter gent.
 25 July Jane d. of William & Margaret Keat gent
 2 Aug. John s. of John & Elenor Cockinge
 1 Aug. Dorathey d. of William & Jane Salter
 8 Aug. John s. of John & Jane Joll
 8 Aug. Giles s. of John & Jane Williams
 29 Aug. Honor d. of John & Honer Darr
 29 Aug. Dorathy d. of Thomas & Jane Paynter
 9 Sep. John s. of John & Phillipp Bayly
 12 Sep. Patience d. of John & Elizabeth Tenny
 12 Sep. Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Dow

21 Sep. ffrancis d. of Henrye & Anne
Braby
26 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William &
Elizabeth Cock
13 Oct. Richard s. of John & Alice
Poole
29 Oct. John s. of Henrye & Anne
Moyl
7 Nov. Elinor d. of Thomas & Tho-
masine Skinner
30 Nov. John s. of Thomas & fflowrance
Husband
12 Dec. Emblen d. of Arthur & Alice
Jolly
19 Dec. Penelope d. of Mark Tyre &
Katherine Tyre
1 Jan. Archibald the base sone of
Jone ffrancis
26 Jan. Katherine d. of Robert & Jone
Litticott
6 Feb. Alice d. of Osithies and Jone
Gunnmow
13 Feb. Edward s. of Martin Duna-
combe & Badgett his wief
27 Feb. Grace d. of Henrye & Jone
Naparroe
3 Mar. Humphrey s. of Alexander &
Margaret Penfound
13 Mar. William a base sone of Susan
Lae

ANNO 1625.

27 Mar. ffrances s. of ffrances George
& Jone his wief
3 April John s. of Robert & Jone
Pollard
3 April Julian d. of Robert & Julian
Higgins
4 April William s. of Pachawe &
Katherine John
9 April Henrye s. of Reynoll & Hester
Weekes
19 April Stephen s. of Stephen &
Helinor Knight
11 April Honor d. of John and Anne
Bayly
25 April Humphrey s. of John & Eliza-
beth Trewman
8 May William s. of Richard & Rose
Edwards
8 May Jane d. of William & Elizabeth
Bond
22 May William s. of John & Jane
Cocking
26 May Jane d. of Immannuell & . . . *
ffranc

* Obliterated.

29 May William s. of Thomas & Tho-
mazine Bayly
10 May John s. of James & Thomasine
Cocking
12 June William s. of Humphrey Ar-
thur & . . . * his wife
12 June Richard s. of John Martyne &
Joane his wief
13 June Richard s. of Paskall Hawke
& Anna his wief
10 July Elizabeth d. of Thomas &
Christian Calway
17 July John s. of Nicholas & Margery
Bounsoll
17 July Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane
Trembeath
4 Aug. Thomas s. of Robert & Kathe-
rine Trehenban
22 Aug. William s. of William Keat
gent & Margaret his wief
22 Aug. William s. of William Bond &
Jone his wief
28 Aug. Mathew s. of John Vivian gent
& Mary his wief
28 Aug. Jayes d. of Beniamyn & Jone
Strongman
17 Sep. Dorathie d. of Immannuell &
Sarah Harvey
2 Oct. Anthony s. of John & Eliza-
beth Lawry
9 Oct. Grace d. of Thomas & Mar-
garet Tom
9 Oct. Margerye d. of Reskymer &
Jane Spray
30 Oct. Richard s. of Richard & Bar-
bara Rowze
30 Oct. Mary d. of Henrye & Eliza-
beth Harvey
30 Oct. Cecilia the bastard dau. of
Elizabeth Browne
18 Nov. Martyn s. of Martyn Tristeane
and Patience his wiffe
19 Nov. Johan d. of John & Richewe
Myhoe
20 Nov. Mary d. of John & Grace
Spraye
23 Nov. Julian d. of John & Julian
Lugge
25 Nov. Alce d. of Thomas & Katherine
ffranc
27 Nov. Thomas s. of Henrye & Susan
Riche
27 Nov. Grace the d. of Thomas &
Mary Body
24 Dec. William the bastard sone of
Avis Benett
26 Dec. Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane
Merifield

26 Dec. Richard s. of Richard & Susan
Carveath
15 Jan. Margaret d. of John & Helinor
King
22 Jan. William s. of Nicolas Moore
& Phillip his wief
13 Feb. Gyles s. of Martyn & Tho-
masyn Edwards
16 Feb. Katherine d. of Christopher
Cocke & Dorathie his wief
26 Feb. Helenor d. of Alexander &
Margaret Penfound
5 Mar. John s. of John & Jone Harvey
5 Mar. Honor d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Bennett
12 Mar. Frances d. of Luke & Jone
Pollard
19 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Henry Blighe
gent. & Margaret his wief
22 Mar. Edward s. of John & Elizabeth
Copithorne
25 Mar. John s. of Henrye & Ann Moile

ANNO 1626.

26 Mar. William s. of John Wickett
& Christian his wief
29 Mar. Phillip d. of John & Phillip
Bayly
1 April William the base sone of Avis
Bennett
3 April William & John the bastard
sons of Jane Ellerye
14 May Phillip d. of James Moyle &
Elizabeth his wief
22 May Mary d. of John & Jone Rouze
30 May Martin s. of German & Alice
Retallack
4 June Thomas s. of John Brabyn &
Grace his wief
4 June Anne d. of Robert Litticott
& Jone his wief
8 June Andrew the s. of William &
Jone Bonsall
8 June *. . . s. of Anthonye & Grace
Baufore
14 June *. . . d. of William & Elizabeth
Litticott (?)
9 July Richard s. of John Carter
gent. & Mary his wief
26 July William s. of John Cocking &
Jone his wief
July *. . . s. of John & Honor. . . *
6 Aug. Richard s. of David & Jone
Grosse
13 Aug. Edward s. of Rawlyn & Alice
Merifield
31 Aug. John s. of John Moyle &
Florance his wief

9 Sep. James s. of Thomas Wyatt &
Elizabeth his wief
13 Sep. Alice d. of William & Con-
stance Turbarville
21 Sep. Joyce d. of Thomas & Jane
Penwith
29 Sep. Thomasine d. of William &
Margerye fith
6 Oct. William s. of William Keat
gent. & Margaret his wief
15 Oct. Arthur s. of George Levithon
& Jane his wiffe
28 Oct. Dorothy d. of Thomas & Mary
Luky
22 Nov. Arthur s. of Arthur Jollye &
Alice his wief
3 Dec. Grace d. of Stephen Loveis &
Jennifer his wief
3 Dec. Mellerye d. of John Williams
& Mary
10 Dec. Donnatt the base daughter of
Penticost Geene
14 Dec. Peter s. of John Adam &
Thamason his wief
6 Jan. Anne d. of Nicholas Tresteane
and . . . * his wief
7 Jan. Mary d. of Henrye Hervey &
Elizabeth his wief
14 Jan. Pacience d. of Nicholas Peter
& Peternell his wief
15 Jan. Marke the base son of Grace
Mutton
15 Jan. Margerye d. of John Mill &
Elizabeth his wief
28 Jan. Anne d. of Gilbert Rowe and
Margerye his wief
11 Feb. Charity d. of William Salter &
Jane his wief
18 Feb. Thomas s. of Nicholas Boun-
soll & Margerye his wief
18 Feb. Julian s. of John Kinge &
Ellen his wief
11 Mar. Avis d. of John Williams
21 Mar. Anne the base daughter of
Elizabeth Hill

ANNO 1627.

1 April Edward s. of Robert Pollerd &
Jane his wief
1 April James s. of Robert Lukey &
Margerye his wief
1 April Priscilla d. of William Libbye
& Katherine his wief
15 April Mary d. of Christopher Cocke
and Dorothy his wief
22 April Alice d. of Robert West &
Jane his wief

* Obliterate 1.

6 May Theophilus s. of Thomas Lae
and Margaret his wieff
6 May Edward s. of Henry Moyell
and . . . * his wieff
27 May Honor d. of John Metherell
and Jone his wieff
24 June Henry s. of Thomas Skynner
and Thomas his wieff
29 June Anne d. of John Treneage &
Patience his wieff
1 July Edward s. of John Vivian gent.
& Mary his wieff
8 July William s. of Edward White
and Elizabeth his wieff
28 July Henry the base sone of Henry
Husband & Alice Cocke
26 Aug. Honor d. of Marke Tyer &
Joan his wieff
9 Sep. Richard s. of Water Currite &
Elizabeth his wieff
15 Sep. John s. of Thomas Tom &
Margaret his wieff
15 Sep. Honor d. of Sampson Lawry
& Mary his wieff
3 Sep. John s. of Thomas Merifeild
24 Oct. John s. of William Calway &
Jane his wieff
26 Oct. John s. of John Legg and
Julian his wieff
26 Oct. Joan d. of Benjamin Strongman
& Joane his wieff
26 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Williams &
Elizabeth his wieff
10 Nov. Sicilla d. of Henry Bligh &
Margaret his wieff
15 Dec. William s. of John Dyer &
Honor his wieff
16 Dec. Elinor d. of William and Mar-
garet Keate
16 Dec. Thomas s. of Nicholas and
Katherine Stribley
23 Dec. Richard s. of John Moile
23 Dec. Richard s. of Henry & Johane
Nanparrow
6 Jan. Abraham s. of Thomas &
fflorances Husband
20 Jan. Humphreys of Richard & Rose
Edwards
27 Jan. John s. of Richard Whitford
& Grace his wieff
27 Jan. Grace d. of Mathew & Mary
Willis
3 Feb. Jane d. of James Rouse &
Mary his wieff
18 Feb. Edward s. of William and
Johan Granfford

* Obliterated.

23 Feb. Tamsyn the base daughter of
Cicilie Morcom
2 Mar. Henry s. of John Haicroft &
Jane his wieff
2 Mar. Radigan d. of Henry and
Elizabeth Lidacocate
8 Mar. Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Alleyn
10 Mar. Honor d. of John & Tamsyn
Adams
16 Mar. James s. of John & Elizabeth
Tenny
22 Mar. John s. of Robert Trehenbann
& Katherine his wieff

ANNO 1628.

30 Mar. Colan s. of William & Eliza-
beth Doncaster
30 Mar. Beaton d. of Thomas & Rebecca
Baileye
3 April James s. of Richard & Ann
Merifeild
8 April Joane d. of John & Elizabeth
Lawry
10 April Grace d. of William & Ann May
14 April Margaret d. of John & Jane
Thorne
20 April Mary d. of John & Catheryne
Mayhowe
25 April Issabell d. of Thomas & Jane
Stephins
27 April Jane d. of Richard & Susan
Carveathe
4 May John s. of John & Phillipp
Barlosse
11 May Martyn the base sone of Phil-
lipp Yeonam & Johan Luke
7 May Constantine s. of Chesson . . . *
& Charity his wieff
18 May James s. of James & Alice
Cocke
22 May Elizabeth a base daughter of
Elizabeth . . . *
8 June Honor d. of John & Grace
Sprey
8 June Mary d. of Thomas & Mary
Bodye
22 June Robert s. of Robert Litticott
& Jone his wieff
29 June Hughe s. of Henry & Phillipp
Sexton†
13 July Gilbert Rowes. of Gilbert Rowe
9 Aug. Thomas s. of German & Susan
Kent
19 Aug. Skinner d. of John & Johane
Harvy
. . . * Martyn s. of Phillipp Yamon

* Obliterated. † Sexton, see p. 37, 25 May, 1631.

7 Sep.	Mary d. of Nicholas & Philip More	31 May	Peter s. of Robert & Johan Pollard
14 Sep.	Jane d. of Pascowe & Anne Hawke	17 June	John s. of Arthur & Alice Jolly
19 Sep.	Paciens the base daughter of Mary Perse	21 June	Marye d. of Henry & Alice Husband
14 Sep.	Henrye s. of Richard & Elizabeth Black	5 July	Jane d. of Robert & Johan West
28 Sep.	John s. of Lennard and Elizabeth May	12 July	James s. of Marke & Katherine Tyre
28 Sep.	Catherine d. of William and Mellery Williams	19 July	Tamsyn d. of Thomas & Mary Lukye
28 Sep.	Ruth d. of Steeven & Jiniver Lovell	26 July	Adam s. of Martyn & Pacience Tresteane
4 Sep.	Johns. of David & Jane Walkie	2 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Bayliffe
12 Oct.	Honor d. of John & Leah Arter	9 Aug.	Humphrey s. of John & Elizabeth Lawry
5 Nov.	Phillepp s. of John & Helinor King	12 Aug.	Charles s. of Michell & Mary Davy
10 Nov.	John d. of Digory & Grace Marshall	23 Aug.	Johane d. of Martyn & Bridget Donnicombe
30 Nov.	Richard s. of Martyn & Tamsyn Edwards	23 Aug.	Peter the base son of Pentecost Geene
30 Nov.	Barbara d. of John & Jone ...*	24 Aug.	William the base son of Ancety Hicks
.....*	Nicholas s. of William & Margt Keate	28 Aug.	Johan d. of ffancis & Julian Rescarrock
1 Jan.	John s. of Henrye & Margaret Blighe	6 Sep.	Mote d. of Henry & Jease Rouse
11 Jan.	John s. of John & Mary Williams	13 Sep.	Henry s. of Henry & Ann Martyn
18 Jan.	Jone d. of Alexander & Margaret Penfound	13 Sep.	John s. of James & Elizabeth Moyle
18 Jan.	Anned. of Luke & Jane Pollard	18 Sep.	Grace the base daughter of Barbara Merrifeild
8 Feb.	Grace d. of John & Elizabeth Copithorne	27 Sep.	Edward s. of Thomas &*
8 Mar.	Thomas s. of Robin & Alice Merifeild	4 Oct.	Richard s. of Mathew & Mary Wills
9 Mar.	Anne d. of William Cocken and Honor his wieff	4 Oct.	Alice d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wyett
20 Mar.	Robert s. of Thomas & Tamson Skinner	11 Oct.	Henry s. of William & Jone Beauford
	ANNO 1629.	11 Oct.	Lenes s. of William & Jane Salter
29 Mar.	Nathaniel s. of John & Tamson Adam	16 Oct.	Thomasyne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bosparva
Mar.	Grace d. of George & Jane Leverton	18 Oct.	Symon s. of Thomas & Margaret Lae
29 Mar.	Martyn s. of Thomas & Margaret Tom	25 Oct.	James s. of Peter & Anne Jenkyn gent
6 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Honour Dyer	4 Nov.	Thomas base s. of Anne Harvey
12 April	John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Martine	15 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of John & Julian Legge
12 April	Christian d. of Reskemer & Jane Sprey	29 Nov.	William s. of Beniamin & Jone Strangman
17 May	John s. of William & Johan Board		
26 May	Davyd s. of William & Enstis Thomas		

* Obliterated,

26 Dec.	Susanna d. of William & Jane Calway	22 Aug.	Jeames s. of John & Jane Metherell
27 Dec.	John s. of Thomas & fflorence Gilbert	29 Aug.	Phillipp d. of Richard & Mary Leytie
27 Dec.	Christopher s. of Henry & Anne Moyell	10 Sep.	Margaret & Christian the children of Robert & Katherine Trehenban
3 Jan.	John s. of John & Katherine Mayhowe	12 Sep.	*Weeter s. of John & Mary Vivian
17 Jan.	Thomasyne d. of Nicholas & Anne Buckingham	29 Sep.	Rachell d. of Nicholas & Joane Langdon
24 Jan.	ffrances d. of John & Leah Artor	10 Oct.	Agnes d. of Thomas & fflorence Husband
14 Feb.	George s. of William & Margaret Kete	17 Oct.	Jane d. of Ralient & Agnes Williams
21 Feb.	Jane d. of John & Jane Poole	14 Nov.	Robert s. of Robert & Joane Pollard
21 Feb.	fflorence d. of Walter & Elizabeth Coriton	14 Nov.	Ollyver s. of William & Joane Basey
7 Mar.	Charity d. of Robert & Charity James	21 Nov.	Beaton d. of Thomas & Rebecca Bayloife
14 Mar.	William s. of Richard & Anne Merifeild	12 Dec.	Henry s. of Edward & Elizabeth Blake
21 Mar.	Josiah s. of John & Pacience Greymes	22 Dec.	John s. of John & Anne Kent
21 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Merifeild	28 Dec.	Margery d. of Robert & Joane
24 Mar.	William s. of John & Eleanor King	3 Jan.	Marye d. of Thomas & Joane Arrundell
ANNO 1630.		9 Dec.	Christopher s. of Anthony & Jane Jenkyn
11 April	Grace d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Crawly	9 Dec.	Richard s. of Richard & Rose Edwards
16 April	John s. of Thomas & Constance Thomas	16 Jan.	Thomas s. of William & Joane Beaford
18 April	Marye d. of Robert & Alse Drew	13 Feb.	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Winn
20 April	John s. of John & Margaret Grace	13 Feb.	John s. of Gylbert & Margery Rowe
2 May	Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Williams	17 Feb.	Gilliam d. of Degory & Grace Marryall
30 May	John s. of John & Elizabeth Copithorne	20 Feb.	Jeames s. of John & fflorence Rowse
30 May	John s. of George & Anne Humphry	20 Feb.	Anne d. of John & Martha Young
6 June	John s. of Jeames & Marye Rowse	28 Feb.	Wilmott d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blake
20 June	Thomas s. of Thomas & Marye Pearse	6 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Adam & Jane Daie
4 July	Marye d. of William & Elizabeth Dancaster	14 Mar.	Robert a base son of Anne Littycott
18 July	Prudenced. of Ollyver & Agnes Jago	20 Mar.	John s. of Henry & Alice Husband
23 July	John s. of Nicholas & Katherine Peter	ANNO 1631.	
25 July	Richard s. of Robert & Agnes Dunken	11 April	Edmond s. of Danyel & Jane Walkey
1 Aug.	Marke s. of Jerman & Agnes Retallack		
15 Aug.	Jane the base daughter of Johane Williams		

* Walter, see entries relating to him hereafter.

11 April	Jeneffre d. of Henry & Margaret Bligh	6 Nov.	James s. of John & Mary Carter
11 April	Richard s. of Richard & Else Cornishe	13 Nov.	William s. of William & Low-dye Cocking
12 April	John s. of Martyn & Patience Treasteane	13 Nov.	William d. of Patient & Anne Williams
8 May	Hester d. of John & Margery Lukye	27 Nov.	William s. of Henry & Elizabeth Martyn
25 May	Charitye d. of Henry & Phil-lepp Sexton	27 Nov.	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allyn
27 May	Grace d. of Anthonye & Alice King	11 Dec.	Gilbert s. of William & Katherine Libby
5 June	George s. of Martyn & Thomasin Edwards	11 Dec.	Mary d. of Aneas & Jane Tacye
5 June	Rebecca d. of John & Phillip Bayly	18 Dec.	John s. of Thomas & Anne Bayliffe
5 June	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennett	1 Jan.	Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth White
12 June	Raphe s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Maho	29 Jan.	James s. of John & Jone Lawry
17 June	Margaret d. of William & Margaret Kete gent.	26 Feb.	Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Dancaster
24 July	John s. of John & Elizabeth Tenny	11 Mar.	Alice d. of William & Jane Calway
22 Aug.	Anne d. of Robert & Anne Dunkyn	18 Mar.	Tiffenye d. of William & Jane Salter
4 Sep.	Henry s. of John & Helynor Knight	18 Mar.	Phillip d. of Richard & Jane Langdon
4 Sep.	John s. of Henry & Anne Martyn	24 Mar.	Temperance d. of Thomas & Grace Stephens
11 Sep.	Johane d. of William & Anstis Thomas	ANNO 1632.	
18 Sep.	Thomasin d. of James & Thomasin Cocking	25 Mar.	James s. of John & Katherine Mayhow
25 Sep.	William s. of Arthur & Alice Jollye	25 Mar.	Jane d. of Edward & Anne Ash
25 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Lae	25 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of James & Marye Rouze
29 Sep.	Agnes d. of John & Mary Williams	8 April	Jane d. of David & Jane Stribleye
29 Sep.	Mary d. of Henry Olliver & Phillep his wife	16 May	Jane d. of Thomas & Marye Lukye
2 Oct.	John s. of John & Margery Grace	27 May	Grace d. of John & Elizabeth Dawe
9 Oct.	Katherine d. of John & Julian Legge	3 June	Jane d. of Christopher & Dorothe Cocke
9 Oct.	Grace d. of Thomas & Grace Williams	21 June	Jane d. of Robert & Joane West
26 Oct.	Henry s. of Beniamyn & Jane Strangman	17 June	Henry s. of Nicholas & Anne Buckingham
26 Oct.	Anne d. of Henry & Alice Roscorlo	17 June	Honor d. of Henry & Joyce Rouze
18 Oct.	John s. of Thomas & Mary Body	17 June	Mary d. of John & Leah Arthur
23 Oct.	Digory s. of John & Honor Dyer	8 July	John s. of Thomas & Jane Pearce
29 Oct.	Charles s. of John & Mary Vivian	15 July	Richard s. of George & Jane Lunye

5 Aug.	Josuah s. of William & Joane Bewford	5 Feb.	Grace d. of Digory & Grace Marshall
5 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Mathew & Mary Wills	10 Feb.	George s. of Thomas & Anne Bayliffe
5 Aug.	Jane d. of Martyn & Bridgett Dunnacombe	17 Feb.	Mary d. of John & Mary Vivian
12 Aug.	John s. of Thomas & Beaton Hawke	24 Feb.	Jane d. of Adam & Jane Daye
12 Aug.	John s. of Marke & Katherine Tyre	24 Feb.	John s. of John & Joane Bennett
17 Aug.	Hester a base child to Susanna Hawke	17 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Alice Husband
6 Sep.	Julian d. of Nicholas & Katherine Stribleye	21 Mar.	Oliff d. of John & Elizabeth Dar
6 Sep.	Jane d. of George & Anne Humphry		Anno 1633.
10 Sep.	Joane d. of Luke & Jane Pollard	31 Mar.	Joell s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Blake
23 Sep.	Anthonye s. of Anthonye & Anstis Whiteford	7 April	Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Baylye
30 Sep.	Daniell s. of Robert & Charity . . . *	7 April	Johane the bastard daughter of Elizabeth White
14 Oct.	Grace d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Husband	21 April	John s. of Æneas & . . . † Tacye.
28 Oct.	Peter s. of John & Grace Kendall	28 April	Honor d. of William & Honor Terkeane
9 Nov.	Grace d. of Thomas & Joane Arrundell	5 May	Henry s. of Robert & Keteren Trehembam
18 Nov.	Ebbott d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cayter	19 May	Tyffeny d. of Reynald & Ann Hawke
25 Nov.	Priscilla d. of Robert & Joane Bary	19 May	Mycell s. of Richard & Alice Cornish
9 Dec.	Edward s. of Richard & Elizabeth Crawly	19 May	Elizabeth d. of Marten & Elizabeth Treستان
16 Dec.	Barbara d. of John & Honor Dyer	2 June	Peter s. of Robert & Johane Pollard
16 Dec.	Joane d. of John & Mary Retallack	9 June	James s. of James & Elizabeth Moyell
27 Dec.	Henry s. of John & Anne Kent	16 June	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Phylip Saxton
1 Jan.	Mathew a base child to Anne Moyle	23 June	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mote Kestlack
6 Jan.	Barbara d. of Nicholas & Petronell Peter	31 June	Margery d. of John & Ann Horswell
9 Jan.	Mary d. of Robert & Anne Dunkyn	14 July	Johon d. of John & Grace Marshall
13 Jan.	Stephen s. of John & Ellinor Kynge	14 July	Catheren d. of John & Priscilla Jane
13 Jan.	Grace d. of Alexander & Margaret Penfound	17 July	Peter s. of Thomas & Margaret Tome
13 Jan.	Jane d. of Robert & Alice Drewe	 †	Barbara & Beaten daus. of John and Martha Lowry
20 Jan.	James s. of Reynoll & Mary Hawkye	21 July	Phylp d. of Will ^m & Johon Bound
27 Jan.	Mary d. of Martyn & Anne Rowe	28 July	James s. of Henry & Mary Tregeare
		20 Aug.	Degory s. of John & Johon Metherell

* Obliterated here; it is James, see 2 Dec. 1634.

† Obliterated.

8 Sep.	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pockenhorn	7 April	Gilbert s. of Henry & Margaret Bligh
22 Sep.	Joane d. of William & Jane Calway	20 April	John s. of Archibald & Jone Rowse
29 Sep.	Anne d. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Jane	20 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Lawry
6 Oct.	Rachell d. of Henry & Alse Rescorlow	27 April	Robert s. of Nicholas & Ann Bucingame
6 Oct.	Mary d. of Henry & Joane Marten	4 May	Garterell d. of John & Grace Kendell
13 Oct.	Thommasen d. of William & Joane Basly	8 May	Rebecke d. of John & Honner Dier
13 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blake	8 May	Christopher s. of Pacience & Ann Wills
20 Oct.	Joane d. of John & Phylp Baylife	27 May	Elizabeth d. of John Vivian gent. and Mary his wife
17 Nov.	John s. of Richard & Mary Carter	27 June	Robert s. of Lenard & Elizabeth Way
17 Nov.	Margery d. of Richard & Margery Hopper	31 July	Ollive d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Alen
...* Dec.	William s. of William & Joane Way	17 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Grace Williams
...* Dec.	Anstes d. of Arthur & Alice Jolly	24 Aug.	Nathan s. of John & Katherine Mayhow
8 Dec.	John s. of Henry & Honor Lee	24 Aug.	Mary d. of Walter & Elizabeth Coriton
8 Dec.	Christopher s. of Rawling & Alce Merefeild	22 Sep.	Emblen d. of Josias & Darryty Day
22 Dec.	Richard s. of Benzamen & Johan Stranman	24 Sep.	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Cruse
22 Dec.	John s. of William & Anstes Thomas	5 Oct.	William s. of James & Tamson Cocken
29 Dec.	Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Lawry	29 Oct.	George s. of Antheny & Entis Whitford
1 Jan.	John s. of Richard & Ann Meryfeild	9 Nov.	Phillipp d. of John & Elyne King
6 Jan.	Marye d. of Henry & Marye Elizabeth Marten	24 Nov.	Darriti d. of Mary Borlace
6 Jan.	Doreus the d. of Edward & Elizabeth White	2 Dec.	Mary d. of Robert & Cheryty James
12 Jan.	Barbara d. of Thomas & Beten Hawke	28 Dec.	Margery d. of Henry & Alce Husband
12 Jan.	Marrien d. of William & Lowdy Cocking	2 Jan.	Henry d. of Henry & Joyce Rouse
19 Jan.	Jonathen s. of James & Mary Rowse	2 Jan.	Emblen d. of John & Lea Arter
26 Jan.	Marke s. of John & Elizabeth Tenny	18 Jan.	Hester d. of Sampson & Hester Rescorla
9 Feb.	Nycolas s. of Edward & Agnes Ash	2 Feb.	Peter s. of Luke & Jone Pollard
9 Feb.	John s. of Marten & Tamson Edwards	2 Feb.	An d. of William & Jane Salter
16 Feb.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Body	2 Feb.	Olly d. of John & Mary Williams
		8 Feb.	Garthered d. of Thomas & Jane Nanparrow
		25 Feb.	John s. of John & Anish Luky
		28 Mar.	Elynor d. of Adam & Jaue . . . †

ANNO 1634.

30 Mar. Zenoby d. of Thomas & fflorence Gylbert

* Day of the month not given.

† Obliterated; the name is Day, see 1 Oct. 1637.

28 Mar. Jane d. of Thomas & Mary
Wescot
15 Mar. Thamson d. of Digory & Grace
Marshall

ANNO 1635.

29 Mar. Anne d. of Thomas & An Bay-
lefe
5 April Jane d. of William & Joane
Beaford
3 May Ann d. of Abraham & Eliza-
beth Husband
10 May Constance d. of John & Mary
Retallack
29 June Peter s. of John & Grace Mar-
tiall
2 July Ann d. of Michell & Mary
Daye
9 July German s. of John & Ann
Kent
31 July Luke s. of Thomas & Greson
Harvey
3 Aug. John s. of Martyn & Ann
Row
4 Aug. William a bastard of Mary
Horswell
16 Aug. John s. of Thomas & Margery
Hawke (?)
16 Aug. . . . d. of Reynell & Ann . . . *
23 Aug. Honor d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Pokinghorne
13 Sep. John s. of Daye & Sicily . . . †
13 Sep. Honor d. of John & Anne
Horswell
27 Sep. Marke s. of John & Margery
Grace
8 Oct. Edward s. of Thomas & Alce
Hoblyn
8 Oct. Marke s. of Marke & Eliza-
beth Tire
21 Oct. Lowdy d. of George & Johane
Lombe
15 Nov. Margaret d. of Richard &
Joane Langdon
23 Nov. Joane d. of Hugh & Kathe-
rine (illegible) ‡
15 Nov. Ann d. of Thomas & Con-
stance Thomas
22 Nov. William s. of Henry & Mary
(illegible) §
. . . . LEGGE, Rector.
JOHN DAVE &
THOMAS RU . . . (illegible)

* Obliterated; Hawke, see 19 May, 1633.

† Obliterated; Hambly, see 19 August, 1638.

‡ Spray, see 7 March, 1639.

§ Tregear? see 30 Sep. 1638.

6 Dec. Margaret d. of John & Pente-
cost Gryms
20 Dec. Anthony s. of George & Anne
Humphrey
10 Jan. Honor d. of John & Katherine
Mayowe
17 Jan. John s. of William & Jane
Calway
30 Jan. James s. of John & Prissilla
Jane
7 Feb. Marye d. of Beniamyn &
Johan Strangman
19 Feb. Hannibell s. of Henry & Eliza-
beth Martyn
22 Feb. Thomas a bastard s. of Pa-
tience Wyatt

ANNO 1636.

11 April Philip s. of George & Mary
King
22 Mar. Williams s. of John & Elizabeth
Darre
22 Mar. Henry s. of John & Johane
Lyttycott
22 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Johane Beslye
22 Mar. Barbara d. of Ananyas &
Johane Tacye
24 Aug. Maude d. of William & Anstes
Thomas
22 May Janne d. of Thomas & flo-
rence Gylbartt
16 May Marke s. of William & Lowdy
Cockyn
31 May John s. of John & Alls
Pears
3 June Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Allyn
6 June William s. of Giles & Eliza-
beth Truscott
19 Jan. Honnor d. of Henry Lee &
Honor his wieff
22 June Thomas & Ann children of
John & Elizabeth Copi-
thorne
24 July Edmond s. of Thomas & Ann
Penandrea
4 Sep. James s. of Nicholas & Petter-
nell Petter
4 Sep. Mary d. of Thomas & Grace
Williams
16 Sep. Mary d. of Henry & Margaret
Bligh
25 Sep. William s. of John & Phillip
Baylye
25 Sep. Marye d. of John & Honnor
Dyar
14 Oct. Jane d. of Henry & Alles
Rescorla

23 Oct.	frances d. of Richard & Jane Bawden	23 July	Jacob s. of Thomas & Ann Baylife
13 Nov.	Robert s. of Richard & Wil-mott Hawke	23 July	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary West
13 Nov.	Petter s. of Thomas & Mary Bodye	30 July	Rebecca d. of John & Johane Lawry
13 Nov.	Thomas s. of Christopher & Dorothe Cocke	30 July	Elizabeth d. of Digory & Grace Marshall
22 Nov.	Anthonye s. of John & Ellynor Kinge	30 July	Elizabeth d. of Walter & Elizabeth Corniton
22 Nov.	Remphry s. of Archibald & Joane Rowse	6 Aug.	William s. of William & Jane Salter
11 Dec.	Ralphe s. of Richard & Elizabeth Crawlye	13 Aug.	John s. of Anthony & Janaver Pollowin
11 Dec.	Levys s. of Margery Hawkyn <i>alias</i> Trenbeard	20 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Joyce Rowse
18 Dec.	Martyn s. of John & Alls Strangman	20 Aug.	John s. of John & Presilla Jane
10 Jan.	Mary d. of John & Ebett Jollye	20 Aug.	Mary d. of Ambrose & Peter-nall Randall
8 Jan.	Honnor d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	28 Aug.	Peternell d. of John & Elizabeth Tynne
15 Jan.	Henry s. of Jozias & Dorothe Daye	3 Sep.	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Blacke
22 Jan.	Honnor s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Husband	11 Sep.	Joyce d. of John & Leath Arthur
ANNO 1637.		17 Sep.	Grace d. of Barnabas & Con-stance Betty
29 Mar.	Mary d. of Lennard & Elizabeth May	24 Sep.	John s. of John & Sibella Res-corla
7 April	Jane d. of Thomas & Dathony Common	1 Oct.	John s. of Adam & Jane Day
16 April	Lawdee d. of Patience & Ann Williams	8 Oct.	John s. of George & Mary Kinge
17 April	Jellian d. of Sampson & Hester Rescorla	8 Oct.	Joyce d. of Henry & Tamson Bray
23 April	Ann d. of Ralfe & Garteret Keate	15 Oct.	Ralph s. of John & Mary Williams
23 April	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Meryfild	2 Nov.	Richard s. of John & Kathe-rine Mayhow
14 May	Mathew the base s. of Eliza-beth Wills	20 Dec.	John s. of Stephen & Ann Renell
21 May	Jane d. of Luas & Emlyn God-frey	28 Dec.	John s. of Giles & Elizabeth Truskat
29 May	Johane d. of William & Jane Calway	21 Jan.	Edward s. of William & Eliza-beth Cruse
29 May	Honor d. of John & Pentecost Gennis	21 Jan.	Honour d. of Henry & Alse Husband
30 May	Maud d. of Anthony & Bar-bara Michell	2 Feb.	Margaret d. of Thomas & Ann Hamly
11 June	William s. of Robert & Cherety James	4 Feb.	Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Law
11 June	Beaten d. of John & Ann Hoswell	6 Feb.	Honour d. of James & Mary Rowse
12 June	Jonathan s. of John & Mary Vivian	18 Feb.	George s. of Bengeman & Johan Strongman
9 July	Margery d. of Robert & Johane Grose	11 Mar.	Katteren and Adrea daughters of John & Ann Jenkyen

ANNO 1638.

30 Mar.	Henry s. of Henry & Jane Nanparow
5 April	Jane a base child of Jane Jolley
22 April	Honor d. of Martyn & Ann Raw
13 May	George s. of Josias & Dorothe Day
13 May	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Nanparow
10 June	Peter s. of Henry & Margaret Bligh
10 June	John s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Blake
17 June	Richard s. of Richard & Wil-mott Hawke
5 July	Mary d. of Samson & Hester Rescorla
5 Aug.	Peter s. of James & Temson Cockyn
12 Aug.	frances d. of Henry & Ann Martyn
15 Aug.	Edward s. of Thomas & Margaret Michell
19 Aug.	David s. of David & Seseley Hambly
1 Sep.	Bernard s. of John & Mary Vivian
1 Sep.	Dorothey d. of Michell & Ann Davey
9 Sep.	Charles s. of Henry Thomas & Jenefrey his wiffe
20 Sep.	Jane d. of John & Jane Jane
30 Sep.	Richard s. of Henry & Mary Tregcare
30 Sep.	Jone d. of John & Olive Cundy
7 Oct.	John s. of John & Avise Lukey
9 Oct.	Emblyn d. of John & Barbara Oxnam
14 Oct.	Christopher s. of George & Ann Humphrey
21 Oct.	Jouslin d. of John & Ann Kent
21 Oct.	Nicholas s. of William & Con-stance Thomas
28 Oct.	Jone d. of Henry & Tamson Bray
8 Nov.	David s. of Marke & Cathe-rine Tyer
25 Nov.	John s. of John & Ann Vivian jun.
5 Dec.	John base s. of Olive Thomas
16 Dec.	Marke s. of Thomas & Ann Nicholas

1 Jan.	Jenefrey d. of Archibald & Jone Rowse
13 Jan.	Henry s. of Henry & Honor Lee
13 Jan.	Agnes d. of Thomas & Moate Reslake
13 Jan.	Beaton d. of Thomas & Beaton Hawke
7 Feb.	Tamson d. of John & Alse Strongman
17 Feb.	Mary d. of Anthony & Bar-bara Michell
27 Feb.	Ann d. of John & Ann Hors-well
19 Mar.	John and Martyn children of Martyn & Jane Stevens
24 Mar.	John s. of John & Mary Re-talack
25 Mar.	Abigall d. of Arthur & Alse Joley

ANNO 1639.

31 Mar.	Gertrud d. of Ralph & Ger-trud Keate
31 Mar.	Honor d. of Ralph & Barbara Williams
6 April	Denies s. of Richard & Jane Langdon
7 April	Melier d. of Thomas & Mary Boday
16 April	Avis d. of William & Lowdy Cocking
21 April	Honor d. of Lewes & Emblyn Godfrey
25 April	Mary d. of William & Mar-garet Ward
28 April *	. . . s. of Abraham & Mar-garet Husband
29 April	Stephen s. of John & Anne Stephens
16 June	Lewes s. of William & Mar-gery Hawkyn
7 July	Dennis s. of Thomas & Mary Westcot
7 July	Jane d. of John & Margaret Brint
21 July	Anne d. of Anthony & Beaton Ellery
28 July	Margery d. of Thomas & fflorane Gilbert
4 Aug.	Margaret d. of John & Johane Lawry
18 Aug.	William s. of Robert & Grace Cock
25 Aug.	Joyce d. of Regnold & Anne Hawke

* Obliterated.

29 Aug.	John s. of John & Ebbet Jolleye	25 May	Thomas s. of James & Mary Rowse
3 Sep.	Anne d. of Stephen & Anne Lovell	7 June	Phillip s. of Henry & Alice Husband
29 Sep.	Richard s. of Richard & Wilmot Hawke	9 June	Honor d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jane
29 Sep.	Richard s. of Luke & Constance James	14 June	Thomas s. of William & Jane Callwaye
6 Oct.	William s. of Walter & Lowdy Vivian	21 June	John s. of Patience & Ann Williams
6 Oct.	Joane d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Wallcot	24 June	Joane d. of John & Mary Williams
20 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary King	21 June	Elizabeth d. of John & Learth Arthur
12 Nov.	Tamson d. of James & Emlyn Jollye	11 July	Richard s. of Rawlyn & Mary Edwards
17 Nov.	John s. of Richard & Alse Cornishe	12 July	Margaret d. of Richard & Joane Langdon
8 Dec.	Margery d. of John & Patience Gennis	19 July	James s. of Adam & Jane Daye
22 Dec.	William s. of Anthony & Jenefer Pollowin	19 July	Joane d. of William & Elizabeth Crewse
29 Dec.	Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Cock	2 Aug.	John s. of John & Elizabeth Williams
1 Jan.	Walter s. of Barnabas & Constance Betty	6 Sep.	William s. of John & Presilla Jane
6 Jan.	Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary Michell	20 Sep.	Mathew s. of Mathew & Mary John
19 Jan.	Anthony s. of John & Martha Jolly	20 Sep.	Edmond s. of Annanias & Joane Barne
26 Jan.	Robert s. of Robert & Charity Jane	27 Sep.	Ellis s. of John & Grace Gendall*
9 Feb.	Emlyn d. of John & Phillip Baylie	4 Oct.	Grace d. of Henry & Jane Nanparrow
9 Feb.	Jane d. of Henry & Paskas Row	4 Oct.	Joane d. of Humphrey & Julian Bearde
19 Feb.	George s. of Richard & Elizabeth Crawlyn	5 Oct.	frances d. of Diggory & Grace Marshall
27 Feb.	Methusala s. of Thomas & Ann Williams	18 Oct.	Benjamin s. of ffaythfull & Marg. Bishopp
1 Mar.	John s. of John & Barbara Oxnam	18 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Myll
1 Mar.	Mary d. of Ambrose & Petronell Randall	25 Oct.	francis s. of Benioymyn & Joane Strongman
7 Mar.	Ollife d. of Hugh & Katherine Spray	27 Oct.	Henry s. of John & Ebbett Jollife
7 Mar.	Jane d. of Beniamyn & Ebbett Harvy	1 Nov.	Barbara d. of William & Margery Trembeaw
6 Mar.	Tamson d. of Sampson & Hester Rescorla	6 Nov.	Honner d. of John & Elizabeth Darr
ANNO 1640.		15 Nov.	francis s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Blake
29 Mar.	John s. of Richard & Aves Williams	18 Nov.	William s. of John & Ann Jenkyn
12 April	Bettews d. of Henry & Goyse Rowse	4 Dec.	John s. of Richard & Ann Troth†
16 May	Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Law	13 Dec.	Margery d. of Thomas & Ann Bayly

* Kendall, see p. 45, 10 Aug. 1645.

† Original entry signed Ri. Troth.

20 Dec.	William s. of Josyas & Dorothea Daye	15 June	Peter s. of John & Oliffe Cundy
27 Dec.	John s. of Martyn & Joane Stephens	20 June	Roger s. of Anthony & Beaton Ellery
27 Dec.	Richard s. of John & Joane Stapell	27 June	Joane d. of Thomas & Amy Williams
24 Jan.	Edward s. of Rawlyn & Alice Merifeild	4 July	Susan d. of Henry & Mary Bray
24 Jan.	William s. of John & Jane Jane	6 July	John s. of John & Ellenor Lang
27 Jan.	Henry s. of Henry & Jenever Thomas	28 July	Thomas s. of Nicholas & Jane Baseley
21 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of David & Sissilla Hamblly	28 July	Joane d. of Stephen & Ann Lovell
28 Feb.	Abraham s. of Henry & Honor Lee	4 Aug.	Phillis d. of John & Elizabeth Blake
20 Mar.	Avis d. of Thomas & Joan Hockey	8 Aug.	Henry s. of Reskemmer & Joane Spray
24 Mar.	James and Robert children of James & Mary Rouse	8 Aug.	Ann d. of Thomas & Beaton Hawke
ANNO 1641.		8 Aug.	Avis d. of John & Ann Kent
3 April	Mary d. of John and Ann Jenkyn	22 Aug.	John s. of Mathew & Grace Allen
4 April	Mary d. of Henry & Margaret Bligh	12 Sep.	William s. of Richard & Wilmett Hawke
1 Sep.	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Troth (was Borne Sep. 1 1642*)	12 Sep.	Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Pearse
ANNO 1642.†		12 Sep.	frances a base d. of Agnes Harvey
4 Feb.	William s. of William & Elizabeth Lanyon	16 Sep.	Winifred d. of Thomas & Patience Bawden
ANNO 1643.		20 Sep.	Rose d. of John & Elizabeth Tenny
10 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Lawry	25 Sep.	Honor d. of Sampson & Hester Rescorla
ANNO 1641.		6 Oct.	Richard s. of Robert & Grace Cocke
3 Mar.	Mary d. of John & Mary Retallock	3 Nov.	Joan d. of Bennett & Joan Perden
3 Mar.	Phillipp d. of Thomas & Constance Thomas	15 Nov.	William s. of Anthony & Barbara Michell
11 Mar.	Thomas s. of Barnabas & Constance Betty	28 Nov.	Christopher s. of Christopher & Cristian Woolecock
22 Mar.	John s. of Ralph & Barbara Williams	5 Dec.	Joan d. of James & Joan Skaberie
ANNO 1642.		5 Dec.	Richard s. of Cristian Burke
9 May	Julyan d. of Lewis & Emblen Godfrey	8 Dec.	Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Westcott
23 May	James s. of Marten & Barbara Row	2 Jan.	John s. of Peter & Emblen Betty
9 June	Peter s. of Nicholas & Ann Bounsell	2 Jan.	William s. of Archibald & Joan Rouse
14 June	Jane d. of Will. & Susan James	9 Dec.	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Cock
14 June	Sibell d. of Thomas & Mary Law	30 Dec.	Gilbert s. of Thomas & Mary Richards
* Entered thus, and signed Ri. Troth.		30 Dec.	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Tregar
† The Registers are very irregular and ill-kept about this period.			

30 Dec.	Joan d. of Walter & Joan Corington
6 Feb.	Francis s. of Luke & Con- stance James
6 Feb.	William s. of William & Con- stance Thomas
13 Feb.	Sara d. of John & Joan Lawry
20 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Honor Treven
26 Feb.	John s. of Richard & Joan Withell
26 Feb.	Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Baillie
3 Mar.	. . . * s. of Anthony & Ann Pollowin
6 Nov.	Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Troth† (6 Nov. 1644)‡

The names of such as have ben baptised sethence the 25th of April, 1644.

ANNO 1644.

2 May	Ann d. of John Vivian Esq.
5 May	John s. of Henry Trulerford
12 May	Abigall d. of Walter Vivian
18 June	Anthony s. of Robert James
22 June	John s. of Barbara Bettey
23 June	Thomas s. of James Jeabiis§
7 July	William s. of John Hervey
14 July	Jane d. of John Browne
21 July	Ralph s. of Ralph Williams
24 July	Joane d. of Anthony El- lerey
10 Aug.	Peter s. of Peeter Callaway
25 Aug.	John s. of Henerey Brey
22 Sep.	Jane d. of John Allen
29 Sep.	George s. of Gilbert Rem- phrey
6 Oct.	Frances d. of John Horswell
13 Oct.	Thomas s. of Anthony Pel- lowin
15 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas Hawke
1 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Boun- sell
6 Nov.	Thomas s. of Richard Troth
7 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas West- cott
2 Dec.	John s. of John Geene
25 Dec.	Emblem d. of Nicholas Jane
5 Jan.	Philipp d. of John Browne
19 Jan.	Frances d. of William Crues

* Obliterated.

† End of the regular entries of baptisms in the first volume, the following being entered among some weddings and burials at the end of the first volume.

‡ This entry is signed Ri. Troth. § Sic.

26 Jan.	Pacience d. of Luke James
2 Feb.	Daniell s. of Daniell Ham- bley
16 Feb.	Michaell s. of Michaell Davie
16 Feb.	George s. of James Cocken
23 Feb.	Richard s. of Richard Retal- lacke
2 Mar.	Margaret d. of Henry Tre- gcare
23 Mar.	James d. of Marten Stephens
23 Mar.	Peeter s. of Mathew John

ANNO 1645.

30 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholas
5 April	Joane d. of Rescemer Sprey
5 April	William s. of John Stephens
10 April	Dorothy d. of Thomas Rowe
25 April	Penticost d. of John Grimes
27 April	Richard s. of Johu Kent
27 April	Joane d. of Pascoe Langdon
4 May	Philip s. of Nicholas Withell
18 May	Nicholas s. of Robert Cocke
18 May	Emblin d. of George Champion
26 May	David s. of Thomas Naparra
8 June	Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Littacott
8 June	Mary d. of Abraham & Eliza- beth Husband
15 June	John s. of John & Martha Jolliffe
18 June	Honour & Elizabeth daughters of Samson & Hester Res- corla
20 June	John s. of Nicholas & Jane Basely
20 June	Henery s. of Richard & Fran- ces Jollye
10 Aug.	Charles s. of Edward & Em. Hockyn
10 Aug.	John s. of John & Grace Ken- dall
31 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of John & Ebott Jollye
21 Sep.	Joane d. of Richard & Joane Copithorne
28 Sep.	John s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Launder
5 Oct.	Alice d. of John & Mary Wil- liams
13 Oct.	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Vivian
6 Jan.	John s. of John & Susanna Hendra
30 Jan.	John base s. of Anne Veale the reputed father John Teage
8 Feb.	Henry s. of John & Grace Miller

15 Feb. Frances d. of John & Elizabeth Darre
 15 Feb. Richard s. of Thomas & Amy Williams
 22 Feb. Andean d. of John & Ann Stephens
 4 Mar. Catherined. of Martyn Rowe
 4 Mar. John s. of Luke & Constance James
 13 Mar. Thomas s. of William & Lowdy Cockinge

ANNO 1646.

5 April Williams. of William Langdon
 12 Mar. Ruth d. of Jermyn Retallacke
 24 April Marke base s. of Jane Tacye
 3 May Peter s. of Henry & Alice Husband
 7 May Thomas s. of Richard & Florence Rowse
 10 May George s. of Stephen & Ann Lovell
 10 May Sibella d. of Reskimer & Joane Spray
 31 May Richard s. of John Littacott
 31 May Honor d. of Benjamin & Ebbott Harvey
 14 June Richard s. of Hugh Sprey & Katherine his wife
 14 June Grace d. of Thomas & Beaten Hawke
 12 July Lewis s. of Lewis & Emlyn Godfrey, borne 8 July
 25 July Florence d. of Josiah & Dora-thie Day, borne 9 July
 25 July John base s. of Elizabeth Gillingham
 1 Aug. Richard s. of Richard & Avice Wiiss, borne 30 July*
 22 Aug. James s. of James & Honour Oxnam, borne 16 Aug.
 30 Aug. John s. of Robert & Ebbott Husband, borne 24 Aug.
 30 Aug. Hugh base s. of Mary Carter, borne 29 Aug.
 12 Sep. George s. of Henry & Honour Lee, borne 4 Sep.
 13 Sep. John s. of Peter & Florence Rescorla, borne 10 Sep.
 22 Sep. Jane d. of Henry & Jenniver Thomas, born 19 Sep.
 30 Sep. John s. of Richard & Joane Copithorne, borne 26 Sep.
 1 Oct. Judeth d. of Francis & Ann Burgess, borne 28 Sep.

1 Oct. Francis & Archibald sons of James & Mary Rowse, borne 1 Oct.
 2 Nov. Tristram s. of Peter Betty, borne 1 Oct.
 7 Nov. Charles s. of Nicholas & Ann Bounsell, borne 4 Nov.
 8 Nov. John s. of John & Elizabeth Browne, borne 7 Nov.
 15 Nov. John s. of John & Elizabeth Mill, borne 14 Nov.
 22 Nov. Mary d. of John & Joane Lawry, borne 15 Nov.
 22 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Jane, borne 20 Nov.
 22 Nov. Thomas s. of William & Lowdy Cockin, borne 23 Nov.
 29 Nov. Charytie d. of Thomas & Joane Hockey, borne 21 Nov.
 29 Nov. Mary d. of Richard & Ann Bounsell, borne 26 Nov.
 7 Dec. Rebecca d. of Jernan & Honour Retallack, borne 4 Dec.
 20 Dec. Grace d. of John & Katherine Brewer, borne 14 Dec.
 3 Jan. Frances d. of William & Susan James, borne 26 Dec.
 17 Jan. Mary d. of Anthony & Jenniver Pollowyn, borne 15 Jan.
 31 Jan. Joane d. of Anthony & Beaten Ellery, borne 24 Jan.
 6 Feb. James s. of Anthony & Barbara Roe, borne 6 Feb.
 10 Mar. Frances d. of Rich. & Jane Littacott, borne 8 March
 21 Mar. George s. of George & Honour Champion, borne 15 March
 21 Mar. Joane d. of Rich. & Wilmott Hawke, borne 15 March

ANNO 1647.

4 April John s. of John & Elizabeth Gwiñow, borne 28 March
 19 April Joane d. of Luke & Constance James, borne 12 April
 19 April George s. of Rich. & Ann Troth, borne 13 April
 19 April Jane d. of John & Ann Hoswell, borne 19 April
 28 April Thomas s. of William & Margery Trembeare, borne 26 April
 9 May John s. of John & Ann Stephens, borne 4 April
 27 June Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Crews, borne 21 June

* Wise, see p. 48, 23 Feb. 1649.

-25 July Ann d. of Humphrey & Sibell
 Harvey, borne 21 July
 25 July Thomas s. of Adam & Jane
 Day, borne 22 July
 15 Aug. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary
 Westcott, borne 14 Aug.
 5 Sep. Mary d. of Robert & Mary
 Strongman, borne 31 Aug.
 19 Sep. Jane d. of Henry & Pascoe
 Roe, borne 8 Sep.
 19 Sep. Catherine d. of Guilbert &
 Avice Remphrey, borne 16
 Sep.
 26 Sep. John s. of Thomas & Joane
 Langdon, borne 25 Sep.
 10 Oct. Mary d. of Edward & Em.
 Hockin, borne 9 Oct.
 27 Oct. Mary d. of Reskimer & Joane
 Sprey, borne 25 Oct.
 6 Nov. John s. of John Vivian Esq. &
 Mary his wife, borne 31 Oct.
 7 Nov. Tamson d. of Francis & Mary
 Richard, borne 31 Oct.
 7 Nov. John s. of Christopher & Peter-
 nell Hendy, borne 6 Nov.
 3 Dec. Mary d. of John & Patience
 Grace, borne 28 Nov.
 8 Dec. Honour d. of William & Low-
 dey Cockin, borne 7 Dec.
 10 Dec. Thomas s. of Theophilus &
 Mary Law, borne 7 Dec.
 2 Jan. John s. of Thomas Nicholls,
 borne 28 Dec.
 9 Jan. Anne d. of John Beauford
 Rector & Anne his wife,
 borne 2 Jan.
 16 Jan. Thomas s. of Mathew & Grace
 Allen, borne 12 Jan.
 23 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Jo. & Peternell
 Thorne borne 19 Jan.
 4 Feb. Richard s. of Stephen & Ann
 Lovell, borne 30 Jan.
 6 Feb. Ellenor d. of Martyn & Joane
 Stephens, borne 30 Jan.
 6 Feb. Grace d. of frances & Ann
 Burges, borne 1 Feb.
 13 Feb. David s. of Richard & Honor
 Retallack, born 6 Feb.
 13 Feb. Anthony s. of Isack & Eliz.
 Jenkyn, borne 8 Feb.
 13 Feb. Stephen base s. of Thomazine
 Harvey, born 8 Feb.
 14 Feb. * s. of Jo. & Alice
 Stroungman, borne 10 Feb.
 5 Mar. Barbara d. of Anthony &
 Winifred Pollowyn, borne
 27 Feb.

* Obliterated.

11 Mar. Tho. s. of John & Grace
 Miller, borne 4 March
 11 Mar. ffancis base s. of Precilla
 Jane, borne 7 March
 15 Mar. Katherine & Honor daughters
 of Henry & Mary (?) Tre-
 geere, borne 14 March
 17 Mar. James s. of Bennett & Jone
 Cardew, borne 8 March

ANNO 1648.

16 April * . . . s. of Guilbert & Eliza-
 beth Lawnder, borne 5 April
 7 May * . . . liam d. of Thomas & Ann
 Baylie, borne 3 May
 21 May Margery d. of Edward & Pris-
 cilla Chaplain, borne 18 May
 28 May Peter s. of Peter & ffances
 Rescorla, borne 21 May
 28 May John s. of John & Jane
 Jane, borne 25
 9 June Jasper s. of Mathew & Mary
 Tresaderne, borne 4 June
 2 July James s. of Robert & Grace
 Cocke, borne 26 June
 30 July Nathaniel, s. of George &
 Honor Champion, borne 25
 July
 13 Aug. John s. of Emanuell & Tho-
 mazine Hawke, borne 5
 Aug.
 20 Aug. Charles s. of Jerman & Honor
 Retallack, borne 13 Aug.
 20 Aug. Grace d. of John & Sara Litt-
 cott, borne 19 Aug.
 10 Sep. Mary (?) d. of Richard &
 ffances Jolley, borne 5 Sep.
 1 Oct. Olive (?) d. of Thomas & Mary
 Pearse, borne 26 Sep.
 8 Oct. Alice (?) d. of Nicholas &
 Jane Basely, borne 6 Oct.
 11 Oct. Jam's. of Robert Hoblyn gent.
 & Grace his wife, borne 30
 Sep.
 15 Oct. Jane d. of Henry & Jone
 Rowse, borne 14 Oct.
 22 Oct. Honor d. of John & Cleere
 Arthur, borne 15 Oct.
 5 Nov. William s. of Martyn & Anne
 Roe, borne 4 Nov.
 12 Nov. Jane d. of Richard & Agnes
 Moyle, borne 5 Nov.
 24 Nov. John s. of John Carter gent.
 & Honor his wife, borne
 19 Nov.
 26 Nov. Richow d. of Richard &
 Joane Copithorne, borne
 23 Nov.

- 10 Dec. Jane d. of Giles & Eliz. Williams, borne 1 Dec.
 6 Jan. Christopher s. of Christopher & Peterneil Hendy, borne 5 Jan.
 7 Jan. Gregory s. of John & Elizabeth Browne, borne 29 Dec.
 11 Jan. Margaret d. of Anthouy & Joice Pawly, borne 6 Jan.
 2 Feb. ffrancis s. of John & Anne Stephens, borne 31 Jan.
 4 Feb. ffrances d. of Josias & Dorothy Day
 16 Feb. John s. of Humphrey & Sibella Harvey, borne 9 Feb.
 24 Feb. Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Anne Bunsell, borne 20 Feb.
 4 Mar. Constance d. of Tho. & Barbara Hawke, borne 25 Feb.
 13 Mar. William s. of George & Grace James, borne 9 Mar.

ANNO 1649.

- 26 Mar. Tho. s. of Henry & Alice Husband, borne 17 Mar. 1648
 20 April Richard s. of Henry Lee, borne 13 April
 22 April Jo. s. of Jo. & Catherine Brewer, borne 20 April
 6 May James s. of Reskimir & Elizabeth Allen, borne 28 April
 13 May Mary d. of James & Joane Scriven^r, borne same day
 14 May Barnabas s. of Peter & Em. Betty, borne 9 May
 30 May Jo. s. of William & Dorathy Langdon, borne 27 May
 3 June Anthouy s. of Peter Callaway borne 31 May
 10 June Alice d. of Walter & Judeth Vivian, borne 5 June
 24 June ffran. s. of Jo. Beauford Rector & Anne his wife, borne 15 June
 24 June Alexander s. of John & Jane Jane, borne 17 June
 1 July John s. of Richard & Wilmott Hawke, borne 23 June
 17 July Philip d. of Richard & Anne Troth, borne 13 July
 23 June John s. of Beniamyn & Ebutt Harvey, borne 17 July
 29 June ffran. s. of ffran. Burges gent. & Anne his wife, borne 27 June
 1 Aug. Judeth d. of Tho. & Margaret Roe, borne 27 June

- 3 Sep. John s. of Theophilus & Mary Lawe, borne 29 Aug.
 18 Sep. Alice d. of Tho. & Anne Pollard, borne 16 Sep.
 6 Oct. ffran. s. of Jo. Vivian Esq. & Mary his wife,* borne 4 Oct.
 21 Oct. Edward s. of ffran. & Honor Richards, borne 15 Oct.
 27 Oct. Beaton d. of Anthony & Beaton Ellery, borne 21 Oct.
 18 Nov. Grace d. of Luke & Constance James, borne 14 Nov.
 23 Nov. Stephen son of Stephen & Anne Lovell, borne 17 Nov.
 30 Nov. Judeth d. of Robert Hoblyn gent. and Grace his wife borne 26 Nov.
 9 Dec. Samuell s. of John & Margery Jolley, borne 4 Dec.
 16 Dec. Jacob s. of Isack & Elizabeth Jenkyn, borne 4 Dec.
 21 Dec. Anne d. of William & ffrances White, borne 16 Dec.
 23 Dec. Samuel s. of John & Elizabeth Mill, borne 18 Dec.
 31 Dec. Honor d. of Humphrey & Honor Pawle, borne 26 Dec.
 6 Jan. Mary d. of John & Bridget England, borne 1 Jan.
 13 Jan. James s. of James & Jone Stephens, borne 8 Jan.

* This Francis Vivian mar. in 1677 Anne, only dau, and heir of Hen. Maynard of Cosworth in Little Colan, by Bridget, dau. and heir of Samuel Cosworth of Cosworth, and his dau. and heir Mary mar. Sir Richard Vyvyan of Trelo-warren, Bart.

Little Colan Parish Register.

- Nic. Cosworth of C. Esq., bur. 5 Dec. 1680.
 Margt. Cosoworth bur. 24 Jan. 1683.
 Anna wife of Francis Vivian of Cosworth, Esq., bur. 8 Sept. 1685.
 Mrs. Bridget Maynard of Cosworth bur. 8 Oct. 1685.
 Mary dau. of Francis Vivian Esq. and Ann his wife bap^t. 28 Sept. 1681
 Sr. Samuel Cosoworth Kt. bur. 6 May 1666.
 Henry Maynard gent. bur. 21 April 1670.
 Mrs. Julian Maynard of St. Enoder bur. 26 Jan. 1670.
 Wm. Cosoworth gent. bur. 14 Dec. 1673.
 Rob. Cosoworth of Cosworth, Esq., bur. 27 May 1678.
 Francis Vivian of Cosoworth, Esq., bur. 2 Aug. 1690.
 John Cosoworth. gent., bur. 29 Feb. 1707.

St. Eval Parish Register.

Sir Richard Vyvyan and Mrs. Mary Vivian mar. 9 Nov. 1697.

- 19 Jan. Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Crewes, borne 12 Jan.
 20 Jan. Mary d. of James & Mary Rowse, borne 15 Jan.
 27 Jan. John s. of John & Susan Hendra, borne 21 Jan.
 28 Jan. Emblyn d. of Lewis & Emblyn Godfrey, borne 26 Jan.
 2 Feb. Robert s. of Richard & Jane Littacott, borne 24 Jan.
 2 Feb. Mary d. of Edward & Cissely Chapple, borne 30 Jan.
 12 Feb. Grace d. of William & Elizabeth Crewes, borne 3 Feb.
 23 Feb. Joane d. of Richard & Barbara Wise, borne 16 Feb.
 24 Feb. Jane d. of Richard & Mary Langdon, borne 19 Feb.
 24 Feb. Joane d. of John & Susan Lawry, borne 16 Feb.*
 10 Mar. William s. of Thomas & Mary Rickerds, borne 9 Mar.
 24 Mar. Mathew s. of Robert & Ebott Husband, borne 23 Mar.

ANNO 1650.

- 21 April Jane d. of Henry & Pasias Roe, borne 14 April
 28 April John s. of John & Anne Hoswell, borne 19 April.
 28 April Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Mawde Puncher, borne 24 April
 28 April Nicholas s. of William & Anne Treteane, borne 17 April
 6 May Anne† d. of James Jenkyn gent. & Jane his wife, borne 1 May
 17 May John s. of Peter & Frances Rescorla, borne 10 May
 23 June Anthony s. of Thomas & Joane Langdon, borne 18 June
 7 July Jacob s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Husband, borne 4 July
 14 July Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Nanparrow, borne 6 July
 19 July Grace d. of Christopher & Peternell Hendey, borne 18 July
 21 July Jane d. of John & Grace Miller, borne 13 July
 21 July Frances d. of Henry & Alice Littacott, borne 17 July
 11 Aug. Anne d. of John & Anne Stephens, borne 4 Aug.

* John Lawry appointed Sexton in 1645, and in 1642 John Lawry paid £1 6s. 8d. rent of Roserrens for two years. (Green Book.)

† She mar. John St. Aubyn. See note, p. 60.

- 11 Aug. Mary d. of John & Mary Williams, borne 5 Aug.
 11 Aug. John s. of Humphrey & Cissely Trehemban, borne 7 Aug.
 22 Aug. John s. of Anthony & Barbara Roe, borne the same day
 15 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William & Margery Hawkyn, borne 10 Sep.
 22 Sep. Arthur s. of John & Sara Littacott, borne same day
 29 Sep. John s. of John & Peternell Thorne, borne 22 Sep.
 27 Oct. John s. of Richard & Agnes Moyle, borne 20 Oct.
 29 Oct. Honor d. of John Carter gent & Honor his wife, borne 21 Oct.
 10 Nov. Richard s. of Pascho & Cissely Williams, borne 6 Nov.
 8 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Joane Copithorne, born 2 Dec.
 29 Dec. Ebott d. of Mathew & Mary John, borne 28 Dec.
 9 Feb. Pascow s. of John & Elizabeth Browne, borne 2 Feb.
 16 Feb. Edward s. of Anthony & Joane Pawley, borne 15 Feb.
 26 Feb. Honor d. of George & Honor Champion, borne 22 Feb.
 2 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Jainfer Pollawyn, borne 1 Mar.
 21 Mar. Grace d. of John & Thoma-zine Arthur, borne 12 Mar.
 21 Mar. Joane d. of Martyn & Joane Stephens, borne 18 Mar.

ANNO 1651.

- 6 April Martin s. of Martin & Anne Roe, borne 5 April
 13 April Elizabeth d. of Henry & Thoma-zine Bray, borne 6 April
 15 April John s. of Edward & Em. Hoc-kyn, borne 13 April
 20 April James s. of William & Mary Bone, borne 17 April
 3 May Philip s. of John & Katherine Browne, borne 23 April
 3 May Mary d. of William & Lowdy Cockyn, borne 2 May
 18 May Mary* d. of James Jenkyn gen. & Jane his wife, borne 15 May

* She mar. Sir Nicholas Slanning, Bart., and died s.p.

16 May Honor d. of Henry & Alice
Husband, borne 8 May
26 May James s. of Guilbert & Eliz.
Lawnder, borne 24 May
1 June Thomas s. of Nicholas & Anne
Bounsell, borne 29 May
1 June John s. of William & Susan
James, borne 31 May
25 June John s. of Gilbert & Judeth
Calaway, borne 20 June
25 June Florence d. of Robert & Ebot
Husband, borne 21 June
12 July Thomas s. of Thomas & Beaton
Hawke, borne 8 July
15 July Christian d. of Peter & ffran.
Calaway, borne 10 July
15 July Jane d. of Stephen & Anne
Lovell, borne 13 July
30 July Cissely d. of Thomas & Mary
Westcott, borne 29 July
19 July Margaret d. of John & Susan
Hendra, borne 16 July
20 July Mary d. of George & Grace
James, borne 17 July
1 Aug. Thomas s. of Mathew & Grace
Allen, borne 29 July
12 Aug. Sibella d. of Humphrey &
Sibella Harvey, borne 10
Aug.
18 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Vivian
Esq^r & Mary his wife, borne
16 Aug.
3 Sep. Katherine d. of Thomas &
Mary Rickerd, borne 2
Sep.
5 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Giles & Mary
Edwards, borne 2 Sep.
7 Oct. Elizabeth d. of John & Mar-
gery Tyack, borne 4 Oct.
28 Oct. Rich. s. of Jo. & Ann Stephens,
borne 26 Oct.
9 Nov. Tho. s. of Robert Hoblyn gent.
& Grace his wife, borne 7
Nov.*
30 Nov. Henry s. of Robert & Grace
Cock, borne 27 Nov.
22 Dec. Jane d. of ffran. & Honor
Richard, borne 16 Dec.
27 Dec. John s. of John & Phillip
Moyle, borne . . Dec.
31 Dec. James s. of Richard & Avis
Kebbull, borne 28 Dec.

7 Jan. Grace d. of James & Joane
Stephens, borne 5 Jan.
11 Jan. Susan d. of W^m & Joane
Richards, borne 10 Jan.
21 Jan. William s. of Richard & Eliz.
Hardin, borne 16 Jan.
14 Feb. Eliz. d. of W^m & Grace Ed-
wards, borne 10 Feb.
20 Feb. ffrancis s. of Peter* & ffrances
Rescorla, borne 14 Feb.
8 Mar. Dorothey d. of John & Chris-
tian Roe, borne 6 Mar.
13 Mar. Joane d. of Henry & Mary
Tregeare, borne 11 Mar.
24 Mar. Peter s. of George & Honor
Champion, borne 20 Mar.

ANNO 1652.

12 April Dorothy d. of Josias & Dora-
thy Day, borne 6 April
17 April Peter s. of Gabriell & Eliza-
beth Cocke, borne 16 April
23 April Pasco s. of Richard & Mary
Langdon, borne 21 April
23 April John s. of John & Pentecost
Grimes, borne 21 April
9 May . . . † s. of Bennctt & Joane
Purthew, borne 10 May
2 June Martin s. of John & Jane Jane,
borne 27 May
4 June Thomas s. of Richard & ffran-
ces Jolley, borne 30 May
14 June Roger s. of John & Prudence
Watt, borne 6 June
12 July Ellinor d. of Ben. & Ebot
Harvey, borne 2 July
24 July Roger s. of Roger & Olive
Jonas, borne 21 July
28 Aug. Jacob s. of Jacob & Mawde
Puncher, borne 24 Aug.
30 Aug. Hendy d. of Thomas & Joane
Langdon, borne 27 Aug.
25 Sep. Mary d. of Thomas & Beaton
Hawke, borne 22 Sep.
30 Sep. Thomas s. of Anthony & Joane
Pawle, borne 23 Sep.
5 Oct. Peter s. of Richard & Anne
Mayle, borne 29 Sep.
12 Oct. Oliver s. of Edward & Jone
Best, borne 5 Oct.
28 Oct. John s. of Stephen & Anne
Lovell, borne 22 Oct.
20 Nov. Walter s. of Walter & Judeth
Vivian, borne 15 Nov.

* This Robert was son of Edw. Hoblyn of Nanswhyden in St. Columb Major, Esq., by Mary, dau. and coheir of Rob. Apley of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Esq. He mar. Grace, dau. and coheir of John Carew of Penwarne, Esq., second son of Ric. Carew of Anthony.

* Peter Rescorla was one of the parish wardens this year. (Green Book.)

† Obliterated.

- 30 Nov. Robert s. of John & Thomsyn Berry, borne 27 Nov.
 3 Dec. Arthur s. of William & Elizabeth Crews, borne 30 Nov.
 16 Dec. Mary d. of John Vivian* Esq^r & Mary his wife, borne 14 Dec.
 ... Dec. Thomas s. of James & Philip Witts, borne ...† Dec.
 31 Dec. Anthony s. of Simon & Mary Trehemban, borne 26 Dec.
 11 Jan. Eliz. d. of Andrew & Eliz. Jenkyn of St. Dennis, borne 1 Jan.
 28 Feb. John s. of John & Thomazine Arthur, borne 20 Feb.
 3 Mar. Anne d. of Edward & Anne Barker, borne 27 Feb.
 10 Mar. Rebecca d. of John & Elizabeth Mill, borne 3 Mar.
 14 Mar. John s. of John & Anne Merri- feild, borne 6 Mar.

ANNO 1653.

- 25 Mar. Mary d. of Thomas & Clary George, borne 24 Mar.
 30 Mar. Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Jane, borne 28 Mar.
 2 April Sampson s. of Humphrey & Cissely Trehemban, borne 30 Mar.
 15 April Katherine d. of Pascho & Katherine Laugdon, borne 2 April
 30 April Frances d. of James & Frances White, borne 25 April
 25 May Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Lawry, borne 28 April
 9 May John s. of George & Honor Champion, borne 6 May
 16 May Robert s. of Richard & Wil- mott Hawke, borne 8 May
 31 May Joane d. of John & Martha Jolly, borne 24 May
 31 May Vivian s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Salter, borne 21 May
 6 June Mary d. of Martin & Mary Retallack, borne 1 June
 8 June Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Browne, borne 4 June
 13 June Thomas s. of Christopher & Peternel Hendy, borne 5 June

* This John Vivian was son and heir of John Vivian, Esq., of St. Columb, by Mary, dau. and coheir of Wm. Cavill of Treharrock, Esq., and mar. at Tavistock 18 Oct. 1642, Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanville.

† Obliterated.

- 13 June Thomazine d. of James & Mary Rowse, borne 7 June
 2 July John s. of W^m & Joice Cundy, borne 27 June
 5 July William s. of William & Mary Bone, borne 2 July
 8 July Mawde d. of James & Joane Stephens, borne 4 July
 9 July Peter s. of William & Joane Richards, borne 7 July
 6 Aug. Jone d. of William & Mawde Strongman, born 31 July
 2 Sep. Isabella d. of Peter & Frances Rescorla, borne 25 Aug.
 8 Sep. George s. of Robert & Ebbot England, borne 31 Aug.
 8 Sep. Peter s. of John and Anne Hoswell, borne 5 Sep.
 9 Sep. Honor d. of Nicholas & Anne Bonnsell, borne 18 Aug.
 22 Sep. Katherine* d. of James Jenken gent. & Jane his wife, borne 15 Sep.
 28 Sep. Tho. s. of Robert & Mawde Skynner, borne 22 Sep.
 1 Jan. Grace† d. of Pascowe & Jane Brabyn
 27 Jan. Anthony s. of Anthony & Jene- fer Pollawyn
 27 Jan. Mary d. of John England
 22 Feb. Katherine d. of Peter & Frances Calway
 20 Mar. Mary d. of John & Anne Slade
 24 Mar. James s. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Cock

ANNO 1654.

- 9 April Jane d. of Henry & Alice Hey- croft
 21 April Grace d. of Edward & Ursula Chapell
 22 May Mary d. of Richard & Thoma- sin Martyn
 17 June John s. of Robert & Maude Skynner
 22 June John s. of Walter & Joane Tyer
 10 July Grace d. of Stephen & Ann Lovell
 10 July John son of Simon & Honor Lee

* She mar. John Trelawny, Esq., son and heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 2nd Bart., but who died s.p. before his father.

† From this entry to that on 23 Oct. 1660, each entry has "was borne;" the date of baptism is reverted to after the latter date.

12 July	William s. of Richard & Jane Dancaster	2 Mar.	Joane s. of William & Mary Bone
17 July	Robert s. of Francis & Mary Manuell	4 Mar.	Henry s. of William & Maude Strongman
18 July	Jane d. of William & Susan Bennett	ANNO 1655.	
3 Aug.	George & Margaret the s. & d. of George & Jane Hum- fry	1 April	Grace d. of John & Gertrude Kent
16 Oct.	Francis d. of Richard & Fran- cis Jolly	29 April	Philipp s. of James & Joane Stevens
17 Oct.	Mark s. of John & Susan Lawry	30 April	William s. of Will'm & Tho- mazin Mill
27 Oct.	Joane the d. of Reskymer & Joane Sprey	4 May	Edward s. of Thomas Michell
5 Sep.	Luke s. of Arthur & Ann Jolly	11 May	Honor d. of Gabriell & Eliz. Cock
9 Sep.	Ffayth d. of Richard & Emblyn Troth	13 May	Samuel s. of Will'm & Ann Hawkins
16 Sep.	James s. of Richard & Agnes Moyle	26 May	Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Salter
21 Sep.	Edward s. of George & Honor Champion	27 May	Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn & Ebbott Harvy
25 Oct.	John s. of Daniell & Ellinor Couch	30 May	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Slade
28 Oct.	Martyn s. of Edward & Emme Hocken	27 June	Mary d. of Will'm & Joane Richards
7 Nov.	Avis d. of John & Ann Beau- fford	14 June	Will'm s. of Thomas Rickard
13 Nov.	Joane d. of Henry & Elizabeth Blake	20 July	Michael s. of John Tynny
29 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Theophilus & Mary Lae	7 Aug.	Henry s. of James Rous
6 Dec.	Katherine d. of Grace & John Lukye*	8 Aug.	John s. of Francis Manuell
10 Dec.	Agnes d. of Hugh & Grace Treneson	29 Aug.	Richard s. of Thomas George
13 Dec.	Mary d. of James & Mary Merifeild	9 Sep.	Will'm s. of John Browne
21 Dec.	Ann d. of John & Ann Meri- feild	9 Sep.	Jane d. of Elias Pollard
28 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of John & Thoma- sin Berry	10 Sep.	Sara d. of John Litticott
12 Jan.	Phillipp d. of Robert & Grace Hoblyn	8 Oct.	Thomas s. of Josias Dey
24 Jan.	Jenefer d. of Anthony & Jene- fer Pollawyn	8 Oct.	Thomasine d. of Robert Skyn- ner
31 Jan.	Janet d. of John Vivian, Esqre.	28 Oct.	Henry s. of Henry Heyeroft
2 Feb.	Nicholas s. of Emanuel & Tho- masin Hawke	6 Nov.	Margarett d. of Symon Tre- hembam
8 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harding	13 Nov.	Olive d. of Richard Revill
10 June	Ann d. of Jacob & Maude Puncher	30 Nov.	Isabella* d. of Thomas Travers Re'or
24 Feb.	John s. of James & Philipp Wyatt	8 Dec.	Mathewe s. of Thomas Wills
		16 Dec.	Joane d. of Daniell Couch
		22 Dec.	Richard s. of Richard Troth
		4 Jan.	Philip s. of John Mill
		4 Jan.	Joane d. of Anthony Hawky
		6 Jan.	Symon s. of Symon Lae
		9 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of James Jenkyn gent.
		17 Jan.	Anthony s. of Thomas Rowe
		19 Jan.	Mary d. of William Bone
		25 Jan.	Joane d. of William Bryn
		27 Jan.	Mary d. of Henry Tregere
		28 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meri- feild

* Sic.

† She mar. the Rev. James Beauford, M.A.,
Rector of St. Columb.* She is named in the will of Samuel Travers,
Esq., M.P. See Introductory Chapter.

30 Jan. Hester d. of George Crapp
 30 Jan. Joane d. of John Hendra
 6 Feb. Peter s. of Nicholas Bounsell
 6 Feb. John* s. of Robert Hoblyn
 Esquire
 15 Feb. Mary† d. of John Carter gent.
 21 Feb. Peter s. of Henry Trehembam
 26 Feb. Margaret d. of William Ed-
 wards
 3 Mar. Gilbert s. of Humfry Oxnam

ANNO 1656.

7 April Henry s. of Henry Blake
 11 April John s. of Anthony Ellery
 12 April Joane d. of William White
 12 April James s. of Thomas Bounsell
 22 April Francis d. of Peter Calway
 6 May Richard s. of Richard Langdon
 10 May Mary d. of James Wyett
 9 May Joane d. of John Beafford
 clerke
 17 May Ruth d. of John Richards
 16 May John s. of John Tyack
 18 May Thomas s. of Humfry Harveye
 20 May Mary d. of John Browne
 29 May Ebbott d. of Christopher Hen-
 dey
 2 June Elizabeth d. of John Lawry
 2 Jan.† Elizabeth d. of William Crewse
 24 Jan.† John s. of John England
 5 July Dorothy d. of John Rowe
 14 July George s. of Stephen Lovell
 21 July Francis s. of William Beauford
 24 July Nicholas s. of Thomas Langdon
 12 Aug. Edward s. of John Horsewell
 19 Aug. Abigall d. of Arthur Jolly
 22 Aug. Henry s. of John Kent
 11 Sep. Daniell s. of Daniell Ropson
 17 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Richard Moyle
 4 Oct. Jonathan s. of William Cundye
 15 Oct. Barbara d. of Richard Jolly
 17 Oct. Thomas s. of Thomas Tremayne
 21 Oct. Abigall d. of George Humfrye
 1 Nov. Ralphs. of Humfry Trehembam
 10 Dec. Mary d. of Robert Coade
 28 Dec. Francis d. of Francis Richards
 10 Jan. Margaret d. of Reskymer
 Sprey
 14 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John Berry
 5 Feb. Ann d. of Anthony Michell
 5 Feb. Richard s. of James Merifeild
 13 Feb. Thomas s. of William Richards
 19 Feb. Edward s. of William Sampson
 28 Feb. Mark s. of Walter Tyler

4 Mar. Margery d. Henry Trehembam
 6 Mar. Pascowe s. of Pascowe Brabyn
 20 Mar. Anne d. of William Mill
 24 Mar. Robert s. of Robert Husband

ANNO 1657.

14 April Elizabeth d. of John Merefield
 2 May Mary d. of Thomas Merefield
 2 May Martha d. of Francis Manwell
 3 May Thomas s. of Mathew Allyn
 8 May Richard s. of Richard George
 27 May Humfry s. of Humfry Oxnam
 10 June Anthony s. of Anthony Polla-
 wyn
 11 June Anne d. of John Beauford
 clerke
 17 June Ann d. of Richard Troth
 26 June Henry s. of John Tenny
 28 June John s. of William Strongman
 3 July Anne d. of Gabriell Cock
 5 July Elizabeth d. of Arthur Broad
 31 July John s. of James Stevens
 24 Aug. Christian d. of Hugh Retallack
 25 Aug. Mary* d. of Robert Hoblyn
 Esq^r
 31 Aug. Thomas s. of Stephen Lovell
 15 Sep. John s. of Robert May
 11 Sep. Margaret d. of John Vivian
 Esq^r
 18 Sep. Joane d. of John Richards
 30 Sep. John s. of Christopher Inch
 9 Oct. Elias s. of Elias Pollard
 12 Oct. Mary d. of Theophilus Lae
 16 Oct. Richard son of Thomas Calway
 20 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Robert Skynner
 6 Nov. Jane d. of Daniell Couch
 17 Nov. John s. of John† & Elizabeth
 Legg
 21 Nov. Stephen s. of Humfry Harveye
 27 Nov. Jone d. of Anthony Paule
 3 Dec. Jonathan s. of Symon Lae
 4 Dec. Wiliam s. of William Beafford
 24 Dec. Edward s. of George Nation
 29 Dec. Thomas s. of Thomas Langdon
 1 Jan. Honor d. of Ralph Chenowith
 18 Jan. James s. of Peter Calway
 23 Jan. Frances d. of James Jenkyn
 Esquire
 2 Feb. Ruth d. of John Slade
 4 Feb. Rebecca d. of William Brenton
 19 Feb. James s. of William Bone
 14 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas George
 24 Mar. Thomas s. of John Lawry

* Buried in 1656.

† She mar. Tho. Hoblyn of Tresaddern. See Weddings, 1 Sep. 1688.

‡ Sic.

* Buried in 1658.

† He was a son of the Rev. John Legge, and mar. Eliz. dau. of John Hicks, gent. See Weddings, 1656.

ANNO 1658.

31 Mar.	William s. of William Bennett
1 April	John s. of John Kent
15 April	Rose d. of William Edwards
18 April	Thomas s. of Richard Dancaster
24 April	Henry s. of John Browne
25 April	Peter s. of John Merifeild
10 May	John s. of Nathaniel Adams
10 May	Patience d. of Henry Bruer
30 May	Richard s. of Robert Code
5 June	Jane d. of John Beauford
15 June	Margery d. of Gyles Edwards
18 June	Christopher & Jenefer s. & d. of Henry* Warne
29 June	Alice† d. of Thomas Travers clerke
30 June	William s. of John Gillbert
7 July	George s. of Anthony Pollawyn
12 Aug.	Anne d. of Thomas Tremayne
16 Aug.	John s. of Thomas Richard
21 Aug.	Rachell d. of Emanuel Hawke
25 Aug.	Samuel s. of George Champion
30 Aug.	Henry s. Peter Rescorla
1 Sep.	Philip s. of Peter Kendall
17 Sep.	Robert‡ s. of Robert Hoblyn Esquire
28 Sep.	John s. of John Carter gent. §
5 Oct.	Anne d. of William White
5 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Blake
17 Oct.	Anne d. of Arthur Broade
1 Nov.	John s. of Thomas Wills
25 Dec.	Christopher s. of Nicholas Withiel
29 Dec.	Richard s. of John Jolly
9 Jan.	Martyn s. of John Ingland
13 Jan.	John s. of Robert May
1 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of John Day
2 Feb.	Nehemiath s. of John Best
4 Feb.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Basely
11 Feb.	George s. of George Crapp
12 Feb.	William s. of William Richards
16 Feb.	Grace d. of Pascow Brabyn
23 Feb.	John s. of John Davys
24 Feb.	Margery d. of Margery Horsewell
24 Mar.	George s. of John Luke

* He was son of John Warne and Ann Flammock (mar. at Padstow, 21 July, 1638). These children were by his first wife (see Weddings, 1656). Jennefer died the Oct. following.

† Named in the will of Samuel Travers, Esq., M.P.

‡ He mar. the dau. and heir of Burgess of Truro, and was father of Francis Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq.

§ Buried the next year.

ANNO 1659.

31 Mar.	frances d. of Richard Hardyn
2 April	Constance d. of Richard Troth
3 April	Richard s. of Edward Crawlye
3 April	Ralph s. of Ralph Chenoweth
4 April	Stephen s. of John Legg
5 April	Mary d. of John Mill
8 April	James s. of Josias Day
10 April	Elizabeth d. of George Luney
12 April	John s. of John Richards
21 April	Anne d. of John Kent
26 April	Richard s. of Daniell James
27 April	frances d. of Thomas Michell
24 May	James s. of John Rowse
3 June	Love d. of Gabriel Cock
4 June	John s. of James Merifeild
4 June	Bridgett d. of William Crewse
10 June	Avis d. of Christopher Thomas
4 June	Henry s. of Robert Skynner
22 June	Jone d. of William Jolly
12 July	frances d. of Humfry Oxnam
21 July	John s. of Nathaniell Adams
3 Aug.	Anne d. of George Humfry
9 Aug.	Jane d. of John Stevens
11 Aug.	Mary d. of John Beauford clerke
17 Aug.	Henry s. of William Mill
2 Sep.	Anne d. of Richard Jolly
7 Sep.	Margarett d. of Jacob Pancher
12 Sep.	William s. of Christopher Inch
23 Sep.	Mary d. of John Berry
5 Oct.	James s. of William Strangman
14 Oct.	Jane d. of John Tynny
16 Oct.	William & Richard two sonnes of John Vivian Esquire
20 Oct.	Mary d. of Jonathan Rowse
5 Nov.	Barbara d. of Thomas Prestredge
21 Nov.	Honor d. of Daniel Couch
26 Nov.	Sislye d. of Avis Burlace
9 Dec.	John s. of John Gregor
10 Dec.	Anne* d. of Robert Hoblyn Esquire
14 Dec.	William s. of Symon Lae
31 Dec.	Walter s. of Richard Moyle
31 Dec.	Peternell d. of William Bone
17 Jan.	Margarett d. of William Methe-rell
23 Jan.	Jemmima d. of Richard Edwards
24 Jan.	Mary d. of Henry Warne
29 Jan.	Philipp d. of Peter Gibbs
10 Feb.	Anne d. of John Slade

* Mar. to Rev. John Bishop, Rector of St. Columb Major.

15 Feb. William s. of Henry Trehe-
bam
25 Feb. George s. of George Nation
26 Feb. Mary d. of John Pears
28 Feb. Edward s. of Thomas Merifeild
3 Mar. Mary d. of William Hawkey
8 Mar. William s. of William Edwards
12 Mar. Arthur s. of Arthur Broade
24 Mar. Jane d. of Oliver Basely

ANNO 1660.

5 April Mary d. of Robert Coode
5 April Emblyn d. of Daniel Ropson
8 April Frances d. of John Rowe
8 April Mary d. of John Lawry
13 April John s. of Anthony Rowe
18 April Elizabeth d. of Peter Kendall
26 April John s. of John Roe
30 April Henry s. of John Jolly
10 May Christopher s. of Peter Res-
corla
15 May Edward s. of John Merrifield
21 May Arthur s. of Arthur Jolley
23 May Rebecca d. of Richard George
28 May John s. of Theophilus Lawe
30 May Christopher s. of John England
11 June Joane d. of Thomas Cockyn
1 July Meliar d. of Humfry Trehe-
bam
12 July Margaret d. of Nicholas Boun-
sell
15 July James s. of Stephen Capell
12 Aug. Phillip s. of Humfry Oxnam
21 Aug. Peter s. of Elias Pollard
22 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Legg
25 Sep. John s. of William & Alice
Beauford was bapt.
9 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William Merri-
field
25 Sep. Anthony & John sons of John
Rowse were bapt.
25 Sep. Jane d. of Peter Callaway
29 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Ralph Crawley
2 Oct. Ruth d. of Henry Brewer
6 Oct. George s. of Giles Edwards
9 Oct. Henry s. of Thomas Wills
23 Oct. John s. of Edward Crawley
9 Nov. George s. of Mathew Allen*
12 Nov. Jane d. of Henry Blake
25 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drew
25 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William Betty
24 Dec. Lewis s. of John & Jane Daye
28 Dec. John s. of John Merrifield of
Halveor
4 Jan. Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell
Adam

* With this entry the dates are those of baptisms, the date of birth being discontinued.

5 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Michell
12 Jan. Richard s. of Ralph Chenoweth
12 Jan. Joane d. of Arthur Commen
21 Jan. John s. of John Allen
29 Jan. Peter s. of John Guilbert
20 Feb. William s. of Paschow Brabyn
28 Feb. Thomas* s. of Robert Hoblyn
Eq^{re}
2 Mar. Susan d. of William Jolley
8 Mar. Temperance d. of Robert Skyn-
ner
15 Mar. John s. of Richard Thomas
22 Mar. Margery d. of Richard Troth

ANNO 1661.

27 Mar. Richard s. of Richard Srea
15 April Joane d. of John & Gertrude
Kent
16 April Dianna d. of Daniell & Joane
James
16 April Margery d. of Thomas & Clary
George
17 April Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-
bath Browne
26 April Janet d. of John Carter gent.
& Honour his wife
26 April Elizabeth d. of John & Jane
Best
29 April Thomas s. of John & Honor
Richards
29 April Honor d. of Henry & Eliza-
beth Jolley
30 April Honor d. of Ralph & Joane
Lambe
3 May Jane d. of Thomas & Mellior
Withell
14 May Mathew base s. of Avis Bur-
lace
14 May James s. of Peter & Jane
Daye
21 June Henry s. of Richard & Mar-
gery Veale
29 June Nicholas s. of Thomas and
... † Langdon
7 July Anne d. of John Stecphens
13 July Edward s. of Peter & Anne
Kendall
20 July Jane d. of George & Mary
Luney
22 July Elizabeth d. of Dennis &
Agnes Westcott

* This Thomas Hoblyn mar. in 1688 Mary, dau, and coheir of John Carter, Gent., from which marriage descends the present William Paget Hoblyn of Nanswhyden and the Fir Hill, Esq.

† She mar. Giles Riseden. (See marriage 1684, also extracts from St. Breock Reg.)

‡ Obliterated. Joane. See 23 June, 1650.

26 July Philip d. of Guilbert & Melior
Launder
2 Aug. Jane d. of William & Frances
White
2 Aug. Susana d. of John & Susana
Lawry
4 Aug. Jane d. of Charles & Catherine
Thomas
19 Aug. Mary d. of Gilbert & Joane
Coade
1 Sep. Joane d. of Hugh & . . . *
Retallack
5 Oct. Constance d. of Henry &
Hester Morcombe
19 Oct. Phillip s. of Humfry & Joane
Oxnam
25 Oct. Jane d. of Richard & Mary
Moyle
11 Nov. Anne d. of Arthur & Anne
Jolley
15 Nov. Thomas s. of John & Beaton
Merifeild
16 Nov. Mary d. of James & Izabell
Hawke
22 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Edward &
Margery Lawry
8 Dec. John s. of Peter & Joice Res-
corla
11 Dec. Garthruide d. of William &
Mary Bone
27 Dec. John s. of John & Anne
Slade
1 Jan. John s. of Symon & Honor
Lawe
1 Jan. Elizabeth d. of James & Joane
Steevens
3 Jan. Robert s. of Henry & Joane
Trehemban
3 Feb. Alice d. of William & Joane
Merifield
7 Feb. Frances d. of John Beauford,
Rector, & Anne his
wife†
11 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Eliza-
beth Crawley
12 Feb. John s. of Nathaniell & Joane
Adam
19 Feb. Michael s. of Martyn & Joane
Strongman
23 Feb. Christopher s. of Christopher
Wolcock
9 Mar. Honor d. of Oliver Basely
19 Mar. Richard s. of Richard & Em-
blyn Slade

* Obliterated.

† His first wife dau. of Joseph Sawle, Esq., of
Penrice.

ANNO 1662.

25 Mar. John s. of William & Agnes
Metherell
31 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Anne
Merifield
31 Mar. Anne d. of James & Mary
Merifield
31 Mar. John s. of Thomas & Jaell
Drew
19 April Olive d. of John & Thomazine
Berry
25 April Faithfull s. of John & Grace
Luke
26 April John s. of John & Jane
Best
6 May James s. of William & Mary
Samwell
19 May Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
Rickard
7 June John s. of William & Joane
Richards
8 June Katherine d. of John & Do-
rothy Davis
13 June Alice d. of Ralph & Enstis
Chenowith
18 June William s. of Robert & Jane
Coade
29 June Anne d. of John & . . . *
Retallack
29 June Alice d. of William & Thomasin
Mill
6 July Anne d. of Walter & Joane
Tyer
18 Aug. Grace d. of Robert Hoblyn
Esq. & Grace his wife
23 Aug. Joane d. of Peter & Anne
Kendall
30 Sep. Peter s. of Peter & Joane
Gibbs
19 Sep. William s. of Edward & Ruth
Crawly
26 Sep. Peter s. of Christopher &
Joane Inch
5 Oct. Steephen s. of Steephen &
Elizabeth Capell
10 Oct. Arthur s. of Thomas & Tho-
mazin Michell
12 Oct. John s. of Henry & Elizabeth
Jolley
17 Oct. Thomas s. of Thomas & Do-
rothy Benny
31 Oct. James s. of John & Peternell
Rowse
2 Nov. John s. of William & Joane
Bettyson

* Obliterated. Christian, See 26 Jan. 1677.

7 Nov. Sarah d. of Theophilus & Mary Law
 9 Nov. Thomas s. of William & Grace Edwards
 9 Nov. Thomas s. of Guilbert & Melior Launder
 10 Nov. Grace d. of John & Mary Tynny
 9 Dec. Joane d. of Paschow & Jane Brabant
 19 Dec. Grace d. of George & Alice Daye
 28 Dec. Charles s. of Anthony & Christian Rowe
 1 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Daniell & Elinor Couch
 1 Jan. Thomas s. of Jonathan & Grace Rowse
 * Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Grace Wills†
 21 Jan. John s. of Daniell & Hester Ropson
 21 Jan. Isack s. of John & Elizabeth Mill
 23 Jan. Thomas s. of John & Alice Pieror
 1 Feb. Isack s. of Humfry & Sibella Harvey
 24 Feb. Mathew s. of Richard & Emblyn Troth†
 3 Mar. Thomas s. of Giles & Margery Edwards
 Mary d. of John & Honour Richards
 18 Mar. Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Rowse
 20 Mar. Jane d. of Thomas & Hester Merifield
 21 Mar. Jane d. of John & Bridgett England
 23 Mar. John s. of John & Jane Daye

ANNO 1663.

27 Mar. Symon s. of Humfry & Sisley Treheman
 29 Mar. Presilla d. of Peter & ffrances Callaway
 20 April John s. of William & Honor Jolley
 21 April Agnes d. of Henry & Barbara Brewer

5 June Hannah d. of John & Thomazin Berry*
 8 June Joane d. of John & Margery Burne
 9 June William & Peter the sons of Richard & Margrett George
 15 June Alice d. of Henry & Elizabeth Blake
 20 June John base son of Dorothy Burlace
 28 June Thomas s. of William & Joane Merifield
 28 June Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Rowe
 2 Aug. William s. of Thomas & Margarett Cockyn
 9 Aug. James s. of Arthur & Alice Comon
 16 Aug. Thomas s. of John & Joane Gilbert
 6 Sep. Thomazin d. of Henry & Hester Morcombe
 6 Sep. Eliz. d. of John & Joane Loggett
 2 Oct. ffrances d. of Martin & ffrances Strongman
 17 Oct. Eliz. d. of Thomas & Grace Crewes
 18 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Eliz. Capell
 25 Oct. Jane d. of Edward & Alice Merifield
 6 Nov. Thomas s. of George & Mary Luney
 7 Nov. Giles s. of Giles & Elizabeth Williams
 8 Nov. Richard s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Crawley
 13 Nov. John s. of Luke & Honor Giles
 15 Nov. Mary d. of Robert & Maude Skynner
 18 Nov. Temperance d. of James & Isabell Hawkey
 22 Nov. Peter s. of Christopher & Joane Inch
 5 Dec. John s. of William & Mary Bone
 11 Dec. William s. of William & ffrances White
 11 Dec. Thomas s. of William & Anne Viguers
 20 Dec. ffrancis s. of Elias & Joane Pollard
 11 Jan. Emblyn d. of John & Margarett Truscott

* Obliterated.

† "Paid Tho. Wills 20s. rent of his house that Richard Troth lives in." 1661. (Green Book.)

* John Berry paid rent of his shop 12s. 6d. 1651. (Green Book.)

16 Jan. Richard s. of Nicholas & Anne
Bounsell
16 Jan. Jonathan s. of John & Abigall
Udey
20 Jan. Joane d. of Dennis & Agas
Westcott
2 Feb. James s. of William* & Alice
Beauford
20 Feb. John s. of Peter & Anne Ken-
dall
26 Feb. frances d. of James & Jane
Stephens
11 Mar. Richard s. of Paschoe & Jane
Brabyn
24 Mar. Theophilus s. of Symont† &
Honor Lawe

ANNO 1664.

30 Mar. William‡ s. of Thomas & Eliz.
Warne
1 April John s. of Edward & Margery
Lawrey
6 April James s. of Nathaniell & Joane
Adam
1 May John s. of Morgan & Mary
Oliver
5 May Mary d. of Robert Hoblyn
Esq. & Grace his wife
6 May Richard s. of Thomas & Joane
Langdon
19 May Elizabeth d. of Richard &
Beaton Thomas
30 May Elizabeth d. of Stephen &
Paternell Wolcock
10 June Samuel s. of Edward§ & Anne
Crewes
19 June Katherine d. of William &
Mary Samble
25 July Anne d. of Thomas & Clary
George
19 Aug. Stephen s. of Stephen & Jone
Stephens
4 Sep. Anne d. of Richard & Jane
Dancaster
18 Sep. James s. of James & Mary
Merifield
18 Sep. Richard s. of Richard & Bar-
bara Brewer

* Wm. Beauford elected Treasurer in place of
James Jenkyn, Esq., deceased, 1659. (Green
Book.)

† Symon Lawe paid rent of his shop 16s. 8d.,
1652. Tho. Lawe, surety. (Green Book.)

‡ This Wm. mar. Ann dau. of Arthur Broad.
See mar. 4 June, 1686.

§ He paid 7s. 4d. rent of the higher shop in
1661. (Green Book.)

25 Sep. frances d. of John & Catherine
Retallack
5 Oct. Emblyn d. of John & Mary
Allen
18 Oct. Anne base childe of Dorothy
Lauder
21 Oct. Alice d. of Ralph & Annasta-
tia Chenowith
21 Oct. Mary d. of John & Ellinor
Rowse
22 Oct. Stephen s. of Arthur & Joane
Jenkyn
9 Nov. John s. of John & Precilla
Stephens
13 Nov. William s. of Giles & Margery
Edwards
13 Nov. Ralph s. of Ralph & Elizabeth
Crawley
27 Nov. Mary d. of Peter & Joane
Gibbs
9 Dec. Emblyn d. of John & Anna
Merefield
14 Dec. Anne d. of Thomas & Dorothy
Benny
14 Dec. George s. of Oliver & Cathe-
rine Basely
16 Dec. William s. of George & Mary
Luvey
26 Dec. James s. of Peter & Honor
Cockin
29 Dec. Phillip s. of Daniell & Joane
James
6 Jan. Elizabeth d. of William &
Mary Bone
9 Jan. Christopher s. of Christopher
& Joanna Inch
12 Jan. Mary d. of John & Abigall
Edey
15 Jan. Bitreon s. of Richard & Em-
blyn Slade
8 Feb. Thomas s. of Richard & Maude
Skyner
11 Feb. frances d. of Guilbert & Me-
lior Launder
4 Mar. Elizabeth base d. of Olive
Williams
6 Mar. Henry s. of William & Anne
Hawkey
19 Mar. Joseph s. of William & Joane
Merifield
22 Mar. Anne d. of John & Joane
Daye
22 Mar. Robert s. of Remphrey & Jane
Rowse

ANNO 1665.

26 Mar. Mary & Udey daughters of
Thomas & Grace Wills

9 April	John s. of John & Grace Luke	28 Oct.	Peter s. of Peter & Anne Kendall
23 April	Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Davis	29 Oct.	Anne d. of Daniell & Marrian Phillips
3 May	John s. of John & Jone Daye	4 Nov.	Richard s. of James & Joane Stephens
4 May	Walter s. of Walter & Jone Tire	8 Nov.	Mary d. of George & Alice Daye
7 May	Jane d. of Thomas & Thoma-zin Michell	21 Nov.	John s. of Robert Hoblyn Esq. & Grace his wife
15 May	Richard s. of William & Anne Viguers	3 Dec.	William s. of Henry & Elizabeth Blake
15 May	Mary d. of Humfry & Sibella Harvey	3 Dec.	Anthony s. of Anthony & Christian Rowe
16 May	Margaret d. of John & Sibella Lee	9 Dec.	Symon s. of Henry & Joane Trehemban
26 May	Henry s. of John & Honor Richards	13 Dec.	Joane d. of John & Jane Rowe
2 June	John s. of James & Issabell Hawkey	25 Dec.	Marriett d. of Pascow & Jane Brabyn
11 June	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tenny	25 Dec.	John s. of John & Margery Williams
18 June	Samuell s. of Henry & Elizabeth Jolley	26 Dec.	Bernard s. of Bernard & Elizabeth Rowse
24 June	Thomas s. of Richard & Margery Williams	26 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Jane Best
1 July	John s. of Ralph & Joane Lambe	27 Dec.	John s. of John & Honor Jane
1 July	Thomas s. of Isack & Elizabeth Nicholls	6 Jan.	Maudlyn d. of William & Honor Tenny
23 July	James s. of John & Alice Pearse	26 Jan.	Ralph s. of Reskimer* & Gar-tred Allen
6 Aug.	Susan d. of Daniell & Hester Ropson	2 Feb.	Honor d. of Richard & Mary Moyle
6 Aug.	Arthur s. of Richard & Margery Veale	4 Feb.	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wills
6 Aug.	Henry s. of William & Honor Jolley	4 Feb.	Elinor d. of Jonathan & Grace Rouse
11 Aug.	Pascow s. of John & Elizabeth Browne	14 Feb.	francis s. of Thomas & Hester Merifield
27 Aug.	Richard s. of John & Joane Gilbert	14 Feb.	Emblin d. of Peter & Joane Gibbs
1 Sep.	Henry s. of John & Anne Burnard	7 Mar.	Joane d. of Martin & frances Strongman
22 Sep.	Jane d. of John & Jenefer Watts	16 Mar.	Thomas s. of Nathaniell & Joane Adam
1 Oct.	Joane d. of Edward & Alice Merifield	18 Mar.	Honor d. of Arthur & Anne Jolley
4 Oct.	Hannah d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Grimes		ANNO 1666.
7 Oct.	Peter s. of John & Elizabeth Rowse	28 Mar.	Mary d. of Gilbert & Jane Richards
7 Oct.	Edward s. of Edward* & Ruth Crawly	16 April	Thomas s. of Christopher & Peternell Woolcock
28 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Marrian Peters	17 April	Grace d. of William & Grace Edwards
		25 April	Anne d. of William & frances White

* Edw. Crawley paid the rent of his shop, 9s. 6d., in 1659. (Green Book.)

* Reskymer Allen paid rent of his shop 42s. 6d.

4 June Joane d. of Stephen & Eliz. Capell
 4 June Isack s. of David & Alice Pearse
 15 June John s. of Robert & Jane Litticott
 23 June Honor d. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards
 24 June Joane d. of Henry & Mary Gill
 11 July Mary d. of Dennis & Agatha Westcott
 13 July Edward s. of Edward & Anne Crewes
 13 July James s. of William & Mary Lanion
 16 July Jane d. of Thomas & Grace Wills
 20 July Honor d. of Henry & Hester Morecombe
 29 July John s. of William & Mary Samble
 29 July Richard s. of John & Abigall Udey
 10 Aug. John s. of William & Jane Evelyn
 12 Aug. John s. of Daniell & Elinor Couch
 12 Aug. John s. of John & Joane Lockett
 12 Aug. Jane d. of Giles & Margery Edwards
 15 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Crewes
 19 Sep. John s. of John Beauford Rector & Anne his wife
 21 Sep. John s. of John & Jane Oxnam
 21 Sep. Edward s. of Edward & Margery Lawry
 29 Sep. Thomas s. of George & Christian Crapp
 7 Oct. Mary d. of John & Catherine Retallack
 28 Oct. Anne d. of Isack & Eliz. Nicholls
 7 Nov. Eliz. d. of Ralph & Anstis Chenoweth
 14 Nov. Phillip d. of Gidion & ffances Cockyn
 25 Nov. William s. of James & Mary Merifield
 8 Dec. George s. of Josias & Eliz. Grimes
 16 Dec. Henry s. of Charles & Joane Thomas
 19 Dec. John s. of John* & Jane Daye

* John Day, gent., one of the twelve men in 1672. (Green Book.)

26 Jan. John & Eliz. s. and d. of John & Jane Best
 29 Jan. Catherine d. of John* & Alice Brabyn
 2 Feb. Lancelott s. of Richard & Beaton Thomas
 2 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Callaway
 10 Feb. Thomas s. of Stephen & Jane Stephens
 17 Feb. John s. of John & Sibella Lee
 23 Feb. Hughe s. of William & Agnes Cockyn
 1 Mar. John s. of John & Eliz. Kinge
 8 Mar. Joane d. of John & Jenefer Watts
 10 Mar. Mary d. of Oliver & Catherine Basely

ANNO 1667.

29 Mar. Humfry s. of Humfry & Sisilly Trehemban
 31 Mar. Jane d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Crawley
 3 April James s. of Methusala & Sarah Williams
 8 April Honor d. of Symon & Joane Lae
 9 April James s. of John & Jane Daye
 13 April Honor d. of John & Anne Merifield
 14 April Lowdy d. of Thomas & Marrett Cockyn
 27 May Ralph s. of John & Margaret Williams
 21 May James s. of Henry & Barbara Brewer
 18 June Anne d. of John† Seyntaubyn Esq. & Anne his wife
 21 June Thomas s. of John & Thoma-zine Whitford
 14 July George s. of George & Alice Day
 9 July Phillip s. of Reskimer & Garthred Allen

* John Brabyn, gent., one of the twelve men in 1650. (Green Book.)

† This John Seyntaubyn was son of John St. Aubyn, Esq., of Clowance, by his wife Catherine, dau. and coheir of Francis Godolphin of Treveneage. Anne his wife was dau. and coheir of James Jenkyn of Trekynning in St. Columb Major, mar. 14 Nov. 1665. Their dau. Anne mar. first, George, son and heir of Sir Peter Killigrew of Arwennick; and secondly, Tho. Goslyn of Westminster, Esq.

19 July	Jane d. of William & Mary Bone	1 Mar.	John s. of John & Alice Pierce
26 July	Richard s. of John & Honor Richards	6 Mar.	John s. of James & Emblyn Methwell
11 Aug.	Peter s. of William & Mary Samble	12 Mar.	francis and Carew sons of Rob Hoblyn Esq. & Grace his wife
25 Aug.	Phillip s. of John & Joane Gilbert	14 Mar.	Archiball s. of Remphrey & Joane Rouse
20 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of John & Abigall Udy		
4 Oct.	John s. of William & Jane Evelyn		ANNO 1668.
1 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of John & Margary Burne	1 April	John s. of James & Margaret Rouse
20 Nov.	John s. of Stephen & Rachell Banger	12 April	Richard s. of Edward & Alice Merifield
24 Nov.	frances d. of Gideon & frances Cockyn	1 May	Honour d. of John & Alice Rouse
27 Nov.	Nathaniell s. of Edward & Margery Lawrye	11 May	William s. of William & Honour Jolly
6 Dec.	Phillip s. of Thomas & Thomazin Michell	11 May	John s. of Christopher & Peternell Woolcock
13 Dec.	William s. of W ^m & Joane Merifield	31 May	Mathew s. of Daniell & Hester Ropson
15 Dec.	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Gill	5 June	John s. of Arthur & Joane Jenkyn
20 Dec.	Nicholas s. of Nathaniell & Joane Adam	20 June	Edward s. of John & Marrian Peter
22 Dec.	George s. of Henry & Barbara Lee	24 June	Joell s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Capell
27 Dec.	Richard s. of Edward & Ruth Crawly	24 June	Mary and frances daughters of John and Mary Tenny
6 Jan.	John s. of Thomas & Joane Rouse	25 July	frances d. of Robert & Jane Litticcott
6 Jan.	James s. of James & Joane Moyle	9 Aug.	John s. of John & Honour Husband
6 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Luny	16 Aug.	John s. of John & Alice Blake
6 Jan.	Temperance base d. of Dorothy Launder	22 Aug.	Edward s. of W ^m & Mary Lanion
10 Jan.	Mary d. of Phillip & Jone Kinge	23 Aug.	frances d. of Thomas & Grace Wills
19 Jan.	William s. of Peter & Honour Cockinge	23 Aug.	Christian d. of John & frances Buckthorpe
19 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Burnard	29 Sep.	John s. of John & Margaret Truscott
1 Feb.	Thomas base s. of Joane Inch	4 Oct.	Honour d. of Ralph & Mary Lambe
5 Feb.	Oliver base s. of Katherine Rowe	4 Oct.	Richard s. of Josias & Elizabeth Grimes
9 Feb.	Stephen* s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warne	4 Oct.	Richard s. of Jonathan & Grace Rouse
12 Feb.	Mary d. of Ralph & Anastatia Chenoweth	4 Oct.	Henry s. of William & Honour Tinney
14 Feb.	Elias s. of Peter & Anne Kendall	27 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Brabyn
26 Feb.	Paschow s. of James & Jone Stephens	30 Oct.	George s. of Charles & Joane Thomas

* His mother was Elizabeth Lovell. For his own marriage, see wedding, 8 Dec. 1693.

30 Oct.	Phillippa d. of Thomas & Grace Crewes	20 June	Edward s. of James & Mary Merifield
1 Nov.	Judeth d. of Richard & Margery Edwards	24 June	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Margery Williams
29 Nov.	Luke s. of Luke & Honour Giles	2 July	Richard s. of Nath. & Joane Adam
18 Dec.	Richard s. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards	9 July	Samuell s. of Robert Hoblyn Esq., & Grace his wife
20 Dec.	William s. of Edward & Anne Crewes	11 July	Edward s. of Oliver & Catherine Basely
28 Dec.	Richard s. of John & Margery Williams	16 July	William s. of Wm. & Jane Evelyn
17 Jan.	Ruth d. of Richard & Emblyn Slade	17 July	Anne d. of Henry & Honour Brush
22 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Hester Merifield	1 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Grace Trebilcock
30 Jan.	Temperance d. of Stephen & Anne Stephens	20 Aug.	John s. of Isack & Elizabeth Nicholls
31 Jan.	Jane d. of John & Catherine Retallack	3 Sep.	Reskimer s. of Reskimer & Grace Allen
7 Feb.	Joane d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Crawly	5 Sep.	Jone d. of James & Emlyn Metherill
14 Feb.	Charles s. of John & Abigall Udy	11 Sep.	Peter s. of John & Thomazin Bale
19 Feb.	Jenefer d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wills	17 Sep.	William s. of Ralph & Anastatia Chenoweth
20 Feb.	Sarah d. of John* & Elizabeth King	2 Oct	Honour d. of John & Sibella Lee
21 Feb.	Abell s. of John & Joane Logget	10 Oct.	William s. of Wm. & Honour Jolley
21 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Christian Rowe	15 Oct.	Grace d. of Giles & Margery Edwards
24 Feb.	Mary d. of John & Jenifer Watts	10 Dec.	Peter s. of John & Jane Best
7 Mar.	Isabell d. of Hugh & Thomazin Richards	12 Dec.	George s. of John & Precilla Stephens
21 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Arthur† & Anne Jolley	9 Jan.	Jane d. of Thomas & Eliz. Scaberio
ANNO 1669.			
13 April	John s. of John & Anne Merifield	13 Jan.	John s. of John Seyntaubyn,* Esq. & Anne his wife
14 April	Emblin d. of John & Jane Daye	14 Jan.	John s. of John & Margery Burne
9 May	Jane d. of Patherick & Joane Gilbert	22 Jan.	Henry s. of Thomas & Thomazin Michell
21 May	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Hester Morcombe	22 Jan.	John s. of John & Joane Gilbert
30 May	Francis s. of Elias & Anne Pollard	23 Jan.	William s. of Richard & Beaton Thomas
11 June	John s. of William & Honour Delbridge	5 Feb.	Francis s. of Edward & Anne Crewes
18 June	James s. of Christopher & Anne Blake	11 Feb.	Ralph s. of George & Mary Luney
		11 Feb.	Anne d. of Thomas & Grace Crewes
		24 Feb.	Anstis d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warne

* Mr. John Kinge paid for the rent of his shop 23s. in 1672. (Green Book.)

† Arthur Jolly was one of the Wardens of the parish in 1651. (Green Book.)

* John St. Aubyn, Esq., was created a Baronet in 1671, and was succeeded by this son, who became the second Baronet.

- 26 Feb. Gilbert base s. of ffrances Crewes
 27 Feb. John s. of John & Thomazin Whitford
 9 Mar. Sampson s. of Wm. & Agnes Cocke
 16 Mar. Stephen s. of Richard & Mary Lovell
 16 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Williams

ANNO 1670.

- 26 Mar. John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Callaway
 9 April George s. of Phillip & Joane Kinge
 8 May William s. of Walter & Joane Tyer
 21 May William s. of Robert & Maude Skynner
 4 June Joane d. of Methusalah & Sarah Williams
 25 June Henry s. of James & Margarett Rouse
 17 July Roger s. of Gidion Cockyn & ffrances his wife
 22 July Johns. of John & Alice Brabyn
 7 Aug. Anthony s. of Thomas & Joane Calloway
 7 Aug. Mary d. of Christopher & Peternell Woolcock
 17 Sep. Thomas s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Capell
 2 Oct. Joane d. of James & Joane Moyle
 8 Oct. Elizabeth d. of William & Honour Delbridge
 16 Oct. Mary d. of John & Alice Blake
 18 Oct. Patience d. of Josias & Eliz. Grimes
 21 Oct. George s. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards
 23 Oct. Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Rowse
 19 Nov. Anne d. of Henry & Honour Brush
 23 Nov. Thomas s. of Dennis & Agatha Westcott
 4 Dec. John s. of James & Anne Hendra
 4 Dec. Agnes d. of John & ffrances Buckthought*
 9 Dec. Edward s. of Edward & Margery Lawry

* This name is spelt in the Registers sometimes Buckthorpe, but it exists at the present time (1880) in the parish as Buckthought.

- 14 Dec. Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Reynolds
 27 Dec. Joane d. of Ralph & Eliz. Crawly
 14 Jan. Ralph base son of Mary Aw-drudge
 29 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Retallack
 10 Feb. William s. of William & Joane Darre
 12 Feb. Mary d. of Wm. & Honour Tenny
 15 Feb. Richard s. of Henry & Anne Jolley
 19 Feb. Jane d. of Michael & Jane Cowlinge
 8 Mar. Mary d. of Peter & Anne Kendall
 17 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Nath. & Joane Adams
 24 Mar. Thomas s. of Tho. & Grace Wills
 24 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Wm. & Mary Lanion

ANNO 1671.

- 25 Mar. Richard s. of Michael & ffrances Cornish
 2 April Leah d. of Ralph & Mary Lambe
 12 April Alice d. of Remphrey & Jane Rowse
 16 April Margery d. of Daniell & Hester Ropson
 25 April John s. of Petherick & Joane Gilbert
 1 May Lawrence s. of Peter & Honour Cockyn
 29 May Avis d. of Thomas & Marriott Cockyn
 9 June Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Kinge
 12 June Elizabeth d. of John & Janifer Watts
 13 June Emblyn d. of John & Jane Daye
 13 June Thomas s. of ffrancis & Mary Mannell
 2 July Mary d. of Henry & Mary Gill
 26 Aug. John s. of John & Mary Tenny
 15 Sep. ffrancis and William sons of Robert Hoblyn Esq. & Grace his wife
 14 Oct. John s. of John & Joane Trustcott*

* Sic.

29 Sep. Thomas s. of William & Agnes Cock
 11 Nov. John s. of Charles & Joane Thomas
 19 Nov. James s. of Robert & Jane Littacott
 1 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chaple
 2 Dec. Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Callaway
 3 Dec. Thomas s. of Edward & Alice Merifield
 3 Dec. John s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Scaberio
 6 Jan. Henry s. of Henry & Barbara Lee
 24 Jan. Phillip s. of Phillip & Jone Kinge
 26 Jan. Prudence d. of John & Abigall Udy
 2 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas & Thomazin Tom
 2 Feb. Florence d. of Isack & Eliz. Nicholls
 9 Feb. Joane d. of Richard & Emlyn Slade
 17 Feb. Gilbert s. of John & Honor Richards
 24 Feb. Henry s. of John & Sibella Lee
 3 Mar. Oliver s. of Oliver & Catherine Basely
 17 Mar. Henry s. of John & Joane Loggett
 24 Mar. Jane d. of Hugh & Thomazin Richards
 ANNO. 1672.
 25 Mar. Honor d. of Arthur & Joane Jenkyn
 25 Mar. Honor d. of John & Honor Husband
 29 Mar. Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. Warne
 29 Mar. Dorothy d. of James & Emblin Metherall
 6 April Sarah d. of Christian Michell Wid.
 9 April James s. of George & Mary Lunny
 12 April Anne d. of Thomas & Hester Merifield
 20 April John s. of John & Matilda Dunkin
 26 April Elizabeth d. of William & Honor Delbridge
 4 May William s. of Richard & Emblin Richards
 10 May John s. of Peter & Jane Bligh

27 May Honor d. of Nath. & Margarine Champion
 27 May John s. of John & Thomazin Bale
 19 July James and Elizabeth s. and d. of John & Joane Gilbert
 21 July Richard s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 28 July Robert s. of James & Mary Merifield
 2 Aug. Matilda d. of Reskimer & Gartrid Allen
 18 Aug. Mary d. of Henry & Mary Gill
 18 Aug. Joane d. of John & Kath. Rettallack
 28 Aug. Richard s. of Richard & Mary Lovell
 7 Sep. John s. of William & Joane Darre
 21 Sep. Dorothy d. of Richard & Beaton Thomas
 22 Sep. Alice d. of Wm. & Honor Jolly
 24 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Wm. & Joane Merifield
 1 Dec. Judeth d. of Christopher & Petermell Wolcock
 20 Dec. Jane d. of Thomas & Grace Crewes
 26 Dec. Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Cocke
 18 Jan. Luke s. of Luke & Honor Giles
 2 Feb. Charity d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Capell
 7 Feb. Mary d. of Wm. & Jane Eveling
 12 Feb. James s. of Robert & Joane Litticott
 21 Feb. Joane d. of John & Joane Truscott
 28 Feb. Mary d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Crawley
 28 Feb. Bridgett d. of Michael & Jane Cowling
 2 Mar. Frances d. of John & Frances Buckthought
 7 Mar. John base s. of Grace Tonkyn
 8 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Thomas Whitford
 9 Mar. Wm. s. of John & Honor Richards
 ANNO 1673.
 23 April Richard s. of John & Matilda Dunking

26 April	Thomas base s. of Millson Merefield	21 Nov.	Will'm s. of Will'm & Mary Lanyon
17 May	Thomas s. of Richard & Mariery Williams	3 Dec.	Will'm s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Calvey
17 May	Elizabeth d. of Mathuselah & Sara Williams	7 Dec.	Phillip s. of Peeter & Ann Husband
23 May	John s. of Henry & Honor Brush	20 Dec.	Henry s. of Phylip & Joane Kinge
31 May	Ann d. of Josias Grymes	6 Jan.	John s. of Petherick & Joane Gilbert
7 June	William s. of Charles & Dorcas Retallack	9 Jan.	Peeter s. of John & Frances Allen
14 June	William s. of William & Honor Tynne	9 Jan.	Gartrid d. of Reskymer Allen
28 June	Anthony s. of Francis* & Grace Godolphin	10 Jan.	Thomasin d. of Peeter & Honor Cockin
23 July	James s. of James & Gartrid Peeters	17 Jan.	Charles s. of Nycholas & Jane Bounsell
8 Aug.	John s. of Edward & Mariery Lawry	8 Feb.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Scaberio
9 Aug.	John s. of John & Junerfer Watts	21 Feb.	Jane d. of Charles & Joane Thomas
10 Aug.	Henry base child of Florence Trenines	22 Mar.	Thomas s. of Nathaniell & Joan Adams
17 Aug.	Susanna d. of William & Agnes Couch	HENRY JOLLY & } Wardens. PHILLIP OXNAM }	
23 Aug.	Inigo base s. of Joane Inch Widd	ANNO 1674.	
5 Sep.	William s. of Ralfe & Constice Chenoweth	11 April	Henry s. of Will'm & Joan Darr
6 Sep.	John s. of John & Ann Merefield	12 April	John s. of Anthony & Gartory White
6 Sep.	Ann d. of Peeter & Ann Kendall	17 May	Julian d. of James & Jane Moyle
14 Sep.	Archibald s. of Jonathan & Grace Rowse	8 June	Thomas s. of John & Honor Husband
20 Sep.	Margarite d. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards	20 June	Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warne
3 Oct.	Edward base s. of Thomazin Richards	28 June	Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Lambe
4 Oct.	Robert s. of Thomas & Joane Rowse	11 July	John s. of John & Catherine Retallack
12 Oct.	Thomas s. of John & Abegall Udy	12 July	James s. of Isaak & Elizabeth Nicholls
17 Oct.	James s. of Daniell & Hester Ropson	12 July	Mary d. of George & Mary Luney
24 Oct.	Aurthur s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jolly	25 July	Francis s. of John & Matilda Dunkyn
14 Nov.	Richard s. of Henry & Alice Rowse	2 Aug.	Richard s. of John & Mary Tenny
		15 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Florence Lawe
		16 Oct.	Jane d. of Richard & Mary Lovell
		17 Oct.	Emblyn d. of Nathaniell & Margarite Champion
		21 Oct.	Catherine d. of John & Johan Sprey

* This Francis is presumed to have been the son of John Godolphin of St. Kew (by his wife Honor, dau. of John Molesworth). See Colonel Vivian's 'Visitations of Cornwall,' p. 187, where Anthony is suggested as the Christian name of his wife's father, but his wife was doubtless the Grace, dau. of Wm. and Eliz. Crewes, bapt. 12 Feb. 1649. See p. 49 *ante*. For their marriage see Weddings, 4 Nov. 1672.

23 Oct. William s. of Thomas & Frances Nicholls
 20 Nov. William s. of William & Joice Dennis
 27 Nov. John s. of John & Frances Browne
 30 Nov. James s. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards
 29 Jan. Peter s. of John & Jane Daye
 6 Feb. Richard s. of John & Sibella Lee
 13 Feb. Johan the base d. of Marrien Luke
 14 Feb. John s. of Stephen & Johan Stephens
 6 Mar. Margery d. of Christopher & Peterneil Wolcock
 19 Mar. James s. of James & Mary Rowse
 23 Mar. John s. of James & Johan Daye
 14 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Mary Callaway

ANNO 1675.

6 April Thomas s. of Bartholomew & Jane Trethewy
 7 April Zacharius s. of Ralph & Enstis Chenoweth
 17 April John s. of William & Johan Launder
 24 April John s. of John & Catherine Moyle
 1 May Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Jane Bounsell
 1 May Margaret d. of James & Emblyn Metherell
 21 May Jane d. of Thomas & Alice Stephens
 22 May Richard s. of John & Joan Truscot
 29 May William s. of Richard & Emblyn Slade
 18 June Isaac s. of John & Joane Gilbert
 25 July Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Nicholls
 1 Aug. Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Pryn
 6 Aug. Nathaniell s. of John & Thomazin Bale
 6 Aug. Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Kinge
 13 Aug. Alice d. of George* & Jane Champion

12 Sep. William s. of John & Jennifer Watts
 2 Oct. Jane d. of James & Mary Cock
 16 Oct. Mary d. of Robert & Jane Litticott
 1 Nov. William s. of John & Abigail Udy
 13 Nov. Peter s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Callaway
 19 Dec. Tobias base s. of Christian Roe
 31 Dec. Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Hawk
 7 Jan. Christian d. of Edward* & Margery Bluet
 15 Jan. John s. of Thomas & Florence Lawe
 22 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Richard & Christian Retallack
 5 Feb. Emblyn d. of Richard & Emblyn Edwards
 19 Feb. Honor d. of Josias & Elizabeth Grimes
 25 Feb. Peterneil d. of John & Thomas Whitford
 26 Feb. William s. of Edward & Alice Rawling
 27 Feb. Joell s. of John & Alice Blake
 13 Mar. Grace d. of John & Frances Allyn
 19 Mar. Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jolley

ANNO 1676.

27 Mar. Henry s. of Peter & Ann Husband
 27 Mar. Paterick s. of Paterick & Johan Gilbert
 2 May Pentecost d. of Nicholas & Frances Woodman
 22 May Philip d. of Henry & Barbara Lee
 27 May John s. of John & Matilda Dunkyn
 27 May Mary d. of William & Johan Merifield
 15 July Francis s. of Thomas & Grace Crewes
 23 July Joice d. of William & Jane Eveling
 29 July Humphry s. of Thomas & Johan Rowse

* George Champion, gent., one of twelve men in 1693. (Green Book.)

* This Edw. was probably son of Edw. Bluet and Christian Arthur, who were mar. at St. Enoder 19 Nov. 1649. St. Enoder P. R.

30 July	Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Cocking	30 Mar.	Honor d. of Richard & Jane Pollard
26 Aug.	John s. of Philip & Johan Kinge	7 April	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Margaret Champion
2 Sep.	Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Scaberio	4 April	W ^m s. of Anthony & Gertrude White
9 Sep.	Edward s. of John & Julian Harvey	16 April	W ^m s. of W ^m & Johan Launder
7 Oct.	Isaac s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Nicholls	17 April	Mary d. of Richard & Johan Clemmas
7 Oct.	Frances d. of Thomas & Alice Stephens	5 May	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mariet Cocking
8 Oct.	John s. of John & Frances Bnckthought	8 May	Arthur & Johan s. & d. of W ^m & Honor Jolly
20 Nov.	Peter s. of Peter & Johan Pollard	12 May	John s. of Robert & Grace Litticcott
14 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Browne	12 May	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Ann Bownsell
25 Nov.	Peter s. of Nicholas & Jane Bounsell	12 May	Grace d. of Henry & Johan Cock
22 Nov.	Sarah d. of Methuselah & Sarah Williams	19 May	Anthony s. of Hendy & Dinah Langdon
5 Dec.	Gilbert s. of James & Mary Merifield	28 May	George s. of George & Mary Luney
5 Dec.	Mary d. of Nathaniell & Jane Gliddon	24 June	John s. of Christopher & Peternell Wolcock
26 Dec.	Arthur s. of William & Honor Tinney	30 June	Jacob base s. of Ann Puncher
1 Jan.	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Lawry	25 July	Richard s. of Richard & Audrid Hawke
12 Jan.	Alice d. of John & Johan Sprey	12 Aug.	Mark s. of Richard & Christian Retallack
13 Jan.	Richard s. of Daniell & Hester Ropson	13 Aug.	Sampson s. of John & Thomazin Bale
16 Jan.	John s. of William & Mary Rowe	13 Aug.	George s. of George & Elizabeth Reynold
10 Feb.	Grace d. of Arthur & Johan Jenkyn	20 Aug.	Mary d. of Jacob & Mary Husband
17 Feb.	Honor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warne	1 Sep.	Anne d. of Richard & Emblin Slade
25 Feb.	William s. of William & Agnes Cock	5 Sep.	Honor d. of Thomas & Catharine Hendy
26 Feb.	Ralph s. of John & Jane Daye	5 Sep.	Jane d. of John & Honor Husband
16 June	*Jane d. of Anthony & Mary Callaway	6 Oct.	James s. of Robert & Honor Harris
17 June	*Dennis s. of Dennis Agatha Westcott	6 Oct.	Margarite d. of John & Thomazin Tom
23 June	*Mary d. of William & Mary Lanyon	6 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Alice Benallack
19 Mar.	John s. of Richard & Emblin Edwards	20 Oct.	John s. of Michell & Frances Cornish
		20 Oct.	Jane d. of Frances & Grace Godolphin
		1 Nov.	John & Thomas s. of John & Mary Langdon
		10 Nov.	Bligh s. of Henry & Margarite Haycroft

ANNO 1677.

30 Mar. William s. of Marke & Anne Tyer

* These three names were omitted in their right place. (Thus entered, with the explanation, in the original Register.)

13 Nov. John s. of John & Johan Truscott
 16 Nov. Jane d. of George & Jane Champion
 23 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Cocking
 22 Dec. Peter s. of W^m & Johan Darre
 12 Jan. Abraham s. of Isaac & Emblin Husband
 19 Jan. John s. of Benjamin & Millicent James
 26 Jan. Catharine d. of John & Catharine Retallack
 26 Jan. Margarite d. of Simon & Alice Rawling
 1 Feb. Edward s. of Thomas & Frances Michell
 2 Feb. Peter s. of Peter & Honor Cocking
 9 Mar. Mary d. of W^m & Joice Dennis

ANNO 1678.

7 April Jane d. of Thomas & Jone Wilking
 20 April Johan d. of W^m & Rose Hoskin
 20 April Catharine d. of John & Thomasin Whitford
 29 April Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jolly
 4 May Jane d. of Robert & Jane Litticott
 11 May Elizabeth d. of Philip & Johan Kinge
 31 May Anne d. of Thomas & Alice Stephens
 2 June Isaac s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Nicholls
 2 June Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Scaberio
 2 June Stephen s. of Richard & Mary Lovell
 4 June Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Maye
 14 June Thomas s. of John & Jennefer Watts
 19 June John s. of Nicholas & Jane Bownsell
 13 July Mary d. of John & Johan Mill
 13 July Mary d. of Peter & Anne Husband
 8 Aug. Matilda & Eliz. d. of John & Sibella Lee
 9 Aug. Margarite d. of Nath^l & Margarite Champion
 16 Aug. Philip s. of Leonard & Jane Brewer

16 Aug. Thomas s. of Petherick & Johan Gilbert
 17 Aug. John s. of John & Frances Allyn
 18 Aug. Dorothy d. of George & Alice Daye
 31 Aug. Mary d. of Nath^l & Johan Adams
 7 Sep. Eliz. d. of Peter* & Eliz. Champion
 7 Sep. Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Minnow
 16 Sep. Richard s. of Nicholas & Frances Woodman
 12 Oct. Robert s. of Henry & Johan Cock
 19 Oct. John s. of James & Margarite Rowse
 11 Nov. John s. of Josias & Elizabeth Grimes
 29 Nov. Grace d. of John & Elizabeth Kinge
 29 Nov. Anthony s. of Edward & Margery Lawry
 2 Dec. W^m s. of John & Frances Browne
 2 Dec. John s. of John & Alice Benallack
 7 Dec. Eliz. d. of Anth. & Elizabeth Callaway
 20 Dec. Matthias s. of ffaith Troth
 18 Jan. fflorence d. of Philip & fflorence Harris
 19 Jan. Catharine d. of John & Mary Langdon
 25 Jan. Anne d. of Nath^l & Jane Gliddon
 25 Jan. Humphry base s. of Honor Bounsell
 31 Jan. Michael s. of Michael & Jane Cowling
 1 Feb. Ralph s. of Reskimer & Gertrude Allen
 8 Feb. Ebbot d. of John & Dorothy Jolly
 11 Feb. Philip s. of Humphry & Mary Sloggett
 21 Feb. Honor d. of James & Emblin Metherell
 6 Mar. Richard s. of James & Mary Cock

ANNO 1679.

5 April Johan d. of Dorothy Daye

* This Peter Champion mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Arundell, of Falmouth; they had issue Peter, Elizabeth, Ann, Margery, Mary.

20 May	Marke s. of John & Johan Truscot	26 Jan.	Mary d. of Anthony & Mary Callway
1 June	Marye d. of William & Honor Jollye	1 Feb.	Beaton base d. of Joane White
8 June	Phillipp s. of James & Avis Michell	2 Feb.	Margery d. of Nicholas & Jane Bounsell
8 June	Ann d. of John & Joane Sprey	13 Feb.	Thomas s. of Robert & Grace Litticcott
4 July	George s. of Mr. George* & Mrs. Jane Champion	14 Feb.	Jane d. of Richard & Christian Retallack
10 Aug.	Grace d. of William & Agnes Cock	2 Mar.	John s. of Mr. Henry & Margarite Haycroft
17 Aug.	Dennis s. of Thomas & Joane Rowse	12 Mar.	Ann d. of Peeter & Elizabeth Champion
23 Aug.	John s. of William & Mary Minnow	13 Mar.	John s. of James & Mary Nicholls
19 Sep.	John s. of John & Mary Ingland	20 Mar.	Martin s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jollye
21 Sep.	Thomas s. of William & Audrye Hawke		ANNO 1680.
28 Sep.	Richard s. of William & Mary Rowe	26 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Steevens
6 Oct.	Sacielle d. of Isick† & Emblin Husband	30 Mar.	Edward s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Michell
7 Oct.	Francis s. of Mr. Hammauell & Mrs. Elizabeth Maye	13 April	Elizabeth d. of Michell & Frances Cornish
18 Oct.	John s. of Thomas & Mary Cockin	13 April	Garthered d. of John & Honor Husband
19 Oct.	Patience d. of Richard & Jane Pollard	17 April	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Scibberio
8 Nov.	John s. of Thomas & Katherin Hendye	15 April	Mary d. of John & Allice Beenallack
21 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Ann Chenoweth	29 May	Stephen s. of Marke & Ann Tyer
22 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Mr. James & Mrs. Ann Edwards	29 May	William s. of John & Allice Blake
8 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Cockin	25 June	Henry s. of Henry & Alice Rowse
14 Dec.	Richard s. of Richard & Honor Harris	17 July	Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Mary Husband
19 Dec.	Hester d. of Benjamin & Mil-lison James	24 July	Martha d. of William & Joyce Dennis
28 Dec.	Ann d. of Peter & Ann Richards	7 Aug.	Joseph s. of John & Matilda Dunkin
29 Dec.	Ann d. of John & Frances Allin	8 Aug.	Joice d. of George & Mary L . . . *
2 Jan.	Lowdye d. of Simon & Alice Rawling	10 Aug.	Jane d. of Roger & Joan Ellery
19 Jan.	Samuell s. of William & Joane Lauder	14 Aug.	Richard d. of John & Joan Sprey
24 Jan.	John s. of John & Joane Mill	4 Sep.	Emblyn d. of Richard & Katherine Troth
24 Jan.	John s. of Humfrey & Mary Sloggett	8 Oct.	Joan d. of John & Frances Buckthought
25 Jan.	Mary d. of Thomas & Florence Lawe	9 Oct.	Beaton d. of Philip & Joane King
		21 Nov.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Wilkin

* His wife was Jane Haycroft, see Weddings, 26 June, 1674.

† Isaac Husband paid rent of shop 10s., in 1633. (Green Book.)

* Obliterated. Luncy. See 20 July, 1661.

2 Dec.	Honor d. of William & Honor Tinnye	12 July	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Sarah Williams
3 Dec.	George base s. of ffaith Troth	*	Elizabeth d. of Edward & . . .
7 Dec.	Robert s. of Leonard & Jane Brewer	3 Aug.	Grace d. of Robert & Mary Retallock
11 Dec.	Willmott d. of William & Andrye Hawk	7 Aug.	John s. of William & Agnis Cock
27 Dec.	Mathew s. of Peter & An Husband	7 Aug.	Elizab th base child of Jane Moyle
18 Jan.	Peter s. of Patrick & Joan Gilbert	13 Aug.	Samuell s. of William & Joan Launder
8 Jan.	Eliz th d. of Isaack & Eliz th Nicholls	20 Aug.	Henry s. of Henry & Joan Cock
22 Jan.	Honor d. of Josias & Elizab th Grimes	26 Aug.	Joan d. of John & Alice Benallack
28 Jan.	Joseph s. of Samuell & Eliz th May	2 Sep.	An d. of Roger & Joane Ellery
31 Jan.	Nicholas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hockin	3 Sep.	Henry s. of William & Joan Dennis
19 Feb.	Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Grace Rouse	. . Sep.	Julian d. of Humphry & Jane Harvey
19 Feb.	Symon s. of Thomas & Elizab th Warn	10 Sep.	Jnnefer d. of John & Jenefer Watts
26 Feb.	Joyce d. of Joseph & Joyce Row	23 Sep.	Mary d. of Michaell & Jane Cowling
14 Mar.	ffrancis s. of Robert & Mary Mannuell	29 Sep.	Mary d. of Bernard & Jane Lobb
14 Mar.	Julian d. of William & Rose Hoskyn	3 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Joan Truscott
Anno 1681.		7 Oct.	Mary d. of Richard & Susan Williams
23 April	Mary d. of Anthony & Garthred White	23 Oct.	John s. of Hendy & Dinah Langdon
29 April	Jane d. of John & Thomasin Whitford	17 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Dorothy Hawk
30 April	Hugh s. of John & Mary Langdon	8 Nov.	An d. of John Bishop Rector and An his wife
30 April	Mary d. of John & Honor Tyer	10 Nov.	Honor d. of Nathan & Jane Gliddon
6 May	James s. of James & An Edwards	16 Dec.	Elizabeth base child of An Jolley
15 May	Joan d. of Thomas & Elizab th Skibberow	26 Dec.	Margery d. of Peter & Elizab th Champion
23 May	Honor d. of Peter & Honour Cockyn	6 Jan.	James s. of Nicholas & Jane Bounsell
28 May	Elizab th d. of francis & Grace Godolphin	17 Jan.	Grace d. of Nathan & Margaret Champion
29 May	Thomas s. of John & Mary Pakinhorn*	24 Jan.	John s. of ffrancis & Maud Dungeye
11 June	Grace d. of James & Elizabeth Steevens	18 Feb.	Anthony s. of John & Margaret Pill
18 June	Thomas s. of Charles & An Bounsell	3 Mar.	Edward s. of Daniell & Margaret May
18 June	John s. of Anthony & Mary Callway	8 Mar.	Elizab th d. of Jacob & Margaret Husband
1 July	Nathan s. of Rob ^t & Jane Litticcott		

* Sic.

* So in the original, surname and date left blank.

- 11 Mar. Robert s. of John & Mary
England
24 Mar. Thomas s. of William & Elizabth
Bazely

ANNO 1682.

- 26 Mar. Sampson s. of John & Joan
Mill
1 April Alice d. of John & Dorothy
Jolly
7 April John s. of Peter & An Richards
17 April Leah d. of Thomas & Mary
Cockyn
18 April Hester d. of Beniaman & Mill-
son James
22 April Henry s. of John Jolly
16 May Henry s. of John & ffrances
Brown
6 June Elizabth d. of Isaack & Emblin
Husband
16 June Sarah d. of Samuell & Elizabth
May
24 June Philip s. of William & Joane
Minnow
24 June Joan d. of Thomas & Jane
Hendy
6 Aug. Mary d. of James & Mary
Cock
19 Aug. John s. of William & Honour
Arundle*
8 Sep. Martin s. of Michael & Elizabth
Strongman
27 Sep. Richard s. of James & Avis
Michell
30 Sep. Anthony s. of Anthony &
Elizab. Michell
6 Oct. Philip s. of Charles & Thoma-
zin Allen
7 Oct. Elizabth d. of Philip & florence
Harris
23 Oct. James d. of Thomas & Alice
Stephens
4 Nov. William s. of W^m & Avis Moor
10 Nov. Tiffany d. of Richard & Elizabth
Jolley
13 Nov. Nathan s. of Nathan & Mar-
garet Champion
25 Nov. Peter s. of Robert & Honor
Harris
2 Dec. Grace d. of John & ffrances
Allen
26 Dec. An d. of William & Andry
Hawke

- 26 Dec. Peter s. of Peter & Elizabth
Champion
1 Jan. Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane
Bounsell
6 Jan. Thomas s. of Isaac & Elizabth
Nicholls
6 Jan. An d. of Littleton & Elizabth
Weymont
6 Jan. Mary d. of James & Martha
Nettle
28 Jan. Margaret d. of Nicholas &
Dorothy Hawke
28 Jan. Elizabth base d. of An Puncher
2 Feb. William s. of William &
Elizabth Bone
6 Feb. Philip s. of Humphry & Jane
Oxnam
20 Feb. Robert s. of Robert & Mary
Mannuell
24 Mar. John s. of John & Elizabth
Cockyn

ANNO 1683.

- 7 April William s. of William & Rose
Hoskyn
13 April Robert s. of John Bishop
Rector & An his wife
17 April Henry s. of John & Jane
Grimes
21 April Henry s. of John & ffrances
George
24 April John s. of John & Joan Rows
18 May Nicholas s. of Nicholas &
ffrances Woodman
20 May Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabth
Skibberiw
8 April Anthony s. of Roger & Joane
Ellery
10 June ffaithful s. of John & ffrances
Buckthorpe
16 June Alice d. of Will^m & Joice
Dennis
22 June Elizabth d. of Thomas & Elizabth
Tibb
23 June Daniell d. of Daniell & Mar-
gery May
23 June Robert d. of William & Mar-
garet Michell
24 June Mary d. of John & Mary
Langdon
30 June Joane d. of Petherick & Joane
Gilbert
8 July James s. of Peter & Ann Hus-
band
21 July Giles s. of John & Joane Trus-
cott
17 Aug. Ann d. of John & Jane Lawar-
ren

* Honour Pollard. See their marriage 21 Nov. 1681. This Wm. is supposed to be grandson of Wm. son of Tho., grandson of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, by Eliz. Danet. See Col. Vivian's 'Visitations of Cornwall,' p. 5.

19 Aug. Susanna d. of John & Alice Benallack
 1 Sep. William s. of Will'm & Mary Minnow
 2 Sep. Thomas s. of Richard & Susanna Williams
 15 Sep. Grace d. of William & Joane Launder
 21 Sep. John s. of Arthur & Mary Broad*
 21 Sep. Timothy s. of James & Elizabeth Stevens
 30 Sep. ffaithfull s. of William & Ann Cock
 13 Oct. Thomas s. of John & Alice Blake
 20 Oct. Anthony s. of Philip Kinge & Joane his wife
 27 Oct. George s. of George & Mary Tom
 2 Nov. Ann d. of William & Jane Penbellick
 3 Nov. Alice d. of Robert & Mary Retallack
 12 Nov. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Richards
 13 Nov. Mary d. of John & Katherine Braby
 16 Nov. James s. of James Beauford Clerk & Jane his wife†
 23 Nov. Ann d. of Samuel & Eliz. May
 12 Dec. John s. of John & Joan Sprey
 18 Dec. Damoris d. of Edward Hoblyn Esq.‡ & Damoris his wife
 23 Dec. Margaret d. of Nathaniell & Margaret Champion
 23 Jan. John s. of George & Jane Champion
 22 Feb. Phillip s. of Richard & ffrances Callaway
 23 Feb. John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Elford
 15 Mar. Charity d. of John & Lydia Champion
 15 Mar. Elias s. of Henry & Joane Cock
 25 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Bernard & Jane Lobb
 25 Mar. Joane d. of Hendy & Diana Langdon

* See their mar. in 1682. He was son of Arthur Broad and Margery Blake of Mawgan.

† This Jane was his second wife. and dau. of John Vivian. Esq., of Trewan in St. Columb.

‡ He was of Croane; his father, Edw. Hoblyn of Bodmin. was third son of Edw. Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, by Mary Apley. The dau. Damoris mar. Wm. Bickford of Dunsland.

ANNO 1684.

13 April Timothy s. of Anthony & Gartherude White
 19 April John s. of Dorothy Day
 1 May Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Wilkey
 2 May Elizabeth d. of William & Rose Hoskyn
 7 May Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Callaway
 8 May John s. of John & Abigail Edye
 28 June James s. of Josias & Joice Row
 5 July Remphrey s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Skeberrioe
 5 July Margaret d. of Mark & Ann Tyer
 5 July Thomas s. of Jane Merifield
 19 July John s. of James & Ann Edwards
 26 July ffrancis and William sons of Margaret England
 9 Aug. Michael s. of Michael & ffrances Cornish
 10 Aug. Ann d. of Peter & Ann Cockyn
 12 Sep. Eliz. d. of Peter & Ann Richards
 20 Sep. Jane d. of Humphry & Dorothy Benny
 8 Oct. ffrancis s. of ffrancis & Maud Dunge
 17 Oct. William s. of William & Eliz. Basely
 25 Oct. John s. of Michael & Elizabeth Strongman
 10 Nov. Martyn s. of John & Mary England
 18 Nov. Mary d. of William Richards
 22 Nov. William s. of Beniaman & Millicent James
 30 Nov. Marke s. of John Tyer
 2 Jan. Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth May
 13 Jan. Dorothy d. of Humphry & Jane Oxnam
 24 Jan. William s. of John & Margery Dunkyn
 30 Jan. Mary d. of Jacob & Mary Husband
 2 Feb. Joane d. of Thomas & Eliz. Adams
 2 Feb. Mary d. of Anthony & Eliz. Michell
 7 Feb. Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Grace White
 14 Feb. Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jolly

- 14 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John & Alice
Benallack
15 Mar. Isaack s. of Anthony & Jane
Jenkyn
22 Mar. Mary d. of James & Avis
Michell
25 Mar. Richard s. of Arthur & Mary
Broad

ANNO 1685.

- 3 April Joice d. of Isaack & Emblyn
Husband
3 April Mary d. of William & Joane
Dennis
7 April William s. of John & Joan
Rowse
10 April Mary d. of Thomas & Alice
Stephens
11 April William s. of Roger & Joane
Ellery
11 April John s. of William & Audry
Hawke
22 April Henry s. of Samuell & Lydia
Champion
2 May John s. of John & Margaret
Pill
9 May Charles s. of Robert & Grace
Litticott
9 May Mary d. of Richard & Con-
stance Kestell
10 May Mary d. of Robert & Honor
Harris
16 May Mary d. of Robert & Mary
Manuell
1 June ffrancis s. of Peter & Elizabeth
Champion
8 June William s. of Isaack & Eliza-
beth Nicholls
8 June John s. of Michael & ffrances
Cowling
23 June John s. of Daniel & Margery
May
4 July Samuell s. of Phillip & flo-
rence Harris
12 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Day
29 Aug. William s. of John & ffrances
Drew
31 Aug. Reskimer s. of Charles & Tam-
sin Allen
18 Sep. Ann d. of George & Jane
Champion
20 Sep. George s. of Thomas & Cicily
Typpett
27 Sep. Honour d. of Symon & Tam-
sin Lawe
9 Oct. Thomas s. of Robert & Mary
Retallack

- 17 Oct. Grace d. of Thomas & Mary
Cocken
24 Oct. Grace d. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Skeberriow
31 Oct. Jane d. of James & Mary
Cocken
7 Nov. Josias s. of John & Joan Trus-
cott
16 Nov. William s. of John & Lydia
Champion
19 Nov. Honnour d. of Joan Couch
27 Nov. Joan d. of Dinah & Morgan
Roberts
1 Dec. Mary d. of Walter & Ann
Vivian
4 Dec. Phillip d. of William & Mary
Browne
10 Dec. John s. of Nicholas & ffran-
ces Woodman
25 Dec. Joseph s. of John & Ruth
Tucker
1 Jan. Philip s. of Elizabeth Wool-
cock
22 Jan. Elizabeth d. of James & Tem-
perance Harris
23 Jan. ffrances d. of Humphry & Do-
rothy Benny
23 Jan. Mary d. of William & Joan
Minoe
30 Jan. Enstice d. of John & Dorothy
Jolly
12 Feb. Johan d. of John Bishopp
Rector & Ann his wife
16 Feb. Richard s. of Henry & Grace
Blake
24 Feb. Margery d. of Honnour Jolly
1 Mar. Avis d. of John & Jane La-
warren
13 Mar. James s. of Philip Kinge &
Joane his wife

ANNO 1686.

- 27 Mar. Ann d. of Bernard & Jane
Lobb
4 April Arthur s. of William & Mary
Michell
17 April Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Boun-
sell
8 May Rebecca d. of William & Grace
Lae
25 May Robert s. of Robert & Eliza-
beth Elford
27 June Epiphany d. of William &
Joice Dennis
3 July Elizabeth d. of Roger & Joan
Ellery
10 July John s. of John & ffrances
Tom

10 July Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tybb
 17 July ffaithfull s. of James & Merryn Nettle
 17 July Jane d. of Nicholas & Jane Hawke
 24 July Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Polkinhorne
 6 Aug. Jane d. of Samuell & Lydia Champion
 14 Aug. Mary d. of William & Joane Dennis
 28 Aug. Arthur s. of Luke & Elizabeth Jolly
 18 Sep. William s. of William & Jone Dancafter
 18 Sep. Anne d. of William & Anne Cundye
 19 Sep. Sampson s. of William & Anne Cock
 15 Sep. Grace d. of John & Katherine Brabyn
 9 Oct. Phillip d. of John & Lydia Champion
 10 Oct. Joane d. of Jonathan & Anne Daw
 11 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Michell
 16 Oct. James s. of George & Jane Champion
 16 Oct. Nathaniell s. of Thomas & Launder
 1 Nov. John s. of John & Alice Benallack
 5 Nov. William s. of Thomas & Honnor Benny
 9 Nov. William s. of William & Rose Hoskyn
 14 Nov. Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Hix
 20 Nov. James s. of James & Elizabeth Stephens
 27 Nov. Mary d. of Humphry & Jane Oxnam
 3 Dec. Michael s. of Michael & Eliz. Strongman
 11 Dec. Maleor d. of John & Rebecca Richards
 Phillip d. of Thomas & Philip Reynolds
 27 Dec. Robert s. of John & Julian Strongman
 John s. of Thomas & Joan Wilkye
 5 Jan. Henry s. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Hoblyn
 14 Jan. Timothy s. of Thomas & Eliz. Endeane

22 Jan. Symon s. of Daniell & Margery May
 29 Jan. Philip s. of George & Mary Tom
 31 Jan. Joane d. of Richard & ffrances Callaway
 2 Feb. Arthur s. of Gilbert & Grace White
 19 Feb. William s. of William & Joane Launder
 15 Mar. Arthur s. of William & Anne Warne
 24 Mar. Honour d. of Isaack & Emblyn Husband

ANNO 1687.

28 Mar. Rachell d. of Henry Langdon
 1 April Petherick s. of Petherick & Joan Gilbert
 2 April Phillippi d. of Edward & Barbara Rickard
 16 April Richard s. of John Buckthorpe
 26 April Ann d. of John & Joane Rowse
 29 April Elizabeth d. of Morgan & Dinah Roberts
 20 May Edward s. of ffrancis & ffrances Godolphyn
 21 May Katherine d. of Peter & Elizabeth Champion
 10 June Elizabeth d. of Will'm & Eliz. Basely
 11 June Joice d. of John & Elizabeth Harris
 2 July s. of Humphry & Dorothy Benny
 16 July Elizabeth d. of John & ffrances Drew
 19 Aug. Dorothy d. of Mary Wills
 26 Aug. Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Martyn
 26 Aug. Grace d. of Thomas & Grace Day
 17 Sep. Elizabeth d. of John & Avis Michell
 24 Sep. Peter s. of Peter & Ann Richards
 Lydia d. of John & Lydia Champion, eodem die
 22 Oct. Mary d. of Jacob & Mary Husband
 4 Nov. Edward s. of John Bishopp Rector & Anne his wife
 6 Jan. John s. of John Tyer
 20 Jan. Daniell d. of Mary Woolcock
 28 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Henry & Grace Blake

4 Feb. Blanch d. of Symon & Tamsin Law
 6 Feb. Joan d. of Richard & Frances Callaway
 10 Feb. Thomas s. of Mark & Mary Penny
 12 Feb. Jane d. of John & Mary England
 14 Feb. Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Crews
 18 Feb. Philip s. of Charles & Tamsin Allen
 16 Feb. Ann d. of Walter & Vivian
 25 Feb. Ann d. of Bernard & Jane Lobb
 3 Mar. Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Cowling
 5 Mar. Richard s. of Thomas & Phillips
 9 Mar. Edward s. of George & Jane Champion
 11 Mar. Tamsin d. of James & Mary Cocken
 17 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Skeberrio
 19 Mar. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Launder

Anno 1688.

31 Mar. Martyn s. of Martyn & Dorothy Tom
 31 Mar. Ann and Mariey daughters of Jonathan & Ann Daw
 1 April d. of John & Jane Le Warren
 6 April Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Parken
 14 June Robert s. of Mary & Robert Retallack
 9 June Francis s. of John & Frances Tom
 15 June Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Browne
 29 June Henry s. of Arthur & Ruth Veale
 14 July Richard s. of Honor & Robert Harris
 21 July John s. of James & Katherine Bone
 21 July Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Mannell
 6 Aug. Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Trevithick
 12 Aug. Susanna d. of Thomas & Jone Tonkyn
 13 Aug. William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Blake

8 Sep. Martyn s. of James & Elizabeth Stephens
 17 Sep. Margaret d. of John & Lydia Champion
 10 Sep. Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Cocken
 5 Sep. Elizabeth d. of George & Grace Hix
 13 Sep. Anne d. of Luke & Elizabeth Jolly
 1 Nov. James s. of James & Avis Michell
 3 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John & Jenifer Grimes
 4 Nov. Grace d. of John & Rebecca Richards
 10 Nov. Henry s. of Humphry & Jane Oxnam
 14 Nov. Mary d. of John & Mary Lifford
 17 Nov. Honor d. of Thomas & Joane Langdon
 1 Dec. Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Harris
 1 Dec. Mary d. of Nathaniell & Rebecca Adams
 14 Dec. William s. of William & Elizabeth White
 24 Dec. Katherine d. of John & Katherine Brabyn
 13 Jan. Ann d. of William & Joane Dancaster
 26 Jan. Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Day
 2 Feb. Nathaniell s. of Samuel & Lydia Champion
 9 Feb. Francis s. of Isaack & Emblyn Husband
 14 Feb. Henry s. of William & Rose Hoskyn
 24 Feb. James s. of William Luny
 2 Mar. William s. of Thomas Wilken
 9 Mar. Sarah d. of Peter & Elizabeth Champion
 10 Mar. Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Hawke
 15 Mar. Francis s. of Daniell & Margery May

Anno 1689.

1 April Jane d. of Michael Cowling
 13 April Thomas s. of Nicholas Hawke
 13 April Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Drew
 13 April Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Honor Benny
 Mary d. of Thomas & Rose Crapp

15 April Edward s. of Anthony Martyn
 27 April Nathaniell s. of James Olliver
 29 April Jane d. of John & Jane Oxnam
 4 May Thomas s. of Peter Kendall
 5 May Jane d. of William & Mary Michell
 10 May Rebecca d. of Prudence Jacob
 15 June Honner d. of Beniaman & Honor Berry
 26 July Garthered d. of Mark & Garthered Lawry
 31 Aug. William s. of George & Mary Tom
 12 Sep. Thomas* s. of John Vivian, Esq., & Mary his wife
 16 Sep. William s. of Henry Michell
 15 Oct. ffances† d. of ffances Godolphyn
 19 Oct. ffancis s. of Martyn Tom
 19 Oct. John s. of Thomas Cocke
 26 Oct. Stephen s. of John Tyre
 26 Oct. John s. of Beniaman James
 9 Nov. Anne d. of ffancis Pollard
 23 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Williau Baseley
 30 Nov. John s. of John Strongman
 23 Dec. John s. of John & Elizabeth Champion
 26 Dec. Robert s. of Robert Husband
 27 Dec. William s. of Thomas Phillips
 30 Dec. Anne d. of Charles Thomas
 11 Jan. Edward s. of John & Dorothy Dunkyn
 20 Jan. Joane & Rose daughters of Robert Elford
 20 Jan. Humphry s. of John England
 30 Jan. ffancis s. of James Harris
 7 Feb. Henry s. of Edward Rickard
 8 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Barry
 15 Feb. Peter s. of Peter Bounsell
 22 Feb. Anne and Sarah daughters of Phillip & Joane Kinge‡
 24 Feb. John s. of Thomas Trevithicke
 14 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Whitford, Curat
 22 Mar. Jane d. of Peter Michell

ANNO 1690.

29 Mar. Susanna d. of William & Joice Dennis
 29 Mar. Phillipa d. of Thomas Launder

* This Thomas died unmarried; his mother, Mary, dau. of Joseph Sawle of Penrice, Esq., was the second wife of John Vivian of Trewan, Esq.

† She mar. James Champion.

‡ Philip Kinge paid rent of shop £2, 1703, and John Kinge, gent., one of the twelve men, 1678-93. (Green Book.)

16 April William s. of James Tremaine *alias* Cockin
 16 April Arthur s. of Arthur Broade
 19 April Henry s. of William & Joane Dennis
 21 April Elizabeth d. of ffancis Tom
 7 May James s. of John Bishop, Rector & Mary his wife
 17 May Henry s. of Thomas Reynold
 25 May ffances d. of Mary Strongman
 9 June Honor d. of Elias Pollard
 13 June Gartrude d. of Charles Allin
 4 July Henry s. of Nicholas Grigg
 4 July Jonathan s. of John Lewarne
 19 July Katherine d. of Peter & Elizabeth Champion
 25 July Jane d. of Richard Langdon
 27 July Walter s. of Phillip Harvey
 1 Aug. Mary d. of Thomas Adams
 16 Aug. Mary d. of Robert & Mary Retallack
 12 Sep. William s. of William Minnow
 19 Sep. John s. of Thomas & Grace Day
 26 Sep. Rose base child of Annis Martyn
 5 Oct. John s. of Edward Peters
 1 Nov. Samuell s. of Samuell & Lydia Champion, borne the 7th of October
 2 Nov. Ann d. of John Strongman
 8 Nov. Thomas s. of James Stephens
 10 Nov. William s. of James Nettle
 10 Nov. Jane d. of Richard Callaway
 10 Nov. Anne d. of Peter Kendall
 11 Nov. Humphry s. of Humphry Oxnam
 12 Nov. Jane d. of Mathew Davye
 15 Nov. John s. of John Harris
 18 Nov. Matilda d. of Robert Dunkin
 5 Dec. John s. of John Lifford, borne the 30th of October
 6 Dec. William s. of William Luney
 13 Dec. Mary d. of William Hornabrook
 20 Dec. Mary d. of James Bond
 23 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tomkin
 29 Dec. John s. of William Lambe
 1 Jan. Jane d. of Humphry Harvey
 15 Jan. Jane d. of Richard Brabyn
 24 Jan. Katherine d. of Jonathan Day
 27 Jan. John s. of Nicho. Woodman
 10 Feb. John s. of John Huddy
 10 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Bernard Rouse
 14 Feb. Mary d. of George Champion
 14 Feb. Mary d. of John Drew
 20 Feb. John* s. of Thomos Hoblyn, gent.

* This John was the only son of Tho. Hoblyn by his first wife. See marriage 1688, and note, p. 55 ante.

20 Feb. John s. of William & Jane Penhellick
 7 Mar. Mary d. of Robert Berry
 8 Mar. Anne d. of Nathaniell Adams
 13 Mar. Mary d. of Mark Penny
 14 Mar. Richard s. of Peter Archer
 16 Mar. John s. of William Browne
 17 Mar. Richard s. of John & Ann Oxnam

ANNO 1691.

25 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Arthur Beale
 28 Mar. William s. of Thomas & Ann Parkin
 5 April Jacob s. of Jacob Husband
 10 April Mary d. of Anthony May & Mary his wife
 13 April Susanna d. of Gilbert White
 24 April Honnor d. of Cecily Lee
 27 April Luke s. of Luke Jolley
 2 May Marey d. of Thomas Mannell
 2 June . . . d. of John Abram
 27 June Mary d. of Theophilus Betty
 30 June Ann d. of William Hosken
 13 July Grace d. of Philip Kendall
 31 July William s. of William Rowe
 1 Aug. Elizabeth d. of James Cowling
 8 Aug. Ann d. of Giles Williams, jun.
 9 Aug. Mary d. of William Cockaine
 30 Aug. Honor d. of Edward Richards
 2 Sep. John s. of John Sprey
 5 Sep. Charles s. of Charles Thomas
 12 Sep. Anthony s. of Anthony White
 19 Sep. Robert s. of Edward Ede
 21 Sep. Mathew s. of James Olliver
 27 Sep. Charles s. of Ezekiel Thomas
 3 Oct. Junipher d. of Edward Rickard
 9 Oct. Courtenay d. of Richard Williams, gent.
 2 Nov. ffrances d. of ffrancis & Jone Tom
 5 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sca-berrian
 9 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas Benny
 9 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Peter Bounsall
 22 Nov. John s. of ffrancis & Jone Tom
 22 Nov. Loveday d. of Nicholas Hawke
 29 Nov. Honor d. of Robert Mannell
 29 Nov. Mary d. of Henry Langdon
 6 Dec. Thomas s. of Thomas Callaway
 22 Dec. Samuell s. of John Bishop, Rector, & Mary his wife
 25 Dec. Ann d. of Daniell May
 26 Dec. Johu s. of George Jolley
 29 Dec. George s. of John Dunkin,* gent.

* In the list of Dunkyn wills at Bodmin none are styled of St. Columb.

13 Jan. Katherine d. of John Brabyn
 22 Jan. Mary d. of Philip Harvey
 23 Jan. Ruth d. of Richard Langdon
 26 Jan. Richard s. of John Champion
 30 Jan. William s. of James Brewer
 30 Jan. Margaret d. of Henry Rouse
 14 Feb. ffrencis d. of Thomas Treve-thick
 27 Feb. Margaret d. of Henry Blake
 4 Mar. Ann d. of Thomas Tremaine
 5 Mar. John s. of William White
 8 Mar. Petronel d. of Henry Brewer

ANNO 1692.

2 April Katherine d. of John Huddy, gent. & Mary his wife
 3 April Alice d. of John Strongman
 3 April Mary d. of Richard George
 15 April Mary d. of Peter Champion, gent.
 16 April Samuell s. of John Bonallack
 16 April Susanna d. of ffrancis Pollard
 25 April Michell s. of Michell Strong-man
 24 May Stephen s. of William Minnow
 28 May Elizabeth d. of John Rouse
 18 June Thomas s. of Thomas Minnow
 30 July Edward & Margaret* children of ffrances Godolphin
 12 Aug. Benjamin s. of Benjamin James
 13 Aug. Ann d. of James Merefield
 20 Aug. Grace d. of Thomas Day
 31 Aug. Paschow s. of Peter Browne
 25 Sep. Ruth d. of Dorothy Lauder
 9 Oct. Thomas s. of Lancelott Cle-mence
 15 Oct. William s. of Joell Cabell
 22 Oct. Mary d. of Henry Cock
 6 Nov. Edward s. of Edward Peters
 7 Nov. Richard s. of Thomas Whitford
 19 Nov. Ann d. of Peter Husband
 23 Nov. Junipher d. of Robert Dunkin
 25 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Lewarne
 9 Dec. John s. of Humphrey Oxnam
 9 Dec. Joyce d. of William & Joyce Dennis
 2 Jan. ffrancis d. of Johu & ffrances Tom
 2 Jan. Mary d. of Peter Richards
 3 Jan. Richard s. of Richard Williams gent., and Eliz. his wife
 6 Jan. Mary d. of John Bishop rector & Mary his wife
†† of William Baseley

* The dau. mar., in 1720, John Bolitho of Redruth.

† A blank left in the original.

13 Jan. Richard & Thomas sons of
Richard Calway
15 Jan. George s. of George Jolley
15 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas Launder
4 Feb. Richard & . . . * children of
Samuell Champion, buried
same day
5 Feb. Humphry s. of ffrancis & Mary
Merefield
12 Feb. Mary d. of John Cockaine
19 Feb. Mary d. of John Eudye
26 Feb. Richard s. of Thomas Mannell
11 Mar. Mathews s. of Thomas Reynolds
2 July† Petter s. of Petter Michell
17 Mar. John s. of John Oxnam

ANNO 1693.

31 Mar. Margret d. of Martine & Doro-
thy Tom
2 April Jane d. of Charles Thomas
7 April Theoder s. of John Issabell
13 April Honor d. of Edward Champion
17 April Dorothy d. of James Bone
18 April Robert s. of Mr Robert Berry
14 May James s. of James Olliver
24 May John s. of James Michell al's
Rowe
12 June Elizabeth d. of John England
15 July William s. of Isaack Pearse
16 July William s. of William & Jone
Dennis
22 July Elizabeth d. of Charles Allen
24 July Ralph s. of Philip Allen
29 July William s. of Mr John Lifford
2 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Pearse
3 Sep. John s. of Peter Kendall
15 Sep. John s. of Mr James Day
23 Sep. Edward s. of Joseph Jane
6 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Mr Anthony
Martyne
14 Oct. Katherined. of Richard Brabyn
7 Nov. John s. of John Day clerk,
borne 15 Oct.
11 Nov. Philip s. of James Stephens
11 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Mr John Cham-
pion
15 Dec. Grace d. of Sampson Burt
25 Dec. Mary d. of William Cockaine
25 Dec. Mary d. of Anthony Callaway
30 Dec. Jonathan s. of John Lewarne
10 Jan. Jenipher d. of Humphry
Benny
20 Feb. John s. of John Davies
20 Feb. Richard s. of Nicholas Gregg
12 Mar. Ursula d. of Mr John Huddy
13 Mar. ffrances d. of William White

ANNO 1694.

14 April Elizabeth d. of W^m Hornabroke
21 April Charity d. of Joell Capell
21 April Temperance d. of Henry Cock
4 May James s. of Richard Williams
gent.
4 May William s. of Mr Peter Cham-
pion
5 May Joseph s. of Thomas Day
12 May William s. of Thomas Adams
17 May Ollife d. of Richard Cowle
29 May Thomas s. of John Bishop rec-
tor & Mary his wife
2 June Margret d. of Arthur Veale
7 July Michael s. of William Basley
20 July Daniell s. of Daniell May
20 July Ann base child of Elizabeth
Michell al's Rowe
22 July Jone d. of Henry Blake
29 July Mary d. of Thomas Scabecrian
29 July Elizabeth d. of John Buck-
thought
12 Aug. Ann d. of Edward Ede
18 Aug. John s. of Henry Thomas
26 Aug. John s. of Isaack & Jane
Nicholls
1 Sep. Daniell s. of Thomas & Sarah
Tremeane
12 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Mary Davies
28 Sep. Thomas s. of Lancelott Cle-
mens
6 Oct. Mary d. of Stephen Warne
6 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Richard Rouse
gent.
11 Dec. Jone d. of John Issabell
26 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Samuell Cham-
pion
1 Jan. Jone d. of Thomas Trevethick
5 Jan. Mary d. of Josias Merefield
22 Jan. John s. of Edward Champion
26 Jan. ffrances d. of Richard Calla-
way
1 Feb. Mary d. of John Lewarne
2 Feb. John s. of Jacob Husband
2 Mar. Dorothy d. of Charles Thomas
3 Mar. Margret d. of John Pill
5 Mar. John s. of Robert Dunkyn
5 Mar. Catherine d. of Nicholas Wood-
man
8 Mar. Henry s. of Mr Henry Hay-
croft
8 Mar. Henry s. of Henry Brewer
9 Mar. Hugh s. of Mr John Huddy
13 Mar. Jane d. of Mr James Day
19 Mar. Johns. of Mr Anthony Martyne
19 Mar. . . . * d. of . . . * Lawry

* A blank left in the original.

† Sic.

* A blank left in the original.

ANNO 1695.

- 26 Mar. Mary d. of Samuel Batten gent.
 6 April Jane d. of Giles Williams jun^r
 15 April Richard son of Richard George
 21 April James s. of Henry Rows
 5 May Margret d. of Nathaniell Adams
 11 May William s. of John Husband
 18 May Mary d. of William Luney
 26 May Ann d. of George Jolley
 9 June Edward s. of James Merefield
 21 June Humphry s. of Philip Harvey
 22 June Jane d. of John Grimes
 30 June Dennis s. of Nicholas Strong-
 man
 2 July Charles s. of William Hosken
 11 Aug. John s. of Edward Peters
 26 Aug. John s. of John Day clerk
 31 Aug. Ann d. of Martyne & Constance
 Tom
 8 Sep. Jonathan & Grace children of
 John Bishop Rector & Mary
 his wife
 5 Oct. Francis s. of Thomas Peirce
 6 Oct. Jone d. of Richard Langdon
 6 Oct. Jane d. of Isaack Nicholls
 27 Oct. John s. of Thomas Mannell
 10 Nov. Richard s. of John Hicks
 11 Nov. Katherine d. of Thomas Whit-
 ford
 7 Dec. Charity d. of William Rowe
 14 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tom &
 Joane his wife
 29 Dec. John s. of Humphry Harvey
 1 Jan. Ann d. of Francis Godolphin
 1 Jan. Alice d. of William Cocking
 19 Jan. John s. of John Drew
 26 Jan. Ann d. of James Stephens
 18 Feb. Martha d. of Samson Burt
 21 Feb. John s. of Thomas Treameane
 21 Feb. Epipheney d. of Humphry
 Oxnam
 22 Feb. Joseph s. of Henry Cock
 26 Feb. John s. of John England
 8 Mar. Ann d. of Thomas Williams
 17 Mar. Richard s. of Richard Cornish
 18 Mar. Walter s. of John Lewarne

ANNO 1696.

- 24 April Dorothy* d. of Thomas Hoblyn
 gent. & Jone his wife, borne
 23 Mar.
 24 April Elizabeth d. of James Bone
 13 June Dennis s. of Michael Strong-
 man
 24 July Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel Retallack

* This Dorothy married Mr. Phillip Sparnon,
 see Mar., 1719.

- 28 July Bernard s. of Bernard Rouse
 11 Aug. Grace d. of Thomas Pendarves*
 Rector & Grace his wife
 15 Aug. Richard s. of John Davies
 4 Sep. Ekekiell s. of Samson Gerrans
 12 Sep. Mary d. of Thomas Benny
 3 Oct. Sarah d. of Thomas Daye
 11 Oct. Dorothy d. of John Banger
 13 Oct. Henry s. of Mr Richard Rouse
 7 Oct. Williams. of Lancelott Clemens
 6 Nov. Agnes d. of Mr John Lifford
 9 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Joell Capell
 5 Nov. Michael s. of Edward Richards
 20 Nov. Paschow s. of Richard Brabyn
 27 Nov. Mary d. of Daniell May
 4 Dec. Jane d. of Thomas Solomon
 5 Dec. Nathaniell s. of Mr John Cham-
 pion
 26 Dec. Richard s. of Thomas Callaway
 3 Jan. Mary d. of Richard Webber
 13 Feb. Honor d. of William Tenny
 5 Feb. Thomas s. of John Husband
 21 Feb. James s. of John Rapson
 2 Mar. Jone d. of Robert Dunkin
 5 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Adams
 7 Mar. John s. of John Drew
 9 Mar. Mary d. of Mr Robert Berry
 12 Mar. Jone d. of William Minnow
 15 Mar. James s. of Mr Peter Champion
 23 Mar. John s. of Stephen Buckingham

ANNO 1697.

- 2 April William s. of Oliver Rowe
 5 April Henry s. of Henry Thomas
 6 April Ann d. of Joseph Jane
 18 April Edward s. of Edward Stephens
 24 April Samuel s. of John Grimes
 25 April Judeth d. of Bernard Lobb
 14 May Catharine d. of John Day clerk
 18 May Ann d. of Mr James Day
 22 May Alice d. of Isaack Nicholls
 30 May William s. of Mathew Davies
 5 June Elizabeth d. of Richard Cornish
 10 July Benjamin s. of Thomas Issabell
 17 July Richards. of Samuel Champion
 17 July Johan d. of Thomas Merefield

* He was son of Richard Pendarves, Esq., of Pendarves, by Catherine, dau. of Wm. Arundell of Menedarva, Esq.; and was rector of St. Columb Major and vicar of Mawgan in Pyder; at the latter church he was mar. (see extracts from Mawgan Registers, 1688) to Grace dau. of Rob. Hoblyn, Esq., of Nanswhyden, by whom he had Sir William Pendarves, knighted by Queen Anne, who died s. p., and Grace, baptized as above. She mar. first, Mr. Robert Coster, of Truro, and secondly Samuel Percival of Clifton, Bristol, but died s. p. She left as her heir John son of the Rev. Dr. Stackhouse, whose son Edward Wm. Wynne took the name and arms of Pendarves.

1 Aug. Mary d. of George Jolley
 8 Aug. Mary d. of John Buckthought
 10 Aug. Thomass. of Thomas Trevethick
 28 Aug. Remfrey s. of Archiball Rowse
 28 Aug. Arthur s. of Richard Callaway
 24 Sep. Mary d. of Hugh Pollard
 27 Sep. Elizabeth d. of John Thomas
 23 Oct. John s. of John Lewarne
 30 Oct. Honor d. of Henry Cock
 2 Nov. Francis s. of Richard Rowse
 15 Nov. Thomas son of Thomas Day
 19 Nov. Florence d. of Henry Rowse
 4 Dec. Daniell s. of Richard James
 7 Dec. Ebbott d. of John Lamb
 11 Dec. Henry s. of Stephen Warne*
 29 Dec. John s. of Henry Brewer
 9 Jan. Daniell s. of Charles Thomas
 15 Jan. Mathew s. of Phillip King
 23 Feb. Grace† d. of Thomas Hoblyn
 Esq^{re}
 26 Feb. John s. of John Banger
 5 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tre-
 meane
 7 Mar. Honor d. of Thomas Whitford
 8 Mar. Thomas s. of John Merefield

ANNO 1698.

26 Mar. Mary d. of William Michell
 26 Mar. Edward s. of Edward Richards
 3 April Elizabeth d. of Oliver Basley
 11 April Frances d. of Edward Lawry
 26 April John s. of Thomas Callaway‡
 30 April John s. of Giles Williams
 21 May William s. of William Cockaine
 28 April John s. of Thomas Peirce
 14 June Jonathan s. of William Law
 16 July Jane d. of Richard Cockaine
 16 July Catharine d. of Edward Basley
 25 July Thomasine d. of William Rowe
 31 July Jone d. of Michael Cowlyn
 26 Aug. Arthur s. of Henry Michell
 9 Oct. Richard s. of John Parkyns
 9 Oct. Thomas s. of Mr John Lifford
 11 Nov. William s. of Henry Darr
 11 Nov. Jane d. of William Youlton
 16 Dec. Stephen s. of Stephen Bucking-
 ham
 22 Dec. Catharine d. of Oliver Rawe
 30 Jan. Solomon s. of William Basley
 11 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Ropson &
 Elizabeth his wife
 25 Feb. Grace d. of William Horna-
 brooke

* By his wife Mary Jack Andrew, see mar.
 1693.

† She died young.

‡ Tho. Callaway paid rent of a shop 10s. in
 1683. (Green Book.)

11 Mar. James s. of James Brewer

ANNO 1699.

24 June Charles s. of John England
 21 July Amy d. of James Adams
 22 July Mary d. of John Tenny
 22 July Ann d. of John Symons
 23 July Florence d. of Isaack Nicholls
 25 July Honor d. of Mr Henry Blight
 7 Aug. Judith* d. of Mr Thomas
 Hoblyn
 12 Aug. Anne d. of Nathaniell Adams
 2 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Joell Capel
 16 Sep. Martha d. of Thomas Sollomon
 22 Sep. John s. of Enoder Inch
 23 Sep. Mary d. of James Bone
 24 Sep. Alice d. of Archibald Peters
 27 Sep. Abraham s. of Grace . . . †
 30 Sep. Mary d. of John Davies
 18 Oct. Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Wills
 21 Oct. Henry s. of Christopher Warne
 15 Nov. Edward s. of Thomas Merefield
 6 Jan. Lewis s. of John Day clerke
 31 Jan. John s. of John Clemens
 2 Feb. Ann d. of Thomas Benny
 6 Feb. Luce d. of Hugh Pollard‡

ANNO 1700.

26 Mar. Symon§ s. of Stephen Warne
 27 Mar. John s. of Charles Thomas
 1 April Jane d. of Thomas Issbell
 27 April Mary d. of Joseph Merefield
 30 April Ann d. of John Parking
 4 May Henry s. of Joseph & Jane
 Jane
 1 June William s. of John Lawry
 2 June Jane d. of Bernard Lobb
 22 June Elizabeth d. of John Lewarne
 29 June Jenifer d. of Richard James
 9 July Richard s. of Richard & Fran-
 ces Webber
 15 July Scicily d. of John England
 5 Aug. Michael s. of Richard Cornish
 10 Aug. Ann d. of Thomas Parking
 11 Aug. James s. of James Day mer. &
 Martha his wife
 17 Aug. Richard s. of Henry Brewer
 8 Aug. Charles s. of Henry Thomas
 24 Aug. John s. of John Lifford
 15 Oct. John s. of John Lamb
 19 Oct. John s. of Thomas Tippet
 1 Nov. William s. of William Row
 3 Nov. Thomazin d. of William Dennis

* She died young.

† Blank.

‡ Hugh Pollard was treasurer of the parish
 in 1711. (Green Book.)

§ Married in 1728 Hannah Bilkey, see mar.

- 9 Nov. Ann d. of William Michell *al's*
Row
12 Nov. Grace* d. of Mr Thomas Hoblyn
& Jone his wife
19 Nov. Dorothy d. of Henry Rowse
26 Nov. Richard s. of Richard Rowse
2 Dec. John s. of William Eveling
11 Dec. Jane d. of James Stephens
26 Dec. Rebecca d. of William Lawry
28 Dec. John s. of Thomas Whitford
6 Jan. John s. of Thomas Varkoe
11 Feb. Grace d. of Stephen Bucking-
ham
15 Feb. Margaret d. of Thomas Tanner
mercier & Emlyne his wife
15 Feb. Arives d. of William Cockaine
1 Mar. John s. of Robert Merefield
9 Mar. Joseph s. of Robert Dunkin
16 Mar. Robert s. of Edward Eade
23 Mar. Jone d. of George Thomas

ANNO 1701.

- 14 April John son of Richard Edwards
& Elizabeth his wife
28 April Jane d. of Henry & Honor
Michell
31 May Ann d. of Nathaniel Wood
9 June Catharine d. of Isaac Nicholls
9 June Charity d. of Oliver Basley
15 June Robert s. of John Symons
27 June Jane d. of Thomas Hawke
29 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas Polkin-
horne
8 July Jane d. of Hugh Pollard
28 July Mary d. of Henry Blight
28 July Martine s. of John England
20 Sep. John s. of Charles Treteane
22 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William Youlton
24 Sep. Pentecost d. of Henry Darr
6 Oct. Gregory d. of Archibald Rowse
1 Nov. George s. of Thomas Cockaine
al's Tremane
11 Nov. Jenifer d. of Mathew Battrell
17 Nov. Peter s. of William Callaway
29 Nov. Charles s. of John & Jenifer
Richards
5 Dec. Frances d. of John Best
26 Dec. John s. of Richard Rawe
1 Jan. Jone d. of John Drew
5 Jan. John s. of John & Jenefir
Parking
18 Jan. Symon s. of William Lawe
24 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Bernard Rowse
30 Jan. Ann d. of William Hornabrooke
2 Feb. John s. of John Gummow
- 8 Feb. John s. of Bernard Lobb
17 Feb. Thomas & James sons of Thomas
Adams
21 Feb. Margret d. of John Tenny
22 Feb. Jane d. of Francis Phillips
1 Mar. William s. of Inigoe Inch
23 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tibb

ANNO 1702.

- 28 Mar. William s. of Richard Brabyn
7 April Richard s. of Arthur Veale
10 May Anthony s. of Tho. Callaway
24 May William s. of Thomas Mere-
field
29 May Jenifer d. of Oliver Rowe
18 June Jonathan s. of Jonathan Daw
1 July John s. of Peter Best
10 July Phillip s. of Thomas Benny
20 Aug. John s. of Peter Bounsell
5 Sep. William s. of Stephen Warne
6 Sep. John s. of Thomas Inch
1 Oct. Luke s. of John Lifford
24 Oct. Joel s. of Joel Capell
24 Oct. Jane d. of Marke Lawrey
7 Nov. Edward s. of Thomas Pearse
12 Nov. Philip s. of Philip Kinge
14 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William Dennis
junr
14 Nov. Richard s. of George Thomas
3 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Richard Webber
3 Dec. Joan d. of Archibald Rowse
15 Dec. Robert s. of Thomas Hoblyn
gent. & Joan his wife
16 Dec. Nathaniell s. of John Tanner
Mercer & Emlyn his wife
16 Dec. Richard s. of George Basely
18 Dec. John s. of Richard Rawe junr
& Frances his wife
22 Dec. John s. of John Parking
10 Jan. Jane d. of John Lewarne
16 Jan. John s. of Charles Thomas
2 Feb. Ann d. of Richard James
9 Feb. Richard s. of Thomas Hawke
12 Feb. John s. of John Symons
5 Mar. Grace d. of Richard Rowse
10 Mar. Richard s. of Richard Cornish
13 Mar. Joseph s. of Thomas Issabell

ANNO 1703.

- 30 Mar. Mary d. of Joseph Jane
3 April Alice d. of Joseph Merefield
10 April Thomasin d. of John Gummow
10 April Joseph s. of John Best
10 April Mark s. of Edward Basely
14 April William s. of John & Lydia
Clemens
17 April Thomas s. of John & Mary
Davis

* This dau. mar. as his second wife. Giles Hamley of St. Columb, second son of William Hamley of Treblethic, Esq.

15 May	Genefer d. of Robert & Jane Merifield	20 May	Mary d. of Richard & Eliz. Brabyn
22 May	Mary d. of Philip & Martha Slockett	27 May	Mary d. of John & Ebatt Lamb
29 May	Charity d. of Olliver Basely Jun ^r	5 June	Mary d. of John & Christiana Symonds
12 June	Jane d. of Ralph & Mary Allen	10 June	Pentecost d. of Thomas & Sarah Cocking <i>alias</i> Tremaine
19 June	William s. of William Eveling Jun ^r	17 June	John s. of John & Temperance Tinney
18 July	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Adams	24 June	Joan d. of Richard & Joan Pascoe
6 Aug.	Alice d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Pollard	5 Aug.	Richard s. of John & Anne Harris*
7 Aug.	Edward s. of John Lawry	12 Aug.	Coningsby d. of Coningsby Packington Norbury a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's Service & Mary his wife
11 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Whiteford	14 Aug.	James s. of Philip & Mary King
4 Sep.	Jane d. of William Basely	10 Sep.	Mary d. of John & Margret Perkins
6 Sep.	Genefer d. of Edward Lawry	23 Sep.	Frances d. of Nath ^l & Frances Woods
12 Sep.	Gartrude d. of Edward Eade	4 Oct.	Anne d. of Mr Hugh & Elizabeth Pollard
9 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Battrell	8 Oct.	Jane d. of William & Jone Williams
9 Oct.	Susanna d. of Charles & Elizabeth Treteane	14 Oct.	Mark s. of Peter & Margret Tremaine
9 Oct.	Jane d. of Henry Thomas	15 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Merryfield
16 Oct.	Mary d. of John Symons	21 Oct.	James s. of Tho. & Jane Polkinhorne
16 Oct.	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Frances Wood	21 Oct.	Mary d. of Richard Gilbert
19 Dec.	John s. of John & Martha Bulling	25 Oct.	Samuel s. of Sam ^l & Honor Williams
1 Jan.	Reginald s. of Stephen Buckingham	28 Nov.	Grace y ^e base daughter of Joan Rowe
1 Jan.	Edward & Michaell sons of Edward Richards	4 Dec.	Eliz. d. of Peter & Susa'na Best
16 Jan.	Mary d. of Giles Pell	16 Dec.	Grace d. of Mr John & Emeline Tanner
28 Jan.	Mary d. of Abraham Husband	26 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Jane Best
2 Feb.	Ann* d. of Thomas Hoblyn Attorney & Joan his wife	30 Dec.	Alice d. of Tho. & Jane Pearse
2 Feb.	Frances d. of Henry & Honor Michell	13 Jan.	John s. of George & Jane Basely
5 Feb.	Phillip s. of Phillip Harris†	20 Jan.	John s. of Richard & Frances Callway
14 Feb.	Jane d. of Henry Blight	26 Jan.	Eliz. the base daughter of Jane Hodge
19 Feb.	John s. of John Richards	27 Jan.	Mary d. of George & Jane Thomas
29 Feb.	Joan d. of Inigo Inch	2 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Philip Collier Rect ^r & Eliz. his wife
22 Mar.	Jane d. of William & Emblyn Rosuggan		

ANNO 1704.

9 April	Thomas s. of William Cocking <i>alias</i> Tremaine
18 April	Robert s. of John Drew
22 April	Mary d. of Isaack Nicholls
29 April	Eliz. d. of Mr James Daye
29 April	Anne d. of Mary Reading

* She married George Keigwin.

† Philip Harris was one of the way wardens in 1710. (Green Book.)

* John Harris was one of the overseers in 1715. (Green Book.)

2 Feb.	Michael s. of Jonathan & Catherine Barrett	5 Aug.	Catharine d. of John & Dinah Gilbert
2 Feb.	John s. of W ^m & Catharine Blake	11 Aug.	John s. of John & Joan Lawrey
2 Feb.	Lewis s. of Rob ^t & Florence Cock	2 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Inch
6 Feb.	Eliz. d. of James & Anne Moreshead	15 Sep.	Mary d. of W ^m & Grace Lae
12 Feb.	Matthias s. of Matthias & Mary Battrell	22 Sep.	Hon ^t s. of Peter & Mary Pollard
17 Feb.	Philip s. of W ^m & Anne Hornabrook	22 Sep.	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Candacea Litticoat
24 Feb.	John s. of John & Grace Issable	24 Sep.	Dorothy d. of W ^m & Dorothy Roe
3 Mar.	Mary d. of of Thomas & Mary Hawke	6 Oct.	Anne d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Couch
12 Mar.	Agnes d. of John & Agnes Lifford	20 Oct.	John s. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber
ANNO 1705.		3 Nov.	Eleanor d. of W ^m & Jane Wilkin
30 Mar.	Anne d. of Will. & Eliz. Youlton	12 Nov.	Rich ^e s. of John & Lydia Clemows
10 April	Eleanor d. of Tho. & Eliz. Adams	24 Nov.	Joane d. of Peter & Jane Bounsall
15 April	Eliz. d. of Anthony & Eliz. Hoskin	11 Dec.	Mary d. of W ^m & Jane Evelinn
23 April	Philip s. of John & Jennefair Parkyn	15 Dec.	Florence d. of Charles & Eliz. Trestain
23 April	Thomas s. of Degory & Pent Keast	26 Dec.	John s. of Archibald & Mary Rowse
23 April	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Joan Husband	27 Dec.	Samuell s. of Joell & Eliz. Capell
5 May	Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Warren*	5 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Mary Whitford
12 May	W ^m s. of W ^m & Temperance Bone	12 Jan.	Honor d. of John & Susa'na Jane
12 May	Mary d. of John & Grace Gum'owe	12 Jan.	Susa'na d. of Tho. & Sarah Tremayn
12 May	Agnes d. of John & Mary Metherill	19 Jan.	Mary d. of Philip & Anne Harris
4 June	Mary d. of James & Jone Gilbert	26 Jan.	John s. of Tho. & Florence Issable
9 June	Mary d. of William & Joan Dennys	26 Jan.	Matilda d. of John & Temperance Tinny
10 June	Anne d. of Rich ^d & Joan Pascoe	9 Feb.	Richard s. of Richard & Thomazin Cowle
20 June	John s. of Philip & Martha Sloggett	20 Feb.	Jeremy s. of Philip Collier Rect ^r , borne 4 Feb.
23 June	Eliz. d. of Oliver & Jane Rawe	24 Feb.	Matthias s. of Matthias Battrell & Mary his wife
29 June	Mary d. of Mr Richard Rowse	12 Mar.	Henry s. of Mr Henry & Mary Blight
29 July	Nathaniell s. of Charles & Jane Thomas	ANNO 1706.	
4 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Eleanor Opey	25 Mar.	Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Jane Merrifield
		15 April	Anne d. of Edward & Mary Lawrey
		21 April	Eliz. d. of Philip & Philippa Michell

* This should be Warne not "Warren," see other entries.

4 May	John s. of Roger & Mary Reading	8 Feb.	Jane d. of Henry & Jane Thomas
13 May	Thomas s. of Thomas & Julian Polkinhorn	22 Feb.	Anne d. of John & Dinah Gilbert
16 June	Frances d. of Isaack & Jane Nicholls	23 Feb.	Giles s. of Giles & Jane Williams
27 June	Eliz. d. of Philip & Martha Sloggett	8 Mar.	John s. of John & Anne Harris
28 June	Thomas s. of Jonathan & Catharine Barrett	8 Mar.	John s. of Robert & Joan Husband
5 July	Peternell d. of Henry & Honor Michell	12 Mar.	Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Husband
19 July	Daniell s. of Nathaniell & Frances Wood	13 Mar.	Jane d. of Mr Thomas Hoblyn & Joan his wife
27 July	Jane d. of Thomas & Frances Baseley	18 Mar.	Anthony s. of Mr John & Emeline Tanner
9 Aug.	Dinah* d. of Christopher & Jane Warne	ANNO 1707.	
17 Aug.	Francis s. of Anthony & Mary Godolphin	18 April	Mary d. of Degory & Pentecost Keast
17 Aug.	John s. of Rich ^d & Thomazin Gilbert	28 April	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Joan Callaway
30 Aug.	John s. of Edward & Anne May	3 May	Sam ^l s. of Peter & Susa'na Best
3 Sep.	William s. of Rich ^d & Anne Hicks	10 May	Eliz. d. of Rich ^d & Jane James
2 Oct.	Loveday d. of James & Love-day Rowse	29 May	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams
5 Oct.	Rachel d. of W ^m & Margret Trembeath	31 May	Robert s. of Thomas & Candace Litticoat
26 Oct.	John s. of James & Anne Moarshead	20 June	John s. of Richard & Ursula Arnold
10 Nov.	John s. of Edward & Jane Burne	22 June	Philippa d. of W ^m & Jane Wilkin
12 Nov.	Philip s. of Richard & Philippa Cornish	22 June	W ^m s. of W ^m & Jane Evelyn
15 Nov.	Jane d. of Bernard & Eliz. Lobb	28 June	Eliz. d. of Joseph & Jane Jane
16 Nov.	Anne d. of Peter & Mar Tre-main	27 July	Joan d. of Tho. & Prudence Gilbert
14 Dec.	William s. of John & Martha Bulleyn	16 Aug.	John s. of John & Mary Metherrill
14 Dec.	Charles s. of George & Jane Thomas	17 Aug.	Margret d. of William & Joan Williams
18 Dec.	Anthony s. of Anthony & Eliz. Hoskin	22 Aug.	Hono ^r d. of Henry & Eliz. Lee
31 Dec.	Edward s. of Mr James & Martha Day	23 Aug.	William s. of John & Joan Lawrey
7 Jan.	John s. of John & Grace Gum'owe	8 Oct.	Thomas Pollawin s. of John & Jenefaire Parkin
30 Jan.	Jenefair d. of Thomas & Joan Tom	25 Oct.	Grace d. of Richard & Thomazin Cowle
3 Feb.	Mary d. of Popham & Catharine Morrice†	10 Nov.	John s. of Robert & Jane Merrifield
		14 Nov.	Frances d. of Dorothy Rowse, wid., by Edward Champion
		15 Nov.	Peter s. of Peter & Mary Pollard
		22 Nov.	Tho. s. of Richard & Joan Pascoe
		2 Dec.	William s. of Philip & Mary King

* She married John Merifield, see marriages 1732. Her father Christopher Warne was married at St. Euoder, 31 Dec., 1698, to Jane Hichens

† See marriages 1705.

5 Dec.	John s. of William & Sarah Baseley
12 Jan.	Humphrey s. of Phillip & Martha Sloggett
17 Jan.	John s. of Stephen & Mary Warne
16 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Archibald & Mary Rowse
17 Feb.	Jane d. of James & Jane Gilbert
16 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Philip & Anne Harris
18 Mar.	John & Tho. sons of Oliver & Jane Rawe
19 Mar.	Rich ^d s. of Abraham & Eliz. Husband
20 Mar.	Anne d. of Tho. & Eliz. Inch
20 Mar.	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Parkin
23 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Corn-wall

ANNO 1708.

6 April	Joane d. of Joseph & Jane Merifield
8 April	Benjamin s. of Charles & Jane Thomas
19 April	Robert s. of John & Jane Best
22 April	W ^m * s. of Philip Collier rector & Eliz. his wife, borne April 2
25 April	Eliz. d. of Isaac & Jane Nichols
27 April	Mary d. of Philip & Philippa Michell
30 April	George s. of Edward & Jane Burne
1 May	Mary d. of Mich ^l & Jane Cornish
29 May	John s. of John & Joan Harris
5 June	Mary d. of Peter & Susan'a Best
7 Aug.	W ^m s. of Mr Richard & Eliz. Rowse
7 Aug.	Anne d. of W ^m & Eliz. Youlton
8 Aug.	Ralph s. of John & Ebatt Lamb
15 Aug.	Isaac s. of Robert & Florence Cock
15 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Arscott
21 Aug.	Reskymer s. of Philip & Anne Allen
21 Aug.	Sarah d. of Tho. & Mary Hawke
3 Sep.	Florence d. of Tho. & Florence Issable
3 Sep.	Anne d. of Edward & Anne May
25 Sep.	W ^m s. of Joell & Eliz. Capell

* This William was a lawyer at St. Austle, and married Ann Toller of Fowey.

2 Oct.	Henry s. of Anthony & Eliz. Hoskyn
16 Oct.	Anne d. of W ^m & Temperance Bone
5 Nov.	Anne d. of W ^m & Joan Dennys
9 Nov.	Edward s. of Mr Tho. & Joan Hoblyn
12 Nov.	Anne d. of Mr Hugh & Eliz. Pollard
27 Nov.	Eleanor d. of Philip & Honor Callaway
27 Dec.	Sam ^l s. of John & Mary Perkins
27 Dec.	Mary d. of Richard & Ursula Arnold
27 Dec.	Susan'a d. of Timothy & Mary Stephens
27 Dec.	Thomas s. of Arthur & Cath ^{ne} Jolley
28 Dec.	Mary base child of Mary Oliver
8 Jan.	W ^m s. of Anthony & Mary Godolphin
8 Jan.	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Whitford
10 Jan.	Anne d. of James & Anne Moreshead
15 Jan.	Honor d. of George & Jane Thomas
15 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jenefaire Richards
17 Jan.	William s. of Henry & Joan Champion
22 Jan.	Frances d. of Richard & Frances Webber
5 Feb.	Mary d. of W ^m & Mary Brewer
19 Feb.	John s. of John & Dinah Gilbert
26 Feb.	Ann d. of Jonathan & Catharine Barrett
5 Mar.	John s. of John & Temperance Tinny
8 Mar.	W ^m s. of John & Anne Harris
12 Mar.	Richard s. of Richard & Anne Hicks
19 Mar.	Ursula d. of John & Martha Chapell

ANNO 1709.

25 Mar.	Tibitha d. of Stephen & Margaret Tyer
26 Mar.	Mary d. of Richard & Jane Lovell
1 April	Grace d. of Mr John & Anne Edwards
2 April	John s. of W ^m & Margaret Trembeath
3 April	Roberts s. of John & Joan Rice

18 April Mary* d. of Philip Collier Rec-
tor & Elizabeth his wife,
borne 29 March

7 May Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Couch

14 May Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Brabyn

14 May Tho. s. of John & Mary Parkyn

14 May Catharine d. of Degory &
Pentecost Keast

21 May Henry s. of Benjamin & Eli.
Chalway

21 May Peter s. of Henry & Mary
Blight

28 May Sampson s. of John & Philippa
Hicks

25 June Peter s. of Peter & Mary
Cockyn

2 July Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell &
frances Wood

29 July Frances d. of Michael & Grace
Cornish

30 July Mary d. of Thomas & El. Corn-
wall

30 July Nicholas s. of William & Cathe-
rine Blake

5 Aug. John & Thomazine children of
John & Eliz. Remphry

13 Aug. Anne d. of John & Joan Hawke

19 Aug. Catherine d. of Christopher &
Jane Warne

18 Sep. Margaret d. of W^m & Jane
Wilkin

20 Sep. Grace d. of Edward & Dorothy
Champion

22 Oct. Edward s. of Edward & Jane
Burne

4 Nov. Thomas s. of Henry & Honor
Michell

7 Nov. Nicholas s. of Robert & Joan
Husband

7 Nov. Charless. of Thomas & Candace
Litticott

9 Nov. Hon^r d. of Methuselah & Mary
Williams

3 Dec. Johns. of John & Mary Meudon

28 Dec. Eliz. d. of Faithfull & Joan
Cock

7 Jan. Rich^d s. of Joan Pascoe

21 Jan. Grace d. of Henry & Eliz. Lee

22 Jan. Eliz. d. of John & Jenefair
Parkins

9 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
Hawke

11 Mar. W^m s. of Philip & Anne Harris

11 Mar. W^m s. of John & Mary Methe-
rill

11 Mar. Joan basechild of Mary Dennys

12 Mar. John s. of John & Philippa
Michael

ANNO 1710.

5 April Charles s. of Peter & Mary
Pollard

15 April Jenefair d. of Oliver & Jane
Rawe

22 April W^m s. of Stephen & Mary
Warne

30 April Anastatia d. of John & Ebbat
Hendy

5 May Robert s. of Francis Hoblyn
Esq^r & Penelope* his wife

6 May John s. of Archibald & Mary
Rowse

7 May James s. of William & Jane
Evelyn

29 May Robert s. of Robert & Jane
Merrifield

29 May Catherine d. of Rich^d & Ursula
Arnold

29 May Susanna d. of Charles & Olim-
pia Trestain

17 June Edward s. of Henry & Jane
Thomas

24 June Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Inch

8 July Abraham d. of Abraham & Eliz.
Husband

8 July Dorothy d. of M^r John & Emelin
Tanner

15 July Judith d. of Thomas & Jane
May

19 Aug. Hon^r d. of Peter & Anne Allen

26 Aug. Walter s. of John Harris &
Joan his wife

7 Oct. W^m s. of Thomas & Sarah
Tremayn

8 Oct. Rebecca d. of W^m & Joan
Williams

5 Nov. Mary d. of Tho. & Catherine
Merrifield

6 Nov. Emeline d. of M^r John & Anne
Edwards

7 Nov. Edward s. of Edward & Anne
May

18 Nov. Anthony s. of Anthony & Eliz.
Hoskyn

19 Nov. Jane d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Brewer

27 Dec. John s. of John & Eliz. Dingey

27 Dec. John s. of John & Philippa
Eudy

* This Penelope was daughter of Sidney Godolphin, created in 1706 Earl of Godolphin. The Robert above was their only son, and married Jane only dau. of Rob. Coster, Esq., of Bristol. See also his burial in 1756.

* She married Tho. Trethewey of Lostwithiel.

5 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz.
Cornwall
13 Jan. Rob^t s. of Mr Tho. Hoblyn &
Johan his wife
20 Jan. James s. of James & Jane
Gilbert
21 Jan. Frances d. of John & Joan
Hawke
27 Jan. Eli. d. of Benjamin & Eliz.
Chalwell
6 Feb. Philip s. of Philip Collier Rec-
tor & Eliz. his wife
10 Feb. Luke s. of Arthur & Catharine
Jolly
11 Feb. Lydia d. of Henry & Joan
Champion
2 Mar. Thomas s. of John & Philippa
Hawke
11 Mar. Jenefaire d. of W^m & Eliz.
James
17 Mar. Mary d. of John and Dorothy
Arscott
23 Mar. John s. of Michael & Grace
Cornish

ANNO 1711.

2 April William s. of John & Dinah
Gilbert
2 April Alice d. of Francis & Joan
Vivian
3 April Eliz. d. of Mr Rich^d Rouse
28 April Grace d. of Timothy & Mary
Stephens
21 May Walter s. of Samuel & Eliz.
Harris
22 May James s. of Gilbert & Mary
Merrifield
26 May Jennefair d. of John & Susanna
Jane
2 June Mary d. of James & Anne
Moreshead
3 June Thomas s. of John & Joan Tom'
9 June Thomas s. of James & Alice
Stephens
9 June Eliz. d. of Henry & Thomasine
Cock
16 June Degory s. of Degory & Pente-
cost Keast
16 June Sarah d. of W^m & Eliz. Brewer
23 June Susanna d. of Philip & Sarah
Brewer
14 July George s. of Philip & Mary
King
14 July Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Tonkin
22 July John s. of W^m & Eliz. Wilkin
17 Aug. Tho. s. of Rich^d & Elizabeth
Brabyn
18 Aug. Eliz. d. of John & Joan Mill

19 Aug. Jonathan s. of Jonathan &
Catherine Barrett
19 Aug. Mary d. of John & Martha
Chapell
1 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Henry & Flo-
rence Oxnam
9 Sep. Catherine d. of W^m & Joan
Dennys
16 Sep. Stephen s. of Charles & Jane
Thomas
12 Oct. Rich^d s. of Henry & Hon^r
Mitchell
18 Oct. Margaret d. of Peter Cockyn
al's Tremain
14 Oct. Eliz. d. of John & Mary Parkyn
21 Oct. Susanna d. of George & Jane
Thomas
12 Nov. Jane d. of Edward & Jane
Burne
12 Nov. Anne d. of W^m & Catherine
Blake
13 Nov. Joan d. of Thomas & Julian
Polkinhorne
25 Nov. Charles s. of Oliver & Jane
Rawe
26 Dec. Grace* d. of Anthony & Mary
Godolphin
5 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane
May
12 Jan. Mary d. of Thomas & Frances
Tilly
1 Feb. Eliz. base child of Margaret
Roch
9 Feb. Anne d. of Rich^d & Jane Lovell
16 Feb. Eliz. d. of Thomas Baseley
23 Feb. Rich^d s. of John & Philip Hicks Philippa
1 Mar. James s. of Nathaniel & Sarah
Oliver
4 Mar. Sarah d. of Rich^d & Ursula
Arnold
8 Mar. John s. of John & Joan Lawrey
23 Mar. Dorothy d. of Philip & Philippa
Mitchell

ANNO 1712.

9 April Jane d. of John & Joan Hawke
12 April John s. of Philip & Jane Harris
12 April Philippa d. of Philip & Anne
Allen
21 April Mary d. of Tho. & Caudace
Litticott
22 April Mary d. of Faithfull & Joan
Cock
29 April Catherine d. of Mr Hugh &
Eliz. Pollard

* She married John Buckingham, see mar.
1736.

10 May	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Merrifield	13 Feb.	John s. of John & Mary Chapman
7 June	Mary d. of Nicholas & Joan Broad	28 Feb.	William s. of W ^m & Margaret Trembeath
9 June	Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Brewer	28 Feb.	Philip s. of Henry Thomas
10 June	Johan d. of John & Jane Richards	14 Mar.	Stephen s. of Stephen & Margaret Tyer
11 June	Elizabeth d. of Philip Collier Rector & Eliz. his wife, borne 16 May	15 Mar.	Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d & Johan Harris
5 July	John s. of Thomas & Catherine Merrifield	21 Mar.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Eliz. James
2 Aug.	Francis s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks	ANNO 1713.	
26 Aug.	John Arundell s. of Mr John Tanner* & Emelyn his wife	7 April	John s. of John & Philippa Udy
9 Sep.	Rich ^d s. of Mr Rich ^d & Jane Edwards	19 April	Rich ^d s. of Tho. & Prudence Gilbert
13 Sep.	John s. of James Trenery	25 April	Eliz. d. of Greg ^{ry} & Wilmot Nance
29 Sep.	Eliz. & Mary daughters of Roger & Mary Reading	26 April	Judeth d. of Mr Tho. Hoblyn & Joan his wife
5 Oct.	Florence d. of Samuell & Eliz. Harris	6 June	Eliz. d. of Gilbert & Mary Merrifield
11 Oct.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary White	27 June	Thomazine d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Hoskyn
14 Oct.	Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Dingey	28 June	Edward s. of Philip & Martha Slogget
14 Oct.	Anne d. of Tho. & Eliz. Cornwall	18 July	John s. of Philip & Mary Kinge
18 Oct.	Mary d. of James & Grace Callaway	18 July	Rich ^d s. of W ^m & Jane Evelyn
22 Nov.	Rich ^d s. of Michael & Grace Cornish	9 Aug.	John s. of Oliver Baseley
22 Nov.	Francis d. of Edward & Dorothy Champion	29 Aug.	Martha d. of W ^m Youlton
3 Jan.	John s. of Charles & Olympia Trestain	20 Sep.	John s. of John & Joan Tom
12 Jan.	John s. of Thomas & Hon ^r Marks	26 Sep.	Sam ^l s. of Mr Francis & Mary May
20 Jan.	Mary d. of Francis & Johan Vivian	29 Sep.	Thomasine d. of James & Grace Callaway
2 Feb.	Johan d. of Rich ^d & Anne Hicks	3 Oct.	John s. of John & Martha Chapell
9 Feb.	Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Chalwell	10 Oct.	Nath ^l s. of Nath ^l & Sarah Oliver
		17 Oct.	Anne d. of John & Mary Mewdon
		24 Oct.	John s. of Tho. & Jane May
		24 Oct.	Edw ^d s. of Tho. & Sarah Tremain
		9 Nov.	Eliz. d. of W ^m Blake
		10 Nov.	Rich ^d s. of Peter & Honor Callaway
		11 Nov.	Frances d. of Deg ^{ry} & Pentecost Keast
		24 Nov.	John s. of John & Philippa Hawke
		26 Dec.	John s. of Henry & Mary Rows
		29 Dec.	W ^m s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer
		23 Jan.	Thomas s. of John & Eliz. Dingey
		23 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Lee
		23 Jan.	Catherine d. of Arthur & Catherine Jolly

* Descended from Anthony Tanner, gent., who mar. at St. Enoder, 5 Feb. 1630, Dorothy, dau. of Zachary Arundell of St. Enoder, gent. Among other monuments to the family of Tanner, at St. Enoder, is one for Anthony Tanner, gent., who died May, 1708; also Arundell Tanner his son buried 2 June, 1708, which bears the following shield of arms, viz., quarterly 1 and 4, on a chief three blackamores' heads couped, a crescent for difference; Tanner. 2, six martlets, a mullet for difference. 3, Fretty, a martlet for difference. Crest, a talbot's head couped, in the mouth a bird-bolt. The arms are carved on the slate slab forming the monument, consequently, no colours are given, and it may be noted that the martlets of Arundell are 3 and 3, and Tanner in the fourth quarter is placed on a lozenge.

2 Feb.	John s. of Rich ^d & Ursula Arnold	10 Oct.	Jane d. of James & Anne Moreshead
2 Feb.	W ^m s. of John & Dinah Gilbert	16 Oct.	Charles s. of W ^m & Joan Dennis
14 Feb.	John s. of W ^m & Joan Williams	2 Nov.	Susanna d. of M ^r James & M ^{rs} Anne Paynter
20 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber	8 Nov.	W ^m s. of Tho. & Eliz. Hicks
20 Feb.	Tho. s. of Edm ^d & Dinah Varcarr	9 Nov.	James s. of M ^r John & Emeline Tanner
25 Feb.	Mary d. of Michael & Grace Cornish	9 Nov.	Francis s. of Edward & Anne May
25 Feb.	Grace d. of Christopher & Jane Warne	13 Nov.	Michael s. of Martyn & Joan Strongman
28 Feb.	Anne d. of Philip & Anne Allen	26 Nov.	Catherine d. of John & Ebat Hendy
4 Mar.	Eliz. d. of John & Joan Lawrey	27 Nov.	James s. of Timothy & Mary Stevens
13 Mar.	Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d & Catherine Cundy	27 Nov.	John s. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Harris
15 Mar.	Patience base child of Prudence Parnell	27 Nov.	Anne d. of John Tinney
ANNO 1714.			
29 Mar.	James s. of James & Alice Stephens	4 Dec.	Tho. s. of John & Mary Metherill
29 Mar.	Anne d. of Philip & Anne Harris	11 Dec.	Petronell d. of Rich ^d & Petronell Peters
29 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Thomasine Cock	1 Jan.	Temperance d. of John & Susanna Jane
10 April	Anne d. of John & Joan Mill	5 Jan.	Jane base child of Elizabeth Bounsell
17 April	John s. of John & Dorothy Arscot	15 Jan.	Philip s. of Henry & Florence Oxnam
17 April	Susanna d. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	26 Jan.	Abell s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Walkey
24 April	Samson s. of John & Philippa Hicks	28 Jan.	Alice d. of Francis & Joan Vivian
8 May	Jane d. of Jonathan & Catherine Barret	2 Feb.	Tho. s. of Tho. & Candace Litticott
17 May	Margaret d. of Rob ^t & Jane Merrifield	16 Feb.	Rich ^d s. of John Turner
18 May	Frances d. of Henry & Hon ^r Michell	1 Mar.	Anne d. of W ^m & Mary White
29 May	Joan d. of Sam ^l & Hon ^r Bussow	4 Mar.	Charles s. of John & Mary Whedon
5 June	John s. of Rich ^d & Thomasine Cowle	8 Mar.	Eliz. d. of W ^m * Demonfryart
5 June	Charles s. of Arthur & Rebecca Rawe	14 Mar.	Joan d. of W ^m & Mary Tub
18 June	Gilbert s. of Henry & Mary Blight	ANNO 1715.	
24 July	Rob ^t s. of M ^r Rich ^d & Jane Edwards	2 April	Philippa d. of Thomas & Hon ^r Marks
30 July	John s. of M ^r Rob ^t & Grace Carthew	9 April	Tho. s. of Francis & Anne Solomon
1 Aug.	W ^m s. of Giles & Jane Williams	18 April	Mary d. of Tho. Rawlyn
20 Aug.	Anne d. of M ^r Rich ^d & Eliz. Rows	24 April	Mary d. of Oliver & Jane Rawe
2 Oct.	Sarah d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	7 May	Antony Henry s. of Robert Cock
3 Oct.	James s. of Philip & Philippa Michell	14 May	Philip s. of Antony & Catherine Kendall
		10 June	Edward s. of John Richards
		11 June	Jane d. of John & Joyce Hambly

* This William was probably son of George Demonfryart, physician, mayor of Bodmin, 1691, 1694, 1700, 1712, 1716, whose son William was born in 1689.

24 June John s. of Robert & Eliz. Strongman
 6 July Rich^d s. of Mr Rich^d & Jane Edwards
 16 July Antony s. of Antony White
 24 July James s. of James Trener
 24 July Jane d. of Tho. May, deceased
 30 July Joseph s. of Nathaniel & Sarah Oliver
 2 Aug. Frances d. of John & Philippa Udy
 3 Sep. John s. of Antony & Eliz. Hoskin
 2 Oct. W^m s. of W^m & Eliz. Wilton
 15 Oct. James s. of James & Grace Callaway
 5 Nov. Anne d. of Humphry & Eliz. England
 14 Nov. Degory s. of Degory & Pentecost Keast
 26 Nov. Philip s. of John & Anne White
 12 Dec. William base child of Epiphany Oxnam
 26 Dec. William s. of Rich^d & Ursula Arnold
 26 Dec. W^m s. of Rich^d & Catherine Cundy
 26 Dec. Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Hicks
 27 Dec. Tho. s. of Rob^t & Jane Merrifield
 27 Dec. Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Brewer
 6 Jan. Tho. s. of Samuell & Hon^r Bussow
 24 Jan. Margery base child of Margery Pool
 2 Feb. Thomasine d. of Henry & Thomasine Cock
 17 Feb. Philip s. of Philip Collier Rector & Eliz. his wife, borne 4 Feb.
 18 Feb. Tho. s. of W^m & Eliz. James
 19 Feb. Sam^l s. of James & Margaret Barston
 25 Feb. Philip s. of Henry & Florence Oxnam
 28 Feb. Mary d. of John & Mary Metherill
 11 Mar. Tho. s. of Tho. & Prudence Gilbert

ANNO 1716.

26 Mar. Francis s. of John & Eliz. Dingey
 3 April Jane d. of Arthur & Rebecka Rawe
 7 April Florence d. of Philip & Anne Harris

16 April Henry s. of Henry & Hon^r Mitchell
 21 April Francis s. of Mr Francis Paynter* & Mary his wife
 21 April James s. of Tho. & Julian Polkinhorn
 21 April Joan d. of Edm^d & Dinah Varcar
 ... April Rich^d base child of Eliz. Polkinhorn
 24 April Rob^t s. of John & Philippa Hawke
 19 May Anne d. of Arthur & Catherine Jolly
 26 May James s. of John & Philippa Hicks
 21 July Eliz. d. of John & Joan Tom
 22 July James s. of James & Frances Champion
 11 Aug. Josias s. of Tho. & Hon^r Callaway
 11 Aug. John s. of John & Ebbat Hendy
 12 Aug. Anne d. of Henry & Mary Garland
 25 Aug. Sam^l s. of Sam^l & Eliz. Harris
 25 Aug. Mary d. of John & Mary Meudon
 25 Aug. Joan d. of Martin & Joan Strongman
 7 Sep. Edward, Mary & Jennifaire† children of Anthony & Mary Godolphin
 7 Sep. James s. of James & Mary Cowling
 17 Sep. Tho. & Eliz. s. & d. of Tho. & Eliz. Cornwall
 2 Oct. Eli. d. of Abraham & Eliz. Husband
 14 Oct. John s. of John & Mary Wheedon
 20 Oct. Eliz. d. of Edward & Mary Creeber
 20 Oct. Michael s. of Mich^l & Eliz. Rundle
 27 Oct. Mary d. of Rob^t & Mary Mannell
 30 Oct. Philip s. of W^m & Anne Benny
 12 Nov. Thomas s. of Rob^t & Anne Hambly
 12 Nov. W^m s. of Sam^l & Jane Litticott
 12 Nov. John s. of W^m & Eliz. Bone
 13 Nov. Tho. s. of John Harris
 20 Nov. Eliz. d. of Mr Rich^d & Jane Edwards

* Francis Paynter, gent., and Mrs. Mary Hawkey, widow, married Aug. . . . 1713, at Little Colan. (Colan Par. Reg.)

† Probably born at one birth, and the only instance of this rare occurrence in these Registers.

8 Dec.	W ^m s. of Stephen & Margaret Buckingham	21 Sep.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Woolcock
8 Dec.	Anna d. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	24 Sep.	Mary d. of John Turner
9 Dec.	W ^m s. of Gregory & Wilmot Nancey	28 Sep.	John s. of John & Eliz. Cowling
11 Dec.	Francis s. of Rich ^d & Philippa Peters	1 Oct.	James s. of M ^r Rich ^d & Jane Edwards
4 Jan.	Eliz. d. of John & Jane Bone	12 Oct.	Jane d. of Rich ^d & Catherine Cundy
5 Jan.	John s. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall	19 Oct.	John s. of John & Mary Gilbert
19 Jan.	Anne d. of James & Alice Stephens	9 Nov.	Ralph s. of Sam ^l & Hon ^r Bus-sow
19 Jan.	Mary d. of Humphry & Eliz. England	11 Nov.	Isaac s. of W ^m & Margaret Blake
2 Feb.	Philip s. of Philip & Philippa Mitchell	11 Nov.	Anne d. of John & Dinah Gilbert
2 Feb.	Loveday d. of Tho. & Honor Mark	11 Nov.	Hono ^r d. of John & Philippa Udy
9 Feb.	Eliz. d. of John & Johan Mill	12 Nov.	Dorothy d. of John & Dorothy Arscot
14 Feb.	Archibald base child of Johan Green	16 Nov.	Mark s. of Roger & Alice George
16 Mar.	W ^m s. of Rich ^d & Anne Hicks	16 Nov.	Bridget base child of Joyce Dennis
16 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Robert Cock	14 Dec.	John s. of Martyn & Joan Strongman
23 Mar.	Rachell d. of Tho. Solomon	20 Dec.	Francis s. of M ^r John & Eme-line Tanner
ANNO 1717.		26 Dec.	Rich ^d s. of John Langdon
7 April	W ^m s. of Tho. & Mildred Basely	27 Dec.	Rich ^d s. of Rob ^t & Mary Mannell
8 April	James s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad	30 Dec.	George s. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
22 April	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	1 Jan.	Tho. s. of Thomas Tilly
23 April	Mary d. of John & Margaret Breenfield	4 Jan.	Henry s. of Henry & Thomasine Cock
27 April	Anthony s. of Tho. & Candace Litticcott	11 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Strongman
18 May	Mary d. of Edward & Anne May	18 Jan.	Philip s. of W ^m & Anne Benny
7 June	Mary d. of W ^m & Margaret Trembeath	21 Jan.	Jane d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer
11 June	Mary d. of Gilbert & Joyce Meales	10 Feb.	Rich ^d d. of John & Anne Sprey
22 June	Mary d. of Christopher & Jane Tabb	28 Feb.	Tho. s. of Rob ^t & Anne Hambly
23 June	William s. of Peter & Eliz. Pollard	28 Feb.	Philippa d. of John & Philippa Hicks
21 July	Martha d. of Nich ^s & Joan Broad	1 Mar.	James s. of John & Jane Bone
11 Aug.	Ruth d. of W ^m & Joan Dennis	1 Mar.	George s. of James & Frances Champion
11 Aug.	Mary d. of Archibald & Mary Rows	7 Mar.	George base child of Jane Sowden
17 Aug.	Rich ^d s. of Stephen & Jane Warne	12 Mar.	Anne d. of Mary Porter, wid.
17 Aug.	Eliz. d. of Nathaniell & Sarah Oliver	15 Mar.	Charles s. of Philip & Mary Rickard
6 Sep.	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Walkey	19 Mar.	William s. of John & Eliz. Dingley
21 Sep.	Nich ^s s. of W ^m & Jane Opie	ANNO 1718.	
		23 April	Benjamin s. of John & Catherine Harris

26 April	John s. of Timothy & Mary Stephens	27 Dec.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Rawe
10 May	Frances d. of Tho. & Honor Callaway	27 Dec.	W ^m s. of Philip & Philippa Mitchell
11 May	Honor d. of John & Ebat Hendye	3 Jan.	Mary d. of Nathaniell & Sarah Oliver
18 May	W ^m s. of James & Margaret Barston	6 Jan.	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Rows
23 May	Philip s. of John & Philippa Hawke	10 Jan.	Tho. d. of Faithfull & Joan Cock
24 May	John s. of John & Catherine Goss	31 Jan.	Grace d. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Harris
2 June	Anne d. of Dennys & Mary Tremaine	2 Feb.	W ^m s. of John & Mary Mew-don
5 July	Frances d. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber	21 Mar.	Jane d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Cock
26 July	Hon ^r d. of Philip & Anne Harris	ANNO 1719.	
26 July	Mary d. of James Trenerry	11 April	Catherine d. of William & Margaret Blake
29 July	Tho ^s s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks	18 April	Dorothy d. of Degory & Pentecost Keast
2 Aug.	Anthony s. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall	24 April	Edward s. of Tho. & Margaret Kestle
16 Aug.	Shadrach s. of Shadrach & Jane Tremaine	23 May	Anne d. of Tho. & Mary Litticot
23 Aug.	Rich ^d s. of Michael & Eliz. Rundle	.. May	Eliz. d. of Mr Rob ^t & Eliz. Quarne
13 Sep.	Francis s. of Francis & Anne Solomon	6 June	Nicholas s. of Roger & Anne George
13 Sep.	Jane d. of Charles & Frances Thomas	7 June	Rich ^d s. of Gregory & Wilmot Nancey
13 Sep.	Martha d. of John & Martha Chapell	20 June	Eliz. d. of George Tippet
25 Sep.	Prudence d. of Thomas & Prudence Gilbert	22 June	Samuell base child of Anne Rawe
	 COLLIER, <i>Rector</i> .	4 July	W ^m s. of William & Anne Benny
11 Oct.	John s. of Humphry & Eliz. England	4 July	Frances d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
11 Oct.	William s. of Tho. & Eliz. Williams	31 July	W ^m s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad
21 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Joan Hawke	8 Aug.	Dorcas d. of Peter & Dorcas Pidwell
25 Oct.	Penelope d. of Mr Rich ^d & Mrs Eliz. Incedon	22 Aug.	Jane d. of Richard & Anne Rawe
10 Nov.	John s. of Rich ^d & Philippa Peters	29 Aug.	Mary d. of Arthur & Catherine Jolly
10 Nov.	John s. of John . . . Turner	11 Sep.	James d. of Robert & Jane Merrifield
15 Nov.	Thomas s. of Samuell & Jane Litticott	26 Sep.	Thomas d. of John & Blanch George
25 Nov.	Anne d. of Tho. & Susanna Wills	26 Sep.	Jennefaire d. of Rich ^d & Thomasine Cowle
29 Nov.	Fishlake s. of Joseph & Jane Chubb	3 Oct.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Joan Dinnis
29 Nov.	James s. of Edward & Anne May	10 Oct.	W ^m s. of William & Mary Gilbert
8 Dec.	Prideaux base child of Jane Lewarne	10 Oct.	Mary d. of Thomas & Joan Solomon
21 Dec.	John s. of John & Anne Sprey	23 Oct.	Richard s. of Rich ^d & Anne Whitford

4 Nov. Samuel-Champion s. of Joseph & Jane Chubb
 6 Nov. John s. of Michael & Eliz. Cornish
 7 Nov. Margaret d. of John & Alice Stephens
 9 Nov. Jane d. of John & Jane Bone
 9 Nov. Rich^d s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams
 10 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas & Mildred Baseley
 11 Nov. Jane d. of Francis & Mary Cowling
 14 Nov. Jenefaire d. of Thomas & Eliz. Cornall
 14 Nov. Eliz. d. of Michael & Eliz. Rundell
 21 Nov. W^m s. of Gilbert & Joyce Meals
 22 Nov. Eliz. d. of John & Joan Hawke
 14 Dec. Susanna d. of Peter & Grace Best
 26 Dec. Joan d. of Martyn & Joan Strongman
 29 Dec. Thomas s. of John & Catherine Hockyns
 16 Jan. Nicholas s. of W^m & Mary Woolcock
 30 Jan. George s. of Christopher & Jane Warne
 30 Jan. Grace d. of Robert & Mary Litticoat
 6 Feb. Stephen s. of Richard & Jane Lovell
 20 Feb. Philip s. of Robert & Elizabeth Brewer
 27 Feb. Richard s. of W^m & Elizabeth Wilton
 27 Feb. Jane d. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks
 2 Mar. Henry base child of Mary Betty
 4 Mar. Edward base child of Honner Pollard
 12 Mar. James s. of Peter & Elizabeth Pollard
 12 Mar. Mary d. of John & Philippa Hicks
 12 Mar. Ann d. of John & Alice Langdon
 13 Mar. Peter s. of James & Frances Champion
 15 Mar. John s. of Roger & Mary Tipsett
 18 Mar. Anne d. of Robert & Anne Hambley
 19 Mar. Mary d. of Robert & Mary Mannell

ANNO 1720.

5 April Charles base child of Prudence Parnell
 9 April W^m s. of Shadrach & Jane Tremeau
 15 April Jonathan s. of Archibald & Mary Rowse
 25 April W^m s. of Samuel & Honner Bussow
 6 May Susanna d. of Francis & Joan Vivian
 6 May Petronell d. of Henry & Mary Brewer
 7 May Rich^d s. of Thomas & Honner Callaway
 6 June Mary d. of Dennis & Mary Tremeau
 7 June Eliz. d. of W^m & Susanna Blake
 7 June Grace d. of John & Eliz. Cowling
 18 June Sarah d. of Nathaniell & Sarah Oliver
 21 June Alice d. of John & Philippa Hawke
 24 June Margaret d. of Henry & Mary Garland
 13 July John s. of John Hockyns, deceased, & Catherine his wife
 16 July W^m s. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall
 27 Aug. John s. of John & Mary Tomm
 3 Sep. John s. of Philip & Anne Harris
 10 Sep. Arthur s. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
 16 Sep. Mary d. of W^m & Anne Pearce
 21 Sep. W^m s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad
 27 Sep. Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Philippa Peters
 15 Oct. Anne d. of Philip & Philippa Michell
 16 Oct. Tho. s. of W^m & Anne Benny
 21 Oct. Jane d. of Mr Philip Sperton & Dorothy* his wife
 22 Oct. Grace d. of John & Mary Buckingham
 22 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Honor Mark
 7 Nov. John s. of W^m & Mary White
 7 Nov. James s. of John & Dorothy Arscott
 12 Nov. W^m s. of James & Epiphany Trenerry

* Dorothy, dau. of Tho. Hoblyn of Tresadern, gent. See Marriages, 1719.

19 Nov.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Honor Roberts	8 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Jane Stevens
21 Nov.	Thomas s. of W ^m & Mary Rawe	9 Sep.	Henry s. of Henry & Anne Veale
17 Dec.	Henry s. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	23 Sep.	Grace d. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Cornish
2 Jan.	John s. of Roger & Alice George	3 Oct.	Rob ^t s. of M ^r Rich ^d Edwards & Jane his wife
2 Jan.	Olive d. of John & Anne Sprey	14 Oct.	Jane d. of Francis & Catherine Pearce
21 Jan.	W ^m s. of Henry & Mary Rows	17 Oct.	Mary d. of M ^r John Lawrence* & Mary his wife
31 Jan.	John s. of John & Jane Bone	20 Oct.	Gregory y ^e s. of Thomas & Ebbat Litticot
25 Feb.	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Anne Rawe	8 Nov.	Peter s. of Peter & Dorcas Pidwell
4 Mar.	John s. of W ^m & Ursula Tom'	2 Dec.	Eliz. d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
4 Mar.	Joseph base child of Eliz. Minnow	2 Dec.	Eliz. d. of Martin & Joan Strongman
11 Mar.	John s. of Rich ^d & Catherine Cundy	3 Dec.	W ^m s. of Timothy & Mary Stephens
21 Mar.	Grace d. of Thomas & Margaret Kestle	9 Dec.	Anne base child of Margaret Champion
ANNO 1721.		31 Dec.	Margaret d. of W ^m & Margaret Blake
25 Mar.	Joan base child of Judith Lobb	15 Jan.	James s. of John & Grace Burges
28 Mar.	James s. of John & Joan Hawke	20 Jan.	Anne d. of John & Martha Chapell
4 April	Eliz. d. of Humphry & Eliz. England	29 Jan.	Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Oxnam
7 April	Sam ^l s. of John & Mary Mewdon	2 Feb.	John s. of Tho. & Eliz. Polkinhorn
10 April	Benjamin s. of Robt. & Eliz. Strongman	10 Feb.	Mary d. of Philip & Mary Rickard
10 April	Jane d. of Francis & Anne Solomon	17 Feb.	John s. of Nathaniell & Sarah Oliver
29 April	John s. of James & Mary George	17 Feb.	Jane d. of James & Frances Champion
6 May	Phillip s. of Sam ^l & Eliz Harris	17 Feb.	Anne d. of W ^m & Mary Rawe
13 May	Eliz. d. of Robt. & Eliz. Cock		
29 May	Frances d. of Jonathan & Mary Law		
10 June	Aaron s. of Anthony & Mary White		
10 June	Rich ^d s. of W ^m & Margaret Trembeth		
17 July	Thomas s. of Rich ^d & Anne Hicks		
22 July	Patience d. of Ezekiel & Anne Retallock		
23 July	Eliz. d. of Gregory & Wilmot Nance		
8 Aug.	Eliz. d. of M ^r Joseph Chubb & Jane his wife		
9 Aug.	Eliz. & Mary daus. of John & Mary Gilbert		
13 Aug.	Joseph base child of Eliz. Baseley		
19 Aug.	Catherine d. of John & Ebbat Hendey		
30 Aug.	Joan d. of John & Mary Turner		
3 Sep.	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Litticot		

* This family were descended from John, second son of Humphry Lawrence, who died 9 June, 1669, and to whose memory there exists a mural monument in the chancel of Cubert Church, erected by his brother, Thomas Lawrence, Vicar of St. Winnow for forty-five years, and died s. p. in 1722, having brought up Arthur, John, and Jane, the three infant and orphan children of his brother Humphry above, by his wife Jane, dau. and heir of John Davies of Carines in the parish of Cubert, gent. Arthur became an Attorney-at-Law, died 19 April, 1699, whose great-grandson, Northmore Lawrence of Llan-ceston, cleaned and repaired the above monument. John was ancestor of Lawrence of St. Columb, now extinct in the male line. Jane mar. . . . Berzey of Fowey, merchant.

The inscription on the above monument sets forth the particulars here given.

24 Feb.	Richard s. of W ^m & Susanna Blake	4 Sep.	Frances d. of John & Joan Hawke
25 Feb.	John s. of Richard & Anne Whitford	9 Sep.	Hendy s. of John & Mary Langdon
3 Mar.	Richard s. of John & Jane Buckingham	9 Sep.	Anne d. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Rundle
13 Mar.	W ^m s. of John Bone dec ^d & Jane his wife	25 Sep.	Andrew s. of Mr Beltezar Williams & Eliz. his wife
17 Mar.	John s. of John & Philippa Hicks	24 Oct.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Anne Benny
		27 Oct.	John base child of Margaret Pill
	ANNO 1722.	3 Nov.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Williams
27 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Mary Brewer	13 Nov.	Michael s. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Cornish
31 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Nicholas & Jane Opie	1 Dec.	James s. of Faithfull & Joan Cock
7 April	Mary d. of John & Amie Tremain	8 Dec.	Thomas s. of Henry & Judeth Knight
14 April	John s. of John & Catherine Hockin	8 Dec.	George base child of Mary Betty
14 April	Mathias s. of Mathias & Grace Grose	21 Dec.	Anne d. of Roger & Mary Tippet
14 April	Cæcilia d. of Rich ^d & Philippa Peters	27 Dec.	George & Peter sons of John & Philippa Hawke
14 April	Elizabeth d. of Sam ^l & Honor Bussow	1 Jan.	Henry s. of Mr Henry & Mary Rows
21 April	Rich ^d s. of Thomas & Melior Baseley	1 Jan.	Mary d. of Philip & Philippa Michell
21 April	Jennefair d. of Rob ^t & Mary Litticot	4 Jan.	John s. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife
22 April	Peter s. of, Anthony & Catherine Kendall	7 Jan.	Tho. s. of Tho. & Margaret Kestle
30 April	Frances d. of Rich ^d & Jane Grig	16 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Gilbert & Joyce Meale
14 May	Pentecoste d. of George & Eliz. Tippet	19 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Jonathan & Mary Law
15 May	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Ursula Tom'	2 Feb.	Edw ^d s. of Francis & Catherine Pearce
19 May	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamblly	20 Feb.	Margaret d. of John & Amye Brewer
27 May	Thomas & Samuell sons of Tho. & Joane Solomon	22 Feb.	Peter s. of Peter & Grace Best
2 June	Tho. s. of John & Catherine Goss	23 Feb.	Grace d. of John & Anne Peters
6 July	Sam ^l s. of Mr Joseph Bishop & Loveday his wife	2 Mar.	Catherine d. of Rich ^d & Catherine Cundy
21 July	James s. of Arthur & Catherine Jolly	9 Mar.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Honor Roberts
22 July	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Cowling	23 Mar.	Jaue d. of John & Jane Buckingham
23 July	James s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	24 Mar.	Tho. s. of W ^m & Eliz. Wilkin
27 July	Anne d. of Mary Tubb		ANNO 1723.
1 Aug.	James s. of Rob ^t & Jane Merrifield	11 April	Samuel s. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Harris
11 Aug.	W ^m s. of Tho. & Eliz. Hicks	16 April	John s. of Samuel Grimes & Eliz. his wife
11 Aug.	Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams		
19 Aug.	Richard s. of Archibald & Mary Rows		

16 April	Thomas s. of John & Catherine Hockin	10 Jan.	John s. of Mr Giles Hamley* & Barbara his wife
16 April	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer	17 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Joseph & Joyce Glanfield
27 April	John s. of Thomas & Mary Drew	20 Jan.	William Withers s. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife
4 May	John s. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife	5 Feb.	Rich ^d s. of John & Anne Sprey
4 May	Margaret d. of W ^m & Mary Bear	15 Feb.	Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Litticot
10 May	Jane d. of W ^m & Jane Stephens	25 Feb.	Anne d. of John & Joan Hawke
19 May	Mary d. of Shadrach & Jane Tremain	29 Feb.	Jane d. of Nich ^s & Jane Opie
23 June	Mary d. of Greg ^{ry} & Wilmot Nancey	ANNO 1724.	
30 June	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Shepherd & Mary his wife	29 Mar.	Rich ^d s. of John & Eliz. Cowling
10 Aug.	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Thomas	30 Mar.	Edmond s. of Edmond & Dinah Varcoe
15 Aug.	Humphry s. of Humphry & Eliz. England	7 April	Henry s. of John & Margaret Trembeath
17 Aug.	Anne d. of Ezekiel & Anne Retallock	14 April	Mary d. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife
17 Aug.	Anne d. of Stephen & Margaret Tyer	18 April	John s. of W ^m & Eliz. Olver
24 Aug.	John base child of Mary Hailbron	28 April	Eleanore d. of John & Grace Burges
25 Aug.	Johann d. of Mr Joseph Bishop & Loveday his wife	5 May	Joan d. of W ^m & Jane Dan-caster
22 Sep.	Mary d. of Daniell & Eliz. May	11 May	John s. of Patience & Margaret Williams
26 Sep.	Jane d. of Nich ^s & Eliz. Coad	14 May	James base child of Joyce Denys
5 Oct.	W ^m s. of Thomas & Anne Rawling	20 May	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Catherine Mannell
12 Oct.	Alice d. of Henry & Anne Veall	25 May	Edw ^d s. of John & Martha Chapell
14 Oct.	Henry s. of Rich ^d & Anne Whitford	14 June	Mary d. of John & Mary Turner
11 Nov.	Thomas s. of Philip & Anne Harris	7 July	Mary d. of Peter & Dorcas Pidwell
11 Nov.	Samuel s. of Francis & Anne Solomon	31 July	W ^m s. of William & Mary Worth
11 Nov.	Susanna d. of John & Susanna Willyams	8 Aug.	Richard s. of John & Mary Mewdon
23 Nov.	Mathew s. of Nathaniell & Sarah Oliver	8 Aug.	Anne d. of Martin & Joan Strongman
23 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Anne Rawe	22 Aug.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Eliz. Rawe
30 Nov.	Mathew s. of Mathew & Grace Grose	5 Sep.	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Cock
30 Nov.	William s. of Philip & Philippa Mitchell	14 Sep.	John s. of John & Eliz. Oxnam
1 Dec.	Rich ^d s. of Michael & Elizabeth Rundle	19 Sep.	Rich ^d s. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Cornish
26 Dec.	John s. of James & Frances Champion	19 Sep.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Lanyon
27 Dec.	John s. of John & Ursula Tom	27 Sep.	Anne d. of Mr Tho. Shepherd & Mary his wife
27 Dec.	Eliz. d. of John & Catherine Clemows	17 Oct.	W ^m s. of Arthur & Catherine Jolly

* Mr. Giles Hamley was second son of William Hamley, of Treblethick, Esq.; this John, who died an infant, was his only child by his first wife Barbara, dau. of Philip Hawkins of Pennence.

17 Oct. Rich^d s. of James & Epiphany
Trenerry
24 Oct. Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bear
25 Oct. W^m s. of W^m & Eliz. Luney
31 Oct. George base child of Avice
Nichols
9 Nov. W^m s. of W^m & Jaue Pound
9 Nov. Sarah d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Brewer
10 Nov. Amye d. of John & Amye
Brewer
21 Nov. John s. of John & Mary
Lewarne
18 Dec. James s. of Arthur & Mary
Callaway
27 Dec. Thomas s. of Francis & Cathe-
rine Pearce
29 Dec. John s. of W^m & Deborah
Gatty
1 Jan. Nicholas s. of John & Anne
Peters
6 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas & Ebat
Leddicot
9 Jan. Benjamin s. of Arthur & Fran-
ces Strongman
7 Feb. Catherine d. of Anthony &
Catherine Kendall
13 Feb. Mary d. of Samuel & Mary
Glanvill
22 Feb. Jane d. of Sam^l Grimes &
Mary his wife
27 Feb. Avice d. of John & Mary
Michell
20 Mar. George s. of George & Eliz.
Tippet

ANNO 1725.

3 April Gertrude d. of John & Dorothy
Arscot
14 April John s. of Mr James Bishop &
Sarah his wife
19 April Anne d. of Rob^t & Mary
Litticot
24 April John s. of Joseph & Joyce
Glanfield
22 May Richard s. of Rich^d & Jane
Grigg
23 May Rich^d s. of John & Philippa
Hawke
9 June Eliz. d. of William & Cathe-
rine Antron
12 June Grace d. of John & Jane
Buckingham
12 June Mary d. of Methuselah &
Mary Williams
13 June Jane d. of Gilbert & Joyce
Meals
27 June Susanna d. of Mr Joseph
Bishop & Loveday his wife

6 July John s. of John & Joan
Hawke
7 Aug. Martha d. of John & Cathe-
rine Hockin
11 Aug. Anthony s. of Anthony &
Dinah Coad
14 Aug. Margaret d. of Petherick &
Margaret Williams
29 Aug. Dorothy d. of Daniel & Eliz.
Thomas
18 Sep. Benjamin s. of Nathaniel &
Sarah Oliver
18 Sep. Henry s. of Henry & Gertrude
Pollard
18 Sep. Jane d. of Edward & Catherine
Inch
25 Sep. Isabella d. of W^m & Jane
Stephens
30 Sep. W^m s. of W^m & Jane Parkyn
2 Oct. Jane d. of Shadrach & Jane
Tremain
4 Oct. Anne d. of Mr George Ma-
powder & Jane his wife
9 Oct. Francis s. of Rob^t & Catherine
Mannell
16 Oct. Samuel s. of Samuel & Honor
Bussow
16 Oct. Susanna base child of Mary
Merifield
30 Oct. Anne d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Meri-
field
5 Nov. John s. of John & Mary
Langdon
6 Nov. John s. of Bernard & Temper-
ance Rows
8 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz.
Hicks
10 Nov. Charles s. of Mr Thomas Shep-
herd & Mary his wife
20 Nov. Mary d. of Tho. & Mildred
Baseley
25 Nov. Henry s. of Henry & Mary
Brewer
27 Nov. Emelyn base child of Emelyn
Neill
7 Dec. Sarah d. of Roger & Mary
Tippet
12 Dec. Humphry s. of Humphry &
Elizabeth England
14 Dec. Mary d. of Mr John Lawrence
& Mary his wife
18 Dec. Elizabeth d. of W^m & Eliz.
Woolcock
31 Dec. Sampson s. of Isaac & Eliz.
Husband
1 Jan. Nathaniel s. of Robert & Anne
Strongman
15 Jan. Jane d. of W^m & Eliz. Olver

16 Jan. Hugh s. of John & Anne Williams
 17 Jan. W^m s. of George & Joan Bond
 29 Jan. Hugh s. of Mr Beltezer Williams dec^d & Eliz. his wife
 7 Feb. Mary d. of Jacob & Mary Grigg
 18 Feb. Margery d. of James & Frances Champion
 19 Feb. Rich^d s. of Henry & Anne Veall
 19 Feb. Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel & Anne Retallock
 5 Mar. Thomasine d. of Solomon & Mary Baseley
 12 Mar. Robert d. of Joseph & Mary Dunkin

ANNO 1726.

31 Mar. Mary d. of John & Mary Tom
 3 April William s. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
 9 April Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Opie
 30 April Catherine d. of William & Jane Dancaster
 14 May Mary d. of William & Honor Roberts
 28 May Edward s. of William & Joan Merifield
 31 May James s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris
 31 May Mary d. of William & Jane Pound
 4 June Jane d. of John & Grace Whitford
 19 June James s. of James & Mary George
 1 July James s. of Mr W^m Williams & Jane his wife
 2 July Susanna d. of John & Anne White
 9 July William s. of Henry & Honor Barnicot
 15 July Anne d. of Mr Giles Hamley & Grace* his wife
 15 July John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
 22 July Mary d. of Robert & Jane Merifield
 14 Aug. Anne d. of Richard & Anne Whitford
 16 Aug. William s. of William & Deborah Gatty

27 Aug. Anne d. of Hugh & Mary Bullock
 P. COLLIER, *Rect.*
 1 Sep. Thomas s. of John & Catherine Gass
 1 Sep. Philip s. of Robert & Mary Kent
 10 Sep. Samuell s. of Thomas & Joan Solomon
 17 Sep. Jane d. of William & Jane Drew
 19 Sep. Jennefair d. of Thomas & Margaret Kessell
 7 Oct. Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Rapson
 9 Oct. Eliz. d. of Mr Joseph Bishop & Loveday his wife
 14 Oct. John s. of John & Anne Peter
 17 Oct. Michael s. of Edward & Grace Richards
 25 Oct. Henry s. of William & Margaret Blake
 17 Nov. William s. of John & Phillippa Hawke
 19 Nov. John s. of Martin & Joan Strongman
 21 Nov. Eliz. d. of James & Epiphany Trenerry
 4 Dec. Jane d. of John & Amy Brewer
 17 Dec. Jane d. of John & Martha Chaple
 18 Dec. Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Litticot
 31 Dec. Philip s. of Michael & Elizabeth Cornish
 6 Jan. John s. of Robert & Anne Hamley
 6 Jan. John s. of W^m & Eliz. Luney
 9 Jan. Anne d. of W^m & Catherine Antron
 18 Jan. James s. of Francis & Patience Cowling
 29 Jan. Jane d. of Mr George Mapowder & Jane his wife
 31 Jan. Sarah d. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife
 4 Feb. John s. of W^m & Mary Stephens
 4 Feb. Avice d. of Jonathan & Mary Law
 6 Feb. Frances d. of Nicholas & Marg^t Gewens
 18 Feb. Anne base child of Eliz. Best
 20 Feb. Frances d. of Arthur & Mary Callaway
 25 Feb. Eliz. d. of John & Mary Mewdon

* By his second wife Gracc, dau. of Thomas Hoblyn, of Tresaddern, gent., mar. at St. Wenn by licence, 20 Aug. 1725. The dau. died an infant.

28 Feb. John s. of Francis & Catherine Pearce
 1 Mar. James s. of Mr Thomas Shephard & Mary his wife
 7 Mar. Philip s. of Arthur & Catherine Jolley
 13 Mar. Susanna d. of John & Joan Hawke
 18 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Oxnam
 24 Mar. Elias s. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall
 24 Mar. Abraham s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Husband

ANNO 1727.

3 April Frances d. of John & Mary Whedon
 12 April Rich^d s. of Richard & Anne Rawe
 3 June Eliz. d. of Sam^l & Mary Glanfield
 10 June James s. of Sam^l & Mary Grimes
 8 July John s. of John & Mary Lewarn
 15 July John s. of Humphry & Mary Harvey
 15 July Catherine d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams
 23 July Eliz. d. of John & Grace Turner
 4 Aug. W^m s. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife
 16 Aug. Jane d. of John & Jane Buckingham
 18 Aug. John s. of George & Joan Bond
 18 Aug. Eliz. d. of Francis & Joan Vivian
 19 Aug. Mary d. of Philip & Mary Rickard
 21 Aug. Honor d. of Thomas & Ebat Litticot
 27 Aug. Anne d. of W^m & Jane Drew
 1 Sep. Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brewer
 1 Sep. Martha d. of Edward & Elizabeth Merifield
 2 Sep. W^m s. of W^m & Eliz. Olver
 8 Sep. John s. of John & Mary Best
 21 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Daniell & Eliz. Thomas
 27 Oct. Anne d. of John & Anne Sprey
 29 Oct. W^m s. of W^m & Mary Bear
 11 Nov. Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Dunkin

12 Nov. Robert s. of Rob. & Catherine Mannell
 18 Nov. William s. of Nathaniel & Sarah Oliver
 19 Nov. Loveday d. of Mr Joseph Bishop & Loveday his wife
 25 Nov. Eliz. d. of John & Philippa Hicks
 25 Nov. Margaret d. of Henry & Gertrude Pollard
 27 Nov. Frances d. of Richard & Jane Grigg
 1 Jan. Catherine d. of John & Philippa Hawke
 13 Jan. W^m s. of Ezekiel & Anne Retallock
 20 Jan. Susanna d. of W^m & Eliz. Rawe
 27 Jan. Rob^t s. of Robert & Mary Litticot
 2 Feb. John s. of Thomas & Temperance Davies
 3 Feb. Eliz. d. of Bernard & Temperance Rows
 5 Feb. Joanna* d. of Mr Giles Hamley & Grace his wife
 5 Feb. Jane d. of John & Catherine Hockyn
 27 Feb. Jane d. of Mr W^m Williams & Jane his wife
 3 Mar. Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Cowling
 15 Mar. Jane d. of Jane Lewarne
 16 Mar. Mary d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
 18 Mar. Thomas s. of W^m & Deborah Gatty
 23 Mar. Rob^t s. of John & Elizabeth Gummow

ANNO 1728.

30 Mar. James s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks
 30 Mar. John s. of John & Grace Whitford
 23 April Elizabeth d. of James & Frances Champion
 18 May Jane d. of Sam^l & Elizabeth Harris
 25 May W^m s. of Solomon & Eliz. Baseley
 11 June Jennefair d. of Sam^l & Honor Bussow
 28 June Jane d. of Shadrach & Jane Tremain
 4 July Grace base child of Anne Benny

* She died unmarried in 1760.

5 July	Petherick John s. of Petherick & Margaret Williams	19 April	Eliz. d. of Joseph & Joyce Glanfield
12 July	Anne d. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife	26 April	Mary d. of W ^m & Jane Stephens
13 July	Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Bullock	29 April	Samuel s. of John & Mary Johns
11 Aug.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Jane Pound	17 May	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Honor Lanion
17 Aug.	James s. of Humphry & Elizabeth England	24 May	Anne d. of Rich ^d & Anne Rawe
17 Aug.	Anne d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Symonds	27 May	Sarah d. of W ^m & Eliz. Olver
18 Aug.	Dorcas d. of John & Dorcas Whetter	7 June	James s. of Francis & Patience Cowling
18 Aug.	Anne d. of John & Mary Tippet	7 June	W ^m s. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamley
8 Sep.	Alice d. of John & Mary Langdon	7 June	Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Opie
16 Sep.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Florence Hicks	16 June	Tho ^s s. of Nathan ^l & Sarah Oliver
21 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Glanfield	16 June	Jane d. of Sam ^l & Mary Grimes
3 Oct.	Grace base child of Mary Helborn	25 June	W ^m s. of John & Margaret Jackson
9 Oct.	Frances d. of W ^m & Jane Drew	19 July	W ^m s. of John & Catherine Gass
12 Oct.	W ^m base child of Mary Tubb	9 Aug.	Grace d. of Martin & Joan Strongman
13 Oct.	Mary d. of Mr George & Jane Mapowder	13 Sep.	W ^m s. of John & Jane Inch
19 Oct.	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Davies	20 Sep.	John s. of John & Jane Buckingham
11 Nov.	Dinah d. of John & Dorothy Arcott	27 Sep.	Peter s. of John & Mary Best
13 Nov.	Jane d. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall	1 Oct.	William s. of Mr Giles Hamley & Grace his wife
15 Dec.	John s. of John & Amy Brewer	5 Oct.	Mary d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Wilcock
19 Jan.	Thomasine d. of W ^m & Jane Parkyn	11 Oct.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Honor Roberts
7 Feb.	Rob ^t son of Rich ^d & Eliz. Austyn	11 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Catherine Mannell
15 Feb.	Thomas s. of Peter & Eliz. Hornabrook	10 Nov.	Benjamin Thomas s. of Mr Philip Sperton & Dorothy his wife
17 Feb.	John s. of Mr W ^m Williams & Jane his wife	10 Nov.	John s. of John & Amy Brewer
18 Feb.	Henry s. of Henry & Philippa Barnicot	10 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Grace Whitford
24 Feb.	Pascow s. of Thomas & Margaret Kessel	29 Nov.	Philippa d. of Simon & Alice Lawe
8 Mar.	Mary d. of William and Mary Stephens	2 Dec.	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Brewer
ANNO 1729.		4 Dec.	Grace d. of Tho ^s & Mary Litticot
25 Mar.	Jane d. of William & Anne Davies	11 Jan.	Nicholas s. of Mr John Bishop & Loveday his wife
8 April	Tho ^s s. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Merifield	17 Jan.	Sarah d. of Tho ^s & Anne Pearce
19 April	Jane d. of Jacob & Mary Grigg	20 Jan.	Sarah base child of Catherine Rundle
		24 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Philip & Mary Rickard

24 Jan. Jane d. of Henry & Gertrude Pollard
 2 Feb. John s. of William & Joan Bullen
 22 Feb. Anne d. of George & Joan Bond
 1 Mar. John s. of Joseph & Mary Dunkin
 3 Mar. Eliz. d. of Humphry & Anne Oxnam
 10 Mar. W^m s. of John & Joan Hawke

ANNO 1730.

30 Mar. Eliz. d. of Rich^d & Jane Rows
 31 Mar. Anne d. of Tho^s & Temperance Davies
 4 April Anne d. of John & Philippa Hicks
 19 April Margaret d. of Mr George Mapowder & Jane his wife
 19 April Mary d. of W^m & Joan Merifield
 24 April Jane d. of John & Eliz. Oxnam
 26 April Frances d. of John & Mary Whedon
 2 May Rich^d s. of Tho^s & Ebat Litticot
 9 May James s. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Williams
 18 May W^m s. of Rob^t & Anne Strongman
 29 May Humphry s. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife
 30 May Tho^s s. of Francis & Catherine Pearce
 2 June Rich^d s. of Mr W^m Williams & Jane his wife
 4 June Anne d. of John & Anne Sprey
 6 June Richard s. of John & Catherine Hockin
 23 July Charles s. of Benjamin & Margaret Thomas
 9 Aug. Mary d. of W^m & Jane Drew
 9 Aug. Joseph s. of W^m & Jane Rawe
 14 Aug. Edward s. of Edward & Eliz. Merifield
 21 Aug. John s. of W^m & Jane Pound
 22 Aug. W^m s. of Solomon & Jane Baseley
 30 Aug. Anne d. of W^m & Mary Bear
 12 Sep. Rich^d s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Bilkey
 3 Oct. Tho^s s. of Richard & Eliz. Austin
 10 Oct. W^m s. of W^m & Ursula Tom

23 Oct. Tho^s s. of Mr Gyles Hamley & Grace his wife*
 7 Nov. W^m s. of Robert & Anne Hamley
 7 Nov. John s. of Nich^s & Jane Opie
 9 Nov. John s. of John & Blanch Husband
 9 Nov. George s. of Charles & Dorothy Retallock
 9 Nov. Eliz. d. of W^m & Anne Davis
 9 Nov. Mary d. of John & Mary Tippet
 23 Nov. Mary d. of John & Mary Johns
 28 Nov. Richard s. of John & Martha Chapell
 1 Jan. Peter s. of James & Frances Champion
 8 Jan. W^m s. of Henry & Gertrude Pollard
 18 Jan. Jane d. of Humphry & Eliz. England
 20 Jan. Robert s. of John & Margaret Jackson
 30 Jan. John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Symonds
 3 Mar. Edward s. of Bernard & Temperance Rows

ANNO 1731.

27 Mar. Joanna d. of W^m & Jane Stephens
 29 Mar. Eliz. d. of John & Grace Whitford
 1 April Henry s. of Arthur & Mary Mitchell
 3 April Simon s. of Simon & Alice Lawe
 17 April Elizabeth d. of W^m & Florence Hicks
 19 April Joan d. of John & Dorcas Whetter
 21 April Henry s. of Patherick & Margaret Williams
 27 April Mary d. of John & Rebekah Thomas
 14 May Mary d. of Humphry & Mary Harvey
 16 May W^m s. of W^m & Anne Benny
 17 May W^m s. of Rob^t & Mary Litticot

* He was in holy orders and died in 1766, having married first 17 May, 1758, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Tregenna, rector of Mawgan in Pydar, by whom he had one son, Tho. Tregenna Hamley, see bapt. 1759. The Rev. Tho. Hamley married secondly Mary, dau. of by whom he had Edw. and Giles.

27 May Edward s. of Mr John Bishop & Loveday his wife
 7 June Jane d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Warne
 7 June Eliz. d. of Ezek^l & Anne Retallock
 11 June John s. of Giles & Eliz. Williams
 12 June Abraham s. of Tho^s & Margery Best
 20 June Mary d. of Henry & Constance Blight
 29 June Eliz. d. of Sam^l & Eliz. Pearce
 10 July Eliz. d. of W^m & Eliz. Peters
 17 July Mary d. of Anthony & Eliz. Rawe
 18 July John s. of W^m & Eliz. Olver
 30 July Tho^s s. of Mr Tho^s Shepherd & Mary his wife
 8 Aug. Mary d. of John & Mary Lamb
 15 Aug. Peter base child of Mary Chapell
 22 Aug. Richard s. of John & Mary Langdon
 4 Sep. Nathaniel s. of Nath^l & Gill
 7 Sep. Rob^t base child of Mary Hailbron
 9 Sep. Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Jane
 18 Oct. Richard s. of Tho^s & Joan Solomon
 8 Nov. Pascow s. of Pascow & Margaret Kessel
 8 Nov. Eliz. d. of W^m & Mary Stephens
 8 Nov. Mary d. of Henry & Martha Sanders
 9 Nov. W^m s. of Mr W^m Williams & Jane his wife
 27 Nov. Grace d. of Rich^d & Anne Rawe
 9 Dec. W^m s. of W^m Saundry of Maugan & Susanna his wife
 14 Dec. Anne d. of Mr Giles & M^{rs} Grace Hamley
 29 Dec. Mary d. of John & Catherine Hockin
 8 Jan. Joan d. of W^m & Jane Drew
 22 Jan. Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Bullock
 5 Feb. W^m s. of Humphry & Anne Oxnam
 12 Feb. Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Langdon
 16 Feb. Philippa d. of Benjamin & Margaret Thomas

21 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Inch
 4 Mar. Sarah d. of Philip & Mary Rickard
 6 Mar. Crispin s. of Thomas & Mary Litticot
 7 Mar. Margaret d. of John & Amy Brewer
 17 Mar. Pasca s. of W^m & Anne Davis, living 31 March 1821
 19 Mar. Mary base child of Rebekah Ellerey

ANNO 1732.

28 Mar. Agns d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
 14 April John s. of John & Mary Best
 18 April Will^m Rapson s. of Denys & Mary Tremain
 28 April Henry s. of Arthur & Mary Michell
 28 April Eliz. d. of Edward & Eliz. Merifield
 29 April William s. of Richard & Anne Rowse
 27 May Grace d. of John & Joan Martyn
 29 May John s. of Thomas & Ebat Liddicot
 13 June Robert s. of Humphry & Eliz. England
 21 July W^m s. of Mr John Thomas & Rebekah his wife
 29 July W^m s. of Joseph & Joyce Glanfield
 31 July Gilbert base child of Eliz. Jeffery
 5 Aug. Robert s. of Thomas & Rachell Keam
 7 Aug. Richard s. of Mr George Mapowder & Jane his wife
 19 Aug. Richard s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Austin; living 24 Feb. 1825
 20 Aug. Margery d. of William & Honor Roberts
 24 Sep. Grace s. of Martin & Joan Strongman
 21 Oct. Catherine d. of Christopher & Honor Warne*
 23 Oct. Mary base child of Susanna Tinney
 6 Nov. Thomas s. of George & Joan Bond

* Honor Lee, see marriages 1731. This dau. Catherine married 13 Sept., 1756, William Rawlings, Esq., of Padstow, an eminent merchant; for their descendants see *The Landed Gentry*, by Sir J. B. Burke, Kt., Ulster King of Arms.

6 Nov.	Thomas s. of W ^m & Eliz. Luney	5 July	Gertrude d. of Petherick & Margaret Williams
6 Nov.	Robert s. of John & Blanch Husband	7 July	Agns d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman
6 Nov.	Blanch d. of Charles & Dorothy Retallock	18 Aug.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Jane Opie
29 Dec.	W ^m s. of John & Margaret Jackson	27 Aug.	Richard s. of John & Dorcas Whetter
8 Jan.	Grace d. of John & Jane Par-nall	3 Sep.	John s. of John & Anne Sprey
13 Jan.	Arthur & Abraham sons of Thomas & Margery Best	16 Sep.	Thomas s. of William & Eliza-beth Olver
27 Jan.	W ^m s. of William & Anne Pearce	1 Oct.	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Litticot
27 Jan.	James s. of Philip & Eliz. Gilbert	6 Oct.	Robert s. of Robert & Eliza-beth Symonds
2 Feb.	Michael s. of Solomon & Mary Basely	20 Oct.	Richard s. of W ^m & Grace Evelyn
17 Feb.	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamley	12 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Mr John & Rebekah Thomas
17 Feb.	John base child of Margaret Congdon	24 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tippet
24 Feb.	William s. of John & Mary Lewarn	18 Dec.	Catherine d. of Benjamin & Margaret Thomas
28 Feb.	Jennefaire d. of W ^m & Jane Pound	25 Jan.	Mark base child of Elizabeth Blake
3 Mar.	Loveday d. of John & Philippa Hicks	16 Feb.	W ^m s. of Philip & Mary Rickard
3 Mar.	John s. of Robert & Anne Pascow	23 Feb.	Wilmot d. of W ^m & Florence Hicks
6 Mar.	Grace d. of Mr Giles & M ^{rs} Grace Hamley	3 Mar.	Honor d. of George & Anne Mapowder
16 Mar.	Henry s. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Basely	8 Mar.	James s. of John & Amye Brewer
17 Mar.	Mary d. of John & Jane Buck-ingham	16 Mar.	John base child of Abigaill Corner
ANNO 1733.			
26 Mar.	Mary d. of Giles & Eliz. Williams <i>at's</i> Pell	27 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamley
27 Mar.	Grace d. of John & Grace Whitford	30 Mar.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Emeline Mit-chell
27 Mar.	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brewer	30 Mar.	Eleanor d. of Thomas & Mary Tamlyn
7 April	Jennefaire d. of Robert & Catherine Mannell	13 April	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliz. Austin
7 April	Eliz. d. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife	6 May	Jane d. of Philip & Mary King
5 May	Honor d. of John & Ebat Lamb	7 May	Mary d. of Thomas & Cathe-rine Merifield
12 May	Walter s. of John & Isabella Harris	18 May	Mary d. of W ^m & Matilda Retallock
25 May	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Bilkey	25 May	Samuel s. of Joseph & Mary Dunkin
26 May	Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary Michell	3 June	Eleanore d. of William & Mary Stephens
26 May	W ^m s. of John & Catherine Hoekin	3 June	Grace d. of Simon & Alice Law
8 June	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Sarah Jane		

7 June Hugh s. of Mr W^m Williams
& Jane his wife
 16 June Anne d. of Adam & Mary
Thomson
 6 July John s. of Henry & Constance
Blight
 20 July Elizabeth d. of John & Martha
Chappell
 26 July Jane d. of Mr John Lawrence
& Mary his wife
 26 July Susanna d. of Rich^d & Mary
Veall
 24 Aug. John s. of John & Susanna
Husband
 24 Aug. Anne d. of John & Jane May
 29 Aug. Thomas s. of John & Grace
Whitford
 21 Aug. Rich^d s. of John & Mary Best
 3 Sep. Edward s. of John & Catherine
Hocken
 19 Sep. Mary d. of Thomas & Rachell
Keam
 28 Sep. Anne d. of Richard & Jane
Rowse
 28 Sep. Gilbert s. of Humphry & Mary
Harvey
 30 Sep. Elizabeth d. of W^m & Anne
Davis
 4 Oct. Jane base child of Elizabeth
Hicks
 5 Oct. Margaret d. of W^m & Joan
Bullen
 12 Oct. Samson s. of Anthony & Eliz.
Rawe
 12 Oct. Elizabeth d. of John & Isabella
Harris
 19 Oct. Anne d. of Thomas & Anne
Keast
 11 Nov. Thomas s. of Denys & Mary
Tremain
 13 Nov. Grace d. of Christopher &
Honor Warne*
 30 Nov. Dorothy d. of Charles &
Dorothy Retallock
 14 Dec. Thomas s. of W^m & Joan
Merifield
 24 Dec. James s. of James & Eliz.
Oliver
 26 Dec. William s. of Giles & Eliz.
Williams *a/l's* Pell
 1 Jan. Joan d. of John & Jane Inch
 18 Jan. Mary d. of John & Damaris
Trebilcock
 3 Feb. Samuel s. of Ezekiell & Anne
Retallock

15 Feb. Mary d. of John & Joan
Martyn
 21 Feb. Philip & William sons of Philip
& Eliz. Gilbert
 25 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Mr John Collier
& Mary his wife*

ANNO 1735.

5 April Ebat d. of John & Mary
Lamb
 8 April Stephen s. of Henry & Mary
Brewer
 8 April Solomon s. of Solomon & Mary
Baseley
 8 April Thomas s. of James & Eliz.
Trenerry
 12 April Jane d. of John & Margaret
Trembeth
 12 April Grace d. of W^m & Honour
Lanyon
 23 April Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel &
Mary Locket
 25 April Henry s. of John & Alice
Tamlyn
 26 May Catherine d. of Rob^t & Cathe-
rine Mannell
 8 June Mary d. of John & Amye
Brewer
 18 June John s. of Susanna Tinney
 23 June James s. of James & Dorothy
Jenkin
 30 June John s. of Thomas & Catherine
Merifield
 5 July William s. of Rich^d & Anne
Rawe
 19 July Robert s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth
Merifield
 19 July Anthony s. of Mr George
Mapowder & Anne his wife
 26 July Grace d. of Humphry & Eliz.
England
 3 Aug. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary
Tamlyn
 16 Aug. James s. of Will^m & Jane
Pound
 16 Aug. Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Carne
 23 Aug. Mary d. of John & Blanch
Husband
 5 Sep. Anne d. of John & Mary Le-
warne
 8 Sep. Will^m s. of Thomas & Elizth
Glanfield

* She married John Dungey, see marriages, 1766, by whom she had several children, and died his widow in 1789; see burials.

* Rev. John Collier and Mrs. Mary Pollard (both of St. Columb Major) married at Colan by licence 8 Jan. 1733. Colan P. Reg. He became vicar of Colan.

21 Sep. Hugh s. of Mr Tho. Stephens
& Eliz. his wife*

26 Sep. Edward s. of John & Anne
Sprey

20 Oct. Thomas s. of Mr W^m Williams
& Jane his wife

25 Oct. Matthias s. of Richard & Con-
stance Plynt

10 Nov. Jane d. of William & Eliz.
Luney

11 Nov. Jennefaire d. of John & Jane
May

11 Nov. Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary
Michell

19 Nov. Michell base child of Jane
Tippet

28 Nov. Anne d. of Will^m & Mary
Rickard

5 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eliz.
Baseley

6 Dec. Richard d. of Rich^d & Ruth
Baseley

13 Dec. Jane d. of John & Anne
Harris

13 Dec. Grace d. of Nicholas & Eliza-
beth Husband

19 Dec. Nancy d. of Mr John Thomas
& Rebekah his wife

26 Dec. Anne d. of Richard &
Bennet

1 Jan. George s. of George & Joan
Bond

6 Jan. William s. of W^m & Eliz.
Harris

7 Jan. John s. of Mr John Collier &
Mary his wife, born 12th
Dec.†

8 Jan. John s. of John & Thomazine
Rows

19 Jan. Arthur s. of W^m & Jane
Capell

24 Jan. Jonathan s. of Jonathan &
Sarah Barrett

28 Feb. Mary d. of Adam & Mary
Thomson

28 Feb. Rose d. of Ezechiell & Anne
Retallock

28 Feb. Mary d. of W^m & Mary
Muffet

20 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Robert & Eliz.
Bilkey

20 Mar. Anne d. of Philip & Mary
Rickard

ANNO 1736.

25 Mar. Mary base child of Petronell
Michell

3 April Anne d. of Jonathan & Mar-
garet Dawe

3 April Rich^d s. of Anthony & Eliz.
Rawe

10 April Mary d. of Henry & Catherine
Endean

26 April Humphry s. of Henry & Con-
stance Blight

26 April Mary d. of Robert & Jane
Pascow

27 April Mary d. of James & Rachell
Johns

5 May Joseph s. of Thomas & Cathe-
rine Merifield

6 May Eliz. d. of Mr Giles Hamley &
Grace his wife*

15 May Anne d. of W^m & Emeline
Buckingham

2 June John s. of Tho^s & Margaret
Best

6 June John s. of Joseph & Rebekah
Pricket

8 June Jane d. of James & Elizabeth
Oliver

14 June Catherine d. of W^m & Honor
Robarts

19 June James s. of John & Dorcas
Whetter

25 June John s. of Robert & Elizabeth
Drew

16 July Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Anne
Keast

6 Aug. John s. of Richard & Elizth
Husband

4 Sep. John s. of Will^m & Sarah Jane

8 Nov. Mary d. of John & Mary
Wilton

27 Nov. Mary d. of Dan^l & Mary
Dunn

16 Dec. Peter s. of Mich^l & Margaret
Hive

28 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Simon & Alice
Lawe

7 Jan. Mary d. of John & Susanna
Husband

11 Jan. Philippa d. of Mr Joseph &
Mary Collier†

15 Jan. Rob^t s. of Stephen & Frances
Carhart

7 Feb. Mary d. of John & Jane Inch

* Mr. Thomas Stephens and Mrs. Elizabeth Pollard (both of St. Columb Major) married by licence 16 Jan. 1733. Colan P. Reg.

† This son, John, became of Veryan and married a dau. of Williams of Veryan.

* She married in 1761 the Rev. Robert Bate-
man, D.D., rector of St. Columb.

† She married the Rev. Walter Elford, rector
of Milton Damerel, Devon.

- 12 Feb. John s. of Philip & Eliz.
Gilbert
19 Feb. Henry s. of Christopher &
Honor Warne
28 Feb. Mary d. of Edward & Elizth
Merifield
22 Mar. Philip s. of Mr Will^m Williams
& Jane his wife

ANNO 1737.

- 30 Mar. John s. of Thomas & Anne
Perot
30 Mar. George s. of Rich^d & Mary
Austin
11 April Thomas s. of James & Dorothy
Jenkin
22 April Eliz. d. of Petherick & Mar-
garet Williams
23 April Catherine d. of W^m & Anne
Davis
30 May John s. of W^m & Grace Buck-
ingham
30 May Mary d. of Rich^d & Jane Rows
3 June Rich^d s. of John & Grace
Whitford
3 June Elizth d. of John & Catherine
Hockyn
3 June Catherine d. of Thomas &
Catherine Merifield
14 June Henry s. of Richard & Mary
Carne
25 June Charles s. of David & Jane
Fulton
25 June Grace d. of John & Anne
Sprey
6 July Samuel s. of W^m & Margaret
Wilton
17 July W^m s. of Rich^d & Constance
Flint
23 July Sarah base child of Mary
Tippet
24 July Anne d. of John & Elizth
Helston
31 July Mary d. of George & Joan
Bond
20 Aug. George s. of W^m & Elizth
Waters
3 Sep. Grace d. of W^m & Anne Jel-
bert
11 Sep. Philippa d. of Mich^l & Frances
Cornish
17 Sep. Will^m s. of W^m & Joan Bullen
24 Sep. Solomon s. of Solomon & Mary
Baseley
24 Sep. Loveday d. of W^m & Jane
Pound
1 Oct. Anne d. of Mich^l & Jane
Barret

- 8 Oct. Temperance d. of W^m & Ma-
tilda Retallock
8 Nov. Thomas & Samson sons of W^m
& Florence Hicks
9 Nov. Catherine d. of Thomas &
Catherine Langdon
3 Dec. Mary d. of W^m & Grace
Evelyn
4 Dec. John s. of John & Jane
Dungey
10 Dec. Samson s. of Henry & Mary
Brewer
6 Jan. John s. of Robert & Mary
Litticott
7 Jan. Margaret d. of Isaac & Eliz.
Blake
19 Jan. Mary d. of Mr John Collier &
Mary his wife
22 Jan. Rich^d & Margaret children of
Tho^s & Rachell Keam
28 Jan. Richard s. of Jonathan & Sarah
Barret
29 Jan. Ebenezer & Heneman children
of John & Eleanor Powell
4 Feb. Eliz d. of Henry & Constance
Blight
4 Feb. Anne d. of John & Anne
Harris
14 Feb. John base child of Abagaill
Soper
18 Feb. W^m s. of William & Emelyn
Buckingham
27 Feb. Mary d. of Mr Joseph Comes
& Mary his wife
4 Mar. Eliz. d. of W^m & Anne Capell
9 Mar. John base child of Mary Sand-
ford

ANNO 1738.

- 3 April Jane d. of William & Mary
Rickard
3 April Jane d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Meri-
field
3 April Elizth d. of John & Blanch
Husband
4 April John s. of John & Jane
May
4 April Elizth d. of W^m & Elizth Olver
13 April W^m s. of Mr Giles Hamley &
Grace his wife
15 April Mary d. of Adam & Mary
Thomson
15 April Jane d. of Philip & Mary
Rickard
17 April Anne d. of Peter & Petronell
Wills
17 April Rachell d. of Charles & Mar-
garet Litticot

20 April	Eliz th d. of Jonathan & Margery Dawe	3 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Anne Jane
27 April	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Husband	17 Mar.	Jane d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Evelin
29 April	John s. of John & Mary Lamb	21 Mar.	Suzana base child of Honor Roberts
13 May	John s. of James & Jane Sherry		ANNO 1739.
14 May	Eliz th d. of Rich ^d & Alice Pascoe	17 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Dungey
20 May	W ^m s. of John & Thomazine Rows	23 April	Richard s. of Philip & Elizabeth Gilbert
3 June	Nathaniel s. of James & Eliz th Oliver	28 April	Mary d. of John & Jane Trescott
6 June	John s. of Mr George Mapowder & Anne his wife	5 May	Anne d. of William & Honor Roberts
8 July	Johanna d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Cundy	11 May	Richard s. of John & Grace Whiteford
9 July	Anne d. of John & Amy Brewer	11 May	George s. of Daniel & Sarah Rice
9 July	Jane d. of Henry & Isabella Donoson	12 May	William s. of John & Ann Best
16 July	Mary d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Harris	26 May	Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Lockett
22 July	Mary d. of Henry & Catherine Endean	4 June	John s. of Richard & Philippa Page
12 Aug.	Jennefaire d. of Thomas & Anne Keast	19 June	Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Merifield
19 Aug.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Christian Ormond	19 July	Frances d. of Richard & Jane Rowse
25 Aug.	Samuell s. of Thomas & Ebat Litticot	19 Aug.	Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Margery Daw
26 Aug.	Margery d. of Thomas & Margery Best	8 Sep.	Judith d. of Jude & Elizabeth May
3 Sep.	Frances s. of W ^m & Sarah Jane	14 Sep.	Jane d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Rawe
17 Sep.	Edward s. of Edward & Eliz th Merifield	4 Oct.	Frances base child of Ann Liddicote
7 Oct.	Eliz th d. of Robert & Anne Pascoe	14 Oct.	John base child of Joyce Dennis
24 Oct.	Joan d. of Henry & Constance Tamlyn	3 Nov.	William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Drew
6 Nov.	Loveday d. of Mark & Loveday Nichols	12 Nov.	Mary d. of William & Ann Davis
22 Nov.	John s. of Arthur & Mary Mitchell	12 Nov.	Catherine d. of William & Ann Jelbert
6 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Frances Cornish	28 Nov.	Richard s. of Thomas & Rachell Keam
11 Dec.	John s. of Stephen & Frances Carhart	10 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Oliver
26 Dec.	John s. of John & Joan Francis	11 Dec.	Richard s. of John & Joan Martyn
6 Jan.	John s. of John & Joan Thomas	12 Jan.	Richard s. of John & Margaret Hockyn
6 Jan.	Philippa d. of James & Dorothy Jenkin	19 Jan.	Richard s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon
1 Feb.	Mary base child of Catherine Brenfield	24 Jan.	Jane d. of Christopher & Honor Warne
23 Feb.	William s. of William & Mary Cockyn	12 Mar.	William s. of John & Joan Thomas
25 Feb.	John s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Bilkye		

- 15 Mar. Frances d. of Adam & Mary Thomson
 22 Mar. Margaret d. of Charles and Margaret Liddicote

ANNO 1740.

- 8 April Elizabeth d. of Anthony Benny & Thomazine Cock
 8 April Elizabeth d. of Robert & Catherine Mannell
 9 April Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Keast
 22 April Sarah d. of Isaac & Eliz. Blake
 26 April Sarah d. of William & Jane Pound
 17 May Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Grace Brenton
 26 May Rebekah d. of Simon & Alice Law
 26 May Martha d. of Peter & Petronell Wills
 26 May William s. of Richard & Mary Austin
 27 May Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliz. Cundy
 9 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Merifield
 9 June William s. of William & Eliz. Olver
 12 June James s. of James & Ann Sykes
 14 June Ann d. of Thomas & Joan James
 27 June Richard s. of John & Jane Inch
 5 Aug. John s. of Richard & Dorothy Wilton
 5 Aug. Robert s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Husband
 8 Sep. Francis s. of John & Grace Buckingham
 8 Sep. Susanna d. of John & Susanna Husband
 9 Sep. Richard & Jane children of Rich^d & Mary Carne
 14 Sep. William s. of William & Jane Caple
 22 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Charles & Dorothy Retallock
 9 Oct. Mary d. of George & Joan Bond
 14 Oct. William s. of John & Jane Dungerey
 24 Oct. Ann d. of John & Jane May
 25 Oct. Ann d. of Philip & Mary Rickard
 3 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William & . . . James

- 10 Nov. Florence d. of William & Florence Hicks
 10 Nov. Jane d. of Henry & Constance Blight
 11 Nov. Grace d. of Michael & Frances Cornish
 11 Nov. Ann d. of William & Eliz. Harris
 28 Nov. Thomas s. of Mr John & Mary Burges
 6 Dec. Mary d. of William & Mary Rickard
 6 Jan. Mary d. of Jonathan & Sarah Barret
 2 Feb. John s. of John & Mary Varcoe
 9 Feb. John s. of William & Grace Evelyn
 14 Feb. Stephen s. of Stephen & Ann Brewer
 20 Feb. William s. of William & Ann White
 21 Feb. Richard s. of William & Joan Bullen
 24 Feb. Mary-Philippa d. of Mr John Collier & Mary his wife
 26 Feb. Lydia-Batten d. of Richard & Alice Pascoe
 27 Feb. William s. of Edward & Ann Lawrey
 3 Mar. Mary d. of Bernard & Eliz^a Willsford
 7 Mar. John s. of James & Dorothy Jenkyn
 9 Mar. Nicholas s. of John & Joan Frances

ANNO 1741.

- 11 April Robert s. of George & Mary Sowden
 15 April John s. of Richard & Eliz^a Evelyn
 25 April Mary d. of William & Mary Braby
 8 May William s. of John & Amye Brewer
 18 May John s. of Solomon & Mary Baseley
 18 May Rich^d Francis s. of Rich^d & Philippa Page
 18 May John s. of John & Ann Harris
 23 May Eliza. & Jane children of William & Eliza. Baseley
 13 June Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Mary Lockett
 1 July William s. of James & Elizabeth Oliver

4 July	Mary d. of Philip & Eliz ^a Gilbert	13 Mar.	Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bilkey
11 July	Susanna d. of John & Dorcas Whetter	20 Mar.	William s. of Richard & Dorothy Wilton
16 July	Grace base child of Ann Liddicote	ANNO 1742.	
18 July	Richard s. of Thomas & Margery Best	2 April	James s. of William & Margaret Couch of St. Lawrence Tinker
24 July	Margaret d. of Joseph & Ann Robins	19 April	John s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam
2 Aug.	William s. of Mr Thomas Merifield & Catherine his wife	8 May	William s. of William & Mary Dungey
9 Aug.	Susanna d. of Mr W ^m Williams & Jane his wife	13 May	Henry s. of Anthony Henry & Thomazine Cock
13 Aug.	Stephen base child of Mary Hailbourn	19 May	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliz. Evelyn
4 Sep.	Margaret d. of Richard & Eliz ^a Husband	7 June	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Pascoe
12 Sep.	Temperance d. of John & Margaret Hoekyn	7 June	Ann d. of Charles & Mary Dennis
12 Sep.	Joseph s. of William & Eliz ^a Willis	20 June	Thomas s. of William & Mary Cocking <i>al's</i> Tremain
19 Sep.	Margaret d. of Will ^m & Luce Trembeth	30 June	Eliz. & Mary children of John & Thomazine Rowse
20 Sep.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	3 July	William s. of William & Ann Jelbert
21 Sep.	Henry s. of Henry & Constance Tambllyn	17 July	William s. of Thomas & Eliz. Glanville
10 Oct.	Mary d. of Stephen & Frances Carhart	17 July	Sarah d. of Richard & Constance Plint
3 Nov.	Mary d. of William & Mary Mewdon	21 July	Jennefaire d. of Will ^m & Jane Williams
5 Nov.	Arthur s. of Richard & Mary Austin	24 July	Loveday d. of Thomas & Ann Keast
9 Nov.	Sarah base child of Mary Tippet	26 July	Sarah d. of James Stephens jun ^r & Sarah his wife
16 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Margaret Cundy	1 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Goodall
21 Dec.	Grace d. of John & Mary Burges	23 Aug.	Francis s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cunday
1 Jan.	John s. of William & Susanna Tremaine	19 Sep.	Joseph s. of John & Joan Martyn
11 Jan.	Robert s. of Adam & Mary Thomson	25 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Sowden
12 Jan.	William s. of John & Grace Buckingham	26 Sep.	Jennefaire d. of Edward & Jane Brokenshire
12 Jan.	John s. of John & Grace Mewdon	15 Oct.	Johanna d. of John & Joan Thomas
16 Jan.	Mary d. of Petherick & Margaret Williams	1 Nov.	William s. of William & Eliz ^a Willis
19 Jan.	Richard s. of William & Ann Davies	8 Nov.	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Husband
12 Feb.	John s. of John & Jane Trescote	8 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Prudence Merifield
20 Feb.	Ann d. of John & Eliz. Tippet	11 Dec.	Eleanor d. of Isaac & Eliz ^a Blake
6 Mar.	John s. of John & Rebecca England	27 Dec.	James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Merifield

2 Jan.	Mary d. of John & Jane Dun- gey	30 Aug.	John s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon
1 Feb.	James s. of James & Ann Pollard	3 Sep.	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Ann Hawke
2 Feb.	John s. of John & Mary Strongman	3 Sep.	Richard s. of Rich ^d & Ann Jane
5 Feb.	Anthony s. of John & Eliza- beth White	3 Sep.	Jennefaire d. of Tho ^s & Dorothy Salmon
5 Feb.	Ann d. of William & Jane Pound	10 Sep.	Mary d. of William & Eliza- beth Harris
6 Feb.	John s. of Mr Thomas Meri- field & Cath. his wife	12 Sep.	Thomas s. of Henry & Con- stance Tambllyn
19 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Capell	19 Sep.	Jeremiah s. of Edward & Elizabeth Merifield
19 Feb.	Mary d. of John & Mary Varcoe	22 Sep.	Jaue d. of John & Susanna Husband
24 Feb.	William base child of Ann Lovell	23 Sep.	Joan d. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown
26 Feb.	John s. of Richard & Grace Brenton	15 Oct.	Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Lockett
6 Mar.	Mathew s. of John & Frances Flamank*	7 Nov.	Grace d. of William & Grace Evelyn
7 Mar.	Eliz ^a d. of William & Mary Brabyn	8 Nov.	J ^{no} s. of J ^{no} Lee of Broad Hembry, Devon (now a marine in Coll. Cotterell's Regimen), & Ann his wife
23 Mar.	Grace d. of John & Margaret Cundy	18 Dec.	Robert s. of James & Dorothy Jenkin
ANNO 1743.			
25 Mar.	Benjamin s. of Edward & Eliz. Tremayne	27 Dec.	George s. of George & Eliz ^a Tippet
9 April	John s. of John & Mary Varcoe	27 Dec.	Mary d. of John & Ann Harris
17 April	Richard s. of Robert & Virtue Kitt	3 Jan.	Eliz ^a d. of Jude & Elizabeth May
15 May	Mary d. of a person unknown, being found at Trebadannon May 13th or 14th	24 Jan.	William s. of James & Jane Coad, was born the 20th
4 June	William s. of Thomas & Joan James	24 Jan.	Ann d. of James & Ann Pol- lard
4 July	Methuselah s. of Jonathan & Sarah Barrett	27 Jan.	Richard s. of Samuel & Mary Harris
9 July	Jane d. of John & Jane May	30 Jan.	William s. of John & Ann Hooper
16 July	Eliz. d. of Mark & Eliz ^a Nichols	9 Feb.	Mary base child of Grace Olliver
17 July	Grace d. of Henry & Con- stance Blight	3 Mar.	Joan d. of William & Joan Bullen
19 Aug.	Henry s. of Christopher† & Honor Warne	8 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam
* In the church at St. Enoder, painted on a board, are these arms, viz., per pale, dexter arg. a cross gu. betw. four mullets of the last pierced of the field, impaling quarterly 1 and 4 arg. a lion ramp. gu. 2 and 3 arg. a fesse emb. at the top betw. 3 annulets gu. Crest, a fore arm erect vested az., buttoned or, cuff arg., in the hand ppr. a wreath vert fructed gu. Motto, Mors Juna Vitæ. Be- neath them the following inscription : Frances, wife of John Flamank of Padstow, died 18 April 1785.			
† He married Elizabeth Dungey. See Mar- riages, 1766.			
ANNO 1744.			
26 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Tremaine	31 Mar.	Jane d. of John & Jane Trescote
3 April	Mary d. of James & Mary Hawke	3 April	Mary d. of James & Mary Hawke
14 May	John s. of Richard & Mary Austin		

29 May	Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Flamank	6 April	Jane d. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
31 May	Eliz ^a base child of Abagail Conner	16 April	Williams. of Thomas & Rachael Keam
16 June	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Sweet	13 May	Catherine base child of Elizabeth Strongman
16 June	Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Best	21 June	William s. of Joseph & Jane Trescote
27 July	John base child of Ann Redda	30 June	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evelin
4 Aug.	Mary d. of Francis & Rebecca May	7 July	Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Helstone
11 Aug.	Richard s. of Richard & Grace Brenton	14 July	Dinah d. of William & Ann Gilbert
26 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Caroline Parkyn	10 Aug.	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bilkey
31 Aug.	Ann d. of Richard & Eliz. Husband	2 Sep.	John s. of Christopher & Honour Warne
8 Sep.	Edward s. of James & Elizabeth May	6 Sep.	Richard & Ann children of William & Mary Brabyn
7 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Margaret Hockyn	22 Oct.	Nicholas Donithorne s. of Mr Edward Arthur & Mary his wife
15 Oct.	John s. of Adam & Mary Thomson	27 Oct.	Grace d. of Richard & Ann Jane
20 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Keast	10 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of James & Honour Colwill
27 Oct.	Jenefayre d. of William & Jane Capell	17 Nov.	Damaris d. of William & Ann White
11 Nov.	Thomas s. of John & Thoma-zine Rowse	21 Nov.	Philippa d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Husband
12 Nov.	Anthony s. of Thomas & Mary Troth	14 Dec.	Grace d. of John & Joan Martyn
12 Nov.	William s. of John & Grace Buckingham	17 Dec.	Mary d. of William & Mary Cockyn <i>al's</i> Tremain
12 Nov.	William s. of Charles & Mary Dennis	25 Dec.	Henry base child of Joan Benny of Mawgan
12 Nov.	Richard s. of John & Margaret Cundy	27 Dec.	John s. of Nathaniel & Mary Locket
13 Nov.	Mary d. of Solomon & Mary Baseley	10 Jan.	James s. of James & Mary Hawke
15 Dec.	Richard s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	11 Jan.	Mary d. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown
28 Dec.	Jane d. of Philip & Eliza Gilbert	13 Jan.	John s. of John & Mary Hicks
25 Feb.	Eleanor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundy	31 Jan.	Mary d. William Withington (a drummer in Gen ^l Wentworth's Regiment of Foot) & Mary his wife
26 Feb.	Ann d. of Richard & Alice Pascoe	10 Feb.	Charles s. of John & Susanna Husband
26 Feb.	Samuell s. of John & Elizabeth White	8 Mar.	Thomazine d. of John & Eliz ^a Tippet
23 Mar.	Daniel s. of John & Jane May	15 Mar.	James s. of James & Elizabeth May
	ANNO 1745.		ANNO 1746.
25 Mar.	Richard s. of George & Mary Sowden	1 April	Arthur s. of Gilbert & Ann Strongman
28 Mar.	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Veal		
4 April	Ann d. of John & Sarah Stephens		

11 April	John s. of Petherick & Margaret Williams	4 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Sweet
12 April	William s. of William & Susanna Tremayne	8 Mar.	John s. of William & Grace Evelyn
19 April	Ann d. of William & Ann Hooper	20 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Raw
25 April	Mary base child of Mary Quick	Anno 1747.	
23 May	Ann d. of John & Margaret Walkey	31 Mar.	Ruth d. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon
30 May	Elizabeth d. of Th ^s & Dorothy Salmon	20 April	Joanna d. of Thomas & Ann Keast
7 June	Peter s. of James & Ann Pol-lard	21 April	William s. of John & Grace Buckingham
7 July	Jane d. of Anthony-Henry & Thomazine Cock	21 April	Richard s. of Richard & Catherine Carne
13 July	Catherine d. of Jonathan & Sarah Barret	21 April	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan James
19 Aug.	Alice d. of Edward & Alice Hicks	26 April	Philippa d. of John & Elizabeth Rawlyn
24 Aug.	Francis s. of Francis & Rebecca May	2 May	Mary d. of John & Thomazine Rowse
7 Sep.	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Hawke	5 May	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Grigg
12 Sep.	Ann d. of John & Margaret Cundy	8 May	Charity d. of William & Jane Capell
3 Oct.	Adam s. of Adam & Mary Thomson	15 May	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Elizabeth Gilbert
10 Oct.	John s. of William & Elizabeth Harris	3 June	Mary d. of John & Jane Bullen
15 Oct.	William s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Daw	17 June	Mary d. of Nath. Driver of St. Sydwell's Exon & Jane his wife
18 Oct.	Matilda d. of John & Ann Harris	27 June	Edward s. of Edward & Ann Lawrey
17 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Drew	2 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Caroline Parkin
25 Nov.	Joan d. of James & Jane Coad	2 Aug.	James base child of Thomazine Baseley
10 Dec.	Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Troth	23 Aug.	Johanna d. of Anthony Henry & Thomazine Cock
26 Dec.	Jenefayre d. of Samuel & Mary Harris	2 Sep.	Isaac s. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
1 Jan.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Williams	17 Sep.	Henry s. of Henry & Constance Blight
3 Jan.	Joanna d. of William & Jane Williams	30 Sep.	Bernard s. of John & Jane Trescote
6 Jan.	Richard s. of Richard & Alice Pascoe	9 Oct.	Richard base child of Alice Angove
6 Jan.	Joan d. of Richard & Jane Veal	23 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Husband
6 Feb.	Jenefayre d. of Jude & Elizabeth May	26 Oct.	Anthony s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam
11 Feb.	Dorothy d. of Mr Edward Arthur & Mary his wife	6 Nov.	William s. of Walter & Jane Petherick
14 Feb.	William s. of William & Jane Lorrington	9 Nov.	Johanna d. of Henry & Constance Tambllyn
28 Feb.	Mary d. of Mathew & Margaret Oliver	10 Nov.	Catherine d. of Richard & Eliz. Cundy

20 Nov.	Joan d. of James & Eliz. May	26 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon
20 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of John & Honor Collwell	5 Sep.	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Husband
26 Nov.	Catherine d. of Thomas & Thomasine Gass	13 Sep.	Jane d. of William & Jane Lorrington
7 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth White	21 Sep.	Joan d. of William & Ann Hooper
21 Dec.	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Veal	22 Sep.	Ann d. of James & Jane Coad
27 Dec.	John s. of John & Lovedy Cowling	26 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Troth
8 Jan.	John s. of Jonathan & Catherine Rowse	7 Nov.	John s. of John & Margaret Cundy
16 Feb.	Robert s. of Thomas Vyvyan Esq. & Lovedy his wife*	7 Nov.	John s. of William & Mary Brabyn
28 Feb.	Arthur s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	7 Nov.	Mary d. of William & Jane Capell
4 Mar.	Thomas s. of John & Mary Hicks	25 Nov.	Joseph s. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown

ANNO 1748.

1 April	Edward s. of Mr Edward Arthur & Mary his wife	30 Dec.	John s. of John & Margaret Walkey
10 April	Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Helstone	6 Jan.	William s. of Matthew & Margaret Oliver
10 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane May	27 Jan.	Mary d. of Richard Davis (a soldier) & Mary his wife
11 April	Mary d. of John & Ann Best	5 Feb.	Stephen s. of John & Ann Harris
22 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Peters	6 Feb.	Margaret d. of Andrew & Amey Maubyn
1 May	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Bilkey	8 Feb.	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Morris & Margaret his wife
10 May	Nicholas base child of Mary Quick	8 Feb.	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Grigg
15 May	Sarah d. of William & Susanna Tremain	19 Feb.	Henry s. of Henry & Frances Oxenham
22 May	Mary d. of James & Sarah Stephens	22 Feb.	Richard s. of Richard & Ann Jane
5 June	William s. of W ^m & Mary Williams	24 Feb.	Martin s. of George & Ann Strongman
16 June	Mary d. of James & Mary Hawke	24 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Barrett
23 June	Benjamin base child of Elizabeth Brey	26 Feb.	Howard s. of John & Lovedy Cowling
8 July	John & Elizabeth children of John & Elizabeth Tippet	10 Mar.	William s. of Jonathan & Catherine Rowse
15 July	James s. of William & Ann White	22 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Husband
6 Aug.	Henry & Casely children of Witten & Trephosa Whiteford		
23 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Best		

* This Thomas was the fourth son of Sir Rich. Vyvyan, Bart. (see note p. 48 ante), and mar. Loveday, dau. and h. of Nicholas Bogan. This Robert was their third son and d. unm.

ANNO 1749.

28 Mar.	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth White
29 Mar.	Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Husband
4 May	Eliz ^a d. of John & Elizabeth Rawling

12 May James s. of John & Thomasine Rowse
 20 May Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evelyn
 26 May Ann Martyn base child of Ann Sprey now wife of Jn^o Martyn y^e reputed father
 29 May Peter s. of Richard & Mary Raw
 2 July Jane d. of John & Jane Bullen
 6 Aug. Thomas s. of Francis & Rebecca May
 20 Aug. Honor d. of James & Honor Collwell
 20 Aug. Jane d. of William & Grace Evelyn
 8 Oct. Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundy
 10 Oct. Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Veal
 29 Oct. Catherine d. of John & Mary Lamb
 5 Nov. Jeneffayre d. of Jude & Eliz. May
 6 Nov. William s. of John & Ann Martin
 26 Nov. Andrew s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Tomm
 13 Dec. Catherine d. of Richard & Catherine York
 15 Dec. William s. of James & Susanna Hunson
 25 Dec. Susanna d. of Thomas & Caroline Parkyn
 25 Dec. William s. of Richard & Mary Davis a soldier
 15 Jan. Charles Jacob s. of John & Susanna Husband
 26 Jan. William s. of Mr. Edward Arthur & Mary his wife
 2 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Mary Harris
 4 Feb. William s. of Jonathan & Mary Chapman
 4 Feb. Mary d. of Whiten Whiteford dec. & Trephosa his wife
 26 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones
 2 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Thomaazine Gass
 8 Mar. John s. of Henry & Constance Tambllyn
 14 Mar. Mary d. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
 23 Mar. Hannah d. of John & Mary Tomm

ANNO 1750.

26 Mar. John s. of Christopher & Honour Warne*
 4 April Mary d. of Robert & Mary Turner, a soldier
 13 April Walter s. of Walter & Jane Petherick
 16 April Ruth d. of Richard & Jane Veal
 16 April Mary d. of Robert & Ann England
 17 April Stephen s. of Thomas & Mary Sweet
 22 April Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Westcote
 25 April Benjamin s. of John & Mary Strongman
 30 April Jennifayre d. of Ralph & Mary Bussow
 5 June Joseph s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Toms
 20 June Ann d. of William & Mary Skinner
 27 June George s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Daw
 6 July George s. of Thomas & Catherine Landon
 5 Aug. John s. of John & Mary Treherr
 7 Aug. Joseph Raddon s. of Petherick & Margaret Williams
 31 Aug. Ann d. of Edward Harris (a soldier) and Ann his wife
 14 Sep. William s. of W^m Hornbey (drummer in Coll. Conway's Regt) & Frances his wife
 16 Sep. James s. of Thomas & Ann Keast
 21 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Harris
 28 Sep. Henry s. of Thomas & Joan James
 1 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 5 Oct. Mary d. of John & Mary Hicks
 22 Oct. Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Jane Kent
 12 Nov. Mary d. of Solomon & Mary Baseley
 12 Nov. Ann d. of John & Florence Warne
 12 Nov. William s. of William & Ann Brewer
 12 Nov. Jane d. of Jonathan & Catherine Rowse

* Mr. Christopher Warne was elected one of the twelve men in place of Robert Hoblyn, Esq., deceased, 1757. (Green Book.)

13 Nov. Eleanor d. of Thomas & Frances Tamblin
 25 Nov. John s. of William & Jane Lorrington
 30 Nov. James s. of William & Susanna Tremain
 21 Dec. Mary base child of Elizabeth Nichols
 30 Dec. Margery d. of John & Elizabeth Tippet
 4 Jan. Francis s. of Francis & Grace Trelevin
 8 Jan. Elizabeth Hawke d. of James & Elizabeth May
 13 Jan. Joanna d. of Richard & Alice Pascoe
 9 Feb. William s. of William & Hannah Harry
 20 Feb. Ann d. of Francis & Grace Avery
 22 Feb. John s. of Henry & Frances Oxenham
 15 Mar. Honor d. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon
 17 Mar. John s. of John & Jane Pearce
 23 Mar. Benjamin s. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown

ANNO 1751.

8 April Michael s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish
 28 April John Brewer s. of Andrew & Amey Maubyn
 16 May Jennefayre d. of Richard & Ann Endyvean
 27 May James s. of George & Elizabeth Champion
 27 May Jane d. of John & Mary Tonkin
 2 June James s. of John & Elizabeth Helstone
 9 June Ann d. of Henry & Elizabeth Veal
 4 July Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Drew
 5 July Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Drew*
 17 July Charles base child of Thomas Basely
 19 July Richard s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Tomm
 30 July Michael base child of Elizabeth Blake
 2 Aug. James s. of James & Honor Collwill

14 Aug. Henry s. of William & Ann Harvey
 29 Aug. John s. of William & Mary Tremain *al's* Cockyn
 17 Sep. John s. of William & Jane Liddicote *al's* Gregor
 18 Sep. Mary and Sarah daughters of William & Ann Lanyon
 21 Sep. Joanna d. of Mr Edward Arthur & Mary his wife
 29 Sep. William s. of John & Elizabeth Rawling
 29 Sep. Mary d. of Jonathan & Sarah Barrett
 1 Nov. James s. of Robert & Mary Bilkey
 11 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Westcote
 18 Nov. Elizabeth base child of Elizabeth Rickard
 10 Dec. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Traer
 16 Dec. Ann d. of John & Ann Harris
 23 Dec. John & Nicholas sons of John & Florence Warne
 1 Jan. William s. of John & Jane Bullen
 6 Jan. Richard s. of Richard & Jane Veal
 11 Jan. Mary d. of John & Hannah Husband
 20 Jan. Ralph s. of Jude & Elizabeth May
 31 Jan. Mary d. of John & Mary Strongman
 2 Feb. Margaret d. of John & Margaret Cundy
 14 Feb. John s. of Samuel & Mary Harris
 14 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Crapp
 21 Feb. Samuel s. of Ralph & Mary Bussov
 21 Feb. Richard s. of Richard & Mary Dell (a soldier)
 1 Mar. John s. of Edmund & Mary Varcoe

ANNO 1752.

27 Mar. John base child of Elizabeth Tomm
 28 Mar. Benjamin s. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown
 30 Mar. Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundy
 30 Mar. Mary d. of George & Ann Strongman

* Mr. Robert Drew was one of the twelve men in 1746. (Green Book.)

2 April	Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	25 Nov.	Jane d. of William & Ann Harvey
5 April	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Giles	27 Nov.	Mary & Agnes children of Henry & Agnes Willsford
7 April	Nicholas s. of William & Jane Williams	6 Dec.	John base child of Ann Lovell
17 April	John s. of Michael & Elizabeth Richards	8 Dec.	Jane d. of James & Mary Hawke
25 April	Thomas s. of Henry & Constance Tamblyn	23 Dec.	Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Thomazine Gass
27 April	Humphry s. of John & Ann Martyn		ANNO 1753.
7 May	Mary d. of James & Joan Tabb	9 Feb.	Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Wilson
7 May	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evelyn	18 Feb.	James s. of Francis & Grace Avery
16 May	Thomas s. of James & Sarah Stephens	23 Feb.	John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Veal
18 May	William s. of William & Mary Skinner	6 Mar.	John s. of James & Honor Collwill
20 May	James s. of James & Mary Callaway	9 Mar.	Arthur s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Tonm
23 May	Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones	9 Mar.	Ann d. of James & Elizabeth May
29 May	Richard s. of William & Mary Hicks	11 Mar.	John s. of William & Mary Rawshaw
3 June	James s. of Humphry & Susanna England	12 Mar.	Jane d. of William & Mary Brabyn
21 June	William s. of Andrew & Amey Maubyn	21 Mar.	Ann d. of Degory & Alice Trescote
22 June	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Raw	3 April	Frances d. of Geo. & Elizabeth Champion
28 June	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Rebecca May	6 April	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Jane
3 July	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Grigg	15 April	Mary d. of Thomas & Caroline Parkyn
17 July	William base child of Jane Hendy	21 April	John s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davis
29 July	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susanna Brewer	23 April	Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Tippet
1 Aug.	John s. of John & Honor Pill	15 May	William s. of John & Margaret Walkey
7 Aug.	Humphry s. of Robert & Ann England	20 May	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Oliver of Probus
2 Oct.	William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Luke	21 May	Emy d. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown
14 Oct.	Susanna d. of Nicholas & Mary Liddicote	28 May	James s. of Walter & Jane Petherick
29 Oct.	Martha d. of W ^m & Jane Liddicote <i>alias</i> Gregor	1 June	John s. of Thomas & Sarah Drew
1 Nov.	John s. of Jonathan & Mary Chapman	1 June	Anthony s. of Thomas & Honor Kneebone of Gwenapp
1 Nov.	Benjamin s. of John & Thomazine Rowse	8 June	John s. of John & Alice Cornish
8 Nov.	Jane d. of Richard & Susanna Rowse	11 June	Alice d. of John & Ann Martyn
20 Nov.	Joan d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Grigg	16 June	Ann d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Williams
21 Nov.	Humphry s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Tomms		

24 June	Nicholas s. of John & Mary Tonkyn	4 Mar.	Blanch d. of William & Ann Tubb
24 June	Peter s. of Peter & Eleanor Parkinson (a soldier)	22 Mar.	William s. of Nicholas & Mary Liddicote
3 July	Mary d. of James & Jane Coad	11 April	James s. of Jonathan & Sarah Barret
6 July	Abraham s. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols	15 April	William s. of Philip & Alice Mark
8 July	Robert son s. of Richard & Elizabeth Kent	5 May	William s. of William & Sarah Ellery
10 July	Jennefaire d. of Samuel & Mary Harris	8 May	William s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
20 July	William s. of James & Ann Pearce	10 May	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Pearce
27 July	Henry s. of Thomas & Joan James	13 May	George & Elizabeth children of James & Ann Pollard
2 Aug.	Thomas s. of Philip & Mary Cornish	19 May	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Endyvean
31 Aug.	John s. of Humphry & Mary Luke	22 May	Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundy
6 Sep.	Frances d. of Henry & Frances Oxenham	24 May	Catherine d. of Thomas & Amey Solomon
12 Sep.	Jennefayre d. of Richard & Mary Veal	3 June	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Rawlin
14 Sep.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rundall	29 June	William s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon
29 Sep.	Mary d. of John & Florence Warne	5 July	Ann d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
13 Oct.	James s. of James & Mary Callaway	19 July	John s. of Richard & Susanna Rowse
19 Nov.	Jane d. of John & Jane Pearce	19 July	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Luke
2 Dec.	Martha d. of John & Mary Traer	18 Aug.	Francis & Alice children of Degory & Alice Trescott
26 Dec.	Catherine d. of Humphry & Susanna England	23 Aug.	Mary d. of William & Mary Skinner
27 Dec.	Thomas s. of Edmond & Mary Varcoe	23 Aug.	Sarah d. of John & Susanna Husband
27 Dec.	Mary base child of Grace Hailborne	22 Sep.	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Sweet
ANNO 1754.		26 Sep.	David s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Joans
1 Jan.	Anne d. of Andrew & Amey Mabyn	6 Oct.	Mary Robarth d. of Humphry & Elizabeth Thoms
14 Jan.	Er s. of Thomas & Jane Giles	13 Oct.	George s. of George & Ann Strongman
19 Jan.	Ann d. of William & Ann Lanyon	19 Oct.	Johanna d. of Ralph & Mary Buse
26 Jan.	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish	20 Oct.	William s. of John & Elizabeth Mean
26 Jan.	Joseph & Benjamin children of John & Mary Strongman	25 Oct.	Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Drew
30 Jan.	Frances d. of William & Mary Ivey	27 Oct.	Ebbott d. of James & Joan Tabb
2 Feb.	Mary d. of William & Mary Retallock	1 Nov.	Margaret & Johanna children of Bernard & Margaret Wilsford
22 Feb.	William & Ann children of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon	18 Nov.	Johanna d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Grigg

18 Nov. Jane d. of Robert & Mary
Bilkey
19 Nov. William s. of George & Jane
Hicks
20 Nov. John s. of Henry & Constance
Tamblyn
12 Dec. Jane base child of Ann Ellery
12 Dec. Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Jolly
25 Dec. Martha d. of Philip & Mary
Harvey
27 Dec. Honor d. of James & Honor
Colwill

ANNO 1755.

10 Jan. Frances d. of William & Elizabeth
Dixon
19 Jan. William s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth
Davies
2 Feb. Susanna d. of Jude & Elizabeth
May
5 Feb. John s. of James & Ann
Pearce
7 Feb. Mark s. of George & Elizabeth
Raw
19 Feb. Benjamin s. of John & Thomasine
Rowse
23 Feb. William s. of William & Jane
Lorington
31 Mar. John s. of Humphry & Susanna
England
12 April Ann d. of James & Elizabeth
May
19 May Charles s. of Theophilus & Elizabeth
Williams
19 May Elizabeth d. of John & Alice
Cornish
25 May William s. of William & Mary
Ivey
20 May Loveday d. of one Jane Wil-
mot not of y^s parish
8 June Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary
Veall
22 June Michael s. of Michael & Elizabeth
Richards
24 June John s. of Edward & Ann
Pearce
29 June Mary d. of John & Margaret
Cundy
5 July Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah
Drew
6 July Rebecca d. of Richard & Elizabeth
Evelyn
13 July Rose d. of Robert & Mary
Grigg
10 Aug. James s. of John & Honour
Pill

17 Aug. William s. of Charles & Elizabeth
Pearse
31 Aug. William s. of William & Ann
Brabyn
7 Sep. James s. of John & Elizabeth
Typet
17 Oct. William s. of John & Margaret
Walkey
8 Nov. Philip s. of Philip & Mary
Cornish
16 Nov. Thomas s. of John & Mary
Trare
17 Nov. Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary
Mill
17 Nov. Edmond s. of Edmond & Mary
Varcoe
18 Nov. John s. of Ann England
10 Dec. Philip d. of Francis & Rebecca
May
12 Dec. Joseph s. of George & Mary
Sowdon
17 Dec. John s. of John & Dorkas
Gill
27 Dec. Margaret d. of William & Sarah
Ellery
31 Dec. Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary
Chapman
31 Dec. Rachael d. of William & Jane
Liddicot *al's* Grigor

ANNO 1756.

1 Jan. James s. of James & Sarah
Stephens
6 Jan. Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth
Chapman
23 Jan. Christiana base child of Grace
Cock
2 Feb. John s. of Richard & Elizabeth
Cornish
2 Feb. Luke s. of Francis & Grace
Avery
4 Feb. John s. of Richard & Mary
Raw
6 Feb. William s. of Samuel & Thomasine
Clymos
19 Feb. John & Joseph children of
Thomas & Jane Giles
22 Feb. Thomas s. of Nicholas & Mary
Liddicote
5 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Pascoe & Elizabeth
Davies
7 Mar. Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary
Tonkin
13 Mar. Mary d. of Degory & Alice
Trescot
19 Mar. Mark s. of Mark & Elizabeth
Nichols

20 Mar. Jane & Ann daus. of Philip & Jane Strongman
 21 Mar. John s. of Philip & Mary Harvey
 2 April John s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
 16 April Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown
 12 May Martha d. of John & Grace Webber
 14 May Frances d. of James & Jane Coad
 26 May Henry s. of John & Susanna Husband
 28 May John s. of Samuel & Mary Harris
 28 May Susanna d. of Thomas & Susanna Brewer
 5 June James s. of Robert & Eliz. Drew
 7 June Jane Chub d. of George & Elizabeth Champion
 9 June John s. of John & Mary Peters
 12 June Ann d. of Richard & Jane Bullock
 4 July Catherine base child of Ann Jolly
 11 July Ann d. of John & Jane Bullen
 16 July Joan d. of Henry & Constance Tamblyn
 23 July John s. of Philip & Alice Mark
 6 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Sarah Clymo
 19 Sep. William s. of Richard & Ann Jane
 20 Sep. Ann d. of Mr Thomas Williams & Mary his wife
 26 Sep. Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Pearce
 3 Oct. Grace d. of Richard & Susanna Rowse
 3 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Humphry & Mary Luke
 19 Nov. Margaret d. of Andrew & Aney Maby
 21 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Skinner
 21 Nov. Jane d. of Edward & Ann Pearse
 22 Nov. Julyan d. of Richard & Catherine Morlyn
 23 Nov. Florence d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 27 Dec. Mary d. of Edward & Abigail Merefield

ANNO 1757.

1 Jan. Ann d. of John & Florence Warne
 3 Jan. James s. of William & Mary Ivey
 13 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Veryan
 20 Mar. Ann d. of James & Honour Colwel
 10 April Thomas s. of Ralph & Mary Buse
 10 April John s. of George & Ann Strongman
 17 April Samuel s. of Theophilus & Eliz. Williams
 6 May Samuel s. of Thomas & Amey Soloman
 11 May Joseph s. of John & Mary Trare
 15 May Mary d. of William & Mary Pound
 30 May Elizabeth Westlick d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kent
 30 May Mary d. of James & Joan Tab
 31 May William s. of Humphry & Susanna England
 3 June John s. of John & Ann Arthur
 17 June Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Hawke
 19 June Frances d. of John & Alice Cornish
 25 June John s. of James & Joan Stephens
 26 June Jane d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Grigg
 10 July Henry s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon
 30 Aug. Arthur base child of Ann Jolly
 2 Sep. Mary d. of Robert & Grace Ceame
 17 Sep. John s. of John & Catherine Whitford
 30 Sep. Samuel s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Joans
 7 Oct. Humphry s. of John & Ann Martin
 7 Oct. Thomas s. of William & Catherine Rawlings*

* This Thomas succeeded his father at Saunderson's Hill, Padstow. He was High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1803, and one of the deputy wardens of the Stannaries. He married in 1782 Margery eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Price, Esq., of Tregolds, by whom he had several children.

9 Oct.	Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Mill	21 Nov.	Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Drew
25 Oct.	Thomas s. of Mr Tho. & Amelia Naish	21 Nov.	Ann d. of Thomas & Thomazine Buckingham
28 Oct.	John s. of Degory & Alice Triscot	23 Nov.	Jane d. of William & Jane Lorrington
7 Nov.	Martha d. of James & Jane Coad	28 Dec.	James s. of John & Mary Drew
7 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Margaret Grigg		ANNO 1758.
21 Nov.	William s. of Peter & Margaret Retallick	6 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Mill
		6 Jan.	Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon

A. NEW REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, BEGINNING JANUARY 1758.

3 Jan.	Alice y ^e d. of John & Elizabeth Tippet	26 May	Thomas y ^e s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
6 Jan.	Elizabeth y ^e d. of John & Elizabeth Mill	9 June	Susannah Jane y ^e d. of James & Ann Pearse
6 Jan.	Ann y ^e d. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon	9 June	Mary y ^e d. of Richard & Ann Edevan
11 Feb.	John y ^e s. of John & Susannah Bulling	21 June	Thomas y ^e s. of Thomas & Mary Williams
15 Feb.	Joseph y ^e base child of Jene-faire Retallick	2 July	Mary y ^e d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummow
15 Feb.	Lewis base child of Mary Coombe	7 July	Mary y ^e d. of Robert & Grace Pendeen
5 Mar.	Ann y ^e d. of John & Mary Peters	7 July	Ann base child of Ann Ellery
24 Mar.	Judeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tomm	28 July	William y ^e s. of Edmund & Mary Varcove
27 Mar.	John y ^e s. of William & Mary Retallick	30 July	Francis y ^e s. of Henry & Constance Tamlyn
27 Mar.	Ann y ^e d. of Philip & Alice Mark	30 July	Nicholas y ^e s. of Nicholas & Mary Lyddacoat
27 Mar.	Margaret y ^e d. of John & Blanch Tamlyn	1 Sep.	Grace d. of Richard & Jane Bullock
27 Mar.	John y ^e s. of William & Elizabeth Perkin	8 Oct.	Mary y ^e d. of William & Thomazin Swan
28 Mar.	Catherine y ^e d. of William & Ann Brabin	16 Oct.	Francis y ^e s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clemow
7 April	Grace y ^e d. of Philip & Mary Cornish	24 Sep.	Johan y ^e d. of Mr Robert & Elizabeth Drew
12 April	William y ^e s. of William & Jane Lyddacoat	11 Oct.	Elizabeth y ^e d. of Richard & Elizabeth Chipman
23 April	Martha y ^e d. of James & Honour Colwell	13 Oct.	John y ^e s. of John & Grace Webber
27 April	Nicholas y ^e s. of Thomas & Jane Giles	20 Oct.	John y ^e s. of George & Elizabeth Rowe
15 May	George y ^e s. of George & Elizabeth Champion	19 Nov.	Humphry y ^e s. of William & Mary Ivey
15 May	Mary y ^e d. of Michael & Elizabeth Tanner	20 Nov.	Joseph y ^e s. of Richard & Mary Rowe
9 May	Richard y ^e s. of Richard & Susannah Rowse	20 Nov.	John y ^e s. of Thomas & Susannah Brewer

- 21 Nov. William s. of Wilham & Ruth Crapp
 11 Dec. Loveday d. of Mr John & Loveday Soaper
 12 Dec. James s. of John & Mary Trayer

ANNO 1759.

- 2 Jan. Arthur s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish
 7 Jan. Mary d. of John & Honour Pill
 12 Jan. James s. of Edmund & Grace Bullock
 12 Jan. William s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davis
 30 Jan. Henry s. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
 2 Feb. William s. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
 5 Feb. Jane Warne d. of Mr W^m & Catherine Rawlings
 5 Feb. Philip s. of John & Margaret Cundy
 11 Feb. Margaret d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 16 Feb. Philip s. of Humphry & Susanna England
 15 Mar. Francis s. of Francis & Grace Olver
 25 Mar. John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Eveling
 1 April Margaret d. of Philip & Mary Harvey
 29 April Bridget d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 9 May Andrew s. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 20 May Richard Cowling s. of Richard & Mary Veale
 25 May Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 31 May John s. of James & Elizabeth Arscott
 4 June Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
 1 July Richard s. of Edward & Ann Pearce
 6 July James s. of Philip & Ann Strongman
 4 Aug. Thomas Tregenna* s. of Mr Thomas & Grace Hamley

- 12 Aug. William s. of Bartholomew & Johanna Brown
 2 Sep. Catherine d. of Thomas & Johan Williams
 19 Sep. Joseph s. of Mr Joseph & Mary Merifield
 12 Oct. Ann d. of John & Mary White
 19 Oct. Jennefaire d. of John & Grace Jane
 18 Nov. Paska d. of William & Ann Lunoine
 18 Nov. James s. of James & Honour Colwell
 19 Nov. Johan d. of Edward & Abigail Merifield
 19 Nov. Anne d. of William & Mary Glanville
 19 Nov. Grace d. of Richard & Catherine Martin
 20 Nov. Ann d. of John & Catherine Whitford
 30 Nov. James s. of Andrew & Amey Mason
 30 Nov. John s. of William & Elizabeth Gass
 11 Dec. Frances d. of Digory & Alice Triscott
 26 Dec. Honour d. of Ralph & Mary Busso
 30 Dec. Paska base child d. of Thomasine Clemo

ANNO 1760.

- 1 Jan. Ann d. of James & Joan Stephens
 2 Jan. Sarah d. of William & Mary Pound
 7 Jan. Charles s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clemmo
 7 Jan. Philippa d. of John & Alice Cornish
 9 Jan. Eleanor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundey
 20 Jan. William s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Tomms
 17 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas & Amey Solomon
 17 Feb. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Williams
 20 Feb. John s. of Mr John & Loveday Soaper
 20 Feb. John s. of Richard & Sarah Hawke
 21 Feb. Mary d. of Peter & Margaret Retallack

* He was Vicar of St. Ervan and St. Eval and was buried at the former place, in which church is a stone inscribed to his memory by John Clode Braddon, gent. of Camelford, his wife's nephew, he having married Mary, dau. of John Braddon of Camelford, and sister of Henry Braddon of Skisdon Lodge. She died 12 Dec.,

1813, aged 57, buried with an inscribed slab at St. Ervan; and he died without issue 23 Dec., 1818.

27 Feb. Jane d. of George & Grace Brown
 12 Mar. William s. of Mr William & Katherine Rawlings
 7 April Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary Chipman
 8 April Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Rowe
 8 April Mary d. of Edmund & Mary Varcoe
 8 April John s. of Elizabeth Tippet
 15 April Mary d. of John & Grace Francis
 15 April Bridget d. of John & Grace Webber
 23 April John s. of William & Jane Lydacote
 2 May Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Mill
 4 May Elizabeth d. of Robert & Grace Keame
 24 May Richard s. of James & Ann Pearce
 27 May Rachael d. of William & Thoma-zine Swan
 28 May Michael s. of James & Margaret Jane
 31 May Joyce d. of John & Mary Luney
 20 June Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummow
 10 July Mary d. of John & Margaret Walkey
 20 July Ann Brown d. of John & Margaret Creveth
 26 July Nance d. of Nicholas & Mary Lydacote
 5 Aug. William s. of William & Mary Oliver
 6 Aug. Humphrey s. of Humphrey & Susanna England
 17 Aug. Michael s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones
 17 Aug. Dorothy Saundry d. of John & Blanch Tamlyn
 24 Aug. William s. of William & Elizabeth Perking
 31 Aug. William s. of Mr William & Frances Lawrence
 28 Sep. Thomas s. of John & Joan Symmons
 25 Oct. Philippa d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 17 Oct. Walter s. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 5 Nov. W^m s. of James & Mary Tabb
 7 Nov. Dorothy d. of James & Elizabeth Arscott

16 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Peters
 17 Nov. James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chipman
 17 Nov. Avis d. of William & Ruth Crapp
 17 Nov. James s. of James & Elizabeth May
 19 Nov. William s. of William & Mary Retallaek
 7 Dec. Robert s. of William & Mary Ivey
 28 Dec. Alice d. of James & Sarah Stephens
 ANNO 1761.
 6 Jan. Catherine d. of Richard & Alice Hicks
 14 Jan. Francis s. of Francis & Grace Olver
 18 Jan. Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Champion
 25 Jan. Richard s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davies
 8 Mar. Mary d. of Robert & Grace Edeveon
 11 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Brewer
 24 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Peter & Mary Cornish
 24 Mar. William s. of John* & Elizabeth Tippet
 24 Mar. Frances d. of George & Ann Strongman
 24 Mar. Joice d. of John & Mary White
 25 Mar. Bernard s. of Henry & Constance Tamlyn
 31 Mar. John s. of John & Mary Bond
 11 May Mary d. of William & Mary Glanvill
 11 May Elizabeth d. of Peter & Mary Hervey
 11 May Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Lewarne
 3 June William s. of Mr William† & Catherine Rawlings
 9 June Digory s. of Digory & Charity Prout
 21 June Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens

* John Tippet, appointed Governor of the Workhouse in 1766.

† He was of Exeter Coll., Oxford, took his M.A., and was for fifty years vicar of Padstow. He married in 1787 Susanna, dau. of Peter Salmon, Esq., and died 20 Dec., 1836, leaving issue, for whom see Sir J. B. Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

1 July Margaret & Ann daughters of
James & Honour Colwill
9 Aug. Angelet d. of Edward & Ann
Pearse
16 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Richard &
Mary Bettinson
27 Sep. Sarah d. of John & Grace
Joell
22 Nov. William s. of John & Mary
Tonking
23 Nov. Michael s. of James & Ann
Pearce
27 Nov. Catherine d. of Richard &
Elizabeth Basely
27 Nov. Joyce d. of John & Ann
Martyn
1 Dec. Johanna d. of Mr William &
Ann Hamley
7 Dec. John s. of Mr William &
Frances Lawrence
8 Dec. Benjamin s. of James & Mary
Snell
12 Dec. John s. of Richard & Catherine
Murling
12 Dec. John s. of Edmund & Grace
Bullock
18 Dec. Robert s. of Peter & Elizabeth
Hawke
21 Dec. Ann d. of William & Elizabeth
Hicks

ANNO 1762.

1 Jan. William s. of William & Tho-
masin Swan
25 Jan. Julian d. of Julian Davey of*
25 Jan. John s. of Jane Harris
30 Jan. Thomas s. of Thomas & Johan
Williams
3 Feb. Mary d. of William & Eliza-
beth Ford
21 Feb. Grace d. of George & Grace
Brown
24 Feb. William s. of William &
Elizabeth Gass
26 Feb. Catherine d. of Humphry &
Susanna England
27 Feb. John s. of William & Jane
Lyddicott
5 Mar. John s. of Peter & Elizabeth
Courtney
12 Mar. Catherine d. of Thomas & Jane
Giles
15 Mar. Flore d. of Thomas & Wilmot
Trethewey
1 April James s. of James & Johan
Stephens

* Blank.

2 April Daniel s. of Richard & Mary
Veal
8 April John s. of John & Elizabeth
Stephens
12 April Honour d. of Ralph & Mary
Busso
12 April Grace d. of William & Sarah
Elworthy
13 April Thomas s. of John & Catherine
Whitford
19 April Anthony s. of John & Honour
Pill
25 April Josephs. of William & Dorothy
Harris
2 May Michael s. of John & Alice
Cornish
5 May Jane d. of Mr John & Johan
Simmons
16 May Richard s. of Peter & Margaret
Retallack
5 June Ann d. of William & Mary
Ivey
23 June Ann d. of Philip & Margaret
Harris
21 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas &
Catherine Langdon
18 July Mary d. of Joseph & Mary
Merrifield
28 July John s. of William & Elizabeth
Lewarne
13 Aug. Richard s. of Richard & Cathe-
rine Hicks
20 Aug. John s. of William & Mary
Retallack
3 Sep. Gertrude d. of William &
Mary Oliver
3 Sep. William s. of Richard & Su-
sanna Rowse
16 Sep. Blanch d. of Thomas & Mary
Williams
17 Sep. Richard s. of Richard & Eliza-
beth Chipman
20 Sep. Ann d. of John & Mary
Bond
26 Sep. Robert s. of Robert & Mary
Mannel
26 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William &
Elizabeth Perking
1 Oct. Richard s. of John & Margaret
Walkey
3 Oct. Rebecka d. of Bartholomew &
Johanna Brown
10 Oct. James s. of James & Elizabeth
Arscott
21 Nov. Margaret d. of Thomas &
Mary Mill
21 Nov. Richard s. of Richard & Eliza-
beth Luke

- 22 Nov. John s. of John & Florence Warn
 22 Nov. John s. of John & Elizabeth Morris
 23 Nov. Martha d. of Michael & Martha Basely
 24 Nov. Richard s. of Thomas & Amey Solomon
 26 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Williams
 27 Dec. Martha d. of Jonathan & Mary Chipman
 29 Dec. William s. of William & Margery Thomas

ANNO 1763.

- 5 Jan. Alice d. of John & Hannah Rowe
 11 Feb. John s. of Philip & Mary Cornish
 11 Feb. Samuel s. of James & Margaret Jane
 16 Feb. James s. of John & Mary White
 19 Feb. Walter s. of Paskoe & Elizabeth Davies
 4 Mar. William s. of John & Jane Pinch
 5 Mar. Alice d. of Digory & Alice Truscott
 6 Mar. James s. of James & Elizabeth May
 25 Mar. William s. of William Middleton a soldier & Elizabeth his wife
 4 April Charles & Richard sons of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
 5 April Ann d. of Thomas & Thoma-zine Gass
 24 April John s. of Francis & Eudith Hawkey
 21 May Richard s. of Robert & Grace Keame
 23 May Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummow
 11 June Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Westcott
 17 June Thomas s. of Mr. John Quick* & Jane his wife
 19 June Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 24 June Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Bearsley
 26 June Thomas & Anne children of Joseph & Patience Hancock

- 12 Aug. Grace d. of Edmund & Mary Varcoe
 21 Aug. John s. of John & Blanch Tamlyn
 21 Sep. Anne d. of James & Anne Pearce
 1 Oct. John s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones
 2 Oct. Patience d. of William & Ruth Crapp
 10 Oct. Catherine d. of Mr. William & Catherine Rawlings
 28 Oct. Grace d. of Peter & Elizabeth Courteney
 20 Nov. Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Pearse
 20 Nov. John s. of John & Mary Peters
 20 Nov. John s. of John & Margaret Buckingham
 25 Dec. John Antren s. of John & Grace Jane
 27 Dec. Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Martin

ANNO 1764.

- 4 Jan. Elizabeth y^e d. of James & Mary Snell
 6 Jan. Hannah y^e d. of William* & Thomazin Swan
 8 Jan. Sarah d. of William† & Mary Ivey
 30 Jan. William s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clemowe
 17 Feb. Richard s. of John & Catherine Whitford
 27 Feb. Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
 9 Mar. John s. of Richard & Alice Hicks
 30 Mar. Sarah d. of William & Ann Lanyon
 13 April Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Drew
 18 April John s. of William & Ann Liddicoat
 20 April James s. of James & Margaret Jane
 20 April Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 23 April James s. of John & Elizabeth Morish
 23 April Thomas s. of George & Elizabeth Rawe

* William Swanne was Churchwarden in 1770 : Green Book.

† William Ivey was one of the parish overseers in 1780 : Green Book.

* John Quick, Esq., one of the twelve men in 1762 : Green Book.

23 April	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lewarne	13 Jan.	Margaret d. of Francis & Eudith Hawkey
23 April	John s. of Philip & Ann Harris	20 Jan.	William s. of Thomas & Ann Cocke
18 May	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chipman	23 Jan.	Martha d. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
17 May	Nancy d. of William & Dorothy Blight	10 Feb.	Dorcas d. of James & Joan Stephens
11 June	John s. of William & Dorothy Harris	16 Feb.	Ann d. of Thomas & Joan Williams
11 June	Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Bettinson	24 Feb.	Joseph* s. of James & Elizabeth Arscott
20 June	William s. of Thomas & Susan Brewer	3 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Mary Cornish
3 July	Edward s. of Edward & Martha Hodge	17 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Lobb
22 July	Elizabeth d. of George & Grace Browne	7 April	Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Bewes
14 July	Lewis s. of William & Honour Blight	8 April	William s. of William & Mary Glanville
4 Sep.	Philip s. of Philip & Mary Harvey	3 May	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Ford
28 Sep.	Reuben s. of William & Margaret Thomas	10 May	Richard s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Grig
25 Oct.	Edward s. of Thomas* & Mary Hamley	27 May	John s. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
22 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Joan Symonds	27 May	Jane d. of William & Dorothy Blight
15 Nov.	John s. of John & Hannah Rowe	28 May	Jane d. of George & Elizabeth Champion
18 Nov.	Nancey d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens	3 June	Ann d. of William & Thomazin Swan
19 Nov.	John s. of William & Sarah Ellery	11 June	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Williams
19 Nov.	William s. of William & Ann Williams	23 June	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mill
19 Nov.	Susanna d. of Richard & Catherine Murlin	28 June	William s. of Thomas & Amey Solomon
19 Nov.	Ruth d. of William & Sarah Basely	30 June	Abraham s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Waters
19 Nov.	James s. of John & Mary Tonkin	21 July	Henry s. of Richard & Mary Veal
19 Nov.	Ann d. of William & Mary Retallack	28 July	Mary d. of John & Margaret Walkey
19 Nov.	Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Tippet	1 Sep.	Mary d. of John & Jennifer George
9 Dec.	Jane d. of Mathew & Ann Hool	1 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Ivey
9 Dec.	John s. of John & Mary Bond	8 Sep.	Jane d. of Digory & Alice Truscott
18 Dec.	Sarah d. of Arthur & Ann Capell	8 Sep.	William s. of John & Blanch Taulin
ANNO 1765.		8 Sep.	Johanna d. of Nicholas & Mary Liddicoat
11 Jan.	Richard s. of John & Mary White	4 Oct.	Robert s. of William & Elizabeth Austin

* This Thomas was in Holy Orders and son of Giles Hamley, see ante p. 101; the above Mary was his second wife.

* He mar. 16 May, 1807, Ann Meager.

- 6 Oct. Mary d. of Thomas & Thomasine Gass
 18 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hinch
 18 Nov. William s. of John & Elizabeth Morris
 18 Nov. Ann d. of John & Ann Martin
 20 Nov. Robert s. of Edmond & Mary Varcoe
 20 Nov. Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Houghton
 22 Nov. William s. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtney
 26 Dec. William s. of Michael & Susanna Basely
 27 Dec. Richard s. of Thomasine Tippet

ANNO 1766.

- 3 Jan. Mary d. of James & Mary Snell
 6 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Jenner Lakeman
 10 Jan. Ann d. of W^m Prestridge, a soldier, & Mary his wife
 24 Jan. Jane d. of Robert Belfour, a soldier, & Susanna his wife
 26 Jan. Thomas s. of Digory & Elizabeth Davies
 26 Jan. John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummow
 21 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Jephthah & Grace Whilter
 23 Feb. Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Chapman
 12 Mar. William s. of Edward & Ann Pearce
 21 Mar. William s. of Elizabeth Lobb
 25 Mar. Giles s. of Thomas* & Mary Hamley
 30 Mar. Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Bone
 31 Mar. Francis s. of John & Grace Jane
 5 April John s. of John & Joan Symons
 6 April George s. of John & Mary Luney
 2 June Elizabeth† d. of Rev. Dr. Robert Bateman & Elizabeth his wife
 13 June William s. of William & Elizabeth Lewarn
 29 June Frances d. of William & Dorothy Harris

* See note p. 101.

† See note p. 105.

- 6 July John s. of Richard & Lidia Battin James
 6 July James s. of James & Catherine Lillycrop
 13 July Joseph s. of Humphry & Susanna England
 13 July John s. of Edward & Abigail Merrifield
 23 July James s. of James & Ann Pearce
 3 Aug. Winefred d. of John & Mary Buckingham
 8 Aug. Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 10 Aug. Ann d. of William & Ann Lanyon
 17 Aug. Richard s. of William & Ruth Crapp
 24 Aug. Mary d. of Joseph & Patience Hancock
 24 Aug. William s. of Robert & Grace Keam
 14 Sep. Richard s. of Francis & Grace Avery
 21 Sep. William s. of Philip & Mary Harvey
 5 Oct. Mary d. of John & Mary Davy
 6 Oct. Edward Bishop s. of John & Lovedy Soper
 7 Nov. Damaris d. of John* & Mary White
 16 Nov. John s. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 17 Nov. John s. of George & Grace Brown
 17 Nov. Philip s. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 10 Dec. Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Harden
 14 Dec. Richard s. of William & Sarah Ellery
 31 Dec. Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Best

ANNO 1767.

- 2 Jan. Hezekiah s. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
 11 Jan. Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Mannell
 11 Jan. Ann d. of John & Elinor Luke
 25 Jan. Caroline d. of Thomas & Ann Cooke
 4 Feb. Joan d. of John & Mary Bond
 8 Feb. Mary d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jons

* John White churchwarden in 1770 : Green Book.

13 Feb.	Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Hicks
22 Feb.	William s. of William & Frances Baseley
22 Feb.	Peter s. of Francis & Edith Hawkey
8 Mar.	Ann d. of Francis & Elizabeth Simmons
15 Nov.*	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hawken
22 Mar.	Jane d. of Philip & Mary Cornish
22 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
22 Mar.	Joan d. of James & Joan Tabb
17 April	Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
17 April	John s. of John & Joan Higgs
19 April	Jane d. of William & Mary Retallack
21 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Liddicoat
13 May	William Thomas s. of Joan Dyer
24 May	Temperance d. of William & Mary Glanville
31 May	John s. of Grace Hailbron
3 June	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Liddicoat
5 June	Mary d. of William & Michal Rowe
5 June	John s. of Timothy Brammar, a soldier, & Catherine
19 June	Richard s. of James & Joan Stephens
28 June	Peter† s. of James & Elizabeth Arscutt
1 July	James & Thomas s. of William & Thomasine Swan
17 July	Samson s. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
21 July	Sarah d. of William & Honour Blight
25 July	William s. of Thomas & Mary Williams
26 July	James s. of William & Margaret Benney
18 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Frances Samson
20 Aug.	John s. of John & Grace Dungey
20 Sep.	Ann d. of John & Jennifer George
30 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tom of Bodmin

* Sic.

† This Peter was bur. 5 April 1797.

3 Oct.	John s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clemoe
9 Oct.	Jennifer d. of George & Elizabeth Colwill
9 Oct.	Jennifer d. of William & Jane Liddicoat
16 Oct.	Mary d. of Arthur & Ann Capple
25 Oct.	Robert s. of Judith Howard
22 Nov.	William s. of James & Elizabeth Houghton
22 Nov.	Thomas* s. of Thomas & Mary Mill
23 Nov.	William s. of Thomas & Amey Solomon
23 Nov.	Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baseley
4 Dec.	Susanna d. of James & Margaret Jane
13 Dec.	Susanna d. of William & Mary Ivey
27 Dec.	Thomas Tregennat† s. of Thomas Rogers, Esq., & Margery his wife

ANNO 1768.

30 Jan.	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Mary Barret
5 Feb.	William s. of John & Joan Symonds
7 Feb.	Richard s. of John & Mary Cowling
12 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Rowse
14 Feb.	James s. of John & Blanch Tamblin
27 Feb.	Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tinney
6 Mar.	James s. of James & Mary Snell
16 Mar.	Frances† d. of Rev. Dr. Robert Bateman, Rector of this Parish, & Elizabeth his wife
20 Mar.	Sarah d. of Margaret Retallack
26 Mar.	Bridget d. of Richard & Mary Bulling
4 April	Jennifer d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens

* Thomas Mill and Mary Retallack of St. Wenn mar. 7 Oct. 1792. Elizabeth Caroline their daughter bap. in 1801.

† By dau. & coh. of Rev. John Tregenna.

‡ She mar. 8 Feb. 1797, by licence, Richard Paul, at St. Columb. Robert Bateman, son of the Rev. Richard Paul & Frances his wife, bapt. 22 March 1798. Frances, dau. of the same, bap. 27 Dec. 1799.

22 April	John s. of Nicholas & Jennifer Lakeman	24 Dec.	William s. of John* & Grace Dungey
29 April	Joseph s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chapman	30 Dec.	William s. of Richard & Mary Langdon
1 May	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Peters	ANNO 1769.	
1 May	James s. of Edmund & Mary Varcoc	6 Feb.	Alice d. of Francis & Edith Hawkey
6 May	Temperance d. of Fra ^s & Jane Jane	11 Feb.	Grace d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tinney
20 May	Susanna d. of Michael & Susanna Baseley	24 Feb.	George y ^e base child of Margaret Liddicoat
23 May	William s. of John & Grace Jane	26 Feb.	Cordelia d. of John & Margaret Buckingham
24 May	Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtney	25 Mar.	Catherine d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb
31 May	Margaret d. of Rev. Thomas Biddulph* & Martha his wife	27 Mar.	Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Barret
2 June	Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Merifield	27 Mar.	James s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davis
19 June	Susanna d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke	2 April	William s. of Francis & Elizabeth Simons
20 June	Ann d. of Alexander McNight a soldier, 22nd Reg ^t , & Frances his wife	9 April	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
12 July	Samuel s. of William & Catherine Rawlings	14 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary White
17 July	Thomas s. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt	16 April	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Austin
29 July	Philippa d. of Thomas & Joan Williams	23 April	William s. of William & Dorothy Harris
30 July	Jennifer d. of Richard & Catherine Morlin	5 May	James s. of John & Blanch Parkin
31 July	Rose d. of William & Ruth Crapp	14 May	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Cooke
21 Aug.	Jephthah s. of Jephthah & Grace Whiller	16 May	Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Mannel
30 Sep.	Robert s. of Robert & Ann Sowden	29 May	John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Guens
10 Oct.	James s. of James & Grace Gilbert	17 June	Robert s. of James & Joan Stephens
11 Nov.	Jane base child of Mary Budle	20 July	Frances d. of Richard & Frances Sampson
27 Nov.	Jane d. of John & Constance James	26 July	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Best
23 Dec.	Betsey Dungey d. of Henry† & Elizabeth Warne	6 Aug.	John s. of John & Elizabeth Harvey
		27 Aug.	James s. of Joseph & Barbara Dyer
		27 Aug.	Honor Stribley d. of Edward & Ann Pearce
		31 Aug.	John s. of John Barnard & Ann his wife
		1 Sep.	William s. of Robert & Jane Drew
		10 Sep.	Jane d. of George & Elizabeth Colwill

* He was Vicar of Padstow. Martha was his second wife, and the dau. & coh. of the Rev. John Tregenna, Rector of Mawgan. See Mar. 1761.

† Henry Warne was one of the twelve men in 1764, and churchwarden in 1789, having been an overseer in 1787 while still one of the twelve men (Green Book). His daughter named above is recorded with others of her family on an altar tomb in the churchyard.

* See Mar. 1766. Mr. John Dungey, one of the twelve men in 1770. Green Book.

- 20 Sep. Jane d. of John & Mary Bond
 4 Oct. Richard s. of Richard & Mary Williams
 17 Oct. Elizabeth* d. of James and Elizabeth Arscutt
 25 Oct. Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
 28 Oct. Samuel s. of William & Catherine Rawlings
 3 Nov. Ann d. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
 12 Nov. Mary Varcoe d. of James and Elizabeth Houghton
 4 Dec. Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hawken
 15 Dec. Thomas s. of John & Jennefer George

ANNO 1770.

- 1 Jan. Nancey d. of John & Catherine Whitford
 6 Jan. Robert s. of John & Joan Seymons
 10 Jan. Samuel base child of Elizabeth Brown of y^e parish of Gluvias
 16 Jan. Ann d. of William & Margaret Benney
 18 Feb. Mary d. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
 19 Feb. John s. of Richard & Mary Bulling
 21 Feb. William s. of Mary Retallack widow
 8 Mar. John s. of Jephthah & Grace Whitter
 12 Mar. Robert s. of William & Frances Basely
 14 Mar. Mary s. of Ephraim & Susanna Stephens
 13 May John s. of John & Elizabeth Trescouthick
 13 May Mary d. of Philip & Mary Cornish
 8 June Thomas s. of William & Temperance Glanville
 15 June John s. of James & Mary Snell
 25 June Philip s. of James & Grace Gilbert
 15 July Mary d. of William & Sarah Elery

- 23 July William s. of Arthur & Ann Caple
 5 Aug. Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtenay
 12 Sep. Catherine d. of Richard & Ann Langdon
 2 Oct. Jane d. of John & Grace Dungey
 12 Oct. Alice d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 31 Oct. Frances s. of Francis & Edith Hawkey
 15 Nov. Grace d. of Robert & Grace Keam
 18 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lewarne
 19 Nov. Mary d. of Michael & Susanna Basely
 4 Dec. John s. of Solomon & Elizabeth Basely
 14 Dec. John s. of Richard & Frances Sampson
 27 Dec. Thomas s. of Francis & Jane Jane

ANNO 1771.

- 21 Jan. Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb
 21 Jan. Sarah d. of John & Grace Jane
 10 Mar. John & Luke sons of John & Jennefer George
 10 Mar. Mary d. of George & Grace Brown
 10 Mar. Ann d. of John & Constance James
 1 April Robert s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
 1 April Cordelia d. of Thomas & Ann Cooke
 21 April Peter s. of Francis & Elizabeth Simons
 1 May Johanna d. of Thomas & Mary Mill
 9 May Elizabeth d. of Francis & Ann Hill
 10 May Sarah d. of Elizabeth Harris
 20 May Thomas s. of William & Ruth Crapp
 20 May Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Barret
 22 May Charles s. of William & Jane Liddicoat
 24 May Mary d. of John & Mary White
 27 May John s. of John & Rebecca Julian
 31 May Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Drew

* She mar. 25 May 1799, Benjamin Jones. Eliz., the w. of James Arscott, was bur. 11 Oct. 1803. Peter Arscott, s. of Benj. & Eliz. Jones, bapt. 1 Jan. 1802.

31 May	Jennifer d. of Richard & Mary Bettinson	20 April	Catherine d. of Robert & Elizabeth Mannel
31 May	Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Hardin	24 April	Solomon s. of William & Frances Basely
28 June	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan Williams	25 April	Betty d. of John & Grace* Dungey
5 July	Thomas s. of Thomas Tippin a soldier in y ^e 20 th Regt. & Mary his wife	17 May	Thomas s. of James & Grace Gilbert
6 July	John s. of John & Philippa Mewton	22 June	James s. of John & Joan Symons
14 Aug.	Richard s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James	6 July	Thomas s. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
25 Aug.	James s. of James & Elizabeth Houghton	12 July	Blanch d. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtney
26 Aug.	Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Merrifield	12 July	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Temperance Grigg
27 Aug.	Mary d. of Joseph & Barbara Dyer	22 July	Catherine d. of Pasco & Elizabeth Davis
3 Sep.	Honor d. of John & Mary Liddicoat	2 Aug.	Jennefair d. of Francis & Grace Cundy
29 Sep.	Jennifer d. of John & Charity Tonkin	16 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Jane Martin
17 Oct.	Rebecca & Elizabeth ds. of William & Honour Blight	30 Aug.	Archelaus s. of William & Dorothy Harris
1 Nov.	Honour d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Strongman	6 Sep.	William s. of Richard & Mary Bulling
2 Nov.	Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Colwill	25 Sep.	James s. of James & Mary Dinnis
18 Nov.	Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Stephens	14 Nov.	Ann d. of George & Grace Brown
18 Nov.	Jennefair d. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely	23 Nov.	Richard s. of John & Ann Gatley
18 Nov.	Margaret d. of John & Margaret Buckingham	4 Dec.	Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca Monros, a soldier 23 rd reg ^t
23 Nov.	Ann d. of George & Mary Tippet	9 Dec.	Robert s. of Robert & Grace Keam
6 Dec.	Jennefair d. of John & Hannah Hicks	21 Dec.	William s. of John & Mary Pasco
27 Dec.	Grace d. of Jephthah & Grace Whitter	22 Dec.	Andrew White s. of Amy White
29 Dec.	Jane d. of James & Joan Stephens	24 Dec.	Edward s. of Nicholas Donniethorn & Jane Arthur his wife

ANNO 1772.

14 Jan.	William s. of William & Margaret Benny
22 Jan.	William s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Tambllyn
26 Jan.	Nicholas s. of John & Elizabeth Harvey
23 Feb.	Catherine d. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt
9 April	Harriot d. of John & Martha Jewel
12 April	Samuel Hooker s. of James & Margaret Jane

ANNO 1773.

1 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hawken
3 Jan.	Mary d. of Peter & Jane Pollard
10 Jan.	Rachel d. of Andrew & Sarah Austin
22 Jan.	Harry s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenham
24 Jan.	Richard s. of William & Mary Glanville

* Grace Dungey, wid., bur. 13 March, 1789.

31 Jan. Richard s. of Richard & Mary Williams
 31 Jan. Margaret d. of James & Mary Snell
 5 Feb. John s. of George & Mary Tippet
 5 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb
 8 Feb. Jennefair d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 18 Feb. Mary d. of Mary Oliver
 19 Feb. John s. of John & Blanch Parkin
 3 Mar. George s. of James & Elizabeth Houghton
 14 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 17 Mar. William s. of Solomon & Elizabeth Beasley
 21 Mar. William s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Tamblin
 3 April Catherine d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 12 April Mary d. of Richard & Ann Langdon
 12 April Richard s. of William & Jane Henwood
 19 April Ann d. of Robert & Ann Sowden
 27 April Nicholas s. of John & Jennefair George
 9 May Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Austin
 1 June Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Ellery
 13 June Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Simons
 14 June Amy d. of William & Elizabeth Brewer
 27 June John s. of Joseph & Mary Kelly
 4 July Henry s. of Philip & Mary Hervey
 4 July John s. of John Morland a soldier in ^{y^e} 3^d reg^t & Martha his wife
 11 July Stephen s. of Francis & Jane Jane
 16 July Jennefair d. of Michael & Susanna Beasley
 19 July John s. of John & Charity Tonkin
 25 July William s. of Thomas & Ann Ball
 25 July William s. of William & Joau Trembeth
 28 July Frances Tom. d. of William & Philippa Drew

6 Aug. Jane d. of Arthur & Ann Caple
 7 Aug. James s. of John & Elizabeth Trescouthick
 8 Aug. John s. of Peter & Grace Curtis
 15 Aug. John s. of Samuel & Mary Keast
 22 Aug. Cecilia d. of Edmund & Mary Varcoe
 24 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth May
 31 Aug. Nicholas s. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hender
 15 Sep. Mary d. of John & Constance James
 16 Sep. Sarah d. of William & Margaret Benny
 25 Sep. John s. of William & Ruth Crap
 25 Sep. Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Ann Barrett
 28 Sep. Hugh s. of John & Grace Jane
 4 Oct. John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
 26 Oct. W^m Chapman s. of Catherine Strongman
 31 Oct. Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Cook
 22 Nov. William s. of Walter & Dorcas Knight
 22 Nov. Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Flamank
 29 Nov. Susanna d. of John & Martha Jewel
 3 Dec. Ann d. of John & Lovedy Truscutt
 8 Dec. Robert s. of Richard & Mary Kent
 20 Dec. Timothy s. of John & Mary White
 28 Dec. William s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Strongman

ANNO 1774.

17 Jan. William s. of Edward & Elizabeth May
 9 Feb. William s. of George & Mary Dawe
 15 Feb. John s. of John & Mary Liddicot
 17 Feb. Ann White d. of Thomazine Tippet
 21 Feb. Ann d. of Peter & Jane Polard
 11 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Philippa Mewdon

25 Mar.	William s. of William Carr a soldier in y ^e 22 nd reg ^t & Mary his wife	10 Dec.	Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Mannel
30 Mar.	John s. of Nicholas & Ann Courtney		ANNO 1775.
8 April	William s. of Robert & Jane Drew	6 Jan.	Joseph s. of Henry & Fanny Hoskin
29 April	Philip s. of James & Grace Gilbert	14 Jan.	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Bettinson
6 May	Patsey Jane d. of Henry & Elizabeth Warne*	2 Feb.	William s. of Rachael Liddicoat <i>alias</i> Gregor
13 May	Benjamin s. of John & Catherine Whiteford	3 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Houghton
26 June	Anthony s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James	8 Feb.	Jenny d. of John & Jane Mill
1 July	Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Hill	19 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Ball
3 July	W ^m Godolphin s. of John & Margaret Buckingham	4 Mar.	Jennifer d. of John & Lovedy Truscott
14 July	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Mill	8 Mar.	Joan d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb
14 July	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Stephens	16 Mar.	Philip s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
19 Aug.	Amy d. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks	14 April	William s. of William & Dorothy Harris
25 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Joan Simons	15 April	John s. of William & Elizabeth Brewer
26 Aug.	William s. of Francis & Jane Jane	22 April	Harry s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenham
29 Aug.	Mary Tippet d. of Mary Thomas	23 April	Jane d. of Peter & Jane Pollard
4 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Cundy	23 April	Henry s. of James & Mary Snell
30 Sep.	Mary d. of Anthony & Amy White	6 May	Richard & Philippa s. & d. of Richard & Mary Kent
2 Oct.	Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Merifield	7 May	Edward s. of John & Jennefair George
3 Oct.	Sarah d. of Andrew & Sarah Austin	19 May	Elizabeth d. of William & Jennefair Collins of the parish of Kenwen
7 Oct.	Richard s. of John & Blanch Parkin	25 May	John s. of John & Frances Teppitt
7 Oct.	Stephen s. of Stephen & Catherine Brewer	2 June	Philip s. of William* & Philippa Drew
9 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bullock	7 June	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth May
24 Oct.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bulling	12 June	Richard & Ruth s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baseley
21 Nov.	Thomas s. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtney	26 June	John s. of Edward & Elizabeth May
27 Nov.	Ann d. of Hezekiah & Jane Bunt	2 July	Mary d. of George & Mary Daw
4 Dec.	Williams. of James & Elizabeth Tabb	9 July	John s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
5 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of John & Martha Jewel	16 July	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Symons

* She died unmarried, and is recorded on an altar tomb in the churchyard, together with her parents and sisters.

* William Drew of Bosworsey and Mr. William Drew of Resuggan were elected Twelve Men in 1785. Green Book.

17 July	Jane d. of Mr Nicholas Donithorne & Jane Arthur his wife
20 Aug.	Nicholas s. of John & Charity Tonkins
3 Sep.	William s. of Samuel & Mary Keast
4 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Ann Williams
8 Sep.	William s. of William & Philippa Dauncaster
23 Sep.	Mary d. of William & Jane Flamank
22 Oct.	John s. of John & Constance James
16 Nov.	John s. of Walter & Dorcas Knight
29 Nov.	John s. of Thomas & Johanna Salmon
3 Dec.	James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hawken
10 Dec.	John s. of Francis & Jane Jane
29 Dec.	Samuel s. of Anthony & Amy White

ANNO 1776.

1 Jan.	George s. of Alexander & Mary Sharp
10 Jan.	Francis s. of Francis & Ann Hill
31 Jan.	Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Willoughby
6 Feb.	John s. of John & Mary Pascoe
21 Feb.	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Langdon
25 Feb.	Jennefair d. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davis
2 Mar.	William s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James
3 Mar.	Edmund s. of Thomas & Ann Bullock
4 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of John & Prudence Roberts
8 Mar.	Joseph s. of Joseph & Catherine Osborn
23 Mar.	Ann d. of Richard & Mary Williams
26 Mar.	Peter s. of John & Grace Jane
26 Mar.	Jane Coad d. of Thomas & Joan Harvey
31 Mar.	Jennefair d. of Joseph & Mary Kelley
16 May	Frances d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
20 May	Fanny d. of Joseph & Susanna Rowe
2 June	Ann d. of Methuselah & Mary Barrett

2 June	James s. of Thomas & Ann Cooke
9 June	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummo
14 June	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Susanna Basely
23 June	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Drew
13 July	Thomas s. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
21 July	William Williams s. of Ann Aver
26 July	James s. of Arthur & Ann Caple
5 Aug.	Edward s. of Edward & Rachel Gummo
18 Aug.	James s. of Peter & Jane Pollard
22 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Martha Jewel
31 Aug.	William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
6 Sep.	Richard s. of William & Sarah Ellery
8 Sep.	Honour d. of John & Elizabeth Trescouthick
3 Oct.	James s. of John & Mary White
11 Oct.	Mary* d. of Henry & Elizabeth Warne
25 Oct.	John s. of Richard & Mary Cundy
23 Oct.	Joan d. of Edward & Jane George
10 Dec.	Charles Thomas s. of Robert & Grace Keam
18 Dec.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Veal
18 Dec.	Nicholas s. of Peter & Elizabeth Courtney
28 Dec.	William s. of Thomas & Johanna Salmon

ANNO 1777.

3 Jan.	William s. of Jane Basely
10 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John & Blanch Parkin
12 Jan.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Ball
25 Jan.	Richard s. of William & Sarah Basely
28 Jan.	Thomas s. of Francis & Catherine May

* She died unmarried 21 June, 1827. They had another dau. Sophia Grace, bapt. 15 July, 1782; married 22 Dec., 1808, to Nicholas Truscott Ball, of Mevagissy, and bur. 21 Oct., 1809.

31 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Strongman	24 Aug.	John s. of John & Amy Langdon
2 Feb.	Dorothy d. of Nicholas & Dorothy Tamblyn	6 Sep.	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brewer
4 Feb.	William s. of William & Margaret Benny	21 Sep.	Joseph s. of John & Mary Stephens
10 Feb.	Tempe d. of Henry & Fanny Hoskin	3 Oct.	Mary d. of W ^m & Dorothy Rounseval
16 Feb.	John s. of Stephen & Catherine Brewer	3 Oct.	Clarinda d. of Joseph & Susanna Rowe
17 Feb.	Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Houghton	26 Oct.	William s. of John & Mary Drew
23 Feb.	Philippa d. of John & Philippa Mewdon	17 Nov.	Margaret d. of Samuel & Mary Keast
25 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Edith Hawkey	24 Nov.	James s. of James & Patience Champion
9 Mar.	Jennefaire d. of William & Philippa Dancaster	14 Dec.	Ann d. of James & Mary Snell
30 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of John & Johanna Varco	25 Dec.	Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth May
30 Mar.	Jonathan & Geo. sons of George & Mary Daw		ANNO 1778.
31 Mar.	Gregorye s. of James & Elizabeth Tabb	18 Jan.	John s. of Francis & Ann Hill
11 April	William s. of John & Johanna Stephens	26 Jan.	Peter s. of Peter & Grace Courtice
11 April	William s. of Peter & Frances Rowe	29 Jan.	John s. of John & Prudence Roberts
19 May	George s. of John & Frances Teppitt	19 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Rachael Gummo
23 May	William s. of John & Charity Tonkin	5 Mar.	John s. of Christopher & Jane Rheims
8 June	Charles s. of William & Dorothy Harris	20 Mar.	Patty d. of John* & Martha Jewell
19 June	John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke	2 April	Ralph s. of Philip & Ann Brown
23 June	Thomas s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James	5 April	Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Austin
29 June	Grace d. of James & Grace Gilbert	27 April	John s. of William & Jane Rowse
14 July	Betsey d. of John & Elizabeth Oxenham	1 May	Richard s. of Andrew & Sarah Austin
16 July	James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb	8 May	William s. of William & Mary Truscutt
19 July	John s. of Joseph & Mary Merifield	26 June	James s. of Martha Webber
20 July	Anthony s. of William & Mary Buckingham	12 July	John s. of Francis & Elizabeth Simons
17 Aug.	Thomasine d. of Nich** & Ann Courtucy	12 July	Sarah d. of Methuselah & Mary Barrett
22 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan Harvey	27 July	John s. of Thomas & Joan Williams
24 Aug.	John s. of Anthony & Amy White	29 July	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Willoughby
		10 Aug.	Martha d. of Richard & Mary Bulling

* Nicholas Courteney bur. 3 Oct., 1800; Peter Courteney and Elizabeth Mannell, both of St. Columb Major, mar. 8 Feb., 1783.

* John Jewell, surgeon to the parish in 1786. (Green Book). Denham Melanchthon, s. of Mr. John Jewell and Mary his wife, bapt. 20 May, 1785.

16 Aug.	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Bullock
23 Aug.	Ann d. of Richard & Lydia Batten James
17 Sep.	Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Cook
18 Sep.	George s. of Richard & Mary Veal
20 Sep.	Frances d. of John & Rosamond Carhart
20 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Peter & Ann Pollard
5 Oct.	John s. of John & Elizabeth Morcomb
12 Oct.	Mathew s. of Peter & Elizabeth* Courtney
1 Nov.	Stephen s. of Walter & Ann Teppit
1 Nov.	Thomas s. of John & Hannah Cock
8 Nov.	Henry s. of John & Constance James
23 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Langdon
24 Nov.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Cundy
1 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Alice White
10 Dec.	Phyllis d. of William & Philippa Dancaaster
18 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Mary White

1779.

1 Jan.	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
12 Jan.	Richard s. of Peter and Frances Rowe
17 Jan.	John s. of Joseph & Catherine Osborn
22 Jan.	John s. of Francis and Catherine May
7 Feb.	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummo
17 Feb.	Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Pearce
5 Mar.	Mary d. of Pasco & Elizabeth Davis
6 Mar.	Jennefair d. of Joseph & Mary Kelly
16 Mar.	Robert s. of Richard & Elizabeth Grigg
3 April	Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth May
5 April	Samuel s. of Thomas & Ann Ball

* Elizabeth, wife of Peter Courtney, bur. 14 June, 1781.

11 April	Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Mannel
18 April	James s. of John & Frances Teppit
16 May	Francis s. of Richard & Mary Bettinson
7 June	George s. of George & Mary Dawe
8 July	Cordelia d. of John & Mary Buckingham
9 July	Harry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Warne*
9 July	Samuel s. of John & Martha Jewell
9 July	Elizabeth d. of James & Grace Gilbert
11 July	Grace d. of Richard & Grace Chaple
13 July	Ann d. of Frances & Jane Jane
13 July	Edward s. of Edward & Rachell Gummo
6 Aug.	James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Tab
17 Aug.	Betty† d. of William & Mary Buckingham
28 Aug.	William s. of Edward & Jane George
29 Aug.	W ^m Hawke s. of Thomas & Grace Smith
30 Aug.	George s. of John & Mary Drew
5 Sep.	Tillane d. of William & Mary Hewett
13 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Simons
17 Sep.	James s. of James & Elizabeth Tabb
18 Sep.	John s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenham
3 Oct.	Joseph s. of Stephen & Rosamond Commons
16 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Amy White
22 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of James & Patience Champion
21 Nov.	Mary d. of William & Jennefair Collins
5 Dec.	Henry s. of Richard & Mary Veal
30 Dec.	Henry s. of Peter & Jane Pollard

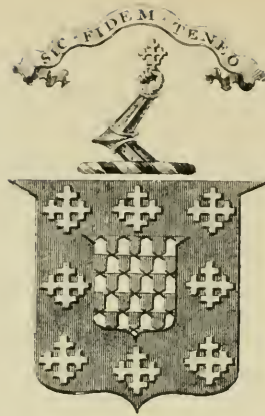
* Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Henry Warne, bur. 9 Dec., 1798.

† She married 19 Feb., 1802, James Teppet. Grace, d. of Wm. and Mary Buckingham, bapt. 5 May, 1781, married 28 Aug., 1802, to William Keast. Abraham, son of the same, bapt. 16 March, 1783, married 16 Aug., 1807, Grace Evelin.

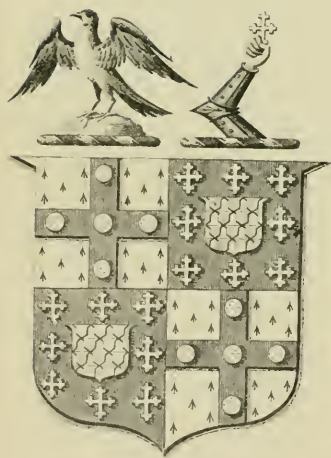
ANNO 1780.

		27 May	John s. of Methuselah & Mary Barret
1 Jan.	Mary d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Strongman	19 June	James s. of William & Margaret Benny
5 Jan.	John s. of John & Rosamond Carhart	6 July	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Catherine Brewer
7 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-Hawke	16 July	Grace d. of Peter & Grace Cortis
11 Feb.	Jane d. of William & Ruth Rawling	16 July	Elizabeth d. of George & Joyce Reynolds
28 Feb.	James s. of Arthur & Ann Caple	12 Aug.	Mary d. of Philip & Ann Brown
27 Mar.	Richard s. of John & Philippa Mewton	29 Aug.	William s. of Christopher & Jane Rains
27 Mar.	William s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Johns	29 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Brewer
27 Mar.	Mary d. of John & Ann Gass	22 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Johanna Salmon
27 Mar.	Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Keast	1 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Taylor
24 April	Temperance d. of Richard & Elizabeth Grigg	3 Nov.	Ann d. of Arthur & Alice White
24 April	James s. of Frances & Elizabeth Simons	6 Nov.	Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Tremayne
24 April	Francis s. of John & Mary Stephens	8 Nov.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Smith
24 April	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Trescouthick	9 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Merifield
1 May	Sampson Stephens s. of Margaret Liddicoat	20 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Mary Tomm
6 May	Joan Liddicoat d. of Elizabeth Saundry	13 Dec.	Ann d. of Stephen & Ann Brewer
15 May	Prudence d. of John & Prudence Roberts	19 Dec.	John s. of James & Elizabeth White
15 May	Thomas & John sons of William & Eliz. Trebilcock	27 Dec.	William s. of Edward & Susanna Betterson
16 May	*Lucy d. of Richard & Mary Veal.	22 Dec.	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
		29 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Cornish

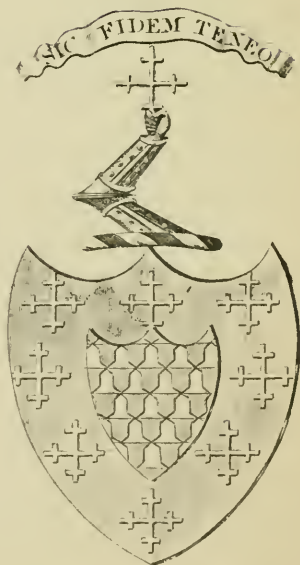
* She married 27 Feb., 1802, Richard Glanville.



Hendrick Molesworth.



Molesworth Dr. Sulyn.



John Molesworth.

WEDDINGS.

Here followe the names of such as were and have byne married sathenc the theird daie of August in the six and theirthēth yere of the raigne of Kinge Henrie the Eight wthin the saied p'ish of St^e Colombe.

ANNO 1544.

- 3 Aug. Robert Wyll & Jane Pawlie,
widow
- 23 Aug. George Pelawyne & Maude
Thomas
- 18 Jan. William Marke & Dorothy
Stephen, widow
- 18 John Norton & Margaret
Lukie

ANNO 1545.

- 7 June William Reve & Jane servant
to Michael Nanskevell
- 14 June Richard Osborne & Sysell ser-
vant to Thomas Nanskevell
- 29 June Thomas Rawlinge & Margaret
Dawe
- 23 Aug. Stephen Pascow & Christian
Moyses
- 19 Sep. William Pascow of St Denys*
& Pascatte Vyvian
- 27 Sep. Richard Udie of Rnan & Alse
Nanskevell
- 28 Feb. John Dyer & Alson Hyeke,
widow
- 28 Feb. Fransces Williams & Johane
Rowse
- 28 Feb. John Rich & Margery Rothan,
widow

ANNO 1546.

- 23 June James Young & Clarye Tor-
waie
- 1 July John Jenken & Phillep Vyvian
- 1 July William Bawden & Agnes
Dyer, widowe
- 15 July Marten Clyscon & Alse Bodie
- 15 July John Adam & Johane Joliffe
- 22 July Harrie Butler & Johane Vin-
cent, ydow

- 29 July John Vyvian & Ollyff* Tre-
saster
- 8 Sep. Nicholas Maben & Johane
Rawe, widow
- 17 Sep. Humphrey Staple & Elizabeth
Rawlinge, widow
- 1 Oct. John Epplott & Margaret his
wife
- 14 Oct. John Bettye & Tamson
Mawna, widow
- 29 Oct. Richard Sampson & Jane
Potter, widow
- 4 Nov. Michael Davie & Jane Gaye,
widow
- 25 Nov. John Carthew & Margaret
Tremaine
- 20 Jan. Harrie Opie & Alse his wife
- 27 Jan. Thomas John & Jane his wiffe
- 14 Feb. John Brihan & Alse Bone,
widow

In three yeres now followinge there were none married or omytted to be registered but here followe those that were married in

ANNO 1549.

- 3 June Nicholas Lane & Elizabeth
Oake
- 5 July John Richards & Katherine
Laven
- 7 July John Strongman & Johane
Mathew
- 29 Sep. Fransces Typpett & Pascoe his
wiffe
- 13 Oct. Richard Nichlys & Syslie
Edye
- 7 Dec. Thomas Jenken & Katherine
Pabe

* She was dau. & h. of Tresaster of St. Wenne. She survived her husband, being named in his will, dated 4 June, 1587, proved 1589; in it he is styled of Trenowth; it also names their children Thomas, John, Pascaux, sons, and Johane and Emlin, daughters. Johane mar. John Carter.

* St. Denys is an adjoining parish to St. Columb.

13 Dec. Phillep Rosogan & Agnes Hawke
 31 Jan. Jefferie Thomas & the late wiffe of Rawlinge Calway
 1 Feb. Harrie Gwynowe & Margaret Strongman
 3 Feb. William Pearse & Alse Rowse
 9 Feb. William Teage & Alse Salisburie
 ANNO 1550.
 23 May William Hodge & Elizabeth Jane
 6 June John Carwaye & Agnes Sandowe
 27 June Richard Phillep & Margery Salpen
 19 July Thomas Teage & Jane Nanconan
 25 Oct. Renolde Laven & Jane Jollie
 15 Nov. John Thomas *al's* Troblefeld and Jane his wiffe
 29 Nov. George Hockey & Margaret Sylle
 22 Dec. Richard Marten & Katherine Bawden
 13 Feb. John Merifeild & Agnes Penrose
 ANNO 1551.
 29 May Raffe John & Margaret Mayhowe
 26 June Richard Blake & Julian his wiffe
 31 July Harrie Pollard & Elizabeth his wiffe
 8 Aug. John the servant of Will^m & Alse his wiffe
 8 Aug. John Cocken & Ellen his wiffe
 9 Aug. Remfrey Hawke & Denys his wiffe
 5 Sep. William Estas & Jane Phillep
 9 Oct. Harrie Gene & Pascal Rowse
 23 Oct. John Carter & Elizabeth Pawlie
 23 Oct. Thomas Hawke & Tamson Thomas
 16 Nov. Harrie Hater & Elizabeth Dunstone
 20 Nov. Thomas Hoskyn & Alse Typett
 20 Nov. Lallow Jolle & Margaret his wiffe
 29 Nov. John Vyncent & Johane Nanskevell
 21 Jan. Thomas Robert & Jane Wytte
 21 Jan. John Nancollas & Jane Robert
 28 Jan. John Browne & Jane Watte

12 Feb. John Wylcocke & Marie his wiffe
 14 Feb. William Marten & Sycelie his wiffe
 ANNO 1552.
 16 April John Hicks & Jane Rosogan, widowe
 12 Oct. Pascow Challen & Elizabeth Browne
 19 Nov. Harrie Gascoyne & Jane Mayhow, widow
 26 Nov. John Stonie & Alse Brabyn
 26 Nov. Thomas Osborn & Tamson Typett
 2 Dec. Thomas Rawe & Margery Davie
 ANNO 1553.
 27 June Udie Putford & Elizabeth his wiffe
 12 Nov. William Carter & Margery Nicholl
 18 Nov. Thomas Teage & Syslie Tre-soys
 18 Nov. Thomas John Jane & Jane his wiffe
 7 Feb. Thomas Jenyne & Margery Bennett
 9 Feb. Stephen Michell & Jane Ager
 9 Feb. Harrie Gwynnowe & Agnes Rosogan
 ANNO 1554.
 16 June John Grosse & Katherine his wiffe
 3 Nov. John Roscorla & Johane Chapleman
 11 Nov. Thomas Lewes & Elizabeth Udie
 1 Feb. Harrie Jenyne & Jane Lukie
 ANNO 1555.
 5 May John Moylle & Johane his wiffe
 2 June John Bawdie & Johane Taylor
 22 Aug. Richard Crocker & Johane Typett
 20 Sep. John Mayhowe & Alse Typett
 4 Oct. Richard Nanskavell & Agnes Hamblie
 2 Nov. John Edwarde & Johane his wiffe
 2 Nov. John Will^m Elizabeth & Margerie his servant
 9 Nov. John Thomas & Johane Grosse
 15 Nov. Thomas Randell & Elizabeth Rawe

- 22 Nov. William Salpen & Elizabeth Barret
 22 Nov. John Benny & Margaret Weever
 4 Jan. John Phillep & Johane Scryf-fernor
 30 Jan. Luke Lyttacott & Alse servant to Richard Nanconan
 4 Feb. William Hamblie & Tamson ffeare
 8 Feb. Thomas Lukie & Johane Adam

ANNO 1556.

- 20 June John Roger & Marye Marke
 21 June Richard Bawden & Johane servant to Christopher Bawden
 12 Sep. Richard Teage & Elizabeth Randell
 12 Sep. Bennet Briner & Johan Somer
 12 Oct. Luke & Margery servants to John Spraye
 31 Oct. Reynolde Rygge & Anne Bylkie, widow

ANNO 1557.

- 5 Sep. John Dyar & Margery Robyne
 15 Oct. Richard Michell & Kaye Coste
 16 Jan. Richard Hetherd & Elizabeth his wiffe
 20 Jan. Jefferie Allen & Johane Tre-gonye
 20 Jan. John Dawe & Elizabeth John
 2 Feb. John Spraye & Margery Sysse
 2 Feb. John Hockie & Christian his wiffe

The names of those wth were married in this said p^{ish} of St Colombe were not registered or els are lost from the yere above wryten 1557 unto the 27 daie of Maye then followinge, Anno 1571.

ANNO 1571.

- 27 May Roger Maben & Mawde Pol-lard
 28 May Andrewe Bonnfeild & Alse Nicoll, widow
 20 June Robert Rosogan & Katherine Merfeild
 23 June Robert Calwaie & Margaret Slade
 1 July Hugh Gene & Margaret Marke
 2 July John Collinge & Margery Will^{ms}
 28 July Thomas Veysey & Jane Rowse
 16 Sep. Alexander Pawlie & Jane Jer-man

- 8 Oct. Harrie Gylls & Margaret Dyer
 15 Oct. Thomas Rich & Elizabeth Rem-frey
 21 Oct. John Lyttacott & Johane Meri-feild
 24 Nov. James Younge & Amye Rose
 3 Dec. Robert Lake & Katherine Dyer
 10 Dec. Robert Lantell & Katherine Haye
 6 Jan. Lallow Jolle & Elizabeth his wiffe
 14 Feb. Richard Lawrence & Alse Bo-warcke

ANNO 1572.

- 2 July John Clemenc & Margaret Roch
 6 July Pawlie Trenowth & Tamson Bruer
 3 Aug. Thomas Roch & Elizabeth Bot-tresse
 3 Aug. Richard Nicholas & Johane Jolle
 2 Nov. John Tocker & Agnes Bligh
 24 Nov. John Niclas & Agnes Tre-neage
 10 Dec. Harrie Heycraft & Dorothie Dyer
 15 Jan. John Dobell & Amye Scry-venor

ANNO 1573.

- 28 April Richard Vyncent & Agnes Dawe
 8 June Robert Trelawder & Johane Glanfeild
 25 Oct. Thomas Tyer & Mathie Bennye
 16 Nov. Thomas Merifeild & Pascae Spraye
 16 Nov. William Nuttle & Margaret Nicholl
 28 Nov. Newall Mayhow & Katherine Rosogan
 25 Jan. Wyllm Bastian & Marie Wyls
 25 Jan. James Jenken & Johane ffrannse
 30 Jan. Thomas Jenken & Ursula Spraye
 4 Feb. Richard Cocke & Johane Dobe
 7 Feb. Thomas Yowell & Margaret Waller

ANNO 1574.

- 11 Oct. Thomas Teage & Katherine* Warne

* This Katherine was daughter of John Warne of St. Columb.

17 Oct. John Troblefeild & Johane Carveth
 24 Oct. Thomas Davie & Katherine Blake
 24 Oct. Richard Davie & Alse Wylle*
 1 Nov. John Richard & Johane Otes
 5 Nov. John Hocken & Margery Whytte
 27 Nov. Reynolde Pawlle & Elizabeth Marten
 27 Nov. Richard Phillep & Margery Tregeare
 29 Jan. Richard Tregeare & Margaret Rowse

ANNO 1575.

17 April John Carter & Jane Vivian†
 30 May Thomas Cocken & Dorothie Pethericke
 6 June John Knight & Honor Teage
 25 June Walter Symon & Tamson Rawe
 3 Oct. Richard Lawrence & Constance Cobb
 30 Oct. John Mathew & Margaret Epplatt
 20 Nov. John Payne & Johane Collas
 26 Nov. John Younge & Elizabeth Jane
 28 Jan. Harrie Sampson & Johane Cundye
 28 Jan. John Sampson & Johane Tome
 29 Jan. Pethericke Pernell & Mary John
 5 Feb. Nicholas Tanken & Alse Wylkie

ANNO 1576.

3 May Sampson Morcombe & Jane Lyttacott
 9 July Richard Moyle & Johane Barne
 20 Sep. George Carew & Elizabeth Tynner
 20 Sep. John Lyttacott & Johane Laven
 7 Oct. Nicholas Gennys & Johane Marke
 3 Nov. William Grosse & Alse Bawden
 29 Nov. Richard Ryse & Johane Jenyne
 9 Dec. John Rawlinge & Katherine Tregonie

* This is the last entry on the page, and four pages of burials intervene between it and the next entry in the original, probably bound in by accident, the date of the burials being 1620-1625.

† This Jane was daughter of John Vivian of Trenowth, but her baptism does not appear in the register, the entries being lost from October, 1554, to April, 1571. See also note, p. 137.

20 Jan. Harrie Hawke & Katherine Mayhowe

ANNO 1577.

22 April John Trembeth & Johane Tyfford*
 9 May John Pearse & Nicoll his wife
 8 July Harrie Mcrifield & Phillip Edye
 30 July John Moyle & Katherine Swete
 14 Aug. Nicholas Kearne & Johane Hancocke
 21 Oct. fransces Williams & Agnes Gyll
 27 Oct. Stephen Williams & Honor Valyes
 19 Jan. Harrie Typpett & Margaret Bawdon
 22 Jan. John Nankevell & Elizabeth Rowse
 30 Jan. William Clerke & Agnes Davie
 3 Feb. Michaiell Harrie & Margaret Collinges

ANNO 1578.

11 May Lawrence Jobbe & Johane Jollie
 18 June Thomas Vyvian & Anne Lure†
 12 July John Illarye & K.† Stephen, widow
 12 July Marke Lawrie & Dorothie Bishoppe
 27 Feb. James Nankevell & Peren Eves
 10 Mar. Harrie Hawke & Mylson, servant to Mr. Lower

ANNO 1579.

23 April Richard Marten & Johane Menhire
 23 April John Joule & Anne Trenowth
 5 June Thomas Daye & Katherine flamack
 5 June John Edie of St Issie & Pascae Ryse

* In 1585 Joan Trembethe, relict of John Trembethe, paid 3s. 4d. bequeathed to the poor of the parish by her said husband. Vide Green Book.

† He was son and heir of John Vivian and Alice Tresaster; see marriages 1546. His wife was dau. and heir of Peter Lower, of Truro. Tho. Vivian was buried 18 May, 1617; in his will he names his wife Anne, sons John, Pascowe, Michael, Thomas, and Richard; daughters Olive, Barbara, Ursula, and Emlin, who married Ric. Moyle of St. Austell, see marriages in 1601; also Rich. & John Vivian of St. Merry.

‡ Thus in the original.

- 12 June Nicholas Gervice & Margaret Boscarnan*
 14 June John Pollard & Jane Webber of St Kew†
 4 July Humphrey Evans & Johane Schynner
 19 July Thomas Calwaye & Alse Lawrence
 17 Sep. James Lawrence & Grace Braye
 9 Oct. Davie Congdon & Margaret Norton
 24 Oct. fransces Calway & Margaret Gylland
 25 Nov. John Lawrie & Jane Illarie
 28 Nov. James Mayhow & Phillep Northey
 28 Nov. Harrie Typpett & Jane Dungey

The names of those which were married in Anno Dom. 1580 were lost or not registered.

ANNO 1581.

- 8 Oct. Nicholas Whytte & Tamson Dymont
 25 Oct. Richard Hand & Nicholl Heycraft
 25 Oct. Thomas Olver & Tamson Kyt-towe
 22 Oct. Thomas Whytte & Aves Gefert
 13 Nov. John Brabyn & Katherine Carter‡
 13 Nov. John Manuell & Margaret Spray, widow
 13 Nov. Richard Carthew & Margaret his wife
 20 Nov. John Bennet & Alse his wife
 20 Nov. Robert Tenny & Jane Hockie
 15 Jan. John Rawse & Ann Arscott
 20 Jan. Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Michell
 29 Jan. fransces Rawe & Amye Halle
 29 Jan. Thomas Shomaker & Mary Atkyns

* He was probably Nic. son of Ric. Gerveis and Jane, dau. of Thomas Trefuses of Trefuses, and she Margaret, dan. of Hugh Boscawen by Phillip, dau. and co-heir of Nic. Carminow.

† She was probably a dau. of William Webber of Amell in St. Kew, by his wife, dau. of William Mathew of St. Kew.

‡ This John Brabyn, gent., was one of the Twelve Men in 1587, and died in 1593; his wife Katherine was dau. of James Carter, gent. of St. Columb, by his wife Honor, dau. and co-heir of John Newman; they had issue John, born 1582, died 1583, John, William, Thomas, and Ann. She re-married James Jenkin, gent.

- 10 Feb. Harrie Devonshire & Jane Merifeild

ANNO 1582.

- 15 July John Snowe & Emblen Williams
 4 Oct. William Upcott & Mary Illarie
 14 Oct. Thomas Nankevell & Wilmot his wife
 27 Oct. John Staple & Margaret his wife
 13 Nov. Coste Batte & Emblen his wiffe
 19 Nov. Richard Moylle & Marian Braye
 19 Jan. John Spraye & Elizabeth Hengcocke
 20 Jan. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Tregowlls

ANNO 1583.

- 10 July William Copithorne & Marie Merifeild
 12 July John George & Johane Bennye
 20 July Marten Rawe & Marrian Richard
 12 Sep. John Heyden & Agnes John
 16 Sep. James Cornish & Margery Rowse
 12 Oct. John Dobell & Phillep Cocken, widow
 12 Oct. John Netherton & Margery Norton
 20 Oct. Richard Bennet & Agnes Cornish
 18 Nov. John Baylie & Alse Tryll
 20 Nov. John Phillep & Tramson Loves
 2 Jan. Thomas Tyfford & Agnes Crabe
 13 Jan. Thomas Jagoe & Marye Sprey
 10 Feb. John Skynner & Grace Service
 11 Feb. John Thomas & Marren John, widow

ANNO 1584.

- 1 June John Grace & Jane ffeare
 13 July Thomas Myll & Honor flamacke
 31 Aug. William Calway & fflorence Betty
 4 Oct. Renold Laven & Johane his wiffe
 11 Oct. John Darr & Jane Spraye
 28 Nov. Marten, servant to John Cardew, & Ursula Typpett
 10 Nov. Richard Rawlinge & Johane Tregonnowe
 4 Feb. Antonie Batten & Clary Nowell
 6 Feb. Rob. Menhinnyck & Lucy Vivian

ANNO 1585.

- 8 June William Collie & Katherine Tresawell
 12 June John Jude & Elizabeth Laven
 15 June Nicholas Holman & Jane Valleys
 30 June John Moylle & Elizabeth Marsall
 4 Oct. Walter Williams & Elizabeth Menhenisse
 5 Oct. Humphrey Pearse & Johane Hasell
 31 Oct. Richard Rowse & Elizabeth Hawke
 14 Nov. Harrie Joliff & Katherine his wife
 14 Nov. John Lane & Johane Jule
 15 Nov. Richard Dasow & ffrysweid Williams
 23 Nov. George Hockey & Mary Sexton, widow
 27 Nov. George Brown & Margaret Sheperd

ANNO 1586.

- 13 June William Lukye & Dorothe Williams
 23 Oct. James Hawke & Margery Nuttle
 24 Oct. Richard Vanson & Dorothe Cocken, widowe
 7 Jan. ffraunces Jane & Jane Engrosse

ANNO 1587.

- 17 Oct. Bawden Moylle & Jane Darr, widow
 22 Oct. John Stickland & Jane Benye
 24 Oct. Marke Retallacke & Jane Gene
 24 Oct. John Chapman & Molliar Boswalloe *al's* Wise
 26 Nov. John Rawe & Johane his wife
 2 Dec. Remfrey Rowse & Jane Lawrie, widow*
 17 Dec. John Rawe & Margaret Carwithie
 28 Jan. Marten Dyer & Emblen Sexton

ANNO 1588.

- 22 April Richard James & Margaret his wife
 20 May Richard Loves & Jane Daie *al's* Rosogan

* Son of John Rowse the elder. In 1585 he held certain 'copies' of the parish at the yearly rent of 13s. 4d., which his father held before. (Green Book.)

- 23 June John Hicks & Jane Strongman
 1 July James Lawrence & Barbara Beny
 25 Sep. John Marke & Peternell Coyett
 22 Sep. John Kent & Jane his wiffe
 6 Oct. James Valleys & Anne his wife
 19 Jan. John Tyer & Johane Abbott
 20 Jan. Richard Drew & Alse Jeffery
 20 Jan. John Gene & Margaret Gylle
 21 Jan. William Jolliff & Elizabeth his wife
 22 Jan. ffraunces Rawe & Alse Opie
 25 Jan. John Pearse & Susan his wife
 26 Jan. Harrie Dyer & Honor Hawke
 27 Jan. George Collings & Jane Veasey
 27 Jan. Edward Cardew & Johane Moyses
 3 Feb. Thomas Bennett & Margaret his wiffe

ANNO 1589.

- 14 April John Hetherd & ffraunces Gene
 21 April John Wyllys & Johane Sprey
 9 June Richard Stephens & Jane Cowch
 9 June Antonie Burlace & Johane his wife
 28 Sep. John Patricke & Mary Anhey
 6 Oct. William Randall & Mary Calwaye
 6 Oct. Thomas Symon & Johane Grymeott
 20 Oct. John Cornuish & Ellen his wiffe
 10 Nov. William Gylberd & Johane his wiffe
 23 Nov. Robert Treluddrow & Elizabeth his wiffe
 27 Nov. Richard Rowse & Johane his wiffe
 11 Jan. Thomas Marten & Issett Darr
 18 Jan. William Williams & Honor his wiffe
 15 Feb. Richard Michell & Emblen his wiffe

ANNO 1590.

- 23 May John Lukie & Johane his wiffe
 1 June Richard Cardewe & Jane his wiffe
 22 Sep. Remfrey Rowse & Johane his wiffe
 19 Oct. William Truscott & Elizabeth Treman
 15 Nov. John Rowse & Elizabeth his wiffe
 16 Nov. Thomas Lange & Elinor his wiffe

16 Nov. Sampson Bray & Elizabeth his
wiffe
22 Nov. Frances Rawe & Alse his wiffe
24 Nov. Antonie Pynnowe & Elizabeth
his wiffe
21 Jan. William Prydws & Johane his
wiffe
26 Jan. William Jane & Elizabeth his
wiffe
31 Jan. William Gylberd & Melliar his
wiffe
7 Feb. Thomas Bennett & Jane Cal-
waye

ANNO 1591.

18 May John Nicholas & Alse Pernal
13 June John Rawe & Jane Hawke
27 June Richard Hawke & Cheston his
wiffe
27 July William Cottye & Margery
Brouwne
14 Aug. Hugh Sexton & Honor his
wiffe
28 Sep. Stephen Trussell & Jane his
wiffe
28 Sep. John Moylle & Jane his wiffe
20 Nov. Bawden Moylle & Johane his
wiffe
29 Jan. John Maye & Alse his wiffe

ANNO 1592.

19 April Stephen Abraham & Alse his
wiffe
5 May Nicholas Thomas & Katherine
Rawe
2 July Thomas Cardewe & Anne his
wiffe
17 July John Braye & Alse his wiffe
21 Aug. Pascow Tyfford & Susan Grosse
10 Oct. Robert Tynner & Johane his
wiffe
7 Nov. Thomas Nicholas & Katherine
his wiffe
27 Nov. William Knight & Anne his
wiffe
28 Jan. John Thomas & Marye his
wiffe
31 Jan. Edward Teage & Ollyffe
Strongman

ANNO 1593.

26 April John Hawke & Marye his wiffe
16 July Thomas Daye & Tamson his
wiffe
16 July Bennet Pollard & Johane his
wiffe
21 Oct. John Troblefeild & J.* his
wiffe

* Sic.

5 Jan. John Judde & Margaret his
wiffe
5 Jan. Richard John & Grace his
wiffe
21 Jan. Richard James & Agnes his
wiffe
21 Jan. Austen Hosken & Johane his
wiffe
26 Jan. Robert Trenance & Phillep his
wiffe

ANNO 1594.

15 Sep. William Cocken & Marie his
wiffe
27 Oct. Harrie Hawke & Alse his wiffe
23 Nov. James Daye & Blanch his wiffe
12 Jan. Thomas Gylle & Johane his
wiffe
12 Jan. John Philleps & Ursula his
wiffe
15 Feb. Water Williams & Alse his
wiffe
3 Mar. William Cole & Marye his
wiffe
3 Mar. John Nowell & Mary his wiffe

ANNO 1595.

12 May John S.* & Tamson his wiffe
1 June Robert Ryse & Syslie Strong-
man
17 June John Ramsey & Mylson his
wiffe
30 June John Genynge & Elizabeth his
wiffe
14 July William Rich & Susan his wiffe
16 Sep. John Nancollas & Elizabeth
his wiffe
10 Nov. Thomas Cocke & Elizabeth his
wiffe
17 Nov. John Allen & Johane Truscott
29 Dec. John Nankevell & Jane his
wiffe
19 Jan. John Troblefeild & Johane his
wiffe

ANNO 1596.

19 Oct. Richard Menhire & Briget
his wiffe
13 Nov. Marten Rawe & Elizabeth his
wiffe
14 Nov. James Stephens & Elizabeth
his wiffe
14 Nov. Thomas Dazow & Sara his wiffe
15 Nov. John Baylie & Agnes his wiffe
21 Nov. Thomas Oxenham & Elizabeth
his wiffe
21 Nov. William Congdon & Grace his
wiffe

* Sic.

- 22 Jan. Thomas Stephens & Ellen his
wiffe
7 Feb. William Whyte & Johane
Tyfford
7 Feb. Harrie Norton & Elizabeth his
wiffe

ANNO 1597.

- 15 June John Compe & Elizabeth his
wiffe
19 Sep. Harrie Rowse & Marye Webber
17 Oct. Richard Williams & Elizabeth
his wiffe
24 Oct. Nicholas Bounsoll & Elizabeth
Symon
29 Oct. Edward Carthew & Johane his
wiffe
4 Jan. Nicholas Cornish & Elizabeth
his wiffe

ANNO 1598.

- 3 July Roger Carpe'ter & Sedwell
Service
26 Nov. Richard Daniell & Jane Vin-
cente
13 Jan. John Brey & Joahne Evans
19 Feb. John Roscarlow & Honory
Cornish

ANNO 1599.

- 16 April William Jane & Joane Sutton
4 June Richard Polkinghorne & Tho-
mazine Luke
25 June Gregory Tome & Joane Bise
23 July John Gillian & Elizabeth
Phillip
23 July James Reskigen & Joane James
11 Sep. ffraunces Trimman & Margery
Brey, widow
17 Sep. Humphrey Trenouth & Eliza-
beth Adam
22 Oct. John James & Emblene Snowe
22 Oct. Robert Hamett & Joane Henod
5 Nov. William Williams & Ursuly
Dungey
24 Nov. John Tibbett & Margaret
Dirram
26 Nov. William Clerke & Cicely Jhin-
ken
26 Nov. William Bennet & Elizabeth
Hawkey
17 Jan. John Withall & Jane Sampson
17 Jan. Anthony Michell & Dorithy
George

ANNO 1600.

- 31 Mar. Nichollas Borthy & Catterin
Hamly

- 31 Mar. Wylliam James & Elizabeth
Haake
12 April John Collis & Jone Braye
15 April Master Henry Pomory &
Mysteris Elizabeth Bony-
than*
5 July Digory Stubbes & Thomazine
Marshall
13 July John Browne potter & Phil-
lippe Lyll
20 July Marke Bennye & Jane Balye
1 Oct. John Brown *al's* Woe & Sisse
England
12 Oct. Oliver Rawe & Alice Norton
29 Nov. Edward Bray & Margery
Cardue
19 Jan. Anthony Hawke & Mary Cor-
nishe
4 Feb. Richard Williams & Jane Jen-
ninge

ANNO 1601.

- 27 April William Tippet & Margery
Jeffery
6 May David ffyne & Ebbet Collys
29 June Thomas Lawrye & Jennifer
Cardew
13 July Thomas Callway & Christian
Harrys
15 Aug. Gwalter Cocke & Rose ffordde
17 Aug. Reynalde Engrouse & Elenore
Bray
5 Oct. Walter Trescott & Elizabeth
Cardew
2 Nov. James Lawrey & Alice Cocken
9 Nov. Richard Leigh gent. & Mrs.
Eleanore Bonython†
11 Nov. Reynold Harryes & Alice
Phillippes
26 Nov. William Hawke & Anstice
Davye
28 Nov. Renfrey Hawke & Phillippe
Taprell
10 Nov. John Abraham & Joane
Cardew

* He was son of Hugh Pomeroy of Tregony, and grandson of Sir Edward Pomeroy of Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon. She was dau. of John Bonython of Bonython, by Elinor, dau. and co-heir of William Mylton.

† This Richard Leigh would appear to be a son of William Leigh of Leigh in Cornwall, by Mary, dau. of Andrew Pomeroy of Newton Ferrers, Devon; his wife was a dau. of John Bonython by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mylton, and sister of Elizabeth, wife of Mr. H. Pomeroy above. This Eleanor is not given in Col. Vivian's pedigree of Bonython.

- 15 Dec. Pascaw Vyvyan* gent. & Mary
flammacke gen. wid.
26 Jan. Richard Moyell gen.† & Emblen
Vivian, gen.
10 Jan. James Mayhow & Margaret
Sloggatt
30 Jan. Richard Rowse *al's* Adam &
Joane Martyn
30 Jan. Thomas Tregheare & Joane
Evan

ANNO 1602.

- 20 April John Jeinkyn & Elizabeth
Nancannon
27 May ffrancisce Allen & Alson Cuabbe
10 July John Tucker & Joane Lynnye
1 Aug. William John & Grace Hawke
14 Sep. Thomas Symons the younger
& Agnes Cocken
3 Nov. John Hicks & Mary Dungey
27 Nov. John Reeve & Margery Sobey
27 Nov. Nicholas Norton & Jane Mar-
shall
27 Nov. Reynolde Littacott & Will-
motte Gath
3 Feb. John Body of Dewstolke &
Mary Callway
14 Feb. Richard Williams & Dorothy
Kente
19 Feb. John Stribley & Alice Drewe
19 Feb. John Harvey of St. Tyves† &
Susanna Morcombe

ANNO 1603.

- 6 June Martyne Strangman & Thama-
zine Addam
23 Jnne John Rundell & Joane Bennett
al's Reskeyn
5 Sep. Richard Browne & Susanne
Callway
17 Oct. Robert Allen & Thamasine
Jollye

* He was second son of Thomas Vivian of
Trenowth and Ann Lower; and his wife, Mary,
dau. of John Lipkencott of Wibberie, co. Devon,
relict of Nic. Flamank of Boscarne, who died
in 1599.

† He was son of Ric. Moyell of St. Austell,
by Mary, dau. of Lawrence Kendall. He died in
1654, and was buried at St. Austell; in his will
he names his daughters Olave Trebarfett (relict
of John Harris of St. Issey) and Barbara Carlyon;
his grandchildren Rich. Harris, Barbara Carlyon
(she married Rich. Scobell of Menaguins), Rich.
Moyle and Samuel Moyle, Jane, Ann. Philip,
Mary and Emblen Moyle, also Rich. Moyle of
St. Columb Major and John Moyle of the same
place. His son David Moyle executor. His wife
was dau. of Tho. Vivian and Ann Lower, see
ante, p. 140.

† St. Ives.

- 10 Oct. John Tayler & Charity Knight
22 Oct. Martine Williams & Alice
Rendall
24 Oct. John Nicholl *al's* Natallen &
Brigette Colliver
24 Oct. John Smith & Mary Burrough
7 Nov. Ambrose Lawrye & Katherine
Hawkyn
21 Nov. Richard Jollye & Joane Spear-
inge
26 Nov. Henry Sprey & Elizabeth Ox-
nam
6 Jan. Thomas Dugo*
12 Jan. John Allen & Mary Nuttle
8 Feb. Pascow Langdon & Johane
Knight
10 Feb. Richard Hawke & Elanor Bray
William Riscugion†

ANNO 1604.

- 16 April Michaell Harrice & Margaret
Rogers
24 April Richard Hawke & Cisely
Clarke
30 Aug. William Bone & Joane Rogers
22 Sep. John Teage & Mawt Calway
2 Oct. John Retallack & Dorothy
Randle
18 Nov. Robert Darr & Agnes Coals
28 Jan. German Retallack & Alice
Moile
11 Feb. Robert Williams & Elizabeth
flord

ANNO 1605.

- 29 April Richard Adam & Joane Yeoe
4 May Richard Bowen & Elizabeth
Roch
27 May Henry Callaway & Philip his
wife
22 Sep. William Rowse & Julian Bay-
liffe
23 Sep. John William & Alice Trelogan
12 Nov. Edmund Nicholles & Alice Roe
25 Nov. Tobias Handcocke & Alice
Browne
26 Nov. Robert Tippet & Katherine
Pabe
1 Dec. Thomas Benett & Jane Cockin
10 Feb. Thomas Rawc & Grace Williams
18 Feb. Henrie Tippet & Maria Sa-
combe
18 Feb. Richard Jenkins & Katherine
Littecott

* Sic.

† The name is thus entered, but nothing
more said.

ANNO 1606.

25 May	John Cocke & Barbara White
16 June	John Wills & Katherine Manoke
16 June	John Gine & Mellior Peard
17 June	Thomas Carthew & Alice Calaway
18 June	John Bale & Katherine Addams
14 July	John Hendra & Elizabeth Mayow
28 July	Thomas Hockey & Maud Panier
29 July	Anthony Burlance & Elinor his wife
18 Oct.	John Pearce & Richow Michael
28 Oct.	Thomas Withiell & Jane Eddy
2 Nov.	William Trekyne & Honor Hawke
19 Jan.	Thomas Mill & Elizabeth Truscott, vid.
26 Jan.	Francis Lill & Elizabeth Henwoode
17 Feb.	John Drue & Jane Pearce

ANNO 1607.

1 June	John Menheare* & Ursula Allen
1 June	Paskall Kentall & Katherine Williams
10 Oct.	Stephen Harvey & Jane Cornell, vid.
12 Oct.	John Cockey & Wilmote Beauch
12 Nov.	Edward Littlejohn & Jane Moile
24 Nov.	Francis Treer & Jane Vivean
24 Nov.	Tho. Williams & Alice Lowry, vid.
17 Jan.	Thomas Withiell & Elizabeth Brome
17 Jan.	John Rowe & Oliffe Gine
17 Jan.	Alexander Jollife & Barbara Oxnam

ANNO 1608.

2 June	Richard Symons & Joane Dier
15 June	Thomas Grose & Elizabeth fine, vid.

* John Menheere, in 1594, gave a silver ball to the parish. (Green Book.) The ancient practice of hurling the silver ball is still kept up with considerable spirit. The game consists of a contest between the male inhabitants of the town quarter, and those of the rural part of the parish; the one who can carry the ball to the appointed goal keeping it for the ensuing year. A preliminary hurl takes place on Shrove Tuesday, but the following Saturday week is the great day, when business is suspended, and all classes and ages take part in the contest.

28 June	Edward Merifield & Petronel George
19 July	William Jane & Florence Tamkey
19 July	Alexander Warne* & Joane Drewe
16 Aug.	John Menheare & Petronell Miller
7 Sep.	Thomas Barnett & Katherine Lavine
5 Nov.	William Beawes & Elizabeth Langdon
8 Nov.	Thomas Tanken <i>al's</i> Sparnell & Margery Daye
22 Nov.	Richard Retallack & Agnes Doome
23 Nov.	Francis Dazoe & Emblin Alce
7 Feb.	William Willes & Daratha Pearce, vid.

ANNO 1609.

2 May	John Bond† gent. & Honor Carter
26 June	Henry Addam & Elizabeth Lac
12 Sep.	Thomas Jane & Mary Gale
30 Sep.	John Saple & Jane Perkine
2 Oct.	John Treneage & Petronell Benny
16 Jan.	Richard ffowler & Jane Merifield
23 Jan.	George Nankevell & Honor Drewe
1 Feb.	John Langdon gent. & Margery Mudon
1 Feb.	John Dawe & Elizabeth Dawe
1 Feb.	John Tippet & Katherine Crabbe
1 Feb.	William Rendall & Florence Paskow

ANNO 1610.

30 April	John Rowe & Elizabeth Nutting
12 May	Richard Moyses & Honor Carthewe
4 May	Thomas Wyet & Elizabeth his wife
16 June	William Copithorne & Margaret Sandowe
13 Sep.	John Marshall & Jane Pearce

* Son of John Warne of St. Ervan.

† He was son and heir of William Bond of Earth in St. Stephens by Saltash, by Margaret eldest dau. and co-heir of Hugh Fountaine of Ugborough, co. Devon. She was dau. of John Carter of St. Columb Major, gent., by Jane dau. of John Vivian of Trenowth, gent.; they had issue four sons and three daughters, viz., William, John, James, Richard, Dorothea, Blanch, Honor,

- 29 Oct. Thomas Hawkin, Mr Hoblin's man
 4 Nov. Francis George & Joane John
 1 Dec. Richard Dane & Joane Baker
 28 Jan. John Trehemban & Elizabeth Walter
 28 Jan. Richard Hellier & Susan Snowe

ANNO 1611.

- 16 April William Williams & Joane Hosken
 27 April William Olver & Margaret Verren
 3 June John Hawke & Katherine Burlace
 5 Aug. William Williams & Treston Hoskine
 10 Sep. Nicholas Bounsell & Margery Harvey
 28 Oct. John Heicleft & Jane Marcombe
 4 Nov. John Dawe & Mary Bilkye
 12 Nov. Thomas Litticott & Grace Gradley
 18 Nov. Thomas Stevens & Jane Copithorne
 25 Nov. William Rawline & Margery Norten
 25 Nov. William Truscott & Joane francys
 23 Feb. Francis Trehemban & Joane Richard

ANNO 1612.

- 21 April Thomas Husband & Florence his wife
 14 Mar. John Harvey & Joane Holman
 10 June John Day & Alice Berey
 22 June John Cock & Elizabeth Cann
 25 July Thomas Grose & Jane Thomas
 7 Oct. Richard Smith gent. & Patience Broade
 2 Nov. Richard Carveth & Susanna Calwaye
 9 Dec. William Juth gent. & Ursulu Vivian*
 15 Feb. Anthony Randell & Margaret Loves

ANNO 1613.

- 14 April Nicholas Nicholls & Susan Cliffe
 21 June Nicholas Cruse & Susanna Body
 30 June Tho. Rowe & Honor Sprey

* This Ursula was a dau. of Thomas Vivian of Trenowth and Ann Lower his wife.

- 19 Sep. Thomas Kent & Catherine Meader
 2 Nov. Mark Williams & Mary Olliver
 16 Nov. Renfred Joll & Joane Randell
 23 Nov. Richard Dayoe & Elizabeth Bate
 25 Nov. John Merrifeild & Dorathe Prout
 14 Dec. William Brabyn & Redagon Tankyn
 3 Feb. John Cardewe & Philip Stephens
 8 Feb. John Bere gent.* & Margery Hoblyn
 9 Feb. George Jewell & Joane Park-
 ing
 14 Feb. William Beaford & Joane Carnannell
 2 Mar. John Martyn & Olif Sprey

ANNO 1614.

- 11 May Richard Boner & Elizabeth Blackaller
 16 May Robert Cockinge & Margery Vivian
 24 July Emanuell Harrice & Jane Hawke
 20 July Francis Trehembane & Jane Vincent
 20 Sep. Lucke Pollard & Joane Webb
 10 Oct. Thomas Jenning & Elizabeth Horwell
 9 Nov. John Kent & Ann Litticott
 16 Jan. Hugh Lawry & Mary Copithorne
 17 Jan. Paskowe Boden & Alice Dunston
 20 Feb. William Dancaster & Elizabeth Phillipp

ANNO 1615.

- 5 June Rob. Hambly & Petronell Skeberioe
 1 July Richard Williams & Jane Trustll (?)
 17 July Stephen Knight & Eleanor Muden
 24 July John Evans & Susan Duggoe
 18 Sep. John Cockinge & Jane Lucky
 18 Sep. Oliver Jagoe & Annice Roger

* He was son of Sampson Bere of Lanteglos, by Philippa dau. of Ridgeway of Devon, and grandson of Tho. Bere of Trevedo, by Sibbell, dau. and heir of John Doyngell of Benethwood. He became of Trevedo; his wife Margery was dau. of Thomas Hoblyn of Nanswhydon by his first wife Judith, dau. of Edw. Trevalcois. They had issue Thomas, bap. in 1616; Eliz., bap. 1618; Judeth, and others,

9 Nov.	Thomas Brabyn & Tamazen Randall	20 Jan.	Thomas Hawkey & Susanna Lae
27 Nov.	Henry Davie & Alice Gilbert	26 Jan.	John Kent & Joane Waye
27 Jan.	Paskall Tifford & Barbara Jolly, vid.	27 Jan.	John Brabyn & Anne Gwinnow
ANNO 1616.		16 Feb.	Richard Rowse & Barbara Dyer
29 April	Robert Trehenban & Katherine Corington	ANNO 1618.	
25 June	John Blackealler & Wilmote Husband	1 June	Reinald Peeter & Joane Nyn-nise
1 July	John Addams & Tamson Champion, vid.	20 July	Henry Helson & Katherine Moyle
1 July	James Moyle & Elizabeth Vivean	26 Nov.	Thomas Retallack & Anne Ninnise
22 July	Henry Littecott & Elizabeth Trefrye	23 Jan.	Humphry Thomas & Joane Kettoe
29 July	George Hodge & Frances Angwyn	ANNO 1619.	
6 Aug.	John Day & Adria Colquite	5 April	Thomas Simons & Elizabeth Trescott, vid.
7 Aug.	John Rowse & Joyce Strangman	29 May	Jonathan Jewell & Emblyn Peeke
16 Sep.	Martyne Donnacombe & Bridgett Clemoe	9 Nov.	Nicholas Clemoe & Susan Rowse
17 Sep.	Thomas Retallack & Elizabeth Parnell	15 Nov.	Michaell Thomas & Petronell Hamblly
23 Sep.	Henry Willes & Jane Day	1 Feb.	John Williams & Jone Pell
14 Oct.	William Creele & Lawra Croppe	28 Feb.	Pascowe Hawke (<i>blank</i>)
21 Oct.	Stephen Loves & Jenefred Benny	28 Feb.	James James & Honor Rowe
21 Oct.	Richard Behednow & Margery Nicholas	ANNO 1620.	
12 Nov.	Thomas Bayly & Rebecca Godfrey	24 April	Henry Husband & Jone Phillipp
17 Dec.	John Dyer & Honor Strangman	24 April	Thomas Williams & Mary Snowe
22 Jan.	Benjamin Strangman & Joanne Rowse	26 April	Marten Treteane & Pacience Tome
10 Feb.	Gilberte Roe & Margery Dowe	23 July	Richard Edwards & Rose Nankevall
2 Mar.	Robert Drewe & Alice Heidon	3 Aug.	Charles Trubodye,* gent., & Agnes d. of Thomas Hoblyn, gent
ANNO 1617.		21 Aug.	Robte Manuell & Bridget Baselye
8 July	William Jolleye & Phillipp Mayhoe	2 Oct.	William Randall & Elizabeth d. of Pascow John
15 July	John Copithorne & Elizabeth Heidon	ANNO 1621.	
12 Aug.	Thomas John & Elizabeth Drewe	17 April	John Dayes man & mayde
20 Oct.	James Cockyn & Tamson George	13 April	John Spreye & Jane Hosken
20 Oct.	Marke Tyer & Katherine Pawlie	28 May	Richard Crawleigh & Elizabeth Teeke
6 Nov.	John May & Joane Cocke	2 June	Jeremye Kent & Susan Ben-nett
15 Jan.	Robert Pollard & Joane Hockaday	* He was son and h. of Peter Trewbody, of Castle Lanlivery; his wife was a sister of Margery, wife of John Bere above, see note <i>ante</i> , p. 147.	

- 2 July Francis Trewman (*blank*)
 16 July William Williams & Mellerye Moyle
 29 July Richard Pynnoe & Jane Carter
 13 Aug. Alexander Penfound & Margery Kelwaye
 27 Aug. Rawlyn Merefilde & Mr Vivian's mayde
 8 Oct. Thomas Richards *al's* Bodye & Marye Tooker
 30 Oct. Walter Spreye & Agnes Younge
 18 Dec. Hugh Sprey & Susanna Browne

ANNO 1622.

- 29 April John Rowse & Joane Tom
 29 April Richard Hitchinge & Zenobia Merefeilde
 26 Aug. Henry Trehemban & (*blank*) Cocke
 25 Nov. William Thomas & Hester Nankivell
 27 Nov. John Bayly & Phillip Langdon
 3 Feb. George Nanskevell & Alles Skeberie
 17 Feb. Henry Blight & Margaret Lawry

ANNO 1623.

- 9 June Nicholas Stribley & Catherine Loves
 9 June Thomas Law & Margaret Norton
 22 Sep. John Luky & Petronell Treve-thick
 12 June Thomas Grosse & Jane Jenkyn
 17 June David Walky & Jane Harvey

ANNO 1624.

- 26 July James Dawe & Patience Smith, widow
 16 Aug. John James & Ann Cocke
 8 Nov. Henry Richard & Susan the widowe of Richard Healer
 7 Feb. Remphrey Jollye & Joane Jonas
 12 Feb. Robert West & Joane Haydon
 12 Feb. John Lawrye & Elizabeth Williams

1625.

- 13 June Henrichus Harvey vxarem dxxit Elizabetham Bounsall

- 4 July William Keete* & Elizabeth Beare
 30 July John Moyle & Rebecca Carwitham
 27 Oct. Christopher Cocke & Dorothie White
 31 Oct. Martyn Edwards & Thomasin Bounsell

ANNO 1626.

- 13 May William Calwaye & Jone Rouze
 19 June Francis Rowse & May Michell
 19 June Thomas Recorlake & Mawde his wiffe
 18 July John Grace & Margery Upcott
 21 Aug. Anthoney Jenkyn & Jane Bennett
 25 Sep. Edward White & Eliz. Bosweage
 10 Oct. Thomas Rouze & Anne Meihoe
 11 Oct. Richard Copithorne & Priscilla Moyle
 20 Nov. John Richard & Grace Coffyn
 27 Nov. Walter Coryton & Elizabeth Williams
 27 Nov. James Burlace & Alice Williams

ANNO 1627.

- 17 April Robert James & Charity Wills
 15 Jan. John Moydey & Jone Benny
 23 April Peter Bond & Jane Olver
 11 June Michaell Davy & Mary Retal-lack
 16 July John Mayhow & Katherine Strangman
 16 July Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Sexton
 25 Aug. Lenard May & Elizabeth May
 17 Sep. Thomas Tom & Constance Benat
 15 Oct. Richard Merifeeld & Agnes Mayhow
 29 Oct. Thomas Basly & Ann Richow
 12 Nov. Nicholas Parkin & Catherine Grase
 15 Jan. Henry Rowse & Joyse Strangman
 19 Jan. Abraham Martyn & Elizabeth John
 25 Feb. John Drewe & Mary Badcocke

* He was son of Ralph Kete, of S^t Columb, by his first wife Anne, dau. of William Arscott, of Holsworthy. His wife was a dau. of Thomas Bere, of Trevedo.

ANNO 1628.

- 9 June Richard Blake & Elizabeth Tankyn
 8 July Patient Wills & Ann Cocking
 17 Aug. John Broune & Honour Cocket
 27 Oct. Peter Jinking,* gent., & Anna Pomeroye
 26 Jan. Thomas Pearse & Mary James
 28 Jan. Thomas Williams & Grace Pudtegen

ANNO 1629.

- 21 April Thomas Gilbert & Florence Juell
 29 June John Grymes & Patience Rowse
 6 July Richard Hawke & Jane Trenbeathe
 6 July Nicholas Buckingham & Ann Tregear
 16 Jan. John Kent & Anne Trespettigo
 21 Jan. Michael Thomas & Ellenor Knight
 23 Jan. John Day & Katherine Bawden

ANNO 1630.

- 18 April John Young & Mathow Hoswell
 29 April John Rowse & Florence Fare
 7 June William Basly & Joane Cundy
 15 June Walter Vivian & Lowdy Carlian
 29 June Edward Knight & Joane Edye
 25 July Richard Langdon & Joane Case
 2 Nov. Christopher Knight & Margery Langdon
 17 Jan. Henry Rescorla & Alse Vivian
 19 Jan. William Jeffery & Elizabeth Blake
 24 Jan. Abraham Husband & Elizabeth John
 6 Feb. Anthony Whittford & Constance Vounder

ANNO 1631.

- 18 April Renold Hawkey & Marye Adams
 6 June William Williams & Joane Jollye
 6 June Davye Stribleye & Jane Thomas

* He was the son of James Jenkin, of Trekenning, in St. Columb Major, by Katherine, dau. of John Carter, of St. Columb, and relict of John Braby, gent. She was the dau. of Andrew Pomeroy, of St. Columb, by Jane, dau. and h. of Digory Hext, of Launceston.

- 8 June Edward Ashe,* gent., & Anne Kete
 31 Oct. Thomas Carthewe & Grace Lawrye
 14 Jan. Davye Walkye & Johane Peter
 21 Jan. John Kendall & Grace Pedler

ANNO 1632.

- 11 June Rignold Hawke & Anne Elerye
 18 June Richard Hax & Margery Polkinhorne
 24 July Richard Tregennowe & Jane Polkinhorne
 4 Aug. Roger Browne & Blanche Scholler
 10 Sep. Richard Carter & Marye Perse
 26 Nov. Hearye Tregear & Marye Olliver
 21 Jan. John Darr & Elizabeth Arthur
 4 Feb. John Hicks & Alce Hockyn
 11 Feb. Josiah Daye & Dorothy Husband

ANNO 1633.

- 29 April John Horswell & An Bounsell
 29 April John Jaen & Prissilla Lyll
 8 July Archiball Rowse & Joane Steephens
 15 July Nycholas Jane & Elizabeth Whyte
 5 Aug. William Way & John Williams
 9 Nov. George King & Mary White
 20 Jan. Sampson Rescorlaw & Hester Addames
 20 Jan. Thomas Harrys & Catheren Spray

ANNO 1634.

- 21 April Thomas Michell & Margaret Penendre
 2 June Thomas Weskote & Mary Rescorly
 27 Oct. John Gregory & Peterne Meryfeld
 3 Nov. Theodorus Harvey & Chesson Richards
 2 Nov. John Luky & Anish Daniell
 24 Nov. John Strongman & Alse Simon
 25 Nov. Hopson Baly & Elline Mahowe
 23 Jan. John Oxman & Barbery Rouse

* He was son of Hen. Ash, of Sowton, Devon, by Loveday, dau. of Rich. Moyle, of St. Anstell, gent. His wife was a dau. of Ralph Kete, of St. Columb, by Ann, dau. of William Arscott, of Holsworthy.

- 24 Jan. David Hambly & Sessely Morcome
 27 Jan. James Pennow & Jone Landorig
 27 Jan. Robert Grose & Jone Cornish

ANNO 1635.

- 6 April Martyn Stephens & Johan Martyn
 3 Aug. Paschaw Browne & Margaret Cornish
 5 Aug. William Ollyver & Elizabeth Trevethan
 27 Aug. Barnabas Bettye & Katherine Pawlye
 21 Sep. Richard Rouse & Amye Caparen
 19 Oct. Giles Trescott & Elizabeth Harvy
 26 Oct. George Spraye & Florence Rowse
 10 Nov. Robert Nutting & Anne Dyer
 12 Nov. Thomas Gwynian & Mary Heydon
 1 Feb. Richard Hawke & Wilmott Berry
 1 Feb. William Cocke & Elizabeth Davye
 10 Feb. John Jolliffe & Ebett Priest

ANNO 1636.

- 26 April John Bettye & Jenneffer Bennye
 27 April John Williams & Elizabeth Bettye
 30 April Adam Dyer & Thomazin Cob
 19 July John Roscorva & Sybella Evans
 2 Aug. Mychell Strongman & Frances Stevens
 2 Aug. Anthoney Mytchell & Barbarow Nycholl
 20 Sep. Anthoney Pellawyn & Cenever Jollye
 23 Nov. Henry Peers & Janne Daye
 23 Nov. Barnaby Bettye & Constance Bishopp
 23 Nov. Henry Braye & Thamazine Rowsse
 12 Jan. Thomas Comon & Dorothe Phillippe
 17 Jan. Steven Lovell & An Baylye
 23 Jan. Mychaell Davye & An Bullen

ANNO 1637.

- 25 April Walter Noctover & Patience Vallis
 25 June John Cundy & Ollife Vese

- 12 July John Jane & Jane Lenine
 14 Aug. John Stephens & Ann Calway
 2 Dec. Christopher Morcom & Elizabeth Thomas
 15 Jan. Ralfe Williams & Barbara Dyer
 3 April Beniamen Harvey & Ebat Sckynr

ANNO 1638.

- 24 Sep. Christopher Wolcock & Christian George
 25 Sep. John Brent & Margaret Philpips
 12 Nov. Hugh Sprey & Catherine Brabyn
 1 Dec. John Strongman & Ann Harise
 5 Jan. Henry Rowe & Passukis Jollye

ANNO 1639.

- 30 Sep. Thomas Boden & Patience Row
 5 Oct. Christopher Parkyn & Mary Lawry
 5 Oct. Robert Husband & Elizabeth Hamlyn
 12 Nov. John Mill & Elyzabeth Peist
 25 Nov. John Staple & Joane Pidler
 28 Nov. Thomas Pollard & Ann Trenance
 29 April John Davye & Jone Keant
 13 May John Gillingame & Ann Hawke
 22 Jan. Mathew John & Mary Burlas

ANNO 1640.

- 13 April David flod & Mary Nottell
 4 May Nicholas Basely & Jane Parkyn
 8 June William James & Susan Robyns
 4 Aug. John Notten & Katherine Parkyn
 17 Aug. Reskimer Spreye & Joane Mayhow
 8 Sep. Alexander Wills & Mary Lawry
 28 Sep. John Hellyar & Alice Sandoe
 27 Nov. Richard Troth & Ann Carthew
 28 Nov. Bennett Perdew & Joane Pollard
 18 Jan. Richard Nicholls & Jane Mellis
 19 Jan. Peter Betty & Emlyn Davy
 27 Jan. Nicholas Bounsell & Ann John
 28 Jan. Thomas Hockey & Joane Stephens

17 Feb. Francis Burges* gen. & Ann
Hoblyn
20 Feb. James Scabenyow & Joane
Potter

ANNO 1641.

5 May Thomas Trevrin & Jane Vivian
22 Sep. John Bruar & Katherine
Moore
5 Oct. Richard Jollyffe & Frances
Husband
19 Oct. Emanuell Hawke & Tamsin
London
15 Nov. Richard Pinnow & Jane Marke
22 Nov. Richard Retallack & Honor
Moses
25 Jan. William Lanyon & Elizabeth
Graylyn

ANNO 1644.

13 May John Rouse & Jeneveetid Betty
17 June Peter Strongman & Ann Net-
ten
28 Oct. Thomas Langdon & Joane
Hendy
30 Oct. Christopher Hendy & Peter-
nell Abraham
18 Nov. Richard Copithorne & Joan
Mayhow
18 Nov. Richard Litticott & Jane May

ANNO 1645.

21 July Christopher Morcomb & Ches-
ton Woolcock
12 Sep. John Williams & Grace John
13 Oct. Francis Littacott & Honor
Callaway
20 July Theophilus Lawe & Mary
Harvey

ANNO 1646.

29 Sep. John Cocke & Sibella Rescorla,
vid.

* He was son of Humphry Burges of St. Erth, by Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Trenwith of St. Erth, and married first Grace dau. of John Molesworth of Pencarrow, Esq., by whom he had no issue; he married secondly as above, Ann dau. of Edw. Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., by Mary dau. and co-heir of Robert Apley of Barnstaple, Esq.; by this lady he had twelve children, of whom six survived him, viz., Thomas, Edward, Humphrey, Grace, Mary, Judeth. The latter, who became his eventual heir, married the Rev. Rob. Hoblyn, and was mother of Francis Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., J.P., who mar. Lady Penelope Godolphin, dau. of Sydney, first Earl of Godolphin. He was buried 7th October, 1684, and his wife 31st Aug., 1688, at St. Mary's, Truro, where a monument to their memory was erected by their dau. Judeth Hoblyn.

8 Oct. Isack Jenkyn & Elizabeth
French
2 Nov. Robert Strongman & Mary
Edwards
7 Dec. Humphrey Harvey & Sibella
Denning
9 Feb. Henry Knivett* gen. & Joane
Hals
27 July Richard Hawke & Elizabeth
Hill
4 Aug. James Stephens & Joane Kest-
lack
7 Sep. John Carter† gent. & Honour
Lawry
28 Sep. Jo. Thorne & Peterne Williams
3 Nov. Barnabas Betty & Joane Rowse
15 Nov. Henry Rowse & Joice Rowse
29 Nov. Richard fford & Cissely Wes-
terne

15 Dec. Thomas Nicholas & Joane
Tome
25 Jan. John & Susan B. ‡
27 Jan. Hugh Harvey & Mary Carter
28 Jan. Walter Vivian & Judeth Har-
vey

ANNO 1647.

7 Feb. Anthony Pawley & Joane
Staple
14 Feb. William Crewes & Elizabeth
Donacombe

ANNO 1648.

29 April Richard Moyle & Agnes Mi-
chell
2 Oct. Richard Langdon & Mary
Robins
29 Oct. Henry Littacott & Alice Calla-
way
26 Dec. Thomas Callaway & Elizabeth
Crawly
2 Jan. Wm. White & Frances Pol-
lard

* He was son and heir of Thomas Knyvett of Rosemeryn, by Ellen, dau. of Rich. Forster. He was buried at Budock as Henry Knyvett, gent., in 1671, and his wife was buried at the same place in 1669.

† He was son of John Carter, gent., of St. Columb, by Mary, dau. of John Moyle of St. Germans, gent. She was dau. of Sampson Lawry and Mary his wife (see bap. 1627). They had issue, John who died young, and three daughters co-heirs, viz., Honour, married William Silly; Mary, married Thomas Hoblyn, of Tresaddern, gent.; and Jane married Giles Riseden.

‡ This entry is almost obliterated, and the man's name is without doubt Heudra (see bap. 27 Jan., 1649); the wife's name commences with B, she probably being Susan, dau. of Walter Bishop, bap. 16 Feb. 1619.

19 Mar. John England & Bridgett
Donnacombe

ANNO 1649.

16 April William Cundy & Joice Baylie
7 May John Rickerd & Margery
Powell

21 May Nicholas Williams & Cissely
Treneage

29 May John Lawry & Susan Richards
June* Thomas Rickerd & Mary Blake

20 Aug. Hum. Trehemban & Cissely
Brownne

19 Sep. Marke William & Mary Coule
29 Oct. Edward Knight & Joane Mor-
combe

9 Jan. John Cockin & Eliz. Champion

11 Feb. Nicholas Rogers & Anne Buck-
inghamne

ANNO 1650.

14 June John Arthur & Thomasin Daye
1 July Giles Edwards & Margery Mill

15 July William Hawkye & Anne
Robins

27 July William Bone & Mary Copi-
thorne

3 Aug. John Tyack & Margery Bishop
10 Aug. William Richards & Joane
Jolly

2 Oct. Alexander Wills & Elizabeth
Hals

22 Oct. William Edwards & Grace
Richards

9 Nov. John Bligh & Elizabeth ffinch
2 Dec. Roger Jonas & Olive Thomas

ANNO 1651.

18 Nov. Richard Hawke & Grace Raw-
lin

* Blank.

29 Dec. Symon Trehemban & Mary
Sprey

17 Jan. Richard Roope & Prissilla
Coode

19 Jan. Christopher Jenkyn & Richoe
Dunne

14 Feb. John Berry & Thomasin Coade

ANNO 1652.

5 July Thomas Salter & Elizabeth
Lawrey

17 July John Strongman & Mawde
Rowse

24 July Robert Skynner & Mawde
Tenney

25 Sep. Richard Scrivenire & Thomas
Nicholas

8 Jan. Walter Dyer & Joane Woulfe

14 Feb. Thomas Tremayne & Jane
Pollard

21 Feb. George Couch and Barbara
Cockinge

ANNO 1653.

13 April John Slade & Anne Hawkey

25 April Thomas Vincent & Olive Dan-
caster

17 May Arthur Jolly & Anne Rowatt

9 July Francis Manuell & Mary
Richards

30 July Hugh Trenesell & Grace
Thomas

1 Aug. Daniel Ropson & Hester
Leekey

2 Aug. George Humphry & Jane Jane

8 Aug. Symon Law & Honour Bayley

26 Sep. Richard Dancaster & Jane
Tremayne

27 Sep. John Dives Clerk & Eliz.
Merrifeild*

* She was a dau. of Thomas Merrifield, gent.

SECOND VOLUME.

A New Register Booke, made the Second day of January, 1653, by Virtue of an Act of Parliament of the 24th of August last, in wth are Registered all the Contracts of Mariages and Publicacons thereof, Mariages, Births, and Burialls, wth have bin within the p^{ish} of Colombe Maior, in the Countye of Cornwall, since the said second day of January 1653, by George Kinge, elected by the p^{ish}ioners to be Register for the said p^{ish}, and approved of and sworne by Richard Carter, Esquire, one of the Justices of the Peace of the said countye.

(Signed)

RICH. CARTER.

PUBLICACONS AND MARRIAGES, 1653.*

ANNO 1653.

23 Jan.	The contract of mariage betweene James Merefeild & Mary Code of this p ^{ish} was the 8th day of January published the first tyme, 15th of January published the second tyme, the 22nd of January published the third tyme, and the 23rd of January the said James Merefeild & Mary Code were married.	10 April	Richard Symons & Anstis Stone of Columb Minor 26 March, 2 April, 9 April
2 Feb.	Mathew Handcock & Jane Bone 15 Jan., 22 Jan., 29 Jan.		Anno 1654.
6 Feb.	Anthony Harvey & Margery Congdon 22 Jan., 29 Jan., 5 Feb.	 *	Thomas Harris & Joane Page of Columb Minor 30 April, 7 May, 14 May
6 Feb.	Robte Emmett & Agnes Serieant 22 Jan., 29 Jan., 5 Feb.	28 June	Maugan Cornish & Philippa Collins 25 May, 28 May, 11 June
20 Feb.	Daniel Couch & Ellinor Skynner 29 Jan., 5 Feb., 12 Feb.	3 July	Henry Blake & Elizabeth Allyn 28 May, 4 June, 11 June
17 April	John Grace & Elizabeth Bray 12 Feb., 19 Feb., 26 Feb.	1 July	Richard Troth & Emblyn Dale 11 June, 18 June, 25 June
12 Mar.	Nathaniel Adams & Marye Burne 20 Feb., 5 March, 12 March	14 Aug.	Elias Pollard & Susan Calway 9 July, 16 July, 23 July
15 May	John Kent & Gertrude Kendall 5 March, 12 March, 19 March	26 July	Robert James & Maud George first in the Markett Place 13 July, the second tyme in the Church 16 July, the third tyme in the Markett Place 20 July
			Thomas John & Beatresse Somer of Columb Minor 3 Sep., 10 Sep., 17 Sep.
			Robert Slyman & Frances Greenaway 17 Sep., 24 Sep., 1 Oct.
		5 Nov.	John Tynnye & Mary Olver 8 Oct., 15 Oct., 22 Oct.
		25 Nov.	Henry Dyer & Katherine Hore 22 Oct., 29 Oct., 5 Nov.
			Richard Stephens & Ann Munday 22 Oct., 29 Oct., 5 Nov.
			Nighton Cock & Ann Soloman 22 Oct., 29 Oct., 5 Nov.

* From this date down to 1659 the record of the marriages is contained in the same entry as the record of the publication of the contract of marriage; but beyond the first entry, which is given in full by way of example, it has been considered advisable to abbreviate the entries to nearly the usual form. The date preceding the entry is that of the marriage, following the entries are those of the publication of banns.

* Where the dots occur the date of marriage is omitted in the original.

.....	James Morris & Mary Bennye 29 Oct. & 2 Nov. in the Market place	p'ish 27 May, 3 June, 10 June
.....	John Dingle & Jane Killston 5 Nov., 12 Nov., 29 Nov.	9 July Christopher Blake & Anne Rescorla 10 June, 17 June, 24 June
.....	Philip White & Jone Baselye 12 Nov., 19 Nov., 26 Nov.	10 July Thomas Wills s. of Mathewe Wills of this p'ish, deceased, & Grace Crowley, dau. of Richard Crowley of this p'ish, deceased 17 June, 24 June, 1 July
.....	William Adam & Mary Wilton 12 Nov., 19 Nov., 26 Nov.	 Colan Blewett* s. of Colan Blewett, of Little Colan, Esq., deceased, & Elizabeth Wrey, dau. of Sir William Wrey, knight & bart., de- ceased Published in the Markett place 21 June, 28 June, 5 July
.....	William Arthure & Dorothy Molcock of Columb Minor 3 Dec., 10 Dec., 17 Dec.	27 Sep. Thomas Nicklus & Dorcas Robarts of Columb Minor Published three tymes upon three several Lords dayes
.....	William Trewren of Madderne & Elizabeth Code of this p'ish 10 Dec., 17 Dec., 24 Dec.	18 Sep. William Beafford of this p'ish & Alice Hearle of Cubye, published three tymes upon three several Lords dayes ended 5 Aug., and were married by Richard Collins — (In the time of the Rebel- lion, and were fully maryed by the Minister the 10th day of Sept., 1656†).
.....	Richard Andrewe of Crantock & Elizabeth Otes of Pad- stowe 31 Dec., 7 Jan., 14 Jan.	 Robert Code & Jane Stephens published three tymes ended 2 Sept.
.....	John Congdon of Columb Minor & Mary Sampson of the same 31 Dec., 7 Jan., 14 Jan.	 Robert Moyle of this p'ish & Mary Thomas of Gwendron, published three tymes ended 25 Sept., and were maried by Richard Carter, Esq.
.....	John Jose & Diana Adams of Crantock 21 Jan., 28 Jan., 4 Feb.	 Thomas Bounsell & Honor Strangman, published three tymes ended 22 Sep.
.....	Pascow Higgons of Crantock & Joane Williams of the same 4 Feb., 11 Feb., 18 Feb.	17 Nov. Thomas Cock s. of John Cock of Columb Minor & Mary Samon dau. of John Samon, published three tymes ended 10 June, & were maried by Richard Carter, Esq.
ANNO 1655.		
.....	William Troulson of Columb Minor & Isott Morris of Little Colan 15 April, 22 April, 29 April	* Colan Blewett bap. at Colan, 14 Sep., 1630. He was a major in the army of King Charles I., and ob. s.p. His wife Elizabeth was a dau. of Sir William Wrey, second bart., by his wife Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edw. Chichester, created Earl of Donegal.
.....	Henry Trehembam & Joane Mill 22 April, 29 April, 6 May	† This part in brackets is added between the lines by another hand.
.....	Abel Williams & Katherine Jolly 6 May, 13 May, 20 May	
6 July	John Richards & Honor Rous, first 27 May in the Market place, 3 June, 10 June	
.....	Richard Lukys of Columb Minor & Thomasine Scon- serne of the same 27 May the first tyme in the Markett place, 3 June, 10 June	
.....	Richard Jeffery of Columb Minor & Alice Wickett of Little Colan 27 May the first tyme in the Markett place, 3 June, 10 June	
.....	Thomas Trenance of Withiell & Katherine Cock of this	

- Henry Endeen s. of Hen. Endeen of Colomb Minor, deceased & Philippa Roberts dau. of John Roberts of Colomb Minor, published three tymes ended 18 Nov.
- William Sampson & Audrey Lukye of this p'ish, published three tymes ended 16 Dec.
- Arthur Broade of this p'ish & Margery Blake of Mangan, published three tymes ended 20 Jan.
- Joseph Fittick of Colomb Minor & Jane Cock of the same, published three tymes ended 31 Jan.
- Gabriell Newton of Mawgan & Maud Werringe* of Little Petherick, published in the Markett place on three several markett dayes ended 21 Feb., & married by Richard Carter, Esq.
- 18 Feb. John Naparroe of this parish & Alice Pynnoe of this p'ish, published upon three several Lord's dayes end 17 Feb., & were married by Richard Carter, Esq.

Anno 1656.

- 27 May Oliver Baselye of this p'ish & Katherine Badge of Camborne, published the last time 24 Feb. Married by Richard Carter, Esq.
- Mathew Adams of this p'ish & Joan Fry of Bodmin, the last time 16 March
- John Blake of Mangan & Elizabeth Hawke of Colomb Minor, 3 April
- 26 April Stephen Sleepe of Ennoder & Margery Gammoe of Colomb Minor, 3 April. Mar. by Ric. Carter, Esq.
- William Moore & Mary Dyer of this p'ish, 20 April
- John Wise of Ennoder & Elizabeth Calway, 20 April
- John Day s. of James Day, gent. & Jane Godfrey dau. of Lewis Godfrey, gent. 27 April

This should be Warne.

- 21 June Anthony Michell & Christian Lukye of this p'ish, 8 June. Mar. by Ric. Carter, Esq.
- Ralph Chenowith & Anstis Jolly of this p'ish, 17 Aug.
- John Legge s. of John Legge, clerke, deceased & Elizabeth Hicks dau. of John Hicks, gent., deceased 23 Nov.
- 20 Dec. Thomas Calway & Joane Copthorne of this p'ish, 30 Nov. Mar. by William Orchard, Maior of Bodmyn. Robert May & Jane Kent of this p'ish, 18 Jan.

Anno 1657.

- 7 April Christopher Inch & Joane Baylye, 29 Feb. Mar. by Tho. Gawen, Esq.
- 1 Mar. Edmund Hughes, clerke & Martha Bluett, 15 Feb. Mar. by Ric. Carter, Esq.
- 11 May Henry Warne & Diana Philpe 8 Feb., & mar. by William Orchard, Maior of Bodmyn
- 4 Mar. Richard Whitford of Little Colan & Ann Brabyn of this p'ish, 22 Feb. Mar. by William Opye, Justice in Bodmyn
- John Werry of St. Wen & Charitye Salter of this p'ish 8 March
- Henry Watts of St. Stephens & Elizabeth Rowse of this p'ish, 5 April
- John Gilbert & Joane West of this p'ish, 5 April
- William Jolly & Joane Retalack, 19 April
- Henry Brewer & Barbara Rowse, 3 May
- 20 July William Lanyon & Emme Hockyn, 12 July, & mar. by Ric. Carter, Esq., one of the Justices
- 5 Aug. Richard Congdon & Margaret Sprey, 19 July, mar. by Thomas Travers, clerk
- 26 Oct. John Davis & Dorothy Libby of this p'ish, 2 Aug., mar. by Thomas Travers, clerk
- 6 Oct. Peter Kendall & Anne Williams 9 Aug. Mar. by Tho. Travers, clerk
- John Best & Jane Warne 23 Aug.

- 23 Oct. George Kinge & Mary Tucker
6 Sep., mar. by Edmund
Hughes, clerk
. Maugan Cock of Maugan &
Milson Pollard, 13 Sep.
3 Nov. Peter Rescorlae & Joyce
Strangman, mar. by Tho.
Travers, clerk
17 Nov. John Rowse & Elizabeth Crase
30 Jan. Nicholas Basely & Ann Sprey

ANNO 1658.

- 27 Mar. John Merifield & Beaton Bay-
leiffe
4 June Daniell James & Joane Dun
8 June Thomas Michell & Thomasine
Strongman
8 June Edmond Walkey & Ellinor
Perry
21 June Phillipp Nicklas & Alice Rous
20 July George Luny & Mary May
22 July Peter Day & Jone Brabyn
21 July Edward Crawley & Katherine
Lovell
24 July John Stevens & Presilla Libbey
13 Dec. Thomas Williams & Jone
Peirse
29 Dec. William Metherell & Agnes
Moyle
29 Dec. Jonathan Rowse & Grace Cor-
nish

ANNO 1659.

- 16 May Richard Edwards & Temper-
ance Stephens
2 July Arthur Comon & Alice West
10 July Edward Hoblyn,* gent. & Brid-
gett Carewe
. John Hicks & Zenoby Gilbert,
published three times
10 July Henry Hobert & Sara Browne
10 July William Merifeild & Jone
Westcote
5 Nov. Elias Pollard & Anne Allen
26 Dec. John Allen & Mary Williams
9 Jan. Ralph Crawley & Elizabeth
Couth
17 Jan. William Jolly & Honor Wool-
cock
10 Feb. John Bourne & Margery Hatch
28 Feb. Thomas Drew & Jaell Davye

* He was the third son of Edw. Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., by his wife Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Apley of Barnstable; he was town clerk of Bodmin, and died 28 Dec., 1688, aged 62. His wife was one of the daughters and co-heiresses of John Carew of Penwarne; by her he was ancestor of Hoblyn of Penhargard, Colquite and Croane.

- 8 Mar. Thomas Withell & Mellior
Richards
ANNO 1660.

- 23 April Henry Jolly & Elizabeth
Skynner
17 Sep. Martyn Strongman & ffrances
Steevens
6 Oct. Richard Williams & Margery
Langdon
16 Oct. Dennis Westcott & Agatha
Samble
29 Oct. Gilbert Lawnder & Melior
Williams
10 Nov. John May & Grace Stribly
13 Nov. Henry Morcomb & Hester
Rescorla
27 Nov. John Truscott & Margaret
Lawry
27 Nov. James Hawkey & Issabell
Steevens
18 Dec. Richard Veale & Margaret
Wills
28 Dec. Lawrence Kendall & Junifell
Pollowyn
1 Jan. Richard Slade & Emblyn Daye
5 Feb. John Bryant & Udye Wills

ANNO 1661.

- 16 April William Moore & Dorothy
Wills
19 April Edward Lawry & Margery
Grosse
14 May John Hawkey & Ann Dancas-
ter
3 June Christopher Wilcock & Peter-
nell Tenny
19 Aug. James Watts & Ann Bewes
22 Aug. John Rouse & Ellinor Pen-
found
4 Jan. John Thomas & Margery Reig-
nold

ANNO 1662.

- 17 June William Dennis & Agnes
Kestlack
9 Sep. Remfrey Rowse & Jane Drew
21 Oct. Bernard Rowse & Elizabeth
Hawkey
10 Nov. John Loggett & Joane Nan-
pareow
13 Jan. Luke Giles & Honor Lee
20 Jan. Richard Wills & Elizabeth
Coode
13 Feb. William Vigers & Anne Slade

ANNO 1663.

- 27 April John Smyth & Raddigan Lit-
tacott

12 May Edward Crewes & Anne Pol-
lard
19 May Thomas Warne* & Elizabeth
Lovell
15 June Morgan Oliver & Mary Sweete
4 July Thomas Hockyn & Agnes
Williams
14 July Edward Merrifeild & Alice
Sprey
4 Aug. Stephen Stephens & Anne
Husband
8 Sep. George Bayley & Elizabeth
Emett
10 Nov. Arthur Jenkyn & Joane Mar-
shall
19 Jan. Peter Cockyn and Honor
Williams
3 Feb. John Brabyn, gent. & Alice
Daye

ANNO 1664.

26 April John Watts & Jenifer Rouse
21 June John Lee & Sibella Law
16 July John Lawrey & Maude Pun-
cher
25 July Richard Hoblyn,† Esq., &
Anne the daughter of John
Carew of Penwarne, Esq.
16 Aug. John Barner & Ann Bayley
10 Sep. Isack Nicholl & Elizabeth
Reede
17 Sep. John Jane & Honour Grace
17 Sep. Thomas Hendra & Jane Hicks
17 Sep. John James and Elizabeth
Harris
19 Oct. William Evelyn & Jane Res-
corla
16 Nov. Daniell Phillipp & Marion
Knight
16 Jan. Robert Edwards & Emblyn
Champion
17 Jan. John Peters & Marion Spry

ANNO 1665.

10 April John Williams & Margery
Polkinghorne
29 April William Tenney & Honor
Rowe
27 April Henry Gill & Mary Coriton

* Son of John Warne of St. Issey; she was
dau. of Stephen Lovell by Ann his wife, dau. of
John Bayly. They had several children, of whom
Stephen left descendants.

† He was a son of Edw. Hoblyn, of Nans-
whyden, Esq., by Mary, daughter and co-heir of
Rob. Apley of Barnstaple; he was of Antron, and
mar. one of the daughters and co-heirs of John
Carew of Penwarne, but ob. s. p. will proved in
1693.

1 Aug. Robert Litticcott & Joane Brent
12 Aug. Thomas Rowse & Joane Tre-
thewy
25 Oct. Stephen Banger & Rachell
Rescorla
14 Nov. John Seyntaubin* the sone of
John Seyntaubyn, Esq. &
Anne the d. of James Jen-
kyn, Esq., deceased
29 Nov. Richard Edward & Margery
Barber
2 Dec. Henry Lee & Barbara Basley
23 Jan. Gidion Cockyn & ffances
Husband
29 Jan. Charles Thomas & Joane Bray
26 Feb. David Pearse & Alice Nicholl

ANNO 1666.

16 April William Cock & Ann Richards
14 July John Whitford & Thomas
Stephens
4 Jan. Thomas Littacott & Jane Har-
bor
16 Jan. James Moyle & Joane Thomas
2 Feb. James Metherell & Emblyn
Arthur
4 Mar. Charles Retallack & Dorcas
Hoskyn
5 Mar. Thomas Salter & Jone Vanson

ANNO 1667.

25 April James Rouse & Margaret
Thomas
29 June John Westernne & Beaton
Merifeild
24 July Thomas Geach & Ellinor
Luney
26 July Richard Pinnowe & Mary
Rowe
27 July John Husband & Honor May
5 Oct. Phillip Kinge & Joane Ellery
12 Nov. Edward Pollowyn & Elizabeth
Hamblly
30 Nov. Ralph Lamb & Mary Arthur
30 Nov. John Blake & Alice Hockey

ANNO 1668.

14 April John Buckthorpth & ffances
Littacott
4 July Thomas Scaberioe & Elizabeth
Hockyn

* This John St. Aubyn was created a baronet
in 24 Charles II. 1671; he married as above a dau.
and co-heir of James Jenkyn of Trekyning in
St. Columb, Esq., by whom he had Sir John, the
second bart., and two daughters, Anne and
Elizabeth; the latter mar. Tho. Northmore of
Cleave, near Exeter. (See also note, p. 60.)

- 26 Sep. John Pollouwyn & Phillippa Langman
 29 Sep. Henry Burgh & Honor Lovell
 10 Oct. Arthur Comon & Phillippa James
 26 Oct. John Bale & Thomazine Rescorla
 10 Nov. Richard Lovell & Mary Jolly
 13 Jan. Richard fforde & Audrye Sprey
 15 Jan. John Cawdy & Joane Martin
 6 Feb. Samuel Edwards & Joane Thorne

ANNO 1669.

- 10 May William Delbridge & Honour Williams
 11 May Henry Jolly & Anne Rawe
 11 June George Randle & Jane Basely
 26 June Thomas Callaway & Eliz. Kestlack
 15 June William Darre & Jone Callaway
 22 June John Tome & Thomasine Peter

ANNO 1670.

- 20 June Francis Trebilcock & Pernell Levermore
 22 June Nicholas Slanninge,* k^{nt} of the bath and baronett, & Mary the daughter of James Jenkyn, Esq., deceased
 24 Jan. Edward Couch & ffrances Baylie

ANNO 1671.

- 1 Feb. Elias Heard & Dorothy ffountain
 19 Feb. Stephen Stephens & Joane Cornish

ANNO 1672.

- 16 April Phillip Oxnam & Epiphany Salter
 21 May Edward Pollowyn & Jane Bewes
 25 May Thomas Stevens & Dorothy Sleepe
 15 June John Cock & Mary Scaberio
 22 July Thomas Bennet & Margarite Grimes

* Sir Nicholas Slanning was created a baronet 19 Jan., 1662-3. He married first Ann daughter of Sir George Carteret, bart., of St. Owen's in Jersey; secondly, Mary dau. of Sir Andrew Henley of Henley, co. Somerset, bart.; thirdly, the co-heir of James Jenkin, of Trekyning, as above; and fourthly, a dau. of Edmond Parker, of Borington. He had issue by his second wife only, a son, Sir Andrew Slanning, 2 bart., who died s.p.

- 2 Sep. Robert Clemow & Sara Prater
 8 Oct. James Peters & Gartrid Spry
 4 Nov. Francis Godolphin* & Grace Crewes
 28 Jan. Peter Husband & Anne Chammin

ANNO 1673.

- 7 April Simon Rawling & Alice Cockin
 7 April John Allen & ffrances Horswell
 3 May Nycholas Bounsell & Jane Allen
 13 June Theophilus Betty & Hester Hoge
 24 June Henry Cock & Mary Cock
 14 July Thomas Lawe & fflorence Husband
 2 Sep. Henry Warne & Katherine Ivy
 11 Sep. Thomas Michell & Frances Cruse
 18 Nov. John Sprey & Joan Rowse
 17 Jan. Charles Gummow & Joan Hawk
 27 Jan. John Browne & Frances White
 17 Feb. Frances Poole & Grace Dawe

ANNO 1674.

- 7 May John Sherman & Jane Short
 26 June George Champion & Jane Haycroft
 23 July Samuel Pryn & Jane Roe
 4 Aug. William Minnow & Florence Rescorla
 8 Aug. John Edwards & Charity Wit-hell
 29 Aug. Peter Pollard & Johan Humphrey
 5 Sep. Charles Bownsell & Anne Lovell
 22 Sep. Thomas Guilly & Mary Westcott
 26 Sep. Christopher Reynold & Jane Brabyn
 9 Nov. Richard Retallack & Christian Westernne
 13 Jan. Richard Pollard & Jane Blake
 3 Feb. George Reignolds & Elizabeth Williams

* He was probably son of John Godolphin of St. Kew by Honor, dau. of John Molesworth, who was third son of John Godolphin, second son of Sir Francis Godolphin of Godolphin. His wife was a dau. of William & Elizabeth Crewes of St. Columb (see her bapt. 1649). They had issue, three sons and six daughters; of these Anthony mar. twice, and left issue by both wives.

ANNO 1675.

- 27 April Richard Hawke & Jane Barber
 29 April Robert Litticott *al's* Grigor & Grace Cundey
 23 Oct. John Harvey & Julyan Troun-
 sell
 27 Nov. Francis Rescorla & Elizabeth Agre
 5 Feb. George Sleepe & Philip Payn-
 ter

ANNO 1676.

- 27 Mar. William Silly,* Esq. & Honor
 the dau. of John Carter,
 Esq., deceased
 8 April John Pill & Margarite Pawly
 10 June Henry Langdon & Dinah
 Martyn
 16 Sep. Jacob Husband & Mary Mar-
 tynt
 21 Oct. John Strongman & Elizabeth
 Crawley
 21 Nov. Nicholas Hodge & Jane Farroe
 4 Dec. William Hendra & Johan
 Hoskyn
 3 Feb. John Benallack & Alice Wil-
 liams

ANNO 1677.

- 16 June John Cocking & Elizabeth
 Pollowyn
 4 July John Mill & Johan Congdon
 16 July Ezekiel Gummow & Christian
 Pollard
 27 July Christopher Bethick & Emblin
 Martyn
 22 Sep. Wm. Hawkins & Sarai Rey-
 nolds

ANNO 1678.

- 17 June Henry Chapman & Avis
 Withiell
 29 June William Minnow & Mary
 Richards
 12 Sep. John Whitaker & Honor Darr
 21 Feb. John Gibbs & Thomas Prater

ANNO 1679.

- 6 May John Polkinghorne & Mary
 Thomas

* He was of Trevelver, son of John Silly of St. Wenn, afterwards of Trevelver in St. Minver, M.P. for Bodmin, by Jane dau. of William Cotton, Precentor of Exeter. Honor Carter, one of the co-heirs of John Carter of St. Columb, was his second wife, the issue of whom, two daughters, became co-heirs, viz., Jane, married Nathaniel Shepherd of Little St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Honour, married Anthony Tanner of St. Euoder, died s.p.

- 18 July Edward Rickard & Barber
 Jollye
 29 July John Joyning & Charritye
 Pozowarne
 16 Sep. Richard Williams & Susan
 Richards
 23 Feb. Richard Cock & Joane Stibbert

ANNO 1680.

- 21 April William Moore & Avis Couch
 8 May Robert Manuell & Marye
 Couch
 1 May George Tom & Mary Hockin
 17 Sep. Robert Retallack & Mary
 Edwards
 2 Oct. John Tyer & Honor Launder
 23 Oct. Humphrey Harvey, junr. &
 Jane Warne
 30 Dec. John Bishop, rector, & An*
 the daughter of Robert
 Hoblyn, Esq.
 15 Jan. John Sanders & Margaret
 Burlace
 29 Jan. Stephen Hendy & Christian
 Callaway
 5 Feb. Nicholas Hawk & Dorcas Barry
 25 Feb. Anthony Robbins & Elizabeth
 Barry

ANNO 1681.

- 7 May Peter Bounsell & Mary
 Audredg
 27 May William Bazely & Elizabeth
 Michell
 18 June William Samble & Mary Man-
 nell
 2 July Bernard Lobb & Jane Williams
 28 Oct. Henry Jolly & Hon^r Bounsell
 21 Nov. William Arundell† & Honor
 Pollard
 24 Nov. Thomas Tibb & Elizabeth Barry
 26 Dec. Charles Allen & Thomas.
 Skinner
 4 Feb. John Thorn & Jane Couch
 28 Feb. John Rouse & Joan White

ANNO 1682.

- 13 Oct. Arthur Broad & Mary Adams
 4 Nov. John Harvy & Jone Stephens
 6 Jan. William Richards & Joan
 Carne

* Daughter of Rob. Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, Esq., by Grace, dau. and co-heir of John Carew of Penwarne. They had issue Robert, Johanne, and Edward. The Rev. John Bishop mar. secondly Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Pendarves, rector of St. Columb and Mawgan, by whom he had several other children.

† See note p. 71, ante.

ANNO 1683.

- 8 July Thomas Bounsell & Grace Bawden
 16 July Gabriell Glanvill & Honour Lawry
 12 Nov. Richard Callaway & Frances Michell
 14 Nov. Emanell Tonkyn of the p'ish of St. Dennis & Mary Best of the p'ish of St. Wenn
 26 Dec. Humphrey Benney & Dorothy Row
 15 April Thomas Tonkyn & Jone Lawry

ANNO 1684.

- 28 April John Beauchamp,* Esq. & Emblyn Edwards
 21 May William Bere† & Margaret Metherell
 24 May John Drew & Frances Retal-lack
 30 June Samuel Champion & Lydia Batten
 26 July Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Stephens
 22 Sep. Giles Riseden, Esq. & Jane Carter‡
 10 Nov. Symon Law & Thomasin Williams
 26 Dec. Richard Bray & Ebbott John
 1 Jan. Morgan Roberts & Diana James
 9 Jan. John Abram & Judeth Williams
 20 Jan. Walter Vivian & Anne Howe
 14 Feb. Thomas Langdon & Joane Harvey
 27 April William Lawe & Grace Rawlin

ANNO 1685.

- 9 May John Langdon & Entice Ender
 16 May William Minnoe & Johane Paine
 16 May James Cocke & Mary Michael
 1 Aug. John Michell & Avis Mill

* Son of John Beauchamp of Chiton (Chytane) in St. Enoder. In a short pedigree of Beauchamp of Pengreep, in the *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. viii., p. 518, the above John and Emblyn are given as ancestors of Francis Beauchamp of Pengreep, who mar. Ellen Cranmer; this is evidently an error, the date of the mar. is given as 1584, instead of 1684. See also Col. Vivian's Visitations of Cornwall; ped. Beauchamp of Benerton and Beauchamp of Chiton.

† He was probably a son of Geo. Bere of St. Ervan.

‡ She was youngest dau. and co-heir of John Carter of St. Columb.

- 8 Aug. William Dancaster & Joan Harden
 3 Oct. Jonathan Daw & Ann Thomas
 31 Oct. Luke Jolly & Elizabeth Bone
 17 Nov. George Hicks & Grace May
 19 Nov. Francis Bedella & Elizabeth Law
 21 Nov. John Strongman & Julian Bilky
 26 Dec. Thomas Launder & Mary Hawkey

ANNO 1686.

- 17 April Marke Lawry & Gartherude Bone
 4 June William Warne* & Anne Broad
 21 Aug. William Tucker & Mary Goade
 7 Sep. Thomas Bolitho & Anne Jolly
 16 Sep. Thomas Day & Grace Kent
 25 Sep. Thomas Smith & Joane Callaway
 25 Sep. James Olliver & Margery Chapell
 16 Oct. James Callaway & Rebecca Martyn
 27 Nov. John Leverton & Mary Stephens
 15 Jan. Martyn Tom & Dorothy Luke
 20 Jan. Edward Cruse & Sarah Bishopp

ANNO 1687.

- 9 April Arthur Michell & Peternell Bone
 9 April Arthur Veale & Ruth Brewer
 4 June James Bone & Katherine Davies
 23 Sep. Henry Rescorla & Joane Downeing
 8 Oct. William Lunye & Jane Thomas
 10 Oct. William Merifeild & Bridgett Bounden
 15 Oct. Thomas Trevithick & Mary Peters
 7 Nov. Nathaniell Adams & Rebecca George
 26 Dec. Nicholas Peters & Jane Thomas

ANNO 1688.

- 5 May Thomas Crapp & Rose Merifeild
 2 June Phillip Harvey & Marrett Row

* He was son of Tho. Warne & Eliz. Lovell. His wife was a daughter of Arthur Broad and his wife, Margery Blake, of Mawgan.

8 Sep.	William Clemens & Elizabeth Crews
21 Sep.	Thomas Hoblyn,* gent., & Mary the daughter of John Carter, Esq ^r
16 Nov.	Maryn Tom & Constance Bode
22 Dec.	Robert Husband & Milcent Retallack
31 Dec.	frances Pollard & Susanna Harris
9 Feb.	Nicholas Grigg & frances Griggor

ANNO 1689.

20 July	Elias Pollard & Ebbott Bray, wid.
9 Oct.	Richard Langdon & Katheryn (blank)†
26 Oct.	William Hornbrooke & Anne Merifeild
30 Nov.	Edward Peters & Maudlyn Jeffery
14 Jan.	Nathaniel Davies & Jane Richards
10 Feb.	John Langdon & Jone Langdon
17 Feb.	John Strongman & frances Launder

ANNO 1690.

6 June	Thomas Mannell & Elizabeth Morcombe
9 June	Phillip Elliot & Abbigall Jolly
29 Sep.	Henry Mill & Joane Watts
6 Oct.	Ezethill Retallack & Patience Brewer
7 Nov.	Edward Richards & Blanch Jolly
28 Nov.	Edward Williams & Temperance Skinner
5 Dec.	John Richard & Mary Mill
15 Jan.	John Dayes & Mary Blight
7 Feb.	James Brear & Honor fford
20 Feb.	W ^m Minnow & Elizabeth Thomas
21 Feb.	George Jolly & Ann Kent

* He was of Tresaddern. in St. Columb (son of Rob. Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, by Grace Carew); his wife was the second daughter and coheiress of John Carter, of St. Columb, by whom he had an only son, John Hoblyn, of Kenwyn, from whom the present William Paget Hoblyn, Esq., of The Fir Hill, descends, and who still possesses some of the property acquired by this marriage, called the Carter Rocks, lying off the adjacent coast.

† A blank left.

ANNO 1691.

29 April	John Collock & Joane Capell
16 May	Thomas Callaway & Mary Bettenson, widow
20 May	Thomas Starr & frances Oxnam
18 Sep.	James Blake & Constance Troth
10 Oct.	Jacob Tonkin & Elizabeth Bone
7 Nov.	Joell Capell & Elizabeth Allen
9 Nov.	John Eudye & Magdaline Eudye
28 Dec.	Henry Cock & Mary Cock
2 Jan.	Lancelott Clemens & Grace Teny
9 Feb.	James Merifield & Katherine Clemow

ANNO 1692.

30 April	John Isabell & Grace Neele
21 Sep.	Daniell Rapson & Margery Barnes
25 Sep.	John Pill & Mary Hare
20 Oct.	William Cock,* gent., & Mary the daughter of Robert Hoblyn, Esq ^r
18 Nov.	Abraham Lee & Patienc James
31 Dec.	Humphrey Benny & Jone Roberts
7 Jan.	Anthony Callaway & Reddeggon Trevenna
14 Jan.	Henry Withell & Ursula Parrow
8 Feb.	John Eastman & Jane Wills

ANNO 1693.

25 April	Joseph Jane & Jane Merefield
6 May	Henry Thomas & Jane Palmer
13 May	John Cayzer & frances Strongman
8 Sep.	Thomas Williams & Grace Cockaine
9 Sep.	Isaack Nicholls & Jane Retallack
23 Sep.	Joseph Merefeild & Jane Crawley
20 Oct.	Richard Cowle & Thomas Trenennis
8 Dec.	Stephen Warne† & Mary Jack Andrew

* He was of Helstou, solicitor; his wife a daughter of Rob. Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, by Grace Carew.

† He was son of Tho. Warne and Eliz. Lovell; they had several children, of whom Simon alone survived and married.

ANNO 1694.

- 15 June Robert Vincent & Elizabeth Merefield
 21 July Hugh Blake & Elizabeth Mitchell
 27 Oct. William Harris & Frances Rawe
 12 Nov. John Banger & Mary Pearse
 1 Dec. Isaack Jenkyn & Ollive Westcott
 15 Jan. Richard Webber & Frances Jolley

ANNO 1695.

- 1 April Henry Tenny and Priscilla George
 25 May Richard Cornish & Phillippa Harris
 15 June Thomas Hocken and Ann Brewer
 17 Aug. Richard Manuell & Dorothy Pearse
 12 Oct. Samson Gerrans & Christopher Arthur
 5 Feb. Thomas Callaway & Junipher Wills
 25 Feb. Thomas Issabell & Florence Harris

ANNO 1696.

- 28 April Thomas Merrifield & Jone Watts
 21 May Patherick Jelbert & Ann Mitchell
 15 June Bernard Lobb & Elizabeth Jolley
 20 June Mathew Ropstone & Marrian Cornish
 26 June Richard Webber & Frances Buckthought
 7 Oct. Olliver Basley and Charity Capell
 30 Oct. Blight Haycroft & Mrs Honor Champion, married at St. Enoder
 28 Nov. Olliver Rawe & Jane Scaberrian
 16 Jan. Phillip King & Mary Robyns

ANNO 1697.

- 22 May Edward Basley and Barbara Wolcock
 1 Jan. John Perkins & Junifer Pollawyn
 14 Feb. Henry Darr & Mary Rawe

ANNO 1698.

- 14 May John Tenny & Temperance Hawking

- 14 June John Hilbron & Temperance Stephens
 2 July James Adams & Margaret Punchard
 7 July John Tenny and Elizabeth Arthur
 18 Feb. Robert Merefield and Jane Hawke

ANNO 1699.

- 27 Jan. John Lawrey & Jone Leekey
 10 Feb. William Dennis, jun., & Jone Trenennis

ANNO 1700.

- 29 May George Thomas*
 5 Oct. Ralph Chynoweth & Joan Couch
 7 Oct. Thomas Polkinghorne*
 9 Nov. Christopher Treteane*
 26 Dec. Thomas Henry*
 27 Dec. Richard Cowle*
 28 Dec. John Jelbert & Katheryn May
 4 Jan. Abraham Husband*
 8 Feb. Richard Garland & Dorothy Clemows
 21 Feb. Charles Scaberrian & Margery Bonython

ANNO 1701.

- 23 May Petter Best & Susanna Norwayel
 10 Nov. Thomas Chapple & *
 13 Feb. Ralph Allen & Mary White

ANNO 1702.

- 13 May Charles Jones, of St Ives, in the county of Cornwall, gent., & Margery Keigwin, of Penzance
 22 May Thomas Symons & Christian Gerans
 25 July John Buling & Martha Pawle
 24 Oct. William Withell and Mary Jolley
 20 Dec. Peter Tremaine *al's* Cocking & Margery Kayling
 31 Dec. William Resogan & Emblyn Day

ANNO 1703.

- 18 April William Bone & Temperance Luley
 16 May John Harris & Ann Hawke
 13 Nov. James Moarshead and Ann Leverton
 14 Feb. Samuel Williams & Honor Manuell

* Sic.

ANNO 1704.

- 20 April Jonathan Barrett & Catherin Barry
 26 April Degory Keast & Pentecost Woodman
 13 May Robert Husband & Joan Honey
 27 May Methuselan Williams & Mary Harris
 15 July John Gilbert & Dinah Best
 23 July John Keast & Jane Philp, both of St Cue
 23 Oct. Mr Francis Hawkins, of Helston, & Mrs Margery Harris
 23 Dec. Peter Pollard & Mary Tremain
 23 Dec. Rob^t Philips of St Denis & Elizabeth Capell
 27 Dec. Thomas Pearse & Margery Bounsell

ANNO 1705.

- 23 April Philip Michell & Phillippa Leeks
 6 July Tho. Bascley & Frances Hicks
 8 July Philip Callaway and Hon^r Andrews
 22 July Popham Marrice & Catherin Langdon
 17 Nov. Antony Godolphin & Mary Penrose

ANNO 1706.

- 25 Mar. Tho. Gilbert & Prudence Tregeare
 27 Mar. Mr Walter Harris & Elizabeth y^e dau. of Mr John King
 19 Aug. Richard Arnold & Ursula Trevelthan
 5 Oct. John Meudon & Mary Tyre
 9 Nov. Henry Lee & Eliz. Day
 21 Dec. Richard Hambly & Eliz. Smith
 26 Dec. William Bascley & Sarah Hockin
 24 Feb. Daniell Sleep & Gerthurude Peters

ANNO 1707.

- 14 April John Parking & Mary Hodge
 17 July Tho. Cornwall & Eliz. Brown
 7 Sep. William Brewer & Mary Woolcock
 8 Sep. George Wakeham & Jane Cockinn
 31 Jan. Richard Lovell & Jane Oliver
 14 Feb. Tho. May & Jane Callaway

ANNO 1708.

- 29 June John Hicks & Phillippa Tucker
 29 Aug. John Chapell & Martha Lang

- 25 Sep. John Hawke & Joan Callaway
 4 Oct. Richard Michell & Frances Reth
 13 Oct. William Williams & Barbara Clements
 1 Jan. Stephen Tyer & Margaret Tyer
 1 Jan. Faithful Cock & Joan Adams
 3 Jan. Ishmael Pearse & Honor Cockyn
 5 Feb. Anthony Langdon & Ann Nicholls
 13 Feb. John Hendy & Ebat Jolly
 20 Feb. James Cowling & Jane Haycroft

ANNO 1709.

- 3 June William Brewer & Elizabeth Hocken
 20 July Tho. Hicks & Elizabeth Drew
 6 Aug. Gilbert Merrifield & Mary Wheedon
 24 Sep. Tho. Merrifield & Catherine Bromey
 7 Nov. Philip Brewer & Sarah Honey
 24 Dec. William Trevelthan & Sarah Bascley
 31 Dec. John Dingey & Eliz. Yolland
 31 Dec. Robt. Brewer & Eliz. Wheedon
 18 Feb. William Brown & Anne Le-warne

ANNO 1710.

- 28 May Francis Vivian & Joan Benal-lack
 8 June Tho. Vivian,* Esq. & Mrs Sarah Dodson
 5 Oct. Robt. Dunkin & Jane Isman
 14 Oct. William Wilkin & Eliz. Bounsell
 9 Nov. Henry Oxnam & Florence Issable
 17 Nov. John Werry & Hanna Grimes
 30 Dec. Henry Blight & Eliz. Wills
 3 Feb. John Tom & Joan Hendy

ANNO 1711.

- 18 May Tho. Mark & Honor Sarah

* He was of Truan (son of John Vivian, by his second wife Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville). The above Sarah Dodson was his second wife, his first being Frances, one of the sisters of William Blathwayt of Ditham, county Gloucester; she died 16 March, 1707, and a mural monument remains to her memory in the chapel on the north side of the chancel (Jesus Chapel), on which are these arms, viz., or, a chev. az. betw. three lions' heads erased ppr., a chief gu., imp. or, two bends eng. sa.; crest, a lion's head erased ppr.

- 21 May Nath. Oliver & Sarah Jeffery
 23 Sep. James Callaway & Grace Hocken
 29 . . . Edmund Varkar & Diana Tonkin

ANNO 1712.

- 4 May Mr Blight Haycroft & Mrs Eliz. Edwards
 18 May Peter Cockin & Joan Hobb
 28 June Mr Stephen Williams & Mrs Jane Sawle*
 29 June Gregory Nance & Wilmot Hawke
 27 Dec. Richard Cundy & Catherine Leecher

ANNO 1713.

- 8 Aug. Samuell Bussow & Hon^r Couch
 15 Aug. Arthur Rowe & Rebecca Wheedon
 20 Dec. John Hambly & Joyce Evelyn
 24 Dec. John White & Anne Brewer
 26 Dec. John Wheedon & Mary Lawrey
 28 Dec. Richard Peters & Petronell Brewer
 31 Dec. Martyn Strongman & Joan Cook
 6 Feb. Edward Prestige & Jane Oxnam

ANNO 1714.

- 11 July Robt. Strongman & Eliz. Pawley
 15 Aug. Humphrey England & Eliz. Scaberrio
 7 Oct. Arthur Strongman & Frances Strongman
 5 Feb. Henry Garland & Mary Husband
 6 Feb. Stephen Lovell & Mary Cook

ANNO 1715.

- 30 April John Harris & Dorothy Oxnam
 26 May Gilbert Mealls & Joyce Husband

* She was a daughter of Joseph Sawle of Penrice, Esq. Her sister Ann married the Rev. James Beauford, M.A.; another sister, Mary, married John, son of John Vivian, Esq., of Truan. She made her will as Mrs. Jane Williams of St. Austell, widow, 3 February, 1732, in which she names her sisters Ann and Mary Beauford; brother Francis Sawle, his son Richard and daughter Mary; brother Joseph Sawle, his son John; nieces, Polly and Agnes Sawle; sisters-in-law, Mary Sawle and Jane Carthew, and her husband John Carthew; nephews, John Harris and Thomas Shute; cousin, Tho. Vivian; brother-in-law, Hugh Williams; sister, Mary Vivian.

- 7 July James Champion & Frances Godolphin
 13 Aug. Tho. Callaway & Honer Grimes
 15 Aug. Christopher Calf & Jane Gubbins
 6 Nov. Robert Hambley & Anne Boli-thoe
 14 Nov. John Keys & Eliz. Trevarton of St Breock
 19 Nov. Richard Peters & Philippa Philips
 11 Dec. Robert Manuel & Mary Rawlyn
 29 Dec. John Bone & Mrs Jane Day
 9 Feb. Ben. Chalwell & Frances White
 14 Feb. Henry Veale & Alice Retallack

ANNO 1716.

- 19 June Wm. Evelyn & Prudence Mathews
 23 July John Sprey & Anne Stephens
 23 Oct. Sam^l Litticot & Jane Heritage wid.
 11 Nov. John Gilbert & Mary Tom
 15 Dec. John Hawke & Joan Hawke, wid.
 27 Jan. William Blake & Margaret Roch, wid.
 3 Jan. Peter Pollard & Eliz. Inch, wid.
 2 Mar. Nichs. Butson of Padstow & Honor Law

ANNO 1717.

- 20 Oct. Tho. Williams & Eliz. Symons
 20 Nov. John Nichols & Eliz. Martyn
 24 Nov. William Rawe and Mary Stephens
 30 Nov. Michael Cornish & Eliz. Veall
 14 Feb. Shadrack Tremain & Jane Hawke
 17 Feb. Mr Joseph Chubb & Jane Champion

ANNO 1718.

- 17 April Tho. Litticott & Mary Udy
 9 June Wm. Angove & Susanna Bernallack
 22 Nov. Richard Whitford & Anne May
 17 Jan. Robt. Litticot & Mary Scaberrio
 8 Feb. John Hockin & Catherine Whitford

ANNO 1719.

- 30 Mar. Francis Rundle & Jane Stephens
 6 June Francis Keyes & Martha George

14 Sep. Henry Veall & Anne Thomas
 23 Sep. John Tom & Mary Fleming
 3 Oct. John Buckingham & Mary
 Harvey
 13 Nov. Daniell May & Eliz. King
 28 Nov. Mr Philip Spernon & Mrs
 Dorothy Hoblyn,* by licence
 23 Dec. W^m Stephens & Jane Tre-
 meane
 23 Dec. William Roberts & Honor
 Tippett
 4 Mar. Jno. Cock of St. Wen & Grace
 Basely of y^s p^rish

ANNO 1720.

18 April Francis Pearse & Catherine
 W^{ms}
 19 June Jacob Slade & Eliz. Blake
 25 June James George & Mary
 Benny
 11 July John Bolitho of Redruth &
 Margery Godolphin
 24 Sep. Ezekiel Retallack & Anne
 Williams
 27 Oct. John Burgess & Grace Day
 (by licence dated y^e 22nd
 Oct.)
 29 Oct. Tho. Litticott & Ebat Lambe
 5 Feb. Robt. Kent of Lower St
 Columbe & Mary Slogget
 18 Feb. Henry Oxnam & Mary Darr

ANNO 1721.

16 April Henry Knight & Judith Lobb
 18 May Sam^l Grimes & Mrs Mary
 Beauford (by licence dated
 May 13)
 25 May Tho. Rawling & Anne Dan-
 caster
 23 July Daniel Thomas & Eliz. Wynne
 10 Aug. Nicholas Opie & Jane Rawe
 15 Jan. John Tremain & Anne Merri-
 field

ANNO 1722.

28 Mar. Thomas Glanfield & Eliz.
 Clemow
 31 Mar. W^m Olver & Eliz. Tremain
 3 April John Brewer & Amy Adams
 29 April Stephen Silcock & Mary Lee
 6 May Tho. Drew & Mary Glanfield
 12 May Richard Glanfield & Jane
 Muffet (by licence dated
 April 30)

* She was daughter of Tho. Hoblyn of Tre-
 saddern, by his second wife Joan, daughter of
 Tresadern.

31 May Mr James Bishopp* & Mrs Sarah
 Long (by licence dated y^e
 17 May)
 4 June W^m Bear & Mary Symons
 7 July Rich^d Solomon & Jane Hockin
 15 Sep. William Rawe & Eliz. Baseley
 16 Dec. Arthur Callaway & Mary Bone
 23 Dec. Hugh Bullock & Mary Day
 24 Dec. William Parkin & Jane Cockin
 27 Dec. John Peters of Guenap &
 Anne Champion of this
 p^rish
 23 Feb. Joseph Glanfield & Joyce Rows
 ANNO 1723.

20 April W^m Dancaester & Jane Hoskyn
 3 June Humphry Abraham & Jane
 Perry
 14 July Robt. Manuell & Catherine
 Nyles
 20 July John Mitchell & Mary Woon
 8 Oct. Wm. Luney & Eliz. Rawe
 15 Oct. Edward Inch & Catherine
 Harris, wid.
 7 Nov. William Pound & Jane Metter
 9 Nov. Jacob Grigg & Mary Service
 1 Jan. John Whitford & Grace East-
 man

25 Jan. John Lewarne & Mary May

ANNO 1724.

20 April Tho. Husband of Newlyn &
 Mary Pearce
 22 July John Retallack of Ladock &
 Catherine Bone
 23 Aug. Francis Cowling & Patience
 Robyns
 29 Oct. John Mill & Ruth Langdon
 5 Oct. Rob^t Strongman & Ann Adams
 17 Nov. Edward Merifield & Elizabeth
 Hals

23 Jan. Thos. Warne & Eliz. Davis
 2 Feb. Samuella Williams junr. &
 Frances Lawrey
 2 Feb. W^m Antron of Kea & Cathe-
 rine Gilbert
 6 Feb. George Bond & Joan Merri-
 field

ANNO 1725.

22 April Joseph Dunkin & Mary Le-
 warne
 24 April Solomon Baseley & Mary
 Harris
 16 May John Rapson & Eliz Champion

* He was son of the Rev. John Bishop,
 rector of St. Columb, by his second wife. They
 had issue several children, for whom see their
 baptisms.

26 May Mr George MacLaskey & Hannah Archer, wid., both of Falmouth (by licence dated June 19)
8 Aug. John Cobbledick of St Evall & Margery Newell of this p'ish
10 Aug. Henry Solomon & Honor Law
3 Dec. Henry Barnicott & Honor Tinney
19 Feb. William Stephens & Mary Opie
19 Feb. William Williams & Mary White

ANNO 1726.

13 Oct. Robert Symons & Eliz. Hornabrook
6 Nov. John Rowe of St. Teath & Eliz. daughter of Benjamin Chalwell of this parish (by licence dated Oct. 29)
9 Feb. Mr John Tregenna,* rector of Maugan, & Mrs Eliz. Carkeet of this p'ish (by licence dated Jan. 28)

ANNO 1727.

22 June Tho. Carne & Jane Eudye
6 July John Gummow & Eliz. Whitford
23 July John Tippet & Mary Harding
21 Oct. John Whetter & Dorcas Pascoe
7 Jan. John Husband & Alice Rowse
19 Jan. John Drew of Ladock & Jane Blight of this p'ish
11 Feb. William Tinney & Eliz. Cle-mow
21 Feb. Thomas Gill of this p'ish & Eliz. May of St. Clear
5 Mar. Richard Davis & Mary Rows, wid.

ANNO 1728.

15 May Arthur Mitchell & Mary Oxnam
19 May Wm. Lanyon & Honor Pearce

* Par. Reg. Mawgan in Pydar :—
Edw. Tregenna, gent., buried 16 Sep., 1707.
Mr. John Tregenna, gent., buried 31 May, 1718.
Mrs. Joan Tregenna, buried 1 March, 1732.
John, son of John Tregenna, rector, buried 15 Sept., 1745.
Rev. John Tregenna, buried 13 April, 1752.
Mrs. Eliz. Tregenna, buried 14 Jan., 1781.
Sarah Tregenna, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Tregenna, rector of Mawgan and Roach, died 10 May, 1807, aged 61. Monumental inscription on a tomb in the churchyard of St. Columb Major.

22 June Wm. Davies & Anne Brabyn
1 July James Rawling of St. Minver & Jennefayr James of this parish
27 Oct. Stephen Carhart & Prudence Trevethan
12 Nov. John Inch & Jane Chapell
27 Jan. Richard Austin & Eliz. Couch
2 Feb. Simon Warne & Hannah Bilkey

ANNO 1729.

6 June Wm. Bullen & Joan Gilbert
8 June Richard Rows & Jane Yolton
14 June Thomas Hawke & Anne Hoskyn
16 July Arthur Mitchell & Grace Sampson
20 July Henry Sanders & Martha James
11 Nov. Wm. Antron of Kea & Avice Nichols
3 Jan. John Husband of St. Austle & Blanch Rawling

ANNO 1730.

18 May Robt. Pascoe & Anne Yolton
19 June Henry Blight & Constance Kente
4 July Richard Brewer & Thomasin Gummow
27 July Anne Pearce & Elizabeth Rosomond
24 Aug. Mr William Collier, son of Phillip Collier, rector of this parish & Mrs Anne Toller, daughter of Mr Wm Toller* of fowey (by licence dated Aug. 21)
5 Nov. John Lamb & Mary Morish
26 Dec. Tho. Bate of Helland & Sarah Brewer of this parish
27 Feb. John Parnall & Jane Langdon
1 Mar. James Harris of Probus & Grace Cock of this parish

ANNO 1731.

19 April Wm. Luney & Rachel Langdon
27 May John Martyn & Joan Thomas
31 May Mr Walter Elford, rector of Milton Damarell in Devon, & Mrs Phillippa Collier of this parish (by licence dated the 29 May)
3 July Wm Retallock & Matilda Tinney

* William Toller was son of John Toller of Fowey, by Jane daughter and eventual heir of Tho. Trefry of Place.

- 31 July John Jenkin of Illogan &
Aviee Lewarne of this p^{ish}
7 Nov. Adam Thomson & Mary Keast
(by licence dated 24 Oct.)
30 Dec. Christopher Warne* & Honor
Lee
24 Jan. Peter Mitchell & Jane Hicks
29 Jan. Phillip Gilbert & Eliz. Taylor
2 Feb. Pascoe Kestell of St Wen &
Jenefaire Lawrey of this
parish

ANNO 1732.

- 11 June Thomas Baseley & Eliz. Slogget
8 June John Merifield & Dinah Warne
27 Aug. James Hendy & Grace Edwards
27 Aug. W^m Mitchell & Emelin Edwards
6 Oct. John Johns & M^{rs} Margaret
Tanner (by a licence dated
ye 8th Sep.)
24 Dec. W^m Evelyn & Grace Trengove
3 Feb. W^m Viryan of St. Austle &
Anne Vivian of this parish

ANNO 1733.

- 7 July Thomas Keast & Anne May
14 July John May & Jane Trengove
5 Sep. James Oliver, junr. & Eliz.
Callaway
18 Oct. Joseph Kelly & Jenefaire
Merifield

ANNO 1734.

- 3 May Samson Brown & Jane Rawe
18 May Nicholas Husband & Eliz.
Kestell
23 June Nathaniell Lockett & Mary
Bounsell
28 July James Trenerry & Eliz. Adams
29 Sep. Rich. Carne & Mary Brewer
8 Dec. John Wilton & Mary Trenerry
15 Dec. Richard Stephens of St Blazey
& Grace Basset of St.
Columbe
30 Dec. John Best & Anne Harris
31 Jan. William Harris & Elizabeth
Baseley
2 Feb. Henry Endean of St. Agnes &
Catherine Keast of St.
Columbe
7 Feb. William Rickard of St Stephens
in Barnwell & Mary Leacher
a^ls Hoskyn of St. Columbe
(by licence dated Jan. 18)

* Son of Christopher Warne and Jane Hichen,
see note p. 84. His wife was a daughter of Hen.
and Eliz. Lee; they had several children, of
whom Catherine married William Rawlings of
Padstow, and Grace married John Dungey; they
were eventual co-heirs.

- 18 Feb. John Harris of St. Mewan &
Anne Tinney of St. Columbe

ANNO 1735.

- 13 April W^m Capell & Jane Noddren
14 April Richard James of St. Mey &
Anne Lawrey of St Columbe
18 April Jonathan Barrett & Sarah
Williams
19 April John Rawlin & Catherine Daw
11 May James Johns of St. Mewan &
Rachell Solomon of St.
Columbe
11 May Joell Capell & Trephenea
Bartlett
30 May Jonathan Daw & Margery
Barry
7 Sep. Phillip Hornabrook & Mary
Bullock
25 Sep. Thomas Perot & Anne Horne-
brook
11 Feb. Stephen Carhart & Frances
Best
21 Feb. Thomas Langdon & Catherine
Austin

ANNO 1736.

- 26 April William Gilbert & Anne Jane
26 April Rich. Austin & Mary Luney
29 April Henry Baker & Rachell Basely
27 June Michael Barrett & Jane Tip-
pett
3 July Edward Merifield & Eliz. Ball
(by licence dated June 30)
20 July John Buckingham & Grace
Godolphin
13 Sep. James Commins & Dorothy
Michell
3 Oct. Thomas Couch & Grace Harris
15 Oct. William Tinney & G^r Brewer
6 Nov. Michael Cornish & Frances
Hobb
10 Nov. John Dungey & Jane Hawke
25 Feb. M^r Rich. Betty & M^{rs} Dorothy
Tanner (by licence dated
Feb. 7)

ANNO 1737.

- 17 April William Wilson & Margaret
Adams
17 July Richard Jane & Anne Rowse
29 Aug. Rich. Pascoe & Alice Champion
29 Sep. Stephen Tyer & Anne James
26 Oct. Thomas Stephens & Anne
Cundy
6 Nov. Thomas Morrish & Eliz. Meri-
field

- 13 Nov. Richard Page of St. Giles in
ye ffields, Middlesex, &
Phillippa Allen of this
p'ish (by licence dated y^e
11 Nov.)
- 25 Nov. Mr Daniell Copley Byrne of
St. Clement Danes, London,
& M^{rs} Mary Sawle of this
p'ish (by licence dated the
25 Nov.)
- 27 Dec. Mathew Kirkland & Mary
Parsons
- 19 Jan. Nicholas Brenton & Jane
Thomas
- 22 Jan. Mark Nichols & Loveday
Rowse
- 4 Feb. John Mark & Elizabeth Meri-
field

ANNO 1738.

- 5 April Richard Bidgood & Mary
Saudford
- 29 April W^m Cockyn & Mary Lawe
- 16 May Morice Newlyn & Elizabeth
Crowts
- 22 June W^m Williams & Jane Eddy
(by licence dated the 21st)
- 12 Aug. Stephen Daddow of Goran &
Catherine Brown of this
parish
- 20 Oct. Bernard Wetsford & Elizabeth
Roch
- 28 Oct. Jude May & Eliz. Richards
- 2 Nov. W^m Binnick & Jane Hopgood,
both of Padstow
- 3 Feb. John Hockin & Margaret
Tinney

ANNO 1739.

- 23 April Rich. Wilton & Dorothy
George
- 23 April Antony Henry Cock & Tho-
masin Cock
- 24 April Thomas Harry of Morva &
Elizabeth Harris of St.
Columbe, wid. (by licence
dated 14 Feb.)
- 24 June John Mewdon & Grace Hor-
nabrook
- 28 July Richard Austin & Mary West-
cote
- 10 Dec. Stephen Brewer & Ann Perrot

ANNO 1740.

- 7 April Richard Oliver of Probus &
Mary Rowse of y^s parish
- 24 April Richard Husband & Eliza
Adams

- 24 May John Tippet & Eliz. Coad
- 31 May Edward Lawrey & Ann Dennis
- 7 June John Symonds of St. Mewan
& Mary Vivian
- 16 Sep. George Sowden & Mary Burn
- 20 Sep. John Varcoe & Mary Tomm
- 25 Sep. William Basely of Milton Da-
merell, Devon, & Eliz. Raw
- 4 Oct. Christopher Dennis & Mary
Morshead
- 19 Oct. Thomas Willy & Margaret
Blake
- 9 Nov. William Willis & Eliz. Raw
- 6 Jan. Edward Brokenshire of Roach
& Jane Best
- 7 Feb. Methuselah Williams & Eliza
Martyh

ANNO 1741.

- 22 May William Fortune & Eliz. Opie
- 21 Sep. Chudleigh Cock of Stoke Da-
merell, Devon, & Eliz.
Pearce of this parish, by
licence dated 16 Sep.
- 8 Oct. John Cundy & Margaret
Davies
- 5 Nov. James Stephens & Sarah Elford
- 2 Jan. James Pollard & Ann Mew-
don
- 28 Feb. Richard Bullock & Jane Pollard
of Mevagisay

ANNO 1742.

- 18 April Thomas Coad, jun^r & Cathe-
rine Nicholls
- 20 April John Strongman & Mary
Davies
- 24 April Thomas Watts & Elizabeth
Tredween
- 21 May Mr Thomas Trethewy of St
Austle & M^{rs} Mary Collier
of this parish (by licence
dated April 26)
- 5 June Edward Tremaine & Elizabeth
Muffet
- 9 Sep. Robert Hawke & Joan Raw
- 6 Nov. Samuel Parkin & Elizabeth
Betteson
- 8 Nov. Thomas Salmon & Dorothy
Pollard
- 12 Feb. Richard Veal & Jane Whetter
- 15 Feb. Thomas Langdon & Catherine
Mills

ANNO 1743.

- 4 April James Coad & Jane Drew
- 5 May Edward Hesterbrook & Mary
Hooper

- 24 July Thomas Sweet & Mary Inch
 22 Oct. William Richards & Jane Carhart, both of Roach
 29 Oct. Richard Carne & Catherine Thomas
 3 Nov. John Walkey & Margaret Garland
 4 Nov. Samuel Harris & Mary Cock
 6 Nov. James May & Eliz. Hawke
 6 Nov. Samuel Retallock of St Agnes & Ann Retallock of this parish
 9 Nov. Nicholas Couch & Margery Grey, both of St Lawrence

ANNO 1744.

- 12 May Richard Martyn & Mary Raw
 16 Nov. George Strongman & Ann Leddicote
 2 Jan. Edward May & Prudence Evelyn
 29 Jan. John Pearce of Roach & Cath. Nichols of this parish

ANNO 1745.

- 26 April John Arscott of this parish & Jane Strongman of St Enoder
 25 May Robert Grace & Mary Harris
 3 June Francis Tonn & Mary Thomas
 7 July John Mark & Joyce Endyvean
 29 July Francis Evans of Perranzabuloe & Honour Bullock of y^s parish
 20 Nov. Edward Hicks & Alice Coad
 1 Jan. John Rawling of Kea & Elizabeth Tippet of this parish
 3 Feb. Mr Thomas Sanders Allen of St Justin, Penwith, & Mrs Mary Lawrence of this parish, by licence dated Jan. 24

ANNO 1746.

- 30 Mar. Mathew Olliver & Margaret Willy, widdow
 13 June Thomas Tamblyn of Crowan & Eliz. Antron of this parish
 21 July John Bullen & Jane Broken-shire
 26 Feb. Jonathan Rowse & Catherine Pearce
 27 Feb. John Rogers of St Erth & Ann Hawke of this parish
 9 Mar. Mr Hugh Rogers of Hellstone & Mrs Ann Bishop of this parish (by licence dated 3 Jan.)

ANNO 1747.

- 20 April Thomas Buckingham of Gweenap & Thomasine Brewer of y^s parish
 30 Oct. John Eva of Trigony & Philippa Hicks of this parish
 24 Oct. Nicholas Reed of St Agnes & Patience Retallock of this parish
 27 Dec. Richard Cornish & Elizabeth Brown
 27 Dec. John Retallock & Elizabeth Sandy

ANNO 1748.

- 13 April William Brewer & Mary Garland
 20 May Andrew Maubin & Amey Brewer
 29 May Francis Rundle & Catherine Rundle
 24 July James Hodge of St Agnes & Mary Tremayne of y^s parish
 20 Aug. William Merrifield & Frances Eudy

ANNO 1749.

- 5 May Jonathan Chapman & Mary Hawke of St Issey
 14 May Francis Trelevin & Grace Cornish
 16 May John Tonn & Mary Hicks
 19 May William Skinner & Mary Le-warne
 23 May Philip Cornish & Mary Merrifield
 23 July Humphry Toms & Elizabeth Roberts
 24 Sep. Thomas Westcote & Mary Glanvill
 15 Oct. Benjamin Kent of St Dennis & Jane Opie of this parish
 19 Nov. George Tremain & Elizabeth Oxenham
 19 Jan. Ralph Busson & Mary Ham

ANNO 1750.

- 21 April Isaac Smith, a soldier, & Joan Strongman
 5 May John Pearce & Jane Oxenham
 21 June Humphry England, jun^r, & Susanna White
 22 June George Champion & Elizabeth Chubb
 6 July John Mitchell & Charity How, both of St Mary's in Truro
 19 Oct. Richard Hogg, a soldier, & Catharine Daucaster

- 1 Nov. Samuel Grimes & Martha Lang (by licence dated 2nd Oct.)
 10 Nov. William Lanyon, jun^r, & Ann Bullock
 12 Nov. Thomas Glanvill & Julian Gummowe
 29 Dec. William Hicks & Elizabeth Hicks
 19 Feb. John Humfries, a soldier, & Elizabeth Nowlyn, widow

ANNO 1751.

- 20 June Edmund Varco & Mary Tippet
 24 June John Crapp & Elizabeth Rapson
 29 June Richard Luke & Elizabeth Boundy
 24 Aug. William Leddicote *al's* Gregor & Jane Chapell
 14 Sep. John Buckingham & Grace Cock
 22 Sep. James Calaway of Mawgan & Mary Opie of this parish
 4 Nov. Nicholas Leddicote & Mary Chapman
 10 Nov. Isaack Grigg & Elizabeth Glanvill
 15 Nov. Thomas Bate & Mary Bishop
 26 Nov. Richard Lawrey & Mary Thomas

ANNO 1752.

- 31 Mar. William Drew, a soldier, & Elizabeth Jackson
 1 April Timothy Eslem, a soldier, & Jane Pascoe of Endellion, widow
 26 April Degory Trescott & Alice Veal
 26 June James Jolly of St Maugan & Mary Pennaleggaw of this parish
 6 July Mr Richard Cross of Plymouth, Devon, & Mrs Mary Drew of this parish (by licence dated June 30)
 17 July Pasco Davis & Elizabeth Harris
 15 Oct. James Pearce & Ann Jane
 19 Nov. Richard Veal & Mary Cowling
 3 Dec. George Raw & Elizabeth Mark
 12 Dec. Peter Kendall & Jane Brewer

ANNO 1753.

- 7 Jan. George Pett, a soldier, & Margaret Rosewarne

- 24 June Philip Harris & Margaret Teddam
 17 Nov. Philip Harvey & Mary Saunders
 26 Dec. John Webber & Grace Oliver

ANNO 1754.

- John Buckingham of this parish & Jane Oliver of St Breock, 16, 23, & 30 June
 25 Sep. Richard Chapman of this parish & Elizabeth Pinch of this parish
 19 Nov. William Parkin & Elizabeth Inch
 Edward Pearse of this parish & Ann Arthur of the parish of St Ervan, 27 Oct., 3 & 10 Nov.
 James Jolly of St Enoder & Philippa Clemow of this parish, 3, 10 & 16 Nov.
 Thomas Mill of this parish & Mary Harris of Padstow, last time 8 Dec.
 22 Dec. Richard Mannell & Mary Blight, both of this parish

ANNO 1755.

- 21 Jan. Nicholas Clemoe & Sarah Pearce
 13 Feb. James Stephens & Joan Whetter, both of this parish
 29 June Jasper Richards, a sojourner in this parish, & Barbara Binick of Truro
 10 July John Peters & Mary Kelly, both of this parish
 21 July Thomas Luney & Mary Dingle, both of this parish
 20 Nov. Samuel Clymoe & Thomasine Basely, both of this parish
 John Chapman & Mary Corra of St Eval, last time 16 Nov.
 James Williams of this parish & Mary Benny of St Columb Minor, the last time 7 Dec.
 Richard Solomon of this parish & Martha Saundry of Little Colan, the last time 8 Ap., 1756.

ANNO 1756.

- 28 Jan. Richard Hawke & Sarah Tippet
 7 June William Gass & Elizabeth Tregiddier, both of this parish

- 7 June Francis Penberthy of St Issey
& Sarah Bishop of this
parish
- 4 July William Andrew of this parish
& Agnes Solomon* of St
Columb Minor
- 5 July Robert Keam & Grace Rowe,
both of this parish
- 17 July Peter Retallack & Margaret
Bullen, both of this parish
- Hugh Davy of St Agnes &
Jane Williams of this parish,
last time 5 Sep.
- 13 Sep. William Rawlings† & Catherine
Warne, by licence
- 14 Dec. John Rundle & Ann Brewer,
both of this parish
- 17 Dec. John Whitford & Catherine
Hoar, both of this parish

ANNO 1757.

- 5 Jan. Richard Gummo, labourer of
this parish, & Elizabeth
Williams of the parish of
Key

* Colan Par. Reg. :—

Francis Solomon of St. Columb Major and
Honour Cornish married 19 Aug., 1734.

St. Enoder Par. Reg. :—

Tho. Solomon of St. Columb Major and Amey
Carveth, married Feb. 11, 1753.

Eleanor, daughter of Michall Carveath, bap.
29 March, 1579.

† He was son of Tho. and Elizabeth Rawlings of St. Columb. She was a daughter and co-heir of Christopher Warne, gent., of St. Columb, see note p. 102. They settled at Padstow, where their son and heir Thomas Rawlings built the mansion of Saunders Hill, and was High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1803; he married Margery, daughter and co-heir of Tho. Price, gent., of Tregolds, by Jane, daughter of William Phillips, gent., by whom he had issue several children.

William, the second son of the above William and Catherine Rawlings, was M.A. of Exeter College, Oxon, for fifty years Vicar of Padstow, and married Susanna, daughter of Peter Salmon, Esq., by whom he had several children. See Sir J. B. Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

Davies Gilbert gives their arms, quarterly, viz., 1 and 4 sa. three swords erect in fesse, arg. hilts and pomels, or, for Rawlings 2 and 3 sa. a cross or, cantoned in the first and fourth quarter, a martlet of the second, in the second and third a chaplet arg. for Warne. Crest, an arm embowed in armour, the elbow resting on the wreath, holding in the gauntlet a falchion arg. hilt or. Motto *cognosce teipsum, et discipati*. The coat in the first and fourth quarters appears on some monuments to the family in Padstow church.

- 29 Dec. Richard Stribley* of St Wenn,
widower, & Catherine Merrifield, by licence
- 30 Jan. John Tambllyn & Blanch Retallack, both of this parish
- John Bullen & Susanna Basten
of St Stephens, published
the last time 10 April
- Thomas Jasper, a sojourner, &
Patience Vreane of St
Stephens by Launceston,
published the last time 8 May
- 11 Sep. William Swan & Thomas
Prowte, both of this parish,
by licence
- John Broad† of Mawgan &
Mary Hotten of this parish
- 3 Oct. William King & Sarah Stephens,
both of this parish

ANNO 1758.

- 30 April William Crapp & Ruth Basely,
both of this parish
- 3 June Thomas Williams, butcher, &
Joan Tamm, both of this
parish, by licence
- 3 June Hezekiah Bunt & Jane Daves
both of this parish
- 13 June Joseph Merrifield, yeoman, &
Mary Woon, both of this
parish, by licence
- 29 July Richard Basely, tinner, &
Elizabeth Basely, both of
this parish
- 7 Aug. Henry Row & Elizabeth Stevens
both of this parish
- 17 Aug. Thomas Hamley‡ & Grace
Tregenna, both of this
parish

* St. Wenn Par. Reg. :—

Mr. Richard Stribley and Mrs. Ann Drew of
St. Columb Major, married 24 Dec., 1748.

The name of Stribley occurs in the registers
of Mawgan in Pydar as early as 1683, the earliest
date existing there.

† The marriage is entered at Mawgan 26th
Sep., 1757, he is there called "fuller," and her
name is spelt Houghton. Thomas, son of John
Broad and Martha his wife, baptised 20 Feb.,
1687. Mawgan in Pydar Par. Reg.

‡ He was in holy orders, son of Giles Hamley
and Grace Hoblyn his second wife. Grace Tregenna
was daughter and co-heir of the Rev. John
Tregenna, rector of Mawgan in Pydar; they had
issue Thomas Tregenna Hamley, who married
Mary, daughter of Hen. Braddon of Camelford.
She died 19 April, 1761, aged 23 years. He died
9 June, 1766, aged 35. Monumental inscription
on ledger stone at St. Columb Major. Thomas
Tregenna Hamley, Vicar of St. Ervan and St.
Eval, died 23 Dec., 1818; ledger stone placed by

2 Dec. John Jane & Grace Anthorn,
both of this parish

ANNO 1759.

18 Feb. William Glanville & Mary Retallock, both of this parish

16 April John Leddiccoat & Mary Luke,
both of this parish

26 June Robert Manell & Mary Hawke,
both of this parish

26 June William Lawrence & Frances Drew, both of this parish,
by licence

5 Sep. James Jane & Margaret Hooker, both of this parish

11 Nov. Bennet Retalick & Frances Salmon

18 Dec. John Symons & Joan Drew, by licence

ANNO 1760.

2 Jan. William Rowse and Mary Hawke both of this parish,
licence

5 Mar. John Francis of St Stephens & Grace Lydacote of this parish

7 April William Williams of this parish & Ann Cooke of St Issey

13 May William Besly & Sarah Tippet, both of this parish

18 June William Lewarne & Elizabeth Mitchell

25 June John Bond & Mary Brewer

1 July The Rev. Jonathan Peters, clerk, of St Clements, & Elizabeth Peter, of this parish, by licence

14 July William Moon of Liskeard, & Nancey Thomas of this parish

2 Aug. William Olliver & Mary William, by licence

26 Aug. William Haly of Broadoak & Jane Burley of this parish

29 Sep. Richard Bettinson & Mary Kerhart, both of this parish

24 Oct. John Lilycrap & Catherine Daves, both of this parish

27 Dec. Peter Courtenay & Elizabeth Husband, both of this parish

ANNO 1761.

1 Jan. William Bond & Grace Cowling, both of this parish

24 Jan. William Harris & Dorothy Retallack, both of this parish

28 Mar. John Rundel & Catherine Minnow, both of this parish

5 April Thomas Bulo & Joan Brewer, both of this parish

2 May James Snell & Mary Wilsford, both of this parish

11 May The Rev. Thomas Biddulph of Truro & Martha Tregenna* of this parish, by licence

20 June John Stephen, sojourner, & Mary Buckingham

8 Aug. Robert Bateman, Rector of this parish, & Elizabeth Hamley,† by licence

3 Oct. John Cooke of St Columb Minor & Jane Warne of this parish

10 Oct. Thomas Bettinson & Jane Eveling, both of this parish

19 Nov. William Varcoe & Ann Hicks, both of this parish, by licence

24 Nov. Thomas Stick, of St Stephens in Barnwell, tinner, & Jane Grigg of this parish, by licence

7 Dec. John Row, labourer, & Hannah Stephens, both of this parish

8 Dec. John Hand, mason, & Honnor Lamb, both of this parish

18 Dec. Thomas Trethewey, of St Dennis & Wilmot Hicks of this parish

24 Dec. Francis Cornish, blacksmith, & Grace Williams of this parish

* She was daughter and coheirress of the Rev. John Tregenna, and the second wife of the Rev. Tho. Biddulph, who was for nineteen years vicar of Padstow; his first wife was a daughter of . . . Townsend.

† She was a daughter of Giles Hamley, of St. Columb. gent., by his second wife Grace Hoblyn. Their daughter, Frances Bateman, married at St. Columb 8 Feb., 1797. to Rev. Richard Paul, rector of Mawgan in Pydar. The Rev. R. Paul died 7 Dec. 1805, aged 42; his widow died 25 Oct. 1819, aged 51, *vide* M.I. at Mawgan.

John Clode Braddon, gent. of Camelford. Monumental inscription in St. Ervan church. Mary, wife of the Rev. Tho. Tregenna Hamley, curate of this parish, died 12 Dec., 1813, aged 57. Floor slab, St. Ervan church. This was the second wife of the Rev. Tho. Tregenna Hamley, by whom he had issue Edward and Giles.

Dec. 26 John Morish, labourer, & Elizabeth Cundey, both of this parish

ANNO 1762.

2 Feb. William Thomas & Margery Prideaux, both of this parish

22 Mar. Frances Hawkey, tinner, & Edith Harris, both of this parish

16 Oct. Richard Sampson & Frances Callaway, both of this parish

21 Oct. Charles Rickard & Mary Peters, both of this parish

ANNO 1763.

23 Jan. John Buckingham & Margaret Piper, both of this parish

4 April John Tregillgass, labourer, & Elizabeth Watts, both of this parish

6 June Peter Palmer, a soldier, a sojourner, & Mary Twogood, of Kettleby, in Leicestershire

15 July Edward Hodge, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, glazier, & Martha Wills, by licence

21 Nov. Thomas Baker, a soldier, a sojourner, & Ann England, of this parish

21 Nov. Robert Sampson of Kenwyn, co. Cornwall, & Mary Martyn

24 Dec. William Austin & Elizabeth Spear, both of this parish

ANNO 1764.

16 Mar. Arthur Capel & Ann Buckingham, both of this parish

10 May Abraham Walters & Elizabeth Pound, both of this parish

11 June Richard Hards, a soldier, & Aplin Thomas, both of this parish

29 June Michael Carveth of St. Cuthbert & Catherine Sampson of this parish, by licence

3 July Mr. Elias Hiscutt & Mrs. Mary Arthur both of this parish

23 July John Buckingham & Jane Oliver, both of this parish

5 Aug. Edward Gummow & Elizabeth Paskow, both of this parish

17 Aug. Benjamin Chalwell Rowe & Elizabeth Merifield, both of this parish

20 Aug. Alexander Mitchell & Elizabeth Stephens, both of this parish, by licence

28 Oct. John George & Jennefaire Mannell, both of this parish

6 Nov. Robert Mannel & Elizabeth Tippet, both of this parish

11 Nov. Peter Hilton a soldier, & Agnes Locke of this parish

16 Feb. Nicholas Lakeman of Meviggissy, & Jennefaire Brokenshire of this parish

ANNO 1765.

16 April William Basely & Frances Woon, both of this parish

23 June William Tom & Susanna Pengelly, both of this parish

6 July Thomas Whitford & Mary Whitford, both of this parish

. Joseph Hatcher, a soldier, & Catherine Barrett, both of this parish, published the last time 23 June

27 July Thomas Buller of St. Agnes & Jennifer Sandy, of this parish

5 Sep. Francis Symonds & Elizabeth Martin, both of this parish

9 Oct. John Hardin & Elizabeth Turner, both of this parish, by licence

18 Oct. Thomas Hutchings of Mawgan & Ann Rundle of this parish, by licence

12 Nov. Richard Best & Elizabeth Sampson, both of this parish

15 Dec. John Veal & Sarah Stephens, both of this parish

ANNO 1766.

7 Jan. Gawin Irwin, a soldier, & Rosamond Elvins

10 Jan. John Sheldon, a soldier, & Frances England of this parish

24 Jan. William Bone & Mary Tonkin, both of this parish

22 April John Merifield & Joan Veal, both of this parish

9 May Edward Noek, a soldier, & Catherine Barret, both of this parish

- 29 June Thomas Hicks & Prudence
Cureb, both of this parish
6 July John Dungey & Grace Warne*
both of this parish, by li-
cence
25 Aug. Henry Warne† & Elizabeth
Dungey both of this parish,
by licence
31 Aug. William Benuy, husbandman,
& Margaret Berryman,
both of this parish
15 Sep. Charles Faro of Roach &
Betty Thomas both of this
parish
23 Sep. George Colwell & Elizabeth
Drew, both of this parish
24 Nov. Thomas Rowse & Mary Traer,
both of this parish

ANNO 1767.

- 25 Jan. Francis Jane & Jane Hore,
both of this parish
19 April Methuselah Barrett & Mary
Best, both of this parish
27 April Robert Taylor of Crewkerne,
co. Somerset, & Joanna
Bishop, of this parish
18 May Zacharia Luke, of Redruth, &
Mary Husband of this parish
16 June Richard Bullen & Mary Oli-
ver, both of this parish
17 Aug. James Dennis & Elizabeth
Jane, both of this parish
25 Sep. Nicholas Guenes & Elizabeth
Rowse, both of this parish
4 Oct. Richard Grigg & Temperance
Rowe, both of this parish
2 Nov. John Cowling & Mary Gilbert,
both of this parish
22 Nov. Richard Landon of this parish,
& Ann Maine of St Merran,
published the last time

ANNO 1768.

- 1 Jan. Edward Stephens & Elizabeth
Thomas, both of this parish

* She was daughter and co-heiress of Chris-
topher Warne, of St. Columb. gent.; they left
issue several children. She was buried a widow
13 March. 1789.

† He was son of Christopher Warne, gent.,
and died 3 Jan., 1813, age 71. His wife was
buried 9 Dec., 1798, aged 59. He had issue
Betsey Dungey, died unmarried 12 Feb., 1835,
aged 66; Patsey Jane, died unmarried 9 Aug.,
1819, aged 46; Mary, died unmarried 21 June,
1827, aged 51; Harry, died unmarried 12 Feb.,
1780; and Sophia Grace, baptised 14 July, 1782,
married 22 Dec., 1808, Nicholas Truscott Ball,
of Mevagissy, and died 18 Oct., buried 21 Oct.,
1809, aged 28. Tomb in churchyard at St. Columb.

- 16 Feb. John Ternery & Garthred
Williams, both of this
parish
20 April John Gwennap of Falmouth
& Mary Dungey of this
parish, by licence
24 April John James & Constance Ton-
kin, both of this parish
26 May John Harvey of Illogan &
Elizabeth Vivian
. Samuel Jolly & Sibella Pen-
rose of Newland, published
the last time 19 June
21 Aug. Joseph Dyer & Barbara Hos-
king
25 Sep. Robert Tabb & Elizabeth Bar-
rett
17 Oct. Philip Buckthought of Wit-
hiel, & Elenor Cayzer of
this parish
16 Dec. Robert Drew & Jane Glan-
ville, both of this parish
24 Dec. William Bennet & Elizabeth
Raw, both of this parish

ANNO 1769.

- 20 Jan. William Car, a soldier, & Mary
Barret, both of this parish
22 Jan. Ephraim Stephens & Susanna
Oliver, both of this parish
1 Feb. John Whitford of Mawgan,*
& Nancey Thomas, of this
parish
4 Feb. Charles Liddicoat & Ann Tyer,
both of this parish
. John Trescouthick & Eliza-
beth Ellery of Newlin,
published the last time 21
May
. Luke Thomas of this parish
& Elizabeth Cowling of
Peranzabuloo, published the
last time 1 Oct.

ANNO 1770.

- 24 Jan. Henry Barnacoat, yeoman, &
Mary Beale, by licence

* John Whitford and Elizabeth Muffat of St.
Columb Minor, married 11 Nov., 1726. Mawgan
parish register.

Thomas Whitford, of St. Columb Major,
widower, and Elizabeth Hobbs, of Mawgan,
spinster, married Aug., 1788. Mawgan parish
register; see his first marriage, ante 6 July, 1765.
John Whitford and Martha Vingo married
5 June, 1791.

Richard Whitford and Rachael Austin married
8 May, 1802.—St. Columb Major register.

..... W^m Treconthick of this parish & Susanna James of St Enoder, published the last time 15 April
 John Coal of St Enoder & Grace Bullock, published the last time 22 April
 20 May James Dennis & Mary Gill
 27 May Nicholas Tamblin & Dorothy Martin
 6 Aug. John Mewton & Philippa Rawling
 Francis Hill of this parish & Ann Hobb of St Eval, published the last time 17 June
 John Julyan of this parish & Rebecca Drew of St Austle, published the last time 17 June
 11 Nov. John Tonkyn & Charity Capell
 ANNO 1771.
 7 April Thomas Jenkin of this parish & Ann Curveth of Gurran in this county
 8 July Thomas Williams, a soldier in the 20th reg^t, & Margaret Adams, late of St Warie in Shrowbury
 20 July John Pascoe & Mary Treverton
 28 July Arthur Strangman & Elizabeth Udy of Roche
 10 Nov. Richard Jane & Elizabeth May
 24 Nov. Nicholas Donnithorne* & Jane Drew
 15 Dec. Peter Pollard of this parish & Jane Best of St Wenn
 ANNO 1772.
 9 Feb. John Martin & Jane Harris
 3 Mar. William Henwood & Jane Kelly
 11 April John Oxenham & Elizabeth Cornish
 Henry Rowe & Frances Mitchell
 Francis Cundy & Grace Manne
 5 July Joseph Kelly & Mary Hobb
 Mark Thomas of this parish & Mary Hicks of St Wenn, published the last time 28 June

* Nicholas Donithorne, attorney-at-law, and Mary Swan married 15 March, 1782. Amelia, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Donithorne and Mary his wife, baptised 9 Jan., 1783. Mary, wife of Mr. Nicholas Donithorne, buried 25 Jan., 1796.—St. Columb Major Par. Reg.

26 July William Drew & Philippa Tom
 John Liddicot of this parish & Joyce Woon of Roach, published the last time 16 Aug.
 12 Oct. Thomas Ball & Ann Morlen
 19 Oct. Richard Lawry & Margaret Rawling
 ANNO 1773.
 2 Jan. Edward Kendall of Newland & Joan Bulling of this parish
 18 Jan. Charles Clerk Dix, a soldier of St Mary's, Gloucester, & Mary Verren of this parish
 13 Feb. John Truscott & Loveday Hancock
 17 Mar. William Brewer & Elizabeth Rawe
 12 April Richard Cundy & Mary Sowden
 James Pearce of this parish, & Elizabeth Scowdrick of Falmouth, published the last time 14 Feb.
 19 April Charles Rickard & Jennifer Retallack
 20 May George Daw & Mary Brabyn
 30 May Nathaniel Hender* & Elizabeth May
 Edward May & Elizabeth Whiteford of St Austle, published the last time 1st August
 16 Oct. Anthony White & Amey Williams
 Stephen Brewer & Catherine Morrish
 ANNO 1774.
 13 Jan. Hugh Hopper of Holsworthy, Devon, a bachelor, & Sarah Jane of this parish, by licence
 29 Jan. Thomas Bullock & Ann Basely
 15 Feb. John Tippet & Frances Champion
 20 Feb. John Jolly of Newlyn & Catherine Strongman of this parish
 13 Mar. Henry Hoskin & Fanny Oxenham

* Their daughter Maria Hender married by licence 11 Oct., 1801, Tho. Retallack of St. Columb. Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hender, of Camelford, baptised 15 July, 1782.—St. Columb Major Par. Reg.

27 Mar. Arthur Langdon & Rebecca Lawry
 4 April John Mill of St Wenn, & Jane Clift of this parish
 22 April Josias Williams of St Wenn, & Eleanor Tabb of this parish
 23 April Michael Jenkin of St Just, & Honour Colwill of this parish
 12 May James Tabb & Elizabeth Jones
 5 July John Vareo & Johanna Wilford
 22 July Edward Chaple of St Stephens in Branwell, & Ann Tippet of this parish
 4 Sep. Alexander Shirp, a soldier of 3rd reg^t of foot, & Mary Strongman of this parish
 John Solomon & Elizabeth Kaie of St Dennis, published the last time 18 Sept.
 7 Oct. John Bryant of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, & Johanna Keast of this parish
 18 Oct. John Bellerby, corporal 11th reg^t of foot, & Mary Retallock of this parish
 13 Dec. William Tremain & Elizabeth Grigg
 25 Dec. Richard Veal & Mary Grigg

ANNO 1775.

30 Jan. Edward Gummo & Rachel Liddicoat *al's* Grigor
 John Roberts of this parish & Prudence Giles of Roach, published the last time 9 Ap.
 16 April Abraham Grigg & Joan Allen Rowe
 25 April Joseph Rowe of this parish, & Susanna Gully of Cornelly
 20 May Thomas Harvey & Joan Coad, by licence
 6 June Henry Brenton of St Wenn, & Rose Grigg of this parish
 John Eveling of this parish, & Mary Pearce of Bodmin, published the last time 30 July
 19 Nov. Francis May & Catherine Gass
 26 Nov. Thomas Salmon & Johanna Pascoe
 19 Dec. Edward George & Jane Bulling
 24 Dec. John Church Nichols & Jane Strong
 Philip Brown of this parish & Ann Stephens of Withiel, published the last time 17 Dec.

ANNO 1776.

. John Drew of this parish & Mary Abbot of Little Petherick, published the last time 7 Jan.
 23 Mar. W^m Truscott of Colan & Mary Williams of this parish
 16 June John Stephens, husbandman, & Joanna Cundy, by licence
 7 Sep. William Hoeken of St Ervan & Mary Husband of this parish
 13 Oct. William Buckingham & Mary Husband
 5 Nov. Peter Rowe & Frances Cornish
 26 Nov. William Rouse & Jane Clymows
 10 Nov. Richard Hicks of this parish & Elizabeth Francis of St Enoder
 22 Dec. Charles Bennet & Ann Rowe
 27 Dec. Henry Brewer & Mary Jane

ANNO 1777.

6 Jan. Richard Carveth & Elizabeth Hicks
 20 Jan. John Treverton of Bodmin & Elizabeth May
 16 May Richard Grigg, husbandman, & Gertrude Cornish, widow
 14 June William Rawling & Honour Bullock
 6 July Richard Rowe & Ann Jenkins
 8 July Thomas Loggett of Perranzabuloe, & Margery Tippet of this parish
 5 July John Cock of Roach & Hannah Rowe
 7 Sep. Christopher Raines & Jane Eveling
 8 Nov. Richard Lobb & Grace Husband
 19 Nov. John Grose of St Kew & Mary Thomas of this parish
 23 Nov. John Carhart & Rosamond Ellery
 21 Dec. Walter Teppit & Ann Sweet

ANNO 1778.

5 Jan. Michael Cornish & Elizabeth Gass
 Arthur White of this parish, & Alice Merifield of St Wenn, published the last time 7 Dec., 1777

- 17 Jan. Henry Stephens of St Austle, mariner, & Ann Truscott of this parish, by licence
- 30 Jan. Francis Tomm & Mary Husband
- 24 Feb. John Bullock of St Enoder & Jane Rowse of this parish
- 27 April William Ivey of St Merran, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rowse of this parish
- 30 May Richard Mewton & Elizabeth Thomas
- 13 July James Hodge & Martha Webber
- 19 July Richard Grigg & Elizabeth Grigg
- 19 July Joseph Hamm & Elizabeth Teppit
- 15 Nov. Oliver Adams Carveth of Truro & Elizabeth Drew of this parish, by licence

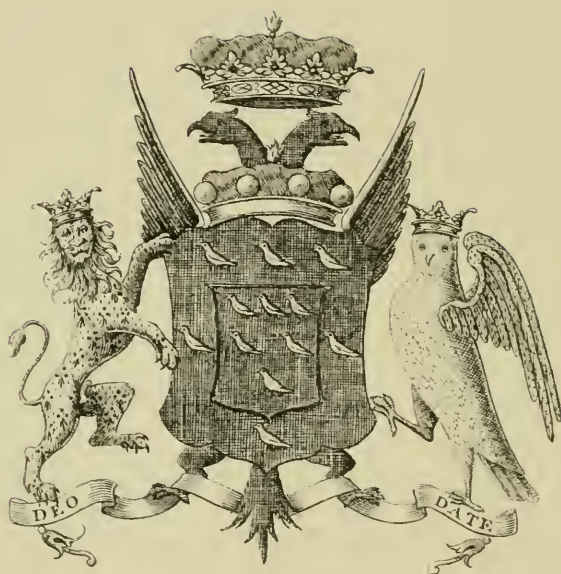
Anno 1779.

- 17 Jan. John Arthur of Bodmin & Elizabeth Jane of this parish, by licence
- 5 April William Rawling & Ruth Veal
- 6 April John Kent & Mary Morlin
- 24 April John Cornish, widower, & Ann Drew, spinster
- 23 May George Thomas & Mary Warne
- 16 July George Reynolds & Joyce Hoar
- 31 July John Gass of St Issey & Ann White of this parish

- 6 Aug. Barnet Falek, of Falmouth, merchant, & Elizabeth Harvey of this parish, by licence
- 14 Aug. Henry Mitchel & Ann Rowse
- 6 Sep. John Whitaker, rector of Roun Laniorne, & Jane Tregenna of this parish, by licence
- 16 Oct. William Trebilcock & Elizabeth Martin

Anno 1780.

- 8 Jan. William Currah of St Eval & Jane Rowling of this parish
- James White of this parish & Elizabeth Trebilcock of St Enoder, published the last time 19 Dec., 1779
- 17 April James Mitchell of St Agnes & Mary Bullin of this parish
- William Jane of this parish & Philippa Jolly of St Enoder, published the last time 12 March
- 11 May Williams Hicks of the parish of Tywardreath & Elizabeth Husband of this parish
- 23 May Stephen Brewer & Ann Clemoe
- 22 June William Ivey of St Merran, farmer, and Mary Rowse of this parish, by licence
- 24 June William Skinner & Catherine Brabyn
- 15 July John Truscott & Jane Blight
- 7 Oct. Richard Pasco & Mary Inch



Lord Arundell of WARDOUR.

BURIALS.

Here followe the names of suche as were and have byne buried in the said p'ish
of St. Columb the over sythenc the laste daie of Maye, in the one and
thirteith yere of the reigne of Kinge Henrie the Eighth.

ANNO 1539.

1 June	Anne d. of John Moylle
3 June	Agnes d. of Henrie Arthur
4 June	Richard s. of Robert Tregona
6 June	Henry s. of Richard Typpet
16 June	Tamson d. of John Edward
16 June	Katherine, a bastard to Robert Lavyn
6 July	James s. of Robert Thomas
24 July	Emanuel s. of Richard Grosse
10 Aug.	John s. of John Lavyn
30 Aug.	John s. of John Melynnet
8 Sep.	Richard Watte
15 Nov.	Elizabeth Cregoe, widow
16 Dec.	Johan Norlyn, widowe
12 Jan.	Reighnold Bawden
16 Jan.	Johane a base child christyned at Hom
17 Jan.	Jane Carter wiffe of Richard Carter
19 Jan.	Margerie Pawle, widowe
7 Feb.	John s. of Udie Gene, christyned at Hom
22 Feb.	Alson Walis, widowe
3 Mar.	Katherine d. of John Sampson

ANNO 1540.

2 April	Margerie Weryn,* widowe
3 April	Alson d. of Marke Jobe
11 April	Agnes Will'ns, wydowe
12 April	Will'm Gascoyne
15 April	Ursula d. of James Nanskevell
12 May	John Julyn single man
19 May	Jane d. of John Cregoe
23 May	Marke s. of Thomas Bendy
30 May	Jenken Horken
13 June	Tamson d. of James Tybott
1 July	John s. of John Edward
4 July	Johane d. of Pearse John
1 Aug.	John Mayhowe
7 Aug.	Margerie d. of John Hopkyn
18 Aug.	John s. of John Sawle

* More correctly Warne, sometimes spelt Warren, a family long seated in the neighbour-hood.

20 Aug.	Agnes Rawlynge, wydow
22 Aug.	Alson the wiffe of Thomas Bendy
1 Sep.	John, a bastard to one Jane d. of L. Pethericke*
10 Sep.	Richard s. of Marke Williams
15 Sep.	Will'm Potter
17 Sep.	Will'm Manadue
20 Sep.	Robert Uryn
2 Oct.	Bennett Potter
12 Oct.	Richow Arnger, widow
24 Nov.	John s. of Edward Meryfeild
11 Dec.	Richard s. of John Lawrenc
23 Dec.	Richard Rawlynge
6 Jan.	Will'm s. of Dennys Irishe
20 Jan.	Will'm s. of John Molhyn-nocke
6 Feb.	John Robynn, single man
4 Feb.	Maude Penpoll, widowe
12 Feb.	Harrie s. of John Chapleine
20 Mar.	Richard Hodge
20 Mar.	Bennett Benny

ANNO 1541.

2 April	Jane d. of John Horken
4 April	Ellen d. of Reynold Bodye
6 April	Robert Laven
9 April	Margaret the wiffe of Thomas Tomoow
10 April	Thomas Tome
13 April	Beatrix the wiffe of Renold Bodye
13 April	Isbell the wiffe of Lawrenc Skeberoon
14 April	Rawlinge Bennett
19 April	John Stephen the younger
12 May	Will'm Peryn, widower
14 May	Will'm Pawlle
16 May	Alson Towne, widow
17 May	Mawde Copithorne
11 June	Mabe Andwe, widow
20 July	Jenken Symon

* An initial letter only in the original, which was copied from entries made at the time of the funeral, etc.

24 July Agnes d. of Robert Gwynnowe
 7 Aug. Ursula d. of Thomas Powlle
 22 Aug. John* s. of James John Jane
 20 Sep. Widow Darr
 12 Oct. John Bennett
 10 Nov. Johane d. of Will'm Sprey
 12 Dec. Will'm s. of John Moylle
 4 Jan. Thomas s. of Stephen Janye
 13 Feb. Harrie s. of John Moylle of Treleved
 15 Mar. Jane d. of John Crickley

ANNO 1542.

29 April Jennett Clement, widow
 3 May Jane flalmoth, widowe
 4 May Margerie† the wief of John Jenken
 18 May John s. of Thomas Dasow
 1 June Jenken Bodie
 29 July Jane d. of Richard Watt
 10 Aug. Margaret d. of John Fraunce
 28 Aug. Jane d. of Nicholas Stephen
 9 Sep. Jane d. of Robert Uryn
 23 Sep. Jane d. of James Boyyll
 12 Oct. James s. of John Knight
 23 Oct. Thomas, a bastard of Rawlinge Britton
 2 Nov. Jannett Pearse, widow
 16 Nov. Tamson Daye, widow
 18 Dec. Reynold Trenocke
 18 Dec. John Toker *al's* Newlyn
 22 Jan. Pascatt d. of Harrie Joll
 25 Jan. Agnes Glyne, widowe
 25 Jan. Agnes d. of Thomas Meryfeild
 23 Feb. Thomas Bostrong, single man
 26 Feb. Margerie d. of John Spray
 27 Feb. John‡ s. of James John Jane
 28 Feb. Elizabeth Wylkie, singlewoman
 5 Mar. Denys d. of Robert Gwynnow
 8 Mar. John, a bastard of Rawlinge Brytton
 8 Mar. John Pillepp
 9 Mar. Sr Richard Payne, preist and custos
 19 Mar. Margerie the wyff of Thomas Lambaran

ANNO 1543.

26 Mar. Sr Udie Pengwyne, chapleyne
 27 Mar. John s. of Will'm Chapleman
 29 Mar. Richard Rowse

* The baptism of this child does not appear in the register. See baptism of his brother of the same name, and note, p. 2 *ante*.

† She was his first wife; he married secondly Phillippa Vivian; see marriages 1550. He was probably a son of Tho. Jenkin, and grandson of John Jenkyn *al's* Pendyne of St. Columb Major.

‡ See his baptism, p. 2 *ante*.

22 Aug. Pascatt d. of John Clemow
 23 April John Michell of Peryn, widoe
 24 April Jane d. of Joan Brytton
 25 April George* s. of Thomas Jenken
 1 May Thomas s. of John Tome
 6 May Will'm Darservant to Richard Tremayne
 10 May Joan Brytton
 12 May John s. of John Sandowe
 12 June Harrie s. of Will'm Smyth
 14 June Stephen Rawe
 15 June Thomas Jenken†
 14 July Tamson d. of Richard Watte
 24 July Harrie s. of James Nanscavoll
 10 Aug. Margerie Page, widow
 21 Aug. Richard s. of John James
 2 Oct. Jane, the bastard of Katherine Vyncent
 3 Oct. Denys Coswarne, widow
 4 Oct. Lawrenc s. of Alexander‡
 3 Nov. Jane the wief of Richard Darr
 10 Nov. Tamson the wief of Richard Tremayne
 27 Nov. Jane d. of John Stephen
 26 Dec. Emblen Coble, widow
 31 Dec. Margaret Benny
 14 Jan. Johane d. of John Cornish
 17 Jan. Jane the wief of Harrie Typpett
 22 Jan. John Olyver
 1 Feb. John a bastard, father John Perkeh
 9 Feb. Katherine d. of Stephen Jenyn
 9 Mar. Alson the wief of John Tregleith
 13 Mar. Alson Torker, widow
 13 Mar. Thomas Pearse, widoe
 23 Mar. John s. of John Gylberd

ANNO 1544.

30 April Michael Pascow, young man
 2 May Pascatt d. of Thomas Dasow
 5 May Pillepp d. of John Treharie
 21 May John Pethericke
 23 May Agnes the wief of Robert Tregrear
 25 May Alson d. of James John Jane
 8 June John Dyar
 27 June Will'm s. of John Moylle
 18 July Jenken Rawlinge, widoe
 24 July Udie Thomas, single man
 14 Aug. Michael Thomas

* By his wife Katherine Pube.

† He was probably one of the sons mentioned without name in the will of John Jenkyn *al's* Pendyne of St. Columb Major, which will was proved 12 Dec., 1504.

‡ Surname left blank.

20 Sep. Jane d. of John Davye
 4 Oct. Jane d. of John Menhire
 4 Oct. Vivian s. of Edward Meryfeild
 8 Oct. Thomas Tremain
 15 Oct. Tamson, a bastard of Thomas Jenken
 7 Nov. James s. of Saundry John
 11 Nov. Johane d. of Richard Tom Nicholl
 17 Nov. Richard Laven
 11 Dec. Alson d. of James Horken
 12 Dec. Love d. of Richard Osborne
 22 Dec. Udie Brytton
 22 Dec. Richard s. of Will'm fferc
 23 Dec. Margerie wieff of Jenken Tre-
 maine
 7 Jan. Marren Tresannow
 15 Jan. Marren the wieff of Richard Osborne
 17 Jan. Marren the wieff of Udie Brytton
 31 Jan. Arthur s. of Thomas Teage
 20 Feb. Sr John Arundell,* knight
 22 Feb. John s. of Will'm Spray
 24 Feb. Katherine d. of John Cregoe
 28 Feb. Sr John Bushe, chaplaine in
 Jess Chappell†
 28 Feb. Johane d. of Udie Geyne

ANNO 1545.

5 April Thomas Tomewoo, widoer
 6 April Johane d. of John Hawke
 15 April Will'm Watte
 17 April Ebbet the wieff of Thomas Rawlinge

* This Sir John Arundell was of Lanherne, the son and heir of Sir Thomas Arundell of Lanherne, by his wife Catherine, daughter of Sir John Dinham and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Dinham. He was aged 11 years at his father's death in 1485. He married first, Lady Elizabeth Grey, daughter of Thomas Grey, first Marquis of Dorset (by his second wife Cecilia, daughter and heiress of William, Lord Bonville and Harrington), by whom he had issue, Sir John Arundell of Lanherne; Sir Thomas Arundell, ancestor of the Lords Arundell of Wardour; Elizabeth, married Sir Richard Edgumbe; Jane, died unmarried, buried with a monumental brass at Mawgan. Sir John married secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Grenville, k^t, (by his first wife Isabella, daughter of Otes Gilbert), by whom he had issue one daughter, Mary married first to Robert Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex, K.G., and secondly to Henry FitzAlan, 18th Earl of Arundell, K.G. There is a fine monumental brass to the memory of this Sir John in the church of St. Columb Major, fully described in the notes on the monuments remaining in the church; see introduction.

† Jesus Chapel, on the north side of the chancel, beneath it is the vault of the Vivians of Truan.

26 April Roger Harper
 28 April Wyllmott d. of Thomas Carter
 29 April Stephen s. of Will'm Phillep
 17 May John s. of Will'm Phillep
 20 May Mellior d. of John Renold
 12 June John s. of John Pearse
 19 May Richard s. of Udie Myll
 28 May Thomas Norton
 13 July Alse d. of John Jenyn
 23 Aug. Jane d. of Marke William
 25 Aug. Richard Nanstaven
 1 Sep. Margaret a bastard to Thomasine Tynckler
 15 Sep. Richard Rynell
 5 Oct. Tamson a bastard to Jane Symon
 8 Oct. John Vivian* a^{ls} John Trenowth
 21 Oct. Remfrey Robert
 21 Oct. Jane d. of Harrie Rowse
 1 Nov. Peternell d. of Thomas Merifeild
 3 Nov. John Williams
 4 Nov. John a bastard to Christian servant to Mr Tregose
 24 Nov. George s. of John Thom
 26 Nov. Katherine† d. of Will'm Trenowth
 2 Dec. John Nauswyddon†
 2 Dec. Elizabeth wieff of John Horkie
 9 Dec. Jane d. of Richard Osborne
 10 Dec. Margerie d. of Thomas Seys
 17 Dec. Water Sandowe
 31 Dec. Rawlinge s. of Richard Cocker
 4 Jan. Harrie s. of John Pearse
 16 Jan. Emblen Denys, wydow
 26 Jan. Marren Phillep, wydow
 3 Feb. Dorothe wieff of William Marke
 14 Feb. John s. of John Menhire
 14 Feb. John a bastard to John Chapelman
 14 Feb. Henrie a bastard, mother Mary Pynock
 27 Feb. John Fyrand†

* He either purchased Trenowth, or has some think succeeded to it by descent, his father having probably married the heiress or co-heiress of Trenowth, it being not uncommon at that period to use the *alias* in such a case. His will was proved Sep. 27, 1550. He was father of Richard Vyvan, of Trenowth, who names him as "lately deceased."

† These names were probably acquired like some others, by residence on lands so called in this parish.

† See burial of his widow in Dec. 1546.

27 Feb. Ebbott wieff of John Ben-
nett
5 Mar. Thomas s. of John Pabe
10 Mar. John Edward
12 Mar. Jane wieff of John Pabe
21 Mar. Alson Sandow, widow

ANNO 1546.

25 Mar. Johnne wieff of John Renold
28 Mar. Agatha wiff of Michell Pabe
28 Mar. Phillep Avan
29 Mar. Catherine wieff of John
Hawke
31 Mar. Robert Retallack
31 Mar. Johane d. of Robert John
James
3 April Sr John Lucow custos of Or
Ladie Chapple*
3 April Walter s. of Thomas Nan-
scavan
4 April Jane d. of Udie Hodge
6 April Emblen Dawe, widow
7 April John s. of Thomas Carter
21 April Thomas s. of Thomas Beard
21 April Siblie Williams, widow
16 May Nicholas s. of John Tre-
bodie
20 May John Opie
27 May Emblen d. of John Chaplaine
3 June Jane d. of Ote Dyar
13 June Nicholas Norton
25 June Alson Payne, widow
28 June Antonie s. of John Edward
2 July Remfrey s. of Will'm Ryse
10 July Will'm s. of John Spraye
19 July Michell servant of John
Richard
25 July Thomas Carter
27 July Robert s. of Stephen Pascowe
8 Aug. John Pearse
15 Aug. Jenken Kellyvreth†
22 Aug. Tybott Jacke Williams
26 Aug. Thomas Williams
13 Sep. Michell Mayhow
20 Sep. Larrie s. of Will'm Hawkie
23 Sep. Richard Tyar
23 Sep. John Rawe
15 Sep. Tamson wieff of John Sandowe

* The Lady Chapel is on the south side of the chancel, and belonged to the Arundells of Lanherne, who have a vault beneath it, and their monuments formerly stood within it. Although this is the last entry in the registers of a priest with the old title of "Sir," we find in the parish "Green Book," the style in use as late as 1585, in which year an entry records that Sir Robert Veale, clerk, and John Grace, were to keep the keys of the poor man's box *pro temp.*

† See entry 23 April, 1550.

2 Oct. Vivian s. of Luke Pollard
6 Oct. Elizabeth wieff of John
Fraunce
6 Nov. John s. of James Rosogan*
8 Nov. Marie d. of John Darr
11 Nov. Nicholas Renolde
18 Nov. Janneth wieff of Udie Myll
21 Nov. Pascowe Spraye
8 Dec. Denys d. of Udie Hodge
8 Dec. John s. of Udie Hodge
14 Dec. Margerie the wieff of Michell
Calwaie
15 Dec. Richard s. of Stephen Jenyn
17 Dec. Jane the wieff of Will'm
Gascoyne
18 Dec. Jannett fferand, widow
4 Jan. Isett wieff of John Dyar
7 Jan. Richard s. of Richard Rowe
20 Jan. John Thomas
22 Jan. John a bastard to Johan
Kembie
26 Jan. Jane the wieff of Udie Geyne
22 Jan. John s. of Udie Geyne
3 Feb. Jannett the wieff of Pearse,
servant to R'frey Pascow
5 Feb. Michell Pabe
11 Feb. ffraunces Josse
14 Feb. Agnes the wieff of Thomas
Whytte
14 Feb. Richard s. of Nicholas Grove
15 Feb. Tamson d. of John Olyver
23 Feb. John Bernard a bastard
26 Feb. Jane d. of Richard Ospren
9 Mar. Melliar Grove, widow
10 Mar. Melliar the wieff of John Tre-
hare
16 Mar. Udan Vyncent the wieff of
John Vyncent

ANNO 1547.

30 Mar. Jannett Manadue, widow
2 April James Reskorlow, widoer
3 April Johane & John the children
of John Pabe
15 April Will'm s. of Thomas Robert
27 May Jane d. of Henrie Rowse
17 June Margerie d. of John Jenken†
20 June Thomas s. of Otes Dyar
22 June Otes s. of Will'm Prowse
29 June Jane† d. of John Jenken
29 June John s. of Pascow Hey
2 July Water Tregase
5 July Humphrey s. of Marke Jobe
6 July Johane d. of Marke Jobe

* Rosogan, the name of a farm in the parish.

† Daughter of John Jenkyn (grandson of John Jenkyn *ab's* Pendyne) by Margerie his first wife.

12 July	Water Hey	5 Aug.	Dorothie the wief of Richard Pearse
14 July	Pernall servant to John Rawe	5 Aug.	Jane d. of John Clerke
15 July	John a bastard to Bennett Wilkie	6 Aug.	John Clerke
18 July	Rawlinge s. of Robert Torway	6 Aug.	Michell* s. of Thomas Jenken
18 July	Tamson servant to Bennett Mawna	7 Aug.	Remfrey servant to Richard Carter
19 July	Will'm s. of Robert Vages	7 Aug.	John s. of John Clark
29 July	Nora servant to Rawlinge Teage	7 Aug.	Melliarr the wief of Pascow Pearse
20 July	Jane d. of Richard Trenock	7 Aug.	Jane servant of Jane Keyser
20 July	Elizabeth d. to Stephen Browne	8 Aug.	Pascow Pearse
20 July	Elen a bastard to Will'm Bawden	8 Aug.	Richard Tremaine
20 July	Thomas s. of Rawlyn Jeffery	9 Aug.	Jane d. of Richard Rawlinge
21 July	James s. of John Knight	9 Aug.	Jane d. of John Lanstone
21 July	Will'm s. of John Stephen	9 Aug.	Richard s. of Robert Torwey
23 July	Thomas s. of Will'm Prowse	10 Aug.	Thomas s. of Udie Putford
23 July	James s. of Edward Island	10 Aug.	Harrie s. of John Mayhow
23 July	Alce d. of Robert Torway	10 Aug.	Richard s. of John Melhyn-nock
24 July	Jane d. of Richard Bawden	12 Aug.	John s. of Robert Symon
24 July	John s. of John Stephen the younger	13 Aug.	Edward s. of Emanuell Roger
25 July	Pearse Bodie	13 Aug.	Jane d. of John Hetherd
25 July	Richard s. of Thomas Merifeild	13 Aug.	Mariott the wief of Robert Symon
25 July	Jane d. of Robert Vyvian*	13 Aug.	Jane d. of Richard Trenock
27 July	Jane & Jane, daus. of Pears Marten	13 Aug.	Stephen s. of Will'm Upcott
28 July	John s. of John Edward	13 Aug.	Will'm s. of John Molhyn-nock
29 July	Antonie s. of Richard Tocker	14 Aug.	Thomas s. of Remfrey Grosse
29 July	Richard Pearse, singleman	14 Aug.	John Blackdom a stranger
29 July	Stephen s. of Nicholas Dyar	15 Aug.	John Ryse
30 July	Jannett the wief of John Clerk	16 Aug.	Otes Dyar
30 July	John s. of John Clerk	16 Aug.	John Monndaie†
30 July	Nicholas s. of John Kembre	17 Aug.	Will'm Gascoyne
1 Aug.	John s. of Bennett Bone	17 Aug.	Jenken s. of Robert John
1 Aug.	Marie the wief of Thomas Braye	18 Aug.	Will'm s. of Robert Gwynnow
3 Aug.	Margaret d. of John Vynceent	18 Aug.	Nicholl d. of Richard Trenorth
4 Aug.	Agnes servant to Thomas Merifeild	19 Aug.	James s. of Jenken Vian
4 Aug.	Agnes d. of Pearse Marten	20 Aug.	Edward s. of Pearse Bodye
		20 Aug.	Agnes d. of Jenken Vyan
		22 Aug.	Agnes d. of Thomas Trelud-dow
		23 Aug.	George s. of Ote Nawan
		23 Aug.	Phillep d. of Harrie Roswalsters

* This Robert was probably the brother of Michael Vivian, of Trelowarren, and if so his wife was Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of John Durant, of Trevarion; he was a J.P. in 1523, and left issue James, Michael, and Margaret, who married first, Walter Kestell, and, secondly, Michael Hill. James continued the male line, but Michael left a daughter and heiress. Christian married William Fortescue, of Mawgan; her mother, Jane, daughter of Rob. Hill, married again to Nicholas Fortescue, father of William Fortescue.

* By Katherine Pube his wife.

† John Mondaie of St. Columb Minor, gent., gave by will money to the poor of St. Columb Major. (Green Book, 1585.) This family had the manor of Rialton, in Lower St. Columb, through the means of Tho. Munday Prior, of Bodmin, whose brother, John Munday, first settled there about 1540; they retained their position at Rialton for several generations, but eventually became very much reduced in circumstances.

23 Aug.	Richard s. of Robert John	14 Sep.	Alson servante to Thomas Consoer
23 Aug.	Will'm s. of Bennett Mawna	18 Sep.	Margaret d. of Will'm Spraye
23 Aug.	John s. of John Sandowe	18 Sep.	Jane d. of John Jeffery
23 Aug.	Richard s. of Udie Myll	18 Sep.	Katherine s. of John Davie
24 Aug.	Richard s. of Will'm Upcott	19 Sep.	Richard s. of Richard Vyncent
24 Aug.	Harrie s. of Remfrey Carter	19 Sep.	Richard s. of Will'm Ryse
24 Aug.	Richard d. of Thomas Tre- nowth	19 Sep.	John Irish servant to John Nanconan
25 Aug.	Udie servant to John Moylle	21 Sep.	Robert Jollye
25 Aug.	Jane d. of Will'm Upcott	21 Sep.	Mariott d. of Thomas Tre- maine
26 Aug.	Thomas s. of John Hetherd	21 Sep.	Thomas Davie
27 Aug.	Richard Hainett, a stranger	22 Sep.	Johane Gove, widow
28 Aug.	Remfrey s. of John Jeffery	23 Sep.	Elizabeth wieff of John Bod- rogoe
28 Aug.	Luke s. of Richard Plugie	24 Sep.	Udie the servant of Stephen Robert
28 Aug.	Jane d. of John Jeffery	25 Sep.	Richard Nicholas
28 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Gwyn- nowe	25 Sep.	Alson the wieff of James John
28 Aug.	Brehard a bastard to Will'm Ryse	26 Sep.	Richard s. of John Sewalsters
29 Aug.	Henrie s. of Robert Gwyn- nowe	1 Oct.	Walter servant to Janet Tre- maine
30 Aug.	Will'm Ryse	2 Oct.	John s. of John Tremaine
30 Aug.	Nicholas s. of Remfrey Carter*	3 Oct.	Vivian s. of John Browne
31 Aug.	Richard s. of Will'm Hawke	4 Oct.	ffraunces s. of Will'm Phillep, and three others*
31 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas Carter*	8 Oct.	Richard s. of Will'm Jollye
31 Aug.	Thomas Irish s'vant to John Nanconan	8 Oct.	Will'm s. of John Jane
1 Sep.	George s. of Thomas Wyl	9 Oct.	John s. of Allen Whyte
1 Sep.	Margerie d. of Thomas Teage	11 Oct.	Marie d. of Harrie Plugie
1 Sep.	Tamson d. of John Lawrie	15 Oct.	Richard Falmouth, s'vant to Stephen Robert
1 Sep.	Phillip d. of Robert John	15 Oct.	Richard s. of John Lanyne
2 Sep.	Jane d. of John Clemowe	15 Oct.	George s. of John Typett
3 Sep.	Stephen s. of Henrie Tybett	20 Oct.	Jane d. of Michell Mayhowe
4 Sep.	Agnes Irish s'vant to John Nanconan	21 Oct.	Thomas s. of Will'm Bennett
4 Sep.	Phillep servant to John Typett	22 Oct.	Jane d. of Allen Wyott
6 Sep.	Phillip d. of Harriet	22 Oct.	Pascett d. of John Toker
6 Sep.	Remfrey s. of John Moylle	25 Oct.	Marie d. of John Trehare
7 Sep.	Thomas s. of Richard Tremain	6 Nov.	John Gayffe
8 Sep.	Remfrey s. of Remfrey Carter	8 Nov.	Tamson d. of John Typett
8 Sep.	Katherine d. of John Hawke	8 Nov.	James s. of Richard Typett
8 Sep.	John s. of Richard Watte	12 Nov.	John s. of Udie Myll
9 Sep.	Isabell d. of Robert Sexton	15 Nov.	Richard s. of John Toker the elder
9 Sep.	Tamson d. of Nicholas Trelego	15 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Jollie
9 Sep.	Elizabeth the wieff of John Sandow	23 Nov.	Jane d. of Richard Rawe
10 Sep.	Margerie d. of Thomas Benny	26 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Rawe
10 Sep.	Alson, a bastard to Remfrey Carter	27 Nov.	John s. of Stephen Jenyne
11 Sep.	Thomas s. of Thomas Davie	3 Dec.	Phillep d. of Robert Tregona
11 Sep.	Bennett s. of Thomas Trelud- drow		
11 Sep.	Jane d. of John Stephen		
13 Sep.	Ursula d. of William Feyre		

* Their relationship, if any, to the family of Carter in the *Heralds' Visitation* does not appear.

† No surname.

* In this year the parish was evidently suffering from one of those epidemic diseases, which the unsanitary state of the social habits of the age so greatly tended to extend. The number of deaths registered in this year is 187, the usual number being from 30 to 40; the latter part of the year 1546, and the early part of 1548, are also affected.

- 4 Dec. Harrie bastard to Anne Heng-
cocke
21 Dec. Water s. of Richard Reiff
27 Dec. John Vyncent
10 Feb. John s. of Robert Tregona
19 Feb. Harrie s. of Harrie Arthur
24 Feb. Alson Jefferie, widow
28 Feb. John a bastard to Elizabeth
Marten
18 Mar. Harrie s. of Thomas Teake

ANNO 1548.

- 26 Mar. John Rowse, singleman
3 April Anne wiffe of Udie Bawdyn
15 May Wenefred d. of Humphrey
Tyfford
1 June Richard s. of John Tyake
4 June Pethericke servant to Thomas
Cover
15 July Thomas Pascowe
29 July Richard Rawlinge
4 Aug. Will'm s. of Robert Gwynnow
Tooe whose names are torne
out of the book were buried
the 2nd and 3rd Sep.*
4 Sep. John s. of Thomas Tyar
27 Sep. Jane d. of John Mell
2 Oct. Thomas s. of Richard Weaver
18 Oct. Thomas s. of Robert Calway
21 Oct. James s. of Will'm Wattye
2 Nov. Grace servant to Phillep Tom
11 Nov. Jane Ryse, wydow
12 Nov. Margaret d. of John Tyake
Will'm s. of Luke Pollard
12 Jan. John Michell
16 Jan. James Corver
3 Feb. Thomas Sampson
20 Feb. Richard s. of John Tynekler
28 Feb. Nicholas Dyar
12 Mar. Jane d. of Udie Geno
19 Mar. Thomas Melhynnock
22 Mar. Robert Trepronye
22 Mar. J. . . * whose name is worne
out of the booke

ANNO 1549.

- 26 Mar. James s. of Manuell Roger
28 Mar. Richow wieff of John Wyiky
5 April Elizabeth wieff of John Lavyn
7 April Constane d. of Richard Nicles
13 April Thomas Adam
15 April Jenken Tom
19 April Anne wieff of Thomas Tyake

* The existing register being a copy of an earlier one, hence omissions and the occurrence of an initial only in some places, the name itself being illegible to the person then employed to make a copy of the entries.

- 3 May Tamson the wieff of Thomas
Warren*
5 May Alson Norton, wydow
25 May Margerie wieff of John Kestell
25 May Elizabeth the wieff of John
Richard
2 June James bastard to †
9 June Robert s. of Richard Rawe
31 July Harrie s. of James Younge
31 July John s. of James Younge
24 Aug. Jane d. of Robert John
25 Aug. James Rosogan
21 Sep. Emblen d. of James Vyncent
2 Oct. John‡ whose name is worne
out of the book
18 Oct. Margerie d. of Thomas Benny
24 Oct. Will'm Kellie servant to Rem-
frey Strongman
19 Nov. Syslie d. of John Moylle
29 Nov. Jane d. of John Yedde
12 Dec. Richard Weaver
15 Dec. Melliar wieff of John Moylle
31 Dec. Pacience d. of Will'm Mar
2 Jan. Jane d. of Water Merifeild
16 Jan. Harrie s. of Remfrey Carter
17 Jan. John s. of Stephen Pascowe
17 Jan. Ursula d. of Thomas Richard
9 Feb. John, one out of Mayhowes
howse
19 Feb. Anne the wiff of Will'm Salpyrn
26 Feb. Richard Calwaie
9 Mar. John, bastard to Lallow Jolle
21 Mar. Water Merifeild§

ANNO 1550.

- 23 April Harrie Kylywerth,|| p'son of
this p'ish
5 May Mollier Donne, widowe
9 May Margaret d. of Richard Kawlye
21 May Jane d. of Richard Kawlye
14 June Harrie s. of John Nankevell¶
27 May John Leprise al's Prest

* Warne, more correctly.

† Left blank.

‡ Entered thus ; see note p. 176 *ante*.

§ Water for Walter occurs often.

|| See entry 15 Aug., 1546 ; these two are the only entries of the name in the register. About 1600 a Hen. Kelverth married Elizabeth, daughter of Rich. Roskrowe of Gluvias.

¶ The pedigree of Nankevell in the *Heralds' Visitation of Cornwall*, 1620, gives the descent thus,—John Nankevill al's Tipott of St. Wenn. living in 1620, s. of Rich. N. of St. Wenn, s. of Mark N. of Colomb Maior, s. of Jenkin N. of C. M., s. of John N. of C. M., s. of Tipett N. of C. M. The above John N. living 1620, married Kath. daughter of Humph. Arcott, and had Richard aged 13, Joane aged 18, Katherine aged 16 in 1620.

2 July	Jenet the wiffe of Remfrey Strongman
10 July	Will'm s. of Thomas Marke
7 Sep.	Anne bastard to Water Crips
27 Oct.	Elizabeth wiff of Water Wil- l'ms
7 Nov.	Udie Nancollas
3 Dec.	Richard Nicholl
14 Dec.	Richard Osburne
26 Dec.	Will'm Prowse
24 Jan.	Jane d. of John Robert
26 Jan.	Richard a bastard
12 Feb.	Alse Hockye, widow

ANNO 1551.

30 Mar.	Michaell Davie
19 April	ffraunce s. of Richard ffisher
29 May	Margaret wiff of Thomas Cor- nish
14 June	Jane d. of ffraunce Adam
18 June	Umfrey s. of James Vyncent
12 Aug.	Marren wiffe of Harrie Arthur
17 Sep.	Alson Torware, wydow
25 Sep.	Thomas s. of Stephen*
5 Oct.	Jane d. of John Pearse
6 Oct.	Stephen s. of Antonie Rawe

The name of those w^{ch} were buried the rest of the yere 1551 were lost or not registered, and from that yere untill the theirtene yere of the reigne of our most gracious soveraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth that nowe y^s were lykewyse lost or not wryten, but here followe the names of those that were buried sythene the yere of our Lord God 1571.

ANNO 1571.

9 April	Will'm s. of Thomas Calway
9 April	Paskow Frapp
10 April	Alice Dingle
12 April	Marke Williams
12 April	Margaret Roche
21 April	John s. of Arnold Gennet
25 April	Harrie s. of Renold Lavyn
25 April	John Tyfford
25 April	Tamson Synner
4 May	Richard Bryent
4 May	Johane Pascow, widow
5 May	Katherine Vyncent, widow
16 May	Constanc Tyfford
2 June	Tamson Burlace
4 June	John Marke
5 June	Marten Collys
8 June	Thomas s. of Thomas Teage
20 June	John Cardewe
6 July	John Cornish
10 July	Clarye Younge

* No Surname.

15 Aug.	John Trigen
15 Aug.	Stephen Benny
22 Aug.	Elizabeth Moyle
3 Oct.	Tamson Pawle
20 Oct.	Richard Lallowe
3 Nov.	Richard Edye
4 Dec.	Johane Adam
18 Dec.	Columbe Stephen
29 Dec.	Margerie Heycrafte
18 Jan.	Johane Clarke
30 Jan.	Johane Boscastell
3 Feb.	Marie James, widow
6 Feb.	John s. of Robert Marke
3 Mar.	Harrie Hynder
19 Mar.	Johane Vyvian*
22 Mar.	John Collinge

ANNO 1572.

30 Mar.	ffraunce Williams
10 April	Margaret Rawe
13 April	John Cockinge
18 April	Johane Browne
22 April	Margerie Pearse, widow
1 May	Margaret James, widow
6 May	Stephen Allen
14 May	Bawden Scryvenor
24 May	Constanc Typpett
2 June	Paskow Tooker
2 June	Johane Nawne
9 June	John Hawke
12 June	John Dawe
13 June	John Othruge (?) of Alternone
28 July	Thomas Hocking
3 Aug.	Richowe Spraye
12 Aug.	Humphrey Mayhow
22 Aug.	Thomas Hawke
8 Oct.	Jannett Marten
18 Oct.	Harrie Haycreft
28 Oct.	Richard Allen
28 Oct.	John Trescalett
7 Nov.	Richard Oxnam
28 Dec.	Amye Cerra (?)
29 Dec.	Katherine Adam
30 Dec.	Will'm Bettye
22 Jan.	Johane Treluddrow
28 Jan.	John Langdon
13 Feb.	Mablye Morcombe
22 Feb.	Alce Laven
28 Feb.	Wylliam Spraye
1 Mar.	Elizabeth Kood
6 Mar.	Phillep Browne
11 Mar.	Elizabeth Mayhowe
22 Mar.	Stephen Browne
23 Mar.	Johane Browne
24 Mar.	Johane Allen

* Probably daughter of Richard Vivian, named in his will 1550.

ANNO 1573.

27 Mar.	Margaret Rawlinge
8 April	Margerie Geene
9 April	Else Hey
12 April	Marye Rowse
13 April	Hugh Hawke
14 April	John Stephen
24 April	Stephen Dyngell
29 April	Manuell Cornish
30 April	John Hockie
20 Mar.	Will'm Sadlier
26 June	Richard Hockie
3 July	Honor Luke
5 July	Pillepp Retalleck
6 July	John Manuell
3 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Ryse
7 Oct.	Johane Manuell
7 Oct.	Johane Marke
11 Oct.	Richard Typsett
21 Oct.	John Maben
4 Dec.	Edward Calwaie
28 Dec.	John Chaplinge
30 Jan.	John Glanfeild
20 Feb.	Humphry Symon
22 Feb.	Luke Jenken
29 Feb.	James Carter*
29 Feb.	Jane Colle
30 Feb.	John Nanconan

ANNO 1574.

20 April	Harrie Joll
10 May	John Bennet a bastard
9 June	Thomas Manuell
20 July	Will'm Upcott
14 Aug.	Willmot Wylliams
3 Oct.	Christen Calwaie
8 Nov.	Katherine Treluddrow
19 Nov.	Elizabeth Sexton
1 Dec.	John Williams
26 Jan.	Richard Watte
27 Jan.	Elizabeth Tregenhay
10 Feb.	John Davie the elder
20 Feb.	Else Nawne
10 Mar.	Margerie Vyvant†

ANNO 1575.

5 April	Johane Lyttacott
13 June	Peter Rysse
20 June	Nichlas Hockinge
23 June	Ursula Rawe
12 July	Johane Cocke

* Son of Richard Carter, gent.; he married Honour, daughter and coheiress of John Newman, by whom he had issue several children.

† Probably daughter of Richard Vivian, named in his will dated 1550.

21 July	Richard Maben
20 Aug.	Radigan Luke
16 Sep.	Else Penputford
23 Sep.	Else Johns
14 Oct.	Honor Gavrigan, widow*
26 Oct.	Else Pawlle
5 Nov.	John Inhaye
1 Jan.	Harrie Rawe
15 Jan.	Marie Calwaie, bastard
16 Jan.	Richard Trusoe
16 Jan.	Richard Mevasoe
30 Jan.	Johane Thomas
2 Feb.	Elizabeth Spraye, widow
5 Feb.	Johane Edye
2 Mar.	John Mathew

ANNO 1576.

11 April	John Menhynnett
28 April	Margerie Lethe, bastard
11 May	Johane Lukie
6 June	Anne Trevithan
14 June	John Moyeses
23 June	Will'm Bosello
23 June	Johane Edward
28 June	Christian Geene
11 July	Umpfrey Grosse
10 Aug.	Johane Moylle
19 Aug.	Johane Marten
9 Sep.	Ollie Copithorne
27 Sep.	Will'm Pell
12 Oct.	Margerie Cocke
25 Oct.	Richard Grosse
18 Nov.	John Valleys
25 Nov.	Will'm Benny
26 Nov.	John Pascow
2 Dec.	Johane Knight
18 Jan.	John Collinge
20 Jan.	Thomas Abraham
22 Jan.	Blanch Spray
30 Jan.	Agnes Darr
9 Feb.	John Cockinge

ANNO 1577.

March, Apriell and Maye nothing registered.

6 June	Richard Jenken
13 June	John Ryse
13 June	Johane Tremaine
13 June	John Gobell
18 June	Richard Edward
20 June	Will'm Mayhowe
21 June	Henrie Trevethan
22 June	Umpfrey Tremaine
30 June	Johane Haycroft
3 July	John Edward

* She was daughter of John Michell, of Truro, and wife of John Gaverigan of Gaverigan.

9 July Anne Calwaie
 15 July Elizabeth Calwaie
 30 July Alse Jane
 17 Aug. Katherine Illarie
 21 Aug. fraunce Snell
 24 Aug. Johane Jobb
 28 Aug. Marke servannt to John Illarye
 30 Aug. Thomas Howeli
 7 Sep. Katherine Carvannell
 15 Sep. Johane Jelon
 15 Sep. Katherine Opie
 26 Sep. Elizabeth Nanconan
 26 Sep. Richard Nanconan
 27 Sep. John Abraham
 28 Sep. Christable Jenken
 30 Sep. Edward Edwards
 3 Oct. Pascae Sadler
 8 Oct. Thomas Sadler
 12 Oct. Elizabeth Sqere
 12 Oct. John Browne
 15 Oct. Johane Thomas
 19 Oct. John *al's* Jenken Nanconan
 20 Oct. John Pabe
 26 Oct. Elizabeth Rowse
 3 Nov. Richard Vesey
 10 Nov. Lawrene Browne
 11 Nov. Tamson Rowse
 12 Nov. Stephen Williams
 17 Nov. Richard Rowse
 17 Nov. Humphrey Skynner
 22 Nov. Thomas Skynner
 23 Nov. Johane Kinge, bastard
 24 Nov. Johane Robert
 30 Nov. Honor Williams
 30 Nov. Honor Browne
 3 Dec. Robert Indye
 4 Dec. William Browne
 8 Dec. John Robert
 8 Dec. Harrie Batt
 12 Dec. Richard Robert
 12 Dec. John Robert
 23 Dec. George Mayhowe
 24 Dec. Elizabeth Trembeth
 26 Dec. John Thomas
 27 Dec. Richard Adam
 29 Dec. James Williams
 7 Jan. Marke Hocken
 7 Jan. Tamsone Hocken
 22 Jan. Johane Edward
 16 Feb. Johane Jenken
 2 Mar. Richard Bylkie
 15 Mar. Agnes Palmer
 18 Mar. Agnes Nicholas
 20 Mar. Richard Bennye
 21 Mar. James Strible
 23 Mar. Johane Dawe
 23 Mar. Pascow Tremon

ANNO 1578.

10 April Johane Naukevell
 16 April Tamson Pawlle
 16 April Margerie Norton
 30 April Nicholas Pawlle
 3 May John Merifeild
 15 May Thomas Carvannell
 29 May John Chaplinge
 3 June Anne Putford, bastard
 16 June Richow Browne, widow
 26 June Pethericke Snell
 6 July Ebbie d. of Richard Maye
 3 Aug. Elizabeth wicff of George Cardewe
 29 Aug. Thomas s. of Richard Blake
 5 Sep. Marke Penquite
 16 Sep. Edward s. of Roger Maben
 21 Oct. Thomas Teage
 25 Oct. Alson Cocke
 25 Oct. Margaret Cardew
 30 Oct. Pentecost Marke
 31 Oct. Margaret Whyte, widow
 18 Nov. Jane Bennett
 24 Nov. Thomas Langdon,* gent.
 19 Dec. Margerie Jenyne, widow
 2 Jan. John† s. of John Bonython
 13 Jan. Sylvester a bastard
 14 Feb. Robert s. of Lawrence Jobbe
 23 Mar. John s. of Richard Spraye
 24 Mar. John a bastard to John Symon

ANNO 1579.

28 Mar. Johane Rowthan
 17 April Harrie Cost
 4 May Thomas Jenken†
 8 May Tamson the wicff of Thomas Hawke
 9 May John Nawne servant to Richard Jenyne
 17 May Richard Dasowe
 4 Aug. Jane Marten *al's* Seryvener
 16 Aug. Tamson d. of George Mayhowe
 19 Oct. Robert s. of George Mayhowe
 13 Dec. Harrie s. of Richard Sampson

* He was fourth son of John Langdon, of Bicton, co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Godolphin. He married Katherine Rosuggon.

† By his wife Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of William Mylton.

‡ He was probably son of Thomas, and brother of Henry Jenkin, who married Thomasin, daughter and co-heiress of Wm. Harry Watt, gent. He married in 1542 Katherine Pabe, or Pube.

17 Jan. Richard s. of John Vesey
 10 Mar. Alse Browne, widow
 15 Mar. Tamson d. of the saied Alse
 19 Mar. Johane the wieff of Richard
 Benny
 22 Mar. Henrie Gwynnow *al's* Reski-
 gian
 24 Mar. Johane d. of Robert Renolde

ANNO 1580.

11 April Johane d. of Harrie Gwyn-
 nowe
 14 April Johane d. of John Cardewe
 18 April John a bastard to Emblen
 Reede
 19 April Dorothe d. of John Strong-
 man
 24 April John s. of William Clerke
 24 April Jannett Tanner an old
 woman
 9 May Richard d. of John Menhire
 27 May Nicholas Lane
 29 May John s. of John Cocken
 10 June John s. of Harrie Adam
 15 June Barbara d. of Richard
 Willm's
 15 June Thomas s. of John Adam
 4 July Elizabeth Reed, widow
 14 Aug. Jane the wieff of Richard
 Carter*
 14 Aug. francis s. of John Snell
 15 Aug. Milson d. of Robert John
 22 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vi-
 vian†
 4 Sep. Agnes d. of Robert John
 28 Sep. John s. of Will'm Copi-
 thorne
 15 Oct. Jane the wieff of John
 Manuell
 16 Oct. Walter servant to Richard
 Oxnam
 29 Oct. Nicholas s. of Bastyan (no
 surname)
 15 Dec. John s. of Richard Rowe
 16 Dec. John s. of Humphrey Vyn-
 cent
 16 Dec. Johane d. of Robert Cus-
 toller
 17 Dec. John s. of Michell Harrye
 16 Feb. Pascoe an old woman

* Daughter of (John?) Nanconan. Her husband was the second son of Richard Carter, gent., and brother of James Carter, gent., who married the co-heiress of Newmann.

† By his wife Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Peter Lower, of Truro.

15 Feb. Reskeen a widow woman
 17 Feb. Margerie the wieffe of Richard
 Jane
 29 Feb. William Brown an old man
 13 Mar. John Moylle th'elder

ANNO 1581.

27 Mar. Tamson Upcott, widow
 15 April John Gross, a verie old man
 18 April Johane Jane
 1 May Christian the wieff of Roger
 Servir
 3 May John Stephens
 22 June Harrie Sexton
 10 Oct. John s. of John Skynner
 27 Nov. Phillep d. of Renold Grosse
 9 Dec. John Sandow
 12 Dec. Richard s. of Thomas Vesey
 16 Jan. John s. of William Wylls
 11 Feb. John s. of Pascow John
 23 Feb. Alse one dwellinge in the
 churchayrd
 24 Feb. Elizabeth Trenowth *al's* Vi-
 vian*
 2 Mar. Oliff d. of Degorie Stubbs
 3 Mar. francis s. of Sampson Mor-
 combe
 14 Mar. Syslie the wieff of Richard
 Jane
 14 Mar. Elinor d. of Harrie Opie
 24 Mar. John s. of John Tocker

ANNO 1582.

9 April Will'm s. of Lawrence Jobb
 9 April Honor bastard to Margaret
 Edwarde
 10 April William Striblie
 16 April John Norton the younger
 20 April Jane the wieff of Paskow
 John
 21 April Nicholas s. of Richard Hand
 21 April John s. of Edward Weaver
 22 April Margerie Typpett, widow
 30 April John s. of Will'm Striblie
 3 May Marren Striblie, widow
 5 May Elizabeth d. of William
 Clerk
 18 May Jane the wiff of William Gyl-
 berd
 20 May Johane Bodye, widow
 18 July Johane Nanconan, widow
 21 July John Moyses

* Widow of Richard Vyvyan, of Trenowth, named in his will dated 27 Sept., 1550.

4 Aug. Richard Carter, gent.*
 19 Aug. Thomas s. of Harrie Hawke
 23 Aug. Katherine d. of Umphrey
 Nankevell
 26 Sep. Agnes Reskigian, widowe
 16 Oct. Tamson Hawke, widowe
 25 Oct. John bastard to Katherine
 Engrosse
 26 Oct. Marten s. of John Valleys
 5 Nov. Else Davie, widowe
 The second daie of the saied November
 there was buried a woman unknown
 12 Dec. Honor d. of Harrie Sexton
 15 Dec. Tamson Typpett
 18 Dec. A child to Robert Darr
 20 Dec. Symon a bastard to Anye
 (sic)
 27 Dec. A man child to John Roskigian
 5 Jan. John s. of Thomas Hockie
 5 Feb. Peternell d. of Davy Cong-
 don
 24 Feb. Elizabeth wiff to Gregorie
 Trenoage
 28 Feb. Thomas Bennye
 ANNO 1583
 27 Mar. Margaret the wiff of John
 Epplett
 10 April Honor d. of John Pollard
 5 May John s. of John Brabyn
 15 June Jane d. of Richard Moyle
 15 July A bastard to Rocest†
 17 July J. d. of Harrie Adam†
 31 July Oliffe d. of Thomas Merifeild
 1 Aug. Honor d. of John Retallacke
 18 Aug. John Copithorne, constable
 19 Aug. fflorence d. of Thomas Burges
 1 Sep. John s. of Thomas Tyer
 6 Sep. William s. of Lawrence Jobb
 12 Sep. Johane the wiffe of Thomas
 Tyfford
 27 Sep. Else d. of Thomas Lukye
 1 Oct. John s. of Thomas Daye
 18 Oct. Will'm s. of Harrie Hawke
 18 Nov. Richard s. of Will'm Michell
 23 Dec. Katherine d. of Will'm Upcott

* He was second son of Richard Carter, gent., and married Jane, daughter of (? John) Nanco-
 nan, but died s. p.; his nephew, John Carter, was
 his heir. Richard Carter had as appears "by
 the old book" a grant by the twelve men in 1573
 "for 21 yeres of vi shoppes, two stiles, the stand-
 ing under the pentyses, and all the standings
 before the pyshe house for the yerelye rent of 53s.
 and 4 pence." In 1583 they were in the hands
 of John Carter as executor of Richard Carter,
 (vide Green Book.) The "old book" named above
 no longer exists; the one remaining commences
 in 1585.
 † Sic.

14 Jan. Charles s. of John Carter*
 24 Jan. Anne d. of John Langdon,
 gent.
 3 Feb. Jane d. of Robert Locke
 17 Feb. Johane d. of John Brabyn
 11 Feb. Margaret the wiffe of Richard
 Tresawlle†
 24 Feb. Else the wiffe of Thomas
 Weaver
 11 Mar. John s. of John Leveton
 15 Mar. Ollie d. of Pethericke Pernell

ANNO 1584.

25 April Margaret the wiffe of Roger
 flamack‡
 20 April Antonye s. of John Davye
 3 June fflorence d. of Bennett Cal-
 waies§
 3 June Richard Reve
 23 June Johane d. of John Mayhow
 26 June Margaret a bastard
 28 June Johane wiffe of Antonie the
 Smyth
 28 July Udie Gene
 28 July Anne d. of Thomas Vivian||
 7 Aug. John Lukie
 11 Aug. Johane d. of George Marke
 30 Aug. Umphrey Symon
 8 Sep. William s. of John Hockie
 24 Aug. Richard s. of Christopher
 Tresawlle¶
 30 Oct. John Rowse the elder
 10 Nov. Harrie s. of Will'm Trethn-
 nyck
 10 Nov. Margaret d. of Marten Rawe
 26 Nov. Marie d. of John Rawe
 17 Dec. Johane a bastard to Syslie
 Tyer
 25 Dec. Richard a bastard to Margerie
 Trevithan
 27 Dec. Margaret Ollie
 12 Jan. Honor Rowse, singlewoman
 27 Jan. John Nankevell the younger
 30 Jan. Mylson a bastard to the young
 Cocken

* By his wife Jane, daughter of John Vivian,
 of Truan.

† There are in the parish two farms, Upper
 and Lower Tresawle. In 11 Ric. II. Ralph
 Vivian, of Trevidren, held Tresawell in right of
 his wife, widow of . . . Tresawell.

‡ He was one of the Constables of the parish
 in 1585. Rog. Flamancke, gent., was one of the
 twelve men in the same year.—Green Book.

§ Bennet Callway, warden of the poor in
 1588.—Green Book.

|| By Anne his wife, daughter and co-heiress
 of Peter Lower, of Truro.

¶ Christopher Tresawell, one of the wardens
 of the parish in 1585.

- 1 Mar. Elizabeth servaunt to Lawrence Jobb
 8 Mar. Alson Hawke, widow
 8 Mar. Arthur s. of Sampson Morcombe
 24 Mar. Agnes Grylls, widowe

ANNO 1585.

- 29 Mar. Nowell s. of John Phillepp
 14 May Robert a bastard to Thomas Weaver's daughter
 11 June Peter Heycrefte
 20 July John Grysson
 26 Aug. Harrie s. of Thomas Cock
 6 Sep. Marie d. of John Davie
 12 Sep. George s. of John Heydon
 13 Sep. John Lawrie
 15 Sep. Jane the wiffe of Will'm Thomas
 26 Sep. Jefferie Uryn
 30 Sep. Richard s. of Richard Rove
 22 Oct. Constanc wiffe of Edward Cardewe
 24 Oct. Johane d. of Ann Edward
 24 Oct. Johane d. of Will'm Calway
 3 Nov. George Cardew
 9 Nov. Johane the wiffe of Nicholas Treluddrow*
 18 Nov. Johane d. of Richard Spray
 20 Nov. Johane Jane, widow
 24 Dec. Elizabeth Hengcock
 27 Dec. James Vyncent
 7 Jan. John Spray th' elder
 7 Feb. John s. of Will'm Tredynnich†
 7 Feb. Pascow s. of Richard Norton
 9 Feb. Barbara d. of Humphrey Evans
 15 Feb. Johane Copithorne
 3 Mar. Nicholas s. of John Phillepp
 20 Mar. Jennett Moylle, widow
 21 Mar. Reynolde s. of Richard Marten
- 29 May Phillep* the wiff of John Langdon
 1 June Elizabeth Nankevell, widow
 13 July John Valleys
 27 Aug. John s. of John Cardewe
 8 Sep. John s. of Thomas Myll
 6 Oct. Christopher s. of Robert Darr
 8 Oct. Alse a poore old woman
 13 Oct. John s. of Robert Darr
 16 Oct. Jane the wiffe of John Chapman
 28 Oct. John Darr
 4 Dec. florence the wiffe of W^m Calway, and her two children
 5 Dec. Will'm s. of William Clerk
 12 Dec. Umphrey Evans
 15 Dec. Jane d. of John Heyden
 24 Dec. John Betty
 27 Dec. John the bastard of one Rawe
 29 Dec. John Payne
 30 Dec. Katherine d. of Marten Rawe
 4 Jan. Richard Bryent
 15 Jan. Umfrey Manuell
 18 Jan. Marie d. of Richard Gylberd
 19 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Teage†
 20 Jan. John s. of John Toker
 21 Jan. Jane Bonithon,‡ gent.
 24 Jan. Alson Clemow
 30 Jan. Roger a poore boye
 30 Jan. Lowdie d. of ffrances Calway
 31 Jan. John Jenynge
 31 Jan. Margaret d. of George Hockye
 4 Feb. Katherine Polgrene
 10 Feb. Margerie d. of Thomas Phillep
 18 Feb. Melliar Gwynnowe

ANNO 1587.

ANNO 1586.

- 9 April Thomas Cocken
 18 April John Pollard the younger
 3 May Jane d. of Johane Lukie, widow
 4 May John s. of Will'm Browne
 7 May Jane, the wiffe of Remfrey Rowse
 9 May Umfrey Nankevell
 13 May Richard Luke
 23 May Emblen d. of ffrances Calway

* Paid Nicholas Treluddrow for two years' wages, for keeping the bells at 12 pence a year, 2s., 1589.—Green Book.

† Wm. Tredinnick, buried 7 Feb., 1585. The Tredinnicks were seated in the parish of St. Breock near St. Columb, where their monuments still remain.

* She was a daughter of Mountjoy, and her husband was fifth son of John Langdon of Bickton, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Godolphin. John Langdon, gent., was one of the twelve men in 1585.—Green Book.

† In 1586 Thomas Teage was paid 6s. 8d., a year's wages, for trimming the town clock.—Green Book.

‡ This was Jane, daughter and heiress of John Durant of Pensinans, co. Cornwall, and wife of Richard Bonithon of Bonithon. We learn from the parish green book that her son John Bonithon, Esq., paid to the parish for her burial 6s. 8d. and 6s. bequeathed by her.

10 June Elinor Naneonan
 5 Aug. Richard Gyllerd
 12 Aug. Antonie Rawe
 13 Aug. Thomas Nankevell
 26 Aug. Jane Harrie
 27 Aug. Arthur Carter*
 31 Aug. Margaret Lawrie, widow
 2 Sep. Johane d. of Christopher
 Manuell
 13 Sep. Johane d. of the younger
 Baylie
 8 Oct. Agnes Grace
 25 Oct. Katherine the wiff of John
 Rawe, glover
 28 Nov. Elizabeth Drew
 28 Nov. Nicholas a servant to M^r
 Goldsmyth of St. Kew
 8 Dec. Johane Amye single woman
 10 Dec. Luke Lyttacott†
 23 Dec. Tamson Bettye
 5 Jan. Thomas Tynckler
 7 Feb. Grace, the wiffe of James
 Lawrence
 10 Feb. Thomas Lukie
 15 Feb. Robert Tregona
 5 Mar. John Jefferye
 7 Mar. Johane Peane
 8 Mar. John Bennett
 9 Mar. James Rawe
 10 Mar. John Rowse s. of Harrie Rowse
 18 Mar. George Trenowth

Anno 1588.

4 April Johane, the wiff of Will'm
 Kerne
 5 April Robert Moyses
 8 April John Edie‡
 15 April Christopher a bastard to Mar-
 gerie Rawe
 17 April Emblen the wiff of Marten
 Dyer
 18 April John s. of John Heyerefte
 20 April Thomas Hawke§
 21 April Elynor|| d. of John Carter,
 gent.

* Son of John Carter and Jane Vivian; he died s.p.

† Luke Litticotte, buried in the church, for which Sampson Morecombe paid 5s. (Green Book.) Sampson Morecombe was son-in-law to Luke Litticotte.

‡ In 1586 John Edge of Trevarren paid 3s. 4d. not to be a warden.—Green Book.

§ Tho. Hawke of Hellwone, and Harry Hawke of Trevarren in this parish, paid 25s. rent of coppice let to their late father. Harry Hawke of Halwoone was one of the wardens of the poor in 1586.—Green Book.

|| By his wife Jane, daughter of John Vivian of Trenowth.

21 April Margerie Tocker
 22 April Johane d. of Marke Dyer
 24 April Thomas Lahaeke
 24 April Udie Taylor
 24 April John s. of Robert Williams
 25 April Richard Calwaie
 1 May Anne Jenyn
 5 May Marie d. of Lallow Jolle
 6 May Thomas Tyer the younger
 29 May Pethericke Pernall
 31 May Thomas s. of Robert Moyses
 10 June Richard Blake
 27 June Tamson the wiff of John Geyne
 28 June John Chapman
 2 July Thomass. of Richard Scryvener
 27 July A child of Thomas Hodge
 1 Aug. Stephen, Michell, and Richard
 Bennett *al's* Roskeen
 7 Aug. Richard s. of Richard Oxnam
 7 Aug. John s. of John Spraye
 27 Aug. Alse d. of Thomas Baylie
 15 Sep. John a bastard to Johane
 Rousevell
 21 Sep. Milson Rowse, widow
 29 Sep. John Clemow
 2 Oct. Jane the wiffe of Remfrey
 Rowse
 7 Oct. Will'm bastard to Margaret
 Rawe
 9 Nov. George Kure
 15 Jan. Arthur Pollard
 21 Jan. John Tresawlle *al's* Rawlinge
 1 Feb. John Vincent
 5 Feb. Emblen Pernell
 12 Feb. Dorothe d. of John Phillpe
 13 Feb. ffrausee, servant to Thomas
 Tyfford
 15 Feb. ffriso d. to younger Abraham
 2 Mar. John s. of Marke Lawrie
 4 Mar. John s. of John Calwaie
 15 Mar. James Jenken
 21 Mar. Stephen Abraham*
 22 Mar. John s. of John Hicks

Anno 1589.

6 May Wylmot servant to Margerie
 Dyer
 19 May Johane d. of Richard Copi-
 thorne†
 21 May Emblen d. of Richard Pellard
 23 May Marie d. of Thomas Trouble-
 feild
 15 June Marie Vallis
 5 July Johane Menhynet

* Stephen Abraham the younger, one of the churchwardens in 1586.—Green Book.

† Richard Copithorne, one of the twelve men in 1587.—Green Book.

7 Aug. John Langdon,* gent.
 13 Aug. Phillep d. of John Skynner
 28 Aug. Richard Calway
 30 Aug. Elizabeth wiff of John Jane
 8 Sep. John s. of Degorie Stubbs
 5 Oct. Will'ms. of Humphrey Vyncent
 23 Oct. Johane Philp
 27 Oct. Johane Grosse
 17 Nov. Alse, one of almes women
 3 Dec. Elizabeth d. of George Col-
 linge
 10 Dec. Johane Paver
 24 Dec. Jane the wiff of John Thomas
 27 Dec. John Strongman
 15 Jan. Anne Putford
 29 Jan. Johane the wiff of Bennet
 James *al's* Reskean
 2 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Tresawlle
 7 Feb. fransce s. of Richard Hawke†
 12 Feb. Johane Bawden
 2 Mar. Margaret Gallo
 3 Mar. John Renold *al's* Williams
 5 Mar. John s. of Walter Smyth
 6 Mar. Richard s. of John Payne
 11 Mar. Johane the wiff of Will'm
 Boscarvan
 17 Mar. Margaret Hatter
 24 Mar. Will'm Boscarvan

ANNO 1590.

15 April Jane Nicholl
 17 April Margerie the wiff of John
 Norton
 20 April Thomas s. of R. Inde
 28 April Thomas Daye *al's* Rosogan
 6 May Harrie Opie
 6 May Harrie s. of John Tubb
 8 May Marren Chaplen
 11 May Thomas Trelowgan
 1 June Edward Bettie
 1 June Alson, the wiff of ffransce
 Rawe
 4 June Johane the wiff of John Udie
 17 June John Nankevell
 19 June Johane d. of John Will'ms
 13 July Tamson d. of Richard Sery-
 ven†
 17 July Barbara d. of Richard Pollard
 21 July Hugh s. of Richard Oxnam
 14 Aug. Nicholas s. of Nicholas
 Will'ms
 28 July Jane d. of Austyn Millen
 17 Oct. Emblen d. of Marten Slogatt

* Fifth son of John Langdon of Bickton; see note, p. 187 *ante*. The baptisms of several of his children appear in the register.

† Richard Hawke, one of the constables in 1586.—Green Book.

18 Oct. Margaret Sexton
 21 Oct. John s. of ffransce Rawe
 21 Oct. Ebbet Will'ms
 14 Nov. Katherine d. of Harrie Adam
 6 Dec. Sir John Arundell, knight*
 31 Jan. George Browne†
 2 Jan. Richard Cardew
 11 Mar. Jennet Rowse *al's* Jenken,
 widow
 17 Mar. Jane d. of ffransce Behednow
 21 Mar. Harrie s. of John Heycrefte
 21 Mar. Johane Battye, widow
 22 Mar. Elizabeth the wiff of John
 Moyle

ANNO 1591.

7 April Johane Willm's
 21 April Richard s. of John Cockie
 25 April Agnes wiff of John Tocker
 3 May John Baylie
 18 May Johane Torke
 18 May Harrie Anhay & Kathrine his
 wiff
 26 May Katherine Valleys
 6 June Richard s. of Richard Car-
 dewe
 11 June Harrie s. of Nicholas Drew
 13 June Pascow Anhay & his wief
 15 June Jone ffeare
 17 June Jane Darr
 22 June Constane d. of John Pearse
 1 July Andrew Darr
 3 July Jane servant to John ffeare
 9 July John Yeoman
 10 July Richow d. of Bawden Moyle
 15 July Dolorye s. of Bawden Moyle
 20 July James Mayhow
 31 July Dennys the wiff of Stephen
 Abraham
 5 Aug. Will'm s. of James Mayhowe
 20 Aug. Barbara the wiff of James
 Udie
 23 Aug. Alse the wiff of Harrie Gas-
 coyne
 28 Aug. Katherine servant to M^r Boni-
 thon
 26 Sep. Richard Pearse
 29 Sep. Marke Lawrie

* He was son and heir of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, by Elizabeth, daughter of Gerald Danet, Esq. of Danet's Hall, and was aged 30 at the death of his father in 1557. He married Lady Anne, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Derby (by Anne daughter of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford), and relict of Charles, 7th Lord Stourton. He died the 17th Nov., 1590, and is recorded on a monumental brass still remains in the church at St. Columb.

† Geo. Browne, one of the churchwardens in 1586.—Green Book.

11 Oct. Marian Syse
 12 Oct. Jane d. of Marke Lawrie
 13 Oct. Marie d. of Marke Lawry
 13 Oct. Katherine d. of Rescoll*
 16 Oct. J. d. of Marke Lawrie
 17 Oct. Margerie d. of John Lawry
 20 Oct. Anne d. of John Carter, gent.*
 20 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Harrie Dyar
 24 Oct. Marke s. of Marke Lawrye
 24 Oct. Emblen d. of Thomas Myll
 25 Oct. Margerie servant of Thomas Myll
 24 Oct. ffransce Typpett
 10 Nov. Thomas s. of Julian Rescoll-
 was
 10 Nov. Grace servant of Thomas
 Daye
 5 Dec. John s. of Thomas Myll
 5 Dec. Alse d. of Bennet Calway
 1 Jan. Elizabeth d. of John Browne
 1 Jan. Jane Browne
 19 Jan. Elizabeth wiff of Degorie
 Stubbes
 23 Jan. John s. of Degorie Stubbes
 29 Jan. Mr Docter Rennalls
 30 Jan. Edward Servir
 20 Feb. Thomas Weaver
 22 Feb. Thomas Jeninge
 24 Feb. Thomas Jenken
 26 Feb. ffransce Brytton Miller
 2 Mar. James Younge

ANNO 1592.

1 April Agnes d. of Will'm Braye
 3 April Alse Escott
 12 April Katherine Rawlinge
 13 April Marie d. of Petherick Pernell
 14 April Ollie d. of Nicholas Holman
 23 April Thomas Nuttle
 7 May Elizabeth Inde
 20 May Thomas s. of Thomas Myll
 21 May Jane d. of John Knight
 2 July John Snell
 22 July John s. of John Tyer
 25 July Anne wiff of Thomas Car-
 thew
 31 July Margaret d. of W^m Gylberd
 7 Oct. Johane d. of Will'm Jane
 7 Oct. Phillep d. of John Darr
 16 Oct. Robert Hawke
 18 Oct. Thomas Rushona of Cran-
 tocke
 24 Oct. Richard s. of John Heycrafte
 7 Nov. Margaret the wiff of Will'm
 Browne

24 Nov. Elizabeth Rawlinge
 13 Jan. Margerie d. of W^m Edward
 23 Jan. Katherine wife of John
 Cocken
 23 Jan. John s. of Marten Bishopp
 6 Feb. Bennett s. of John Mayhow
 10 Feb. Richard Copithorne the elder
 10 Feb. Marie Seryvener
 10 Feb. Marke Will'm
 12 Feb. Phillep Hawke
 14 Feb. Stephen Lovell
 15 Feb. John Nicholas al's Norton
 18 Feb. Joyes wiff of Marke Will'm
 18 Feb. Jenken s. of John Moylle
 24 Feb. Phillep wiff of John Dawbyll
 24 Feb. Harrie s. of Richard Pollard
 29 Feb. Robert Gwynnow
 29 Feb. Anne d. of John Tocker
 29 Feb. Thomas s. of John Younge
 12 Mar. Richard s. of John Skynner
 20 Mar. Marie d. of Robert Calway
 21 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Moylle
 23 Mar. John Hendra

ANNO 1593.

31 Mar. Christian Hendra
 31 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Moyll
 5 April Will'm s. of Nicholas Thomas
 7 April Marie d. of Stephen Lovell
 7 April Bawden s. of John Jane
 9 April John Vyncent
 9 April Nicholl a bastard of William
 Bodie
 12 April James s. of Edward Teage
 12 April John a bastard to Johane Typ-
 pett
 20 April Johane wiff of Bennett Pol-
 lard
 28 April Agnes a poor woman in the
 churchyard
 7 May John Thomas
 10 May Peter Wylson
 12 May Richard Carter
 15 May Richard Teage
 18 May Barbara the wyff of Harrie
 Hawke
 22 May Honor wyff of John Knight
 29 May Thomas Tyfford
 2 June Richard Service
 5 June Thomas a bastard to Margaret
 Calwaye
 6 June Honor d. of Robert Cal-
 waye
 8 July Agnes wiffe of Austen Hos-
 ken
 13 June Elizabeth d. of Steven Abra-
 ham

* Sic.

† By his wife Jane, daughter of John Vivian.

15 June Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Nanconan*

2 Aug. Thomas s. of John Pearse

10 Sep. Marten a bastard to Margaret Pell

12 Sep. Jane Nankevall

20 Sep. Johane d. of Stephen†

20 Sep. John s. of Gregorie Lyttacott

5 Oct. Agnes Trusoe

13 Oct. Katherine Beard

15 Oct. Johane Nankevall

2 Nov. William s. of Richard Gylan

8 Nov. Alson Copithorne

20 Nov. Katherine Reskigian

21 Nov. Elizabeth Teage

22 Dec. Jefferie Allen

2 Jan. Richarde Rawlinge

13 Jan. Humphrey Knight

15 Jan. Robert Kent

26 Jan. Alson Opie

27 Jan. John Brabyn, gent.‡

29 Jan. Johane d. of John Will'ms

2 Feb. Margaret the wiffe of John Thomas

7 Feb. Katherine the servant of John Calway

7 Feb. Alse d. of Alson Rawe

3 Mar. Thomas Benny

6 Mar. Agnes d. of John Nankevall

19 Mar. Will'm Nanconan

23 Mar. John Rawe, glover

In Aprill, Maye and June none registered.

ANNO 1594.

28 July Jane wiff of George Collinge

31 July John s. of Pascow Tyfford

7 Aug. Willmot Jylls

14 Aug. Thomas Baylie

14 Aug. Richow d. of ffrancis Engrosse

30 Aug. Thomas s. of Thomas Daye

25 Sep. Michaiell servant to Mr John Carter

8 Oct. Will'm s. of Will'm Upcott

10 Oct. Will'm s. of John Heyerafte

1 Nov. Alse a bastard to John Phillop

9 Nov. Richard s. of Will'm Troublefeld

13 Nov. Phillop the wiffe of Richard Spray

* Francis Nanconan, warden of the coffer in 1585, also one of the twelve men in that year.—Green Book.

† Surname left blank.

‡ He was one of the twelve men in 1585-87.—Green Book.

9 Dec. Jane wife of Thomas Jenken*

18 Jan. Elizabeth wiffe of John Nankevall

19 Jan. Thomas s. of John Pollard

3 Feb. Elizabeth the wiffe of John Hawke

17 Feb. Johane the wiffe of John Bodie

16 Mar. Johane Myllone

19 Mar. Robert Daye

23 Mar. Jane Yeoman

ANNO 1595.

20 May Johane d. of Lallow Nicholas

25 May John a bastard to Agnes Bawden

20 June Harrie Heyerafte

12 July Elizabeth d. of Robert John

25 July Margerie d. of Stephen Treveltham

26 July Marten s. of Will'm Strongman

11 Aug. Elizabeth d. of John Norton

5 Sep. John Gene

9 Sep. John Sheapeard & Kente his daughter

16 Sep. Johane Cardewe

18 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Thomas George

23 Sep. Richard Davie *al's* Moyle

26 Sep. Will'm s. of John Snowe

27 Sep. John s. of Thomas Symons

5 Oct. Jane d. of Richard Blake

8 Oct. Tamson d. of Will'm Bewes

9 Oct. Johane wiffe of Nicholas Treveltham

11 Oct. John Potter

15 Oct. John Snow

11 Nov. John Cornish

30 Nov. Marian the wiffe of Will'm Rendall

30 Nov. John, a poor man

11 Dec. Richard Spray

27 Dec. John s. of J. Rawe

28 Dec. Roger Flamacke, gent.†

29 Dec. Thomas Gatte

10 Jan. John James

* She was daughter and heiress of John Moyle, by Jane, daughter of John Retaller. See also burial of her husband in 1613.

† He was probably, Roger, fourth son of John Flamank (second son of Richard Flamock, by Jane, daughter and heiress of Thomas Lucomb of Bodmin), and his wife, Joyce, daughter of Sir Richard Nanfan, who had a grant of lands from his brother, Gilbert Flamock of Boscarne; *vide* Cart. Harl: 50, C. 44, 32 Hen. VIII.

15 Jan. Nowell s. of John Cornish
 10 Feb. Buckland *al's* John Davies
 15 Feb. Tamson the wiffe of ffransces
 Rawe
 25 Feb. Will'm a bastard to Richard
 Williams
 7 Mar. Richard Watte
 13 Feb. Will'm s. of Richard Scryvener
 14 Mar. Peter a bastard to M^r Bos-
 karnon
 20 Mar. Johane wiffe of Richard Scry-
 vener
 21 Mar. Jane d. of Richard Dunscone

ANNO 1596.

28 Mar. Mylson Bennye
 24 April Humphrey Vyncent*
 25 April Thomas s. of Christopher
 Stradford
 27 April Ann d. of Pascow Tyfford
 6 May Nicoll d. of Will'm Rendall
 10 May Johane d. of Robert Ryse
 16 May Raff Michell
 17 May George s. of Stephen Tubbe
 20 May Maude Thomas
 23 May Elizabeth d. of John Browne
 27 May George s. of Reynold Engrosse
 9 June Robert Calway
 14 June Richard Spray
 14 June John Bennye
 15 June William s. of Robert Calway
 9 Sep. Margerie wiffe of Marten Rawe
 16 Sep. Nicholas s. of Harrie Treben-
 ban
 7 Oct. Thomas s. of James Valleys
 12 Oct. John s. of Richard Hawke the
 elder
 24 Oct. Lallow Jollè
 23 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Ren-
 dall
 24 Dec. Collan Pollard
 8 Feb. Johane the wiff of Edward
 Carthewe
 14 Feb. John Rawe, junior
 20 Feb. Hugh s. of Thomas Cocke
 28 Feb. Alson d. of Nicholas Holman
 1 Mar. Thomas s. of Harrie Hawke
 2 Mar. Elizabeth Gene, widowe
 7 Mar. Elnor Cocking, widow
 12 Mar. Nicholas s. of John Bennett
 14 Mar. John Pabe
 17 Mar. Marten Behennow
 20 Mar. John s. of John Bennett
 23 Mar. Marie the wiffe of John
 Hockie

* Humph. Vyncent, one of the wardens in 1585.—Green Book.

ANNO 1597.

28 Mar. ffransces Lukie*
 1 April Elizabeth the wiffe of John
 Bennett
 2 April John fleare
 4 April Honor d. of Pascaw Rawe
 7 April Reynolde Laven
 12 April John, servant to Harrie
 Adam
 13 April Johane the wiffe of John
 Grace & her child
 25 April John Gracet†
 7 May Will'm s. of Nicholas Perken
 8 May Richard Michell
 14 May John Will'ms
 17 May Richard s. of Marten Behen-
 now
 22 May Elizabeth a poore woman
 15 June Katherine Jenken a poore
 mead drowned
 25 June Anne a poore woman
 29 June Thomas s. of Thomas Daye
 12 July John Benny
 12 Aug. Elizabeth Cornish, widowe
 21 Aug. Ollyffe Vyvian, widowe‡
 24 Aug. John Jollè
 26 Aug. Elizabeth Cornish, widow
 2 Sep. Johane d. of John Cocke
 6 Sep. Constance the wiffe of Robert
 Cornish
 15 Sep. Alson Braye
 15 Oct. Marren the wiffe of Marke
 Retallack§
 18 Oct. Roger s. of Thomas Wythell
 2 Dec. Remfrey Jenken
 2 Dec. Thomay Calway
 24 Dec. Manuell Roger
 8 Jan. Richard Tocker
 3 Feb. Richard Hodge
 3 Feb. J. Calwaie||
 13 Feb. Agnes a poore woman
 13 Feb. Jane Rawe
 23 Feb. John Keles
 25 Feb. ffransces Rawe

* John Lukie paid 12d. for a knell in 1598.—Green Book.

† John Grace, churchwarden in 1585.—Green Book.

‡ She was daughter and heiress of . . . Tre-saster, of St. Wenn, and widow of John Vivian, of Trenowth; see marriages in 1546. She is named with their children, Thomas, John, Pascaux, Johane (married John Carter), and Emilin, in the will of her husband, dated 4 June, 1589.

§ Mark Retallack, churchwarden in 1589.—Green Book.

|| Sic.

ANNO 1598.

26 Mar.	Melliard Vyncent
28 Mar.	Harrie s. of Thomas Cocke
3 April	Richard s. of John Menhire
15 April	Marton Tome
15 April	John Mayhowe
30 April	Typpett Heard
4 May	Tamson Riche
23 May	Harrie Dennyys
3 June	Johane the wiffe of Thomas Stephens
10 June	Johane Hodge, widowe
16 June	Johane d. of W ^m Thomas
20 June	Marie d. of Harrie Treman
29 July	John s. of * . . . Jollie†
21 Oct.	Richard Stratford, unmarried, s. of Christopher Stratforde
11 Nov.	Joahne Priddyes wife of Will'm Priddies
24 Nov.	Petronell Marke wiffe of John Marke
26 Nov.	James Hawke, unmarried
13 Dec.	Johane Browne, widow
15 Dec.	Christopher Dar, widower
18 Dec.	Alice Luke, ‡ widow
19 Dec.	Johane Wills wiffe of John Wills
29 Dec.	John Roscarlow, married
15 Jan.	Margery Thomas wiffe of Will'm Thomas
25 Jan.	Roger Day, unmarried, s. of John Day
26 Jan.	Jane Williams
1 Feb.	Richard Lovesse, unmarried, s. of Richard Lovesse
6 Feb.	Will'm Upcott, married
11 Feb.	John Williams s. of Will'm Williams
13 Feb.	John Rise, married
20 Feb.	Joane Grudgeay
25 Feb.	Honory Williams wiffe of Will'm Williams
16 Mar.	Thomas Manton & his son John borne dead
19 Mar.	Alice Girlower, widow

ANNO 1599.

28 Mar.	John Perkins unmarried, s. of Michell Perkins
5 April	Cicely d. of William Strangman

* Obliterated.

† After this entry comes the first entry in 1600, but it is scratched out, the rest of page left blank, and the year 1598 continued on the next page.

‡ Probably Lukie ; see p. 196, 28 March, 1597.

11 April	Honory Newell d. of John Newell
29 April	Richard Gillian, married
1 May	Robert Darr, married
5 May	Thomas Brabant, married
6 May	Margaret Roe, widow
8 May	A man child of Will'm Ten-nyes, unchristened
14 May	Thomas unchristened, a base s. of Jane Rogers
17 May	John Lavan, unmarried, s. of Thomas Lavan
17 May	Henry Haycrofte, unmarried, s. of John H.
27 May	Thomas, unchristened, s. of George Daw
27 May	Johane wiffe of Will'm Tenny
17 June	Humphry Law, unmarried, s. of John Law
30 June	Joane Rise, widow
3 Aug.	Agnes Clerke wiffe unto Will'm Clerke
11 Aug.	Mary Stevens, unmarried, d. of Henrie Stevens
29 Aug.	Joane Jane, unmarried, d. of Will'm Jane
11 Sep.	Richard Jane, widower
11 Oct.	A daughter unchristened, base born to Jane Pearce
1 Nov.	A daughter unchristened, base borne to Joane Nicholas
5 Nov.	Honory Mill wiffe to Thomas Mill
27 Nov.	Joane, unmarried, d. of John Day
28 Nov.	Thomasine Pollard, an old woman unmarried
20 Dec.	Aulson Cawlaway wiffe of John Cawlaway
20 Dec.	German Day s. of John Day
3 Jan.	Joane Horrell, widowe
10 Jan.	Joane Stubs wiffe of Diggory Stubs
11 Jan.	John Body, married man
15 Jan.	Rawlen Geene, an old man
4 Feb.	Amy d. of Thomas Dassowe
7 Feb.	Mary Grace
10 Feb.	Elizabeth Coles
15 Feb.	Wylliam Will's s. of Wyll ^m Williams
3 Mar.	Wylliam Bronne, an old man
2 Mar.	Richard s. of Thomas Beneto
7 Mar.	Mary Growes wiffe of Reynolde Growes
20 Mar.	Thomas Groves

ANNO 1600.

1 April	Elizabeth Lolow, wedow
---------	------------------------

5 April Keye Mychell, widow
 5 April Pacience d. of Degory Stubbs
 10 April John s. of John Thomas *alias*
 Trobolfield
 17 April Renalde s. of Thomas Lavin
 26 April Mary Upcote
 27 April James Jenken *alis* Chaplin
 28 April Constance Coken
 12 May William Hockye
 17 May Alson Pellowe
 18 May Jane the wife of Richard Rive
 9 June John Body the servant of Mr
 Beskowen
 4 Aug. Joane Williams d. of Thomas
 Williams
 10 Aug. A child s. of Christopher
 Stratforde, beeing baptized
 by the midwife at home the
 7th day of Aug.
 19 Aug. A child the s. of Henry Tre-
 henban, beeing baptized at
 home & presently dead
 30 Aug. Mary Brabrant, widow
 15 Sep. Thomas a base child, s. of
 Dorothey Kent
 3 Oct. Michael Moyle s. of John
 Moyle
 5 Oct. James Tenny a childe, s. of
 Will'm Tenny
 24 Nov. Francisco a base childe, d. of
 Marest Bawdon wido
 27 Nov. Alice Collyns d. of Thomas
 Collyns of St Wen
 7 Dec. Elizabeth Martyn* d. of Thos.
 Martyn
 14 Dec. Thomas Nicholas s. of John
 Nicholas
 14 Dec. Elizabeth Dasso d. of Henry
 Dasso
 17 Dec. Nicholas Trehyman
 17 Dec. Agnes Younge, widow
 20 Dec. Nowell Nicholas s. of John
 Nicholas
 20 Dec. Joane Edwardes, widow
 21 Dec. ffraunsce Bennye
 22 Dec. Jane Nicholls wiffe of John
 Nicholls *al's* Natelan
 8 Jan. John Knight
 9 Jan. Walter Browne, a child
 10 Jan. Elizabeth Hollman, a childe
 12 Jan. Richard Tifforde, m'chaunt
 18 Jan. Jane Vincent, widow
 19 Jan. Will'm Engraws s. of Renold
 Engraws
 23 Jan. Anthony Dey s. of John Dey

1 Feb. Henery Hawke s. of Henery
 Hawke of Hawloone
 5 Feb. Thomas Syms an old man
 14 Feb. Margaret Cottey the wife of
 Will'm Cottey
 15 Feb. Jane Drew, widow
 21 Feb. Richard Taproll, a base child
 1 Mar. Mary Michell d. of Anthony
 Michell
 2 Mar. Margerie Netherton the wife
 of John Netherton
 4 Mar. Elizabeth Locked d. of Katherine
 Locke
 6 Mar. Hughe Rowse s. of Henry
 Rowse
 14 Mar. John Hawke s. of Anthony
 Hawke
 19 Mar. John Browne s. of John
 Browne

ANNO 1601.

25 Mar. Edward Teague s. of Edward
 Teague
 28 Mar. John Lukye s. of William
 Lukye
 2 April Richard Victor a childe
 4 April Emblen Trevaughen, widow
 6 April Diggory Stubbes
 7 April Richard Bennett a childe, s. of
 Thomas Bennett
 12 April Michele Rogers *al's* Manuole,
 a pore woman
 20 April Richard Coppithorne a childe,
 s. of William Coppithorne
 5 May John Valloyes s. of James
 Valloyes
 12 May John Body the sexton
 12 May Richard Hindra
 17 May Margaret Rogers the wife of
 John Rogers *al's* Manold
 25 May Pascha Edy *al's* Rawe, widow
 26 May Joane Simons, widow
 27 May Cicely Rise, the wife of Rob.
 Rise *al's* Lawrence
 5 June Joane Strongman, widow
 15 June John Cocken thyonger (un-
 married)
 18 June Joane Wilson, widow
 18 June Jane Hicckes the wiffe of John
 Hicckes
 20 June A childe s. of James Jenken,
 gent., not baptised in the
 churche
 23 June Margery Guylbert d. of Wil-
 liam Guylbert
 24 July Elenor Myll d. of Thomas
 Myll
 5 Aug. Joane Wynne, unmarried

* Thomas Martyn's child, for a knell 4d.—
 Green Book

17 Aug. Thomasine Morcombe d. of
Sampson Morcombe
26 Aug. Mary Bennett d. of John
Bennett
29 Aug. John Woodde, a childe, s. of
a strange gentle woman*
1 Sep. Anstace Cardew the wife of
Thomas Cardew
5 Sep. Henry Williams s. of John
Williams *al's* Reskigion
15 Sep. Gynnye Abraham, an olde
woman
15 Sep. Richard ffranche s. of John
ffrenche
20 Sep. Jane Hughes the wiffe of
James Hughes
26 Sep. Anne Cornishe, an almswoman
3 Oct. John Mayhow of Trevehicke,
juxta Tregoose
14 Oct. Ebbett Morcombe, a childe, d.
of Sampson Morcombe
2 Nov. Hughe Sexton, penterey†
12 Nov. ffrauncisco Arundell d. of
Thomas Arundell, Esqr.‡
18 Nov. Margaret Dasow, widow
28 Nov. Elizabeth Curdew, widow
3 Dec. Richard Tucker, of Tolskithye§
11 Dec. Dorothy Simons d. of Thomas
Simons, deceased
12 Dec. Thomas, a base childe, s. of
Bridgett Basely
21 Dec. John Hawke, a childe, s. of
James Hawke
29 Dec. Nicholas Lovys s. of Richard
Lovys
4 Jan. John s. of John Williams *al's*
Reskigian, beeing baptizd
at home by the mydwiffe
same day
5 Jan. Thamsyne Wyse
19 Jan. John Callway of Tregaswith§
21 Jan. John Nuttle, of Tregomeere§
2 Feb. Dyonye Allen, widow, an
almeswoman

* This entry is rather indefinite; possibly it was a son of John Wood, Esq., of Brixton, near Plymouth, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Geo. Northcote of Calverley.

† Sic.

‡ This Thomas Arundell, Esq., was of Trevithick in St. Columb. son of Thomas Arundell of Tremere, by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Tringove of Nance, and grandson of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, and Elizabeth, daughter of Gerald Danet of Danet's Hall, Esq. His wife was Rachell Mompesson, sister of Sir Giles Mompesson.

§ A hamlet in this parish.

2 Feb. Thomas a base childe of
Kowdye Trelogan
26 Feb. Elizabeth Allen the wyffe of
ffrancesse Allen
12 Mar. Alice Duggoe the wyffe of
Thomas Duggoe
20 Mar. Katherine Jollye the wife of
Henry Jollye

ANNO 1602.

26 Mar. Elizabeth Jollye the wyfe of
Will'm Jollye
28 Mar. Joane Stevens d. of Thomas
Stevens thyounger
28 Mar. Joane Nicholas of Trewga*
4 April Joane Williams the wyfe of
Will'm Williams
5 April Elizabeth Chapleman of Lan-
himsith†
9 April Margery Roondell wife of
John Roondell
10 April John Lukye s. of Will'm
Lukye
13 April Roger Hockye
16 April Margaret Judde wyfe of John
Judde
21 April Agnes Moyell d. of Richard
Moyell
23 April John Collys the elder
24 April Elizabeth Morcombe d. of
Sampson Morcombe
11 May Paschase Meryfielde widow
2 June Joane Burlace the wife of
Anthony Burlace
10 June Mellison ffyned. of David ffyne
11 June Elizabeth Collys d. of John
Collys
23 June Richard Lovys, smith
24 June Tiffony Hawke d. of Henry
Hawke, of Hollwoone
27 June Joane Carter d. of Richard
Carter, gent.‡
2 July Joane Pollarde wif of Bennett
Pollarde
13 July Jane Allen, widow
25 July Robert Jollye of Trewga
3 Aug. Jane Carter the wyfe of John
Carter, gent.§
9 Aug. Katherine Smith, widow
11 Aug. Jane Rescarlow, widow

* A hamlet in this parish.

† A farm in this parish.

‡ By his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Arundell of Talverne.

§ She was a daughter of John Vivian of Trenowth, by his wife Olyff, daughter and co-heiress of Tresaster of St. Wenn; she is named in the will of her father.

6 Sep. William Abraham s. of Stephen Abraham
 16 Sep. Martine Rowse d. of Richard Rowse
 21 Sep. Richard Vanson
 29 Sep. The worshipfull Ralphe Keate*
 bachelaw of lawe, official
 of the Archdeaconry of
 Cornwall and parson of St
 Ermet
 2 Oct. The Right Honorable Lady
 Anne Stoorton, widow†
 7 Oct. Elizabeth Lawrey d. of James
 Lawrey
 9 Oct. Jane a base child, y^e d. of
 Tamson Trevethyn
 18 Oct. William Bownshall s. of
 Nic'las Bownshall
 11 Nov. Joane Will'ms the wife of
 Richard Will'ms
 30 Nov. John Dyer s. of Martine
 Dyer
 23 Dec. Thomas Cocken s. of William
 Cocken

2 Jan. Richard Keyther
 11 Jan. ffrancis Allen
 17 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Anthony
 Rawe
 19 Jan. John Marke of Nanswhyddon
 25 Jan. Joane Stephens, widow
 17 Feb. Thomysyne Olver the wyffe of
 Thomas Olver
 17 Feb. James Scoble a child
 19 Feb. Richard Oxenham th'elder of
 Treprony
 27 Feb. Joane Robyns d. of Ralphe
 Robyns
 28 Feb. Maria Davye, unmarried woman
 13 Mar. Henery Hawke s. of James
 Hawke
 13 Mar. James Williams s. of Richard
 Williams
 13 Mar. Margaret Daw wiffe of Geordge
 Daw
 18 Mar. Martyne Trescotte s. of Gwal-
 ter Trescotte
 24 Mar. Thomas Cocke th'elder, of
 Ruthevos*
 23 Mar. Thomasine Jollye, widow

ANNO 1603.

25 Mar. Richard Service
 30 April John Williams *al's* ffrancisce
 4 May Patience Trefeys servant &
 kinswoman to Thomas
 Marke, gent
 7 May Elizabeth Renfrey, widow
 13 May Joane Tyar the wyfe of John
 Tyar
 15 May Joane Allen the wyfe of John
 Allen
 17 May Juliane West d. of Richard
 West
 26 May Thomas Marke of Trevolvas*
 27 May Emblen Manuell
 1 June Thomas John of Lanhyns-
 with*
 3 June Margaret Lawrey the wyfe of
 Ambrose Lawrey
 12 June Will'm Coppithorne
 23 June Elizabeth Valleys a childe, d.
 of James Valleys
 26 June Robert Rogers, an olde man
 3 July John Dunstone (unmarried) s.
 of Richard Dunstone
 25 July Thomas Trussell s. of Steven
 Trussell
 25 July Margaret Staple the wyfe of
 John Staple

* He was the second son of William Kete, of Hugborne, co. Berks, by his wife Elinor, daughter of Thomas Angers. He married Anne, daughter of John Clarke, of Arrington, co. Berks, by whom he had Ralph, of St. Columb; William, of Heldrop, co. Wilts; John, of St. Enoder; Gilbert, of London; Sarah, married Richard Bossawsack, and another daughter, married Roger Squyer.

St. Enoder Par. Reg.

Mr. John Kete and Ann Willoughby, married
 17 Nov., 1607.

Zachary Arundell, gent., and Anne Keate, widow, married, 1610.

Mistris Emline Keate, buried 16 Nov., 1605.

A child of Zachary Arundell, gent., buried before baptized, 2 May, 1617.

Mistris Ann Arundell, wife of Zachary Arundell, gent., buried 17 June, 1665.

Zachary Arundell, gent., buried 11 August, 1665.

There is in the church of St. Enoder a monument to Dorothy, daughter of the above Zachary Arundell, and wife of Anthony Tanner, gent., who died 2 Feb., 1634; it has three shields of arms, first, on a chief three moors' heads side-face coupéd (Tanner); second, the same, with a crescent for difference, imp. six martlets, 3, 2, and 1, with a mullet for difference (Arundell); third, pretty (Willoughby).

† Entry much obliterated.

† She was a daughter of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Derby, by his wife Ann, daughter of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford. She married, first, Charles, 7th Lord Stourton, by whom she was ancestress of the present Lord Stourton, after whose death she married Sir John Arundell of Lanherne; she is commemorated with her husband and children on a brass in the church at St. Columb.

* A farm in this parish,

8 Aug. Alice Hawke d. of Richard
Hawke, of Hallwoone
5 Sep. John Bate
9 Sep. Eleanor Hawke d. of Richard
H., of Hallwoone*
10 Sep. John Browne *al's* Woe
13 Sep. Ambrose Hawke s. of James
Hawke
15 Sep. Henery Baylye, of Trepodanaw†
6 Oct. Marye a child base d. of Jane
Vincent
20 Oct. Joane Bodye d. of John
Bodye
23 Oct. Maude Mabyne the wyfe of
Roger Mabyne
24 Nov. Margerie Service
28 Dec. Margerie Horwell the wyfe of
John Horwell
1 Jan. Nicholl Hand the wife of
Richard Hand
18 Jan. John Arundell s. of Thomas
Arundell, Esq.‡
19 Jan. Martin Blake s. of William
Blake
25 Jan. Margaret Harrie d. of Mikell
Harrie
27 Jan. John Tippet s. of William
Tippet
1 Feb. Richard Cornish a chrisomer
5 Feb. Armunis Nicholas
7 Feb. John Michael
8 Feb. William Clarke
9 Feb. Avice the wife of Robert the
farrier
15 Feb. Nicholas Bousols, a child
16 Feb. William Williams s. of John
Williams
20 Feb. John Williams
12 Mar. Ann Moile d. of Mr Moile§

ANNO 1604.

25 Mar. Robert Cornish, Mr Vivians
man
6 April Pascal Benny
20 May Jane the wife of William Jane
7 June Elizabeth Langdon
23 June Margery Dier
17 Aug. Oly d. of Halke||
4 Sep. John s. of Joane Kettoe
21 Sep. Alice d. of George Daw
10 Oct. Gregory Vanson

* Sic.

† A hamlet in this parish.

‡ See note, p. 199.

§ He was Richard Moyell, of St. Austell, gent., and his wife, Emblin, daughter of Thomas Vivian, of Trenowth.

|| Sic.

11 Oct. Jane Roe
15 Oct. John s. of Francis Jonas
15 Oct. Catherine the wife of Francis
Jonas*
1 Nov. Tamsin John the wife of
Thomas John
21 Nov. Jane d. of Anthony Rowe
28 Nov. Margery West the wyfe of
Thomas West
28 Nov. Mary the wife of Pascow Vy-
vian†
30 Nov. William s. of John Trem-
beath
8 Dec. Hugh Besconan, gentleman‡
22 Dec. Chaia§
23 Dec. John Jeffery
17 Jan. John s. of Pascow Tifford
25 Jan. A stranger out of Lancashire
7 Jan. John Marke
22 Jan. John Turcker
23 Jan. Richard Cocken
11 Mar. William Norton
12 Mar. Thomas s. of Richard Williams
18 Mar. Joane d. of Sampson Rosivarnn
24 Mar. Martha the wife of Thomas
Tyer

ANNO 1605.

26 Mar. Martine Slaggat
26 Mar. Amy poore¶
27 Mar. Ursula Carnamell, widow
11 April Adam Tristean
25 April James s. of John Heicraft
25 April Elizabeth d. of John Taylor
2 May Donice Uida
6 May Agnice d. of Nicholas Boun-
sall
22 May Edward Teage

* This is the last entry on the page, and is followed by the signature of Thomas Smallridge, curate.

† She was a daughter of . . . Flamock, see marriage 1601, and her husband was a son of Thomas Vivian, of Trenowth, gent., and Ann Lower, his wife.

‡ He was one of the twelve men in 1595-1600; his widow, Mary Boscowen, was buried 29 March, 1611. Who this Hugh Besconan was is not quite clear; the only person of the Tregothnan family whom, according to Col. Vivian's pedigree, it could possibly be, was Hugh Boscowen, who married Mary, daughter of Thomas Tredinnick, and who, according to the Inq., p.m., died 20 May, 1608 (6 Jas.) He held (*inter alia*) Tregamere, in St. Columb Major, his son and heir Hugh being then (20 May, 1608) aged 16 years. *Vide* Inq. p.m., 15 Jas. W. and L., B. 27, No. 152.

§ Sic.

|| Being the last entry on the page, it is signed Tho. Smallridge, curate.

7 June Thomas Harrice
 8 June Thomas s. of Ralpe Hooper
 7 July Cisly the wife of Richard Holland
 17 July Margaret Clemon
 1 Sep. George Collins
 8 Sep. David Fine
 11 Sep. James Lawrie
 17 Sep. Henry s. of Richard Browne
 19 Sep. Richard s. of Richard Moyle of St. Austell, gent.*
 21 Sep. Mary Medlyn wth her chea-
 lure†
 29 Sep. Richard Moyle
 29 Sep. The d. of Richard Williams
 14 Oct. William Colly
 27 Oct. John Littycott
 3 Nov. John Benett *al's* Davie
 1 Dec. Joane Gine
 9 Dec. The s. of Steven Abrame†
 9 Dec. Richard Norton
 22 Jan. Margerie d. of William Ros-
 korlar
 27 Jan. Radish Cooper, widow
 1 Feb. Margery d. of John Rescue-
 gian
 7 Feb. Thomas s. of John Reeve
 14 Feb. Edmund Heine†
 15 Mar. Emline Michell

ANNO 1606.

1 April Steven Truscott
 14 April Jane d. of Reinold Grosse
 21 April John Darre
 29 April Mary d. of John Retallacke
 30 April John Skinner
 14 May Margery the wife of Thomas Williams
 19 May Katherine Rawe d. of William Rawe
 25 May John Netherton
 5 June Joyce d. of Robert Allen
 15 June Elizabeth the wife of Richard Bounsall and her creature the day before
 1 July William s. of John Allen
 7 July Katherine the wife of Thomas Withiell
 7 Aug. William Truscott§
 19 Aug. Jane d. of John Heidon

* By his wife Emblin, daughter of Thomas Vivian, of Trenowth.

† Child.

‡ Last entry on page, signed Thomas Smallridge, curate.

§ In 1596 Wm. Truscott paid the rent of his shop, 12s.; he also paid for a steer 25s., for a ewe 6s. 8d., to the parish.—Green Book.

19 Aug. Oliver s. of Richard Pollarde
 20 Aug. Philip Sloggatt, vid.
 16 Sep. John a base s. of Mary Pas-
 kow
 22 Sep. Petronell d. of Rob. Lawrence
al's Row
 3 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Edmund
 Nicholls
 15 Oct. John Heidon
 19 Oct. John Addam
 3 Nov. Nicholas s. of John Gwine
 17 Nov. George Horckye*
 21 Nov. William s. of William Jane
 4 Dec. A base child of Joyce Darr,
 being dead in the bearth
 6 Dec. Henery s. of James Cornish
 13 Dec. Darathe the wife of Thomas
 Williams
 13 Dec. John s. of William Tenny
 17 Dec. Agnes the wife of Stephen
 Harvey
 20 Dec. Elizabeth d. of John Heycroft
 21 Dec. Rainold s. of William Tenny
 22 Dec. Alice d. of John Phillip of
 Ruthas
 23 Dec. Walter s. of John Browne
 23 Dec. George s. of Thomas Arundell,
 gent.†
 27 Dec. Jane Lavinn wid.
 23 Jan. Katherine d. of Henry Rowse
 26 Jan. franses Grose*
 31 Jan. Thomas Mayhoe
 5 Feb. John s. of John Body
 14 Feb. A poore traveller
 16 Feb. Tamzen the wife of John
 Menheare
 21 Feb. Jane the wife of William
 Browne
 27 Feb. d. of Ralph Hooper
 28 Feb. Roger Carnier
 11 Mar. Richard s. of Henry Calway
 17 Mar. James s. of John Trembeth
 20 Mar. Jane the wife of Thomas
 Withiell

ANNO 1607.

25 Mar. Henry Tine
 29 Mar. Mary the base d. of Honor
 Sprey
 9 April Agnes the wife of John Hey-
 crofte
 19 April Reinald Harrice
 22 April Henry Hawke of Hallowne*
 25 April Dorathe Parking servant to
 Mr. Hobline

* Being the last entry on the page is signed Thomas Smallridge, curate.

† See page 199, *ante*.

1 Mar.	Avice Harrice, wid.	22 April	Maximillian base s. of Margery Grose
6 May	Charity a base d. of Jane Vincent	22 April	John Staple
12 May	Nicholas a base s. of Tamzin Havent	8 May	A young chrisomer of Peeter Johnes
14 May	Elizabeth d. of John Williams	19 May	Solome d. of John Menheare
16 May	Thomas s. of William Jollyfe	13 May	Elenor d. of Renfreid Hawke
24 May	Thomas Tucker	16 May	John Merifield, gent.
10 June	Katherine the wife of John Merifeild, gent.*	23 May	Vrsula the wife of John Menheere
19 June	John s. of John Davie <i>al's</i> Bennet	13 June	Peeter Addams
30 June	Martine Dyer	16 June	John Moile, sen ^r
29 Aug.	Henry Hawke	22 June	Alice d. of William Rowe, a poore wanderer
12 Sep.	Katherine d. of Thomas Oxnam	27 June	Julian Blacke
16 Sep.	Elizabeth. d. of Richard Browne	30 June	John s. of Thomas Duggoe
25 Sep.	James Searle a pore wandering man	8 July	Joane d. of William Tippet
11 Oct.	John Tier	15 July	Emblin Bate, poore
1 Nov.	Thomas Mill†	18 July	Henrie s. of Henrie Rowse
16 Nov.	Jane Nuttall, wid.	23 July	Margaret d. of Reinald Grose
15 Dec.	Christopher s. of Humphrey Hawke	26 July	Marke s. of Richard James
29 Dec.	Stephen s. of Thomas Lavin	12 Aug.	Dennes a base d. of Mary Cocke
2 Jan.	. . . d. of Tho. Hooper‡	23 Sep.	Thomas s. of John Davie <i>al's</i> Benett*
8 Jan.	Grace the wife of Thomas Raw	10 Oct.	Agnes d. of William Roscudian <i>al's</i> Williams
23 Jan.	Mary the wife of Thomas Simon	13 Oct.	Agnes Pawly
25 Jan.	Elizabeth the wife of William Williams	13 Oct.	Henrie s. of Nicholas Napparoe <i>al's</i> Roe
27 Jan.	John s. of John Smith, gent.	14 Oct.	Edward s. of John Nankevall
26 Jan.	Darathe the wife of Richard Pollard	16 Oct.	A chrisomer of Thomas Withiell
11 Feb.	Joane d. of Thomas Cocke	20 Oct.	Reinold Grose
25 Feb.	William s. of Sebastian Treve- than	8 Nov.	Henrie s. of Richard Cornish
3 Mar.	Thomas Stephen	15 Nov.	Paule Drue <i>al's</i> Rawe
3 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Walter Cocke	12 Dec.	A chrisomer of Thomas Tan- kins
7 Mar.	Joane Tregennow, wid.	19 Dec.	Constance d. of Thomas Bar- nett
12 Mar.	Katherine Grose	21 Dec.	Cislye d. of William Jane
12 Mar.	A young chrisomer of Mr. Thomas Arundells	26 Dec.	Jane the wife of John Retal- lock, gent.†
ANNO 1608.		26 Dec.	Susanna the wife of Richard Browne
26 Mar.	. . . s. of Reinold Litticcott	27 Dec.	John s. of Edward Benett
9 April	John s. of William Ricard	5 Jan.	Emblin the wife of John Benett
19 April	Jane Skinner, poore	7 Jan.	Joane Cotty, poore
22 April	John s. of Richard Addams <i>al's</i> Rowse	14 Jan.	Susanna d. of ffrances Jones
		25 Jan.	A chrisomer of Henrie Cal- ways

* John Meryfield, gent., one of the twelve men in 1587.—Green Book.

† Thomas Myll, one of the twelve men in 1600.—Green Book.

‡ The last entry on the page, and is followed by the signatures of Tho. Smallridge, curate, and R. Cornish, R. Donacomb, churchwardens.

|| Blank.

* The last entry on the page, and is followed by the signatures of Tho. Smallridge, curate, and Francis Jones, John Hugh, wardens.

† John Retallack, gent., one of the twelve men in 1585.—Green Book.

28 Jan. Joane the wife of Edward Carthew
 23 Feb. Renfreid s. of William Rowse
 19 Mar. John Benett sen^r
 20 Mar. Richard Stephens

ANNO 1609.

26 Mar. Joane Dar, wid.
 26 Mar. Darathe d. of John Willes
 4 April Petronell wife of John Menheare
 6 April Eleanor a base d. of Thomasine Wimbole
 13 April John Calway
 14 April Margaret the wife of John Tippet
 15 April Katherine d. of Alexander Warne
 19 April Elizabeth the wife of Humphry Trenowth
 28 April Jane d. of Richard Hawke, sen^r
 9 May John Cockin
 12 May John Ivory servant to Thomas Merifield, gent.
 16 May Walter Simon
 22 May Bridgett the wife of John Nicholas *al's* Nantallen
 30 May Agnes a base d. of Joane Holman
 28 June Thomas Olver
 5 July Mary the wife of Thomas Menedue
 14 July Benett John*
 19 July John Lae
 22 July Joane, one of the poore of the pis'h
 22 July Grace d. of Walter Cocke
 17 Oct. Edw. Hockye
 24 Oct. Katherine d. of Henrie Trewman
 25 Oct. Tanzen the wife of John Cocke
 11 Nov. Aviced d. of Richard Paskow
 15 Nov. John s. of Edward Merifield
 10 Dec. Joane Miller the elder
 29 Dec. John Tanken
 29 Dec. Joane the wife of William Kendall
 2 Jan. Mary d. of John Rise
 26 Jan. John Benett *al's* Davie
 15 Feb. Daniell Teage
 17 Feb. John s. of Walter Bishop
 19 Feb. John Mannell *al's* Roger

24 Feb. Mathew s. of John Smith, gent.
 3 Mar. Ursula the wife of Will'm Williams *al's* Roskugian
 ANNO 1610.*

3 April Margarete Rowe vid.
 18 April John Hix
 24 April Mary the wife of Edmund Cray
 28 April Joane the wife of Nicholas Lallow
 3 May A chrisomer of Mr Thomas Arundells
 19 June (*blank*) s. of William Williams *al's* Reskuegion
 20 June A base childe unchristened of Joane Holman
 10 July Alice d. of Thomas Varcoe
 29 July William s. of Richard Addam
 8 Aug. John Troublefeild†
 29 Aug. Joane d. of Henry Sprey
 5 Oct. Robert Darr‡
 7 Oct. Rosa the wife of Walter Cocke
 23 Oct. John Nantallen
 31 Oct. Melissa the wife of John Daw§
 2 Nov. Alice the wife of Henrie Trelavan
 22 Nov. || . . . s. of Benett Pollarde who was drowned
 1 Dec. fflorance d. of Reinold Litticcott
 4 Dec. Maud d. of John Rouse
 17 Dec. A chrisomer of Francis Jones
 20 Dec. Lancelott Eedy
 23 Dec. An|| Grosse
 20 Jan. John s. of Robert Darr
 6 Feb. Elizabeth the wife of John Julian
 21 Feb. Katherine Locke
 21 Feb. Joane d. of Walter Cocke
 23 Feb. A servant maid to John Day
 6 Mar. Ambros, Mr Vincents miller
 6 Mar. Lavinea a base d. of Johan Darr

ANNO 1611.

25 Mar. Roger Carpenter

* Samuel Paul of St. Columb Major; buried 7 Dec., 1610. Par. Reg., St. Andrew's, Plymouth.

† John Troublefeild was one of the wardens in 1609.—Green Book.

‡ Rob. Darr one of the wardens in 1596.—Green Book.

§ Last entry on the page, signed Thomas Smallridge, curate, Anthony Hawke and John Troublefeild.

|| Blank,

* The last entry on the page, and is signed by Tho. Smallridge, curate, and John Allen and Edward Benett, wardens.

25 Mar. Andrew Simons
 29 Mar. *Mary Boscoven, vid.
 13 April Thomas Tior, a man as the
 comon report goeth 122
 years of age
 16 April Philip the wife of Renfreid
 Hawke
 18 April Margaret Collins, vid.
 23 May James s. of John Browne
 26 May Alice d. of Richard Retallack
 3 June John s. of John Davis *al's*
 Benett
 4 June Julian the wife of John Copi-
 thorne
 6 June Thomas s. of William White
 15 June Tiffany d. of Sampson Bray
 25 June † . . . d. of Reinold Haw-
 kin
 26 June Philipp Knight, vid.
 26 June Jane Bray, vid.
 1 July Joane the wife of Richard
 Addam *al's* Rowse
 10 July John Copithorne
 13 July Jane d. of Richard Addam *al's*
 Rowse†
 15 July Elizabeth the wife of John
 Rowse
 23 July James Roscudgion
 25 July Katherine d. of ffrancis Da-
 yowe
 12 Aug. Katherine d. of Thomas Meri-
 feild
 23 Sep. Robert Rice
 30 Sep. Joane Tucker, vid.
 22 Oct. Joane Gwine
 24 Oct. Michael Cay
 4 Nov. Tamazen the wife of John
 Day
 30 Nov. John Rattenbury
 2 Dec. Grace Lathy
 13 Dec. John s. of ffrancis Lill *al's*
 Lar
 17 Dec. Richard Rowse
 17 Dec. Humphrey Hawke
 18 Dec. Thomas Benett
 25 Dec. Anſ Tucker
 26 Dec. Margery the wife of ffrancis
 Trehemban
 19 Jan. The ould Paskow *al's* Polking-
 horn
 9 Feb. A pore wandering woman

* See note, p. 201 *ante*.

† Blank.

‡ Being the last entry on the page, is signed
 by Thomas Smallridge, curate, John Rescorler
 and Thomas Dayoe, wardens.

§ There is a blank space between the Christian
 and surname in the original.

12 Feb. Joane the wife of John Lill
 15 Feb. Nicholas Lalloe *al's* Joll
 7 Mar. John Hawke elder
 22 Mar. Margaret Davie *al's* Benett
 23 Mar. Joane d. of Martine Strang-
 man*

ANNO 1612.

27 Mar. Mary d. of John Cundy
 31 Mar. Hugh s. of Benett Pollard
 5 April James s. of John Gwine
 18 April John Lill *al's* Lyon
 8 May Henry Addam *al's* Rowse
 5 June Elizabeth the wife of Thomas
 Hodge
 8 June Nicholas Drewe
 11 June Alice the wife of William
 Croode†
 19 June Elizabeth Kent
 21 June Jane Nuttle
 26 June Mary d. of Thomas Benett
 al's Davie
 27 July Margaret d. of John Taylor
 10 Sep. John Julian bein slaine in a
 buce work
 6 Oct. John s. of Thomas Hocky
 9 Nov. Joane the wife of John
 Randle
 27 Nov. William s. of James Mayhoe
 29 Nov. William Body
 11 Dec. William Strangman
 22 Jan. Margerie the wife of James
 Hawke

In ffebruary & March were none
 buried. Thomas Smallridge, curate.

ANNO 1613.

13 April Thomas White
 14 April Ambrose Lawry
 19 April Thomas Jenkin,‡ gent.
 21 April Ursula the wife of Martine
 Hambly
 25 April Martine Hambly
 18 May Katherine Abraham
 In June were none buried.
 10 July Annice the wife of John Bayly
 7 Aug. Elizabeth the wife of Will'm
 Benett

* The signature of Tho. Smallridge, curate,
 follows this entry, being the last on the page.

† Followed by the signatures of Thomas
 Smallridge curate, John Cocke and Sampson
 Morecombe, wardens.

‡ He was son and heir of Henry Jenkin of
 Trekinning in St. Columb, gent., by his wife
 Thomasine, daughter and coheir of William
 Harry Watt, gent. He married Jane, daughter
 and heir of John Moyle, by whom he had several
 children.

3 Sep. Agnes the wife of Richard Bastard
 5 Nov. Katherine Moile
 8 Nov. Francis* the wife of John Vivian, gent.
 19 Nov. Melior one of the pore of the p'ish
 15 Dec. Rainold Littycott
 30 Dec. John Roger
 5 Jan. Christopher Manuell *al's* Roger
 12 Jan. Joane Lany, vid.
 23 Jan. George & ffraunces s. & d. of John Smith, gent.
 5 Feb. Jane Darr, vid.
 11 Feb. fflorance the wife of John Cundy
 16 Feb. Michell Manuell *al's* Roger, vid.
 20 Feb. Thomas s. of Reinold Littycott
 26 Feb. Grace Day *al's* Mark†

ANNO 1614.

31 Mar. John Troublefeild‡
 16 April Elizabeth the wife of Edward Bamlett
 19 April Richard Reeve
 3 May Tamazen Stribly
 7 May Joane d. of ffraunces Trehebban
 8 May Joane the wife of Nicholas Carthew
 13 May William Jane of Ruthvest
 31 May Mary Carthew
 23 June Philipe Tresole
 4 July Alice the wife of Richard Drewe *al's* Jeffery
 10 Aug. Grace d. of John Broune

* She was the fifth daughter of Francis Buller of Shillingham, Esq., by his wife Thomasine, daughter of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Stowford, co. Devon. She was his first wife, and had an only child Anne.

† The signatures of Tho. Smallridge curate, John May and (blank), wardens, follow this entry.

‡ John Troublefield, one of the churchwardens in 1690. This name appears in these registers as early as 1589 (see p. 14), and remained in the parish for several generations, sometimes as Troublefield *alias* Thomas. The name occurs prior to this date in a gentle position in Devonshire and Dorset. James Troublefield, born in Dorsetshire, was consecrated Bishop of Exeter 1 May, & of Mary, 1556, and died 1 Nov., 1559. In an old heraldic MS. in the Plymouth and Cottonian Library, the arms of Troublefield (Turbervill or Turberville of Samford) are given as, 'Erm. a lion ramp. gu., crowned or, langued and armed az.' It also states that the Bishop

12 Aug. John s. of John Willes
 19 Aug. * Hockyn, one of the poore of the p'ish
 18 Sep. Alexander Jolley
 28 Sep. Joane d. of Richard Williams *al's* Baswalloe
 4 Oct. John s. of Henry Calway
 8 Oct. Margarete Genning
 11 Oct. Agnes d. of John Hawke
 13 Oct. Susan the wife of Paskell Tifford
 16 Oct. * A kinswoman of James Steephens
 25 Oct. Richard s. of Thomas Bayly
 10 Nov. Anna the wife of Ralph Keat, gent.†
 21 Nov. John Lucky
 28 Nov. A chrisomer unbaptized, d. unto Mr John Beard
 20 Dec. Melissa the wife of Thomas Merrifeild, gent.
 10 Jan. Richowe Adam, vid.
 20 Jan. Joane Adam
 9 Feb. William ‡ a servant to Mr Thomas Merrifeild
 13 Feb. John Steephens
 16 Feb. Katherine Day, vid.
 17 Feb. Jane Knight
 20 Mar. A chrisomer, unbaptized s. of William Beabre
 25 Mar. John a base s. of Margaret Michell§

ANNO 1615.

22 April Maude Addam *al's* Rowse
 27 April Dorathe Vanson, vid.

bore the same arms, giving for his motto "La famiglia des Justes deliavera." John Turberville, Esq., was sheriff of Devon, 29 Hen. VI. 1451. The name of Turberville occurs once in these registers.

* Blank.

† She was a daughter of Wm. Arscott of Holsworthy, co. Devon, by Julian, daughter of William Hender of Botreaux Castle, and the first wife of the above Ralph Kete, gent. Her husband was buried at St. Ervan, 14 April, 1636, aged 69, in which church there is a tablet to his memory. He married secondly, Sephronia, daughter of Colman and relict of Peter Beare of St. Ervan. By his first wife he had (1) William, married and left issue; (2) John, vicar of Madron, married Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Flemyng of Madron, and had nine children; (3) Ralph of St. Columb, married and had issue; (4) Rebecca, married Geo. s. of Peter Beare of St. Ervan; (5) Eliz.; (6) Ann, married 1631 Edw. Ashe.

‡ Blank.

§ Signed, Tho. Smallridge curate, Tho. Oxnam and John Braby, wardens,

4 May	Mary d. of Richard Smith, jun ^r	28 Jan.	Nicholas Duggoe
27 June	Steephen Harvey	31 Jan.	Mary d. of John Hockyn
7 July	Jane Lucky, vid.	3 Feb.	John Dawe
10 July	Thomas s. of John Rowe	8 Jan.	John Strangman, merchant
6 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Joell Jewell	9 Feb.	Joyce d. of Richard Bowen
7 Aug.	Alice d. of William Pelleane	10 Feb.	Robert Allyn
9 Aug.	George Champian	11 Feb.	Thomas Simons
13 Aug.	Elizabeth Vallice	15 Feb.	Honor d. of Henry Sprey
18 Aug.	Edward s. of John Langdon	18 Feb.	Margaret d. of John Stribly
23 Aug.	Honor d. of Robert Allen	25 Feb.	Joane d. of John Metheren
10 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Dyar	26 Feb.	Nicholas s. of John Geene
13 Oct.	A chrisomer unbaptized, s. of Paskowe Bawden	26 Feb.	Patience Oxnam
20 Oct.	Alice the wife of Paskowe Bawden	8 Mar.	Henry s. of Thomas Rawe
2 Nov.	Joane the wiffe of Robert Manuell	10 Mar.	Annice d. of John Reskorler
10 Nov.	Richard Donstone	12 Mar.	Jane d. of James Mayhoe
13 Nov.	Agnes d. of Thomas Merri- field, gent.	13 Mar.	Joane d. of Nicholas Duggoe late deceased
14 Nov.	Joane Berry, vid.	22 Mar.	John Strangman s. of William Strangman
3 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Bur- las		ANNO 1616.
5 Dec.	Richard Beard	26 Mar.	Nicholas d. of Steephen Knight
6 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of ffranceses Lyon <i>al's</i> Lill	12 April	Charles s. of Christopher Pedler
10 Dec.	Alice Benett, vid.	2 May	Ann d. of Nicholas Duggoe
13 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Marke Williams	1 June	Eleanor Day <i>al's</i> Marke
17 Dec.	John s. of Thomas Benett <i>al's</i> Dayes	7 June	Elizabeth Jolley, vid., being of the age of 107
22 Dec.	Joyce Tankyn	20 July	Gilberte s. of Thomas Hockyn
29 Dec.	John s. of John Taylor	15 Aug.	Joane Edward
30 Dec.	John Merrifeild of Talskythy	17 Aug.	Margery Peerse, vid.
5 Jan.	Dorathe the wiffe of Richard Williams <i>al's</i> Pensalt	18 Aug.	Joane Myners servant to M ^r Thomas Hoblyn
8 Jan.	Philipe the wife of Henry Merrifield	8 Sep.	A chrisomer of John Srivner, jun ^r
13 Jan.	Alice d. of Henry Sprey	10 Sep.	ffranceses Lyon <i>al's</i> Lill
15 Jan.	John Wills the potter	19 Sep.	Grace d. of Reynald Hawkyn
16 Jan.	Emblyn d. of John Nicholas <i>al's</i> Chune	20 Sep.	Joane the wife of John Kent
17 Jan.	Margery the wife of William Typpett	21 Sep.	John Rowe
18 Jan.	Alice d. of Anthony Randle*	6 Oct.	Anstes Hawke, vid.
19 Jan.	John s. of Edmund French	15 Oct.	Melior, one of the poore of the Churchyarde
21 Jan.	Henry s. of William Jane	17 Oct.	Alice Parking
23 Jan.	John Nicholas <i>al's</i> Chune	27 Oct.	John Hayden
23 Jan.	Gawen s. of Richard Carveith	3 Nov.	Olife d. of John Mayoe
25 Jan.	Darathe base d. of Katherine Moyle	20 Nov.	Richard Drewe of Rothos
27 Jan.	Joane d. of John Reskorler	22 Nov.	Elizabeth Sprey, vid.
27 Jan.	Henry Merrifeild	26 Nov.	Alice Stoky, vid.
		2 Dec.	A chrisomer to Christopher Pedler
		6 Nov.	Mary Yeoman
		7 Dec.	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Sprey
		9 Dec.	Thomas Tregear
		15 Dec.	Elizabeth Mayhowe, vid.
		25 Dec.	William Typpett
		6 Jan.	Eleanor the Weaver
		8 Jan.	William Browne

* Signed Thomas Smallridge, curate, Tho. Oxnam and John Carthew, wardens. The same names occur at the foot of the next page.

13 Jan. Thomas Hodge
 13 Jan. Alice the wife of John May
 19 Feb. Alice Cockyn, vid.
 24 Feb. William Ricard

ANNO 1617.

25 Mar. Agnes the wife of Thomas Symon
 19 April Stephen a base s. of Jane Tubby *al's* Benett
 26 April Richard Udy *al's* Skeberin
 1 May Nicholas s. of John Trehenban
 18 May Thomas Vivian, gent.*
 20 May Jane d. of John Hawkey
 21 June Nicholas s. of Edmond ffrench
 In Julie were none buried
 2 Aug. Mary d. of Reinald Hawkey
 In September were none buried
 1 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brabynt
 14 Oct. Agnes, one of the poore in the church yeard howses
 16 Oct. Judith d. of Edward Hoblyn, gent.†
 1 Nov. Margery Dungie *al's* Tankyn
 13 Nov. Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Retallack
 21 Nov. Rosa Rawe
 19 Dec. Thomas s. of John Hockyn
 1 Jan. John s. of Gilbert Rawe
 6 Jan. Nicholas Tubbe
 8 Jan. Edward s. of Richard Behednoe
 15 Jan. Richard s. of John Bond, gent.§
 26 Jan. Henry Darr
 5 Feb. John Nicholas, a poore man who dyed in Nowell Mayhoes barne
 15 Feb. Richard s. of Richard Fowler
 15 Feb. James Cornish
 22 Feb. Katherine Dunstone, one of the poore of the p'ish
 28 Feb. Jane d. of Robert Allen
 10 Mar. William Olver
 17 Mar. Dorathea d. of Oliver Jagoe
 19 Mar. Alice Conocke, vid.

* He was son and heir of John Vivian of Trenowth, gent., by Olive, daughter and heir of Tresaster of St. Wenn. He married Ann, daughter and heir of Peter Lower of Truro, by whom he had (with other issue) John, who succeeded him.

† Followed by the signatures of Tho. Smallridge, curate, Hugh (H.L.) Lawrie and John Drewe, wardens.

‡ By his wife Mary, daughter and coheirress of Robert Apley of Barnestaple, co. Devon.

§ By his wife Honour, daughter of John Carter, gent., of St. Columb Major.

ANNO 1618.

27 April Anne Benett, one of the poore of the p'ish
 27 April * A young child, one of the p'ish poore likewise
 15 May A chrisomer of William Rawlyn
 11 June Thomas Williams *al's* Roscudgion
 8 July Joane Cocke, vid.
 8 July Olife the wife of John Martyn *al's* Skinner
 11 July Mary d. of John Williams
 21 July Joane Rowse, vid.
 9 Aug. Joane d. of Richard Daddoe
 14 Aug. John a base s. of Jane Moyle†
 8 Sep. Roger Mabyn
 20 Oct. Nicholas Parking
 2 Nov. Henry Offe
 17 Jan. Mary the wife of John Body
 21 Jan. Mary d. of John Body
 28 Jan. John Nowell‡
 1 Feb. Jane d. of Robert Pollard
 26 Feb. A chrisomer of William Jolley
 7 Mar. Tamazen Diamond, wid.
 17 Mar. A chrisomer of Thomas Skynner

ANNO 1619.

3 April Katherine d. of John Mayhoe
 8 April John Jenninge
 11 April Anna d. of Oliver Jagoe
 18 April Siselie,* wid., one of the poore of the p'ish
 26 May Richard Rogers
 12 June Elizabeth Jenkyn, one of the poore of the p'ish
 13 July John Dyer of Tripeony
 19 Oct. Richoe Chapleyn
 5 Nov. Henry Young
 9 Nov. Jane the wife of Thomas Grose
 10 Nov. William s. of William Tresadern
 6 Dec. John s. of John Langdon
 24 Dec. Joane the wife of George Juell
 1 Jan. Jane the wife of William Williams

* Name blank.

† At the foot of the page, and followed by the signatures of Tho. Smallridge curate, Nathaniel Croode and Robert Drewe, wardens.

‡ Paid John Nowell for the carriage of post letters 6d., 1608.—Green Book. John Nowell paid 4d. for a knell for his daughter in 1599.—Green Book,

29 Jan. Cissillea d. of George Juell
 11 Feb. Richard s. of Richard Rowse
 12 Feb. Emblyn the wife of Jonathan Juell

22 Feb. Jane Rawe, spinister
 16 Mar. Ann d. of Pascow John
 23 Mar. Eleanor d. of Jonathan Juell

ANNO 1620.*

23 Mar. Henry s. of William Rowse
 27 Mar. Adam s. of John Metherell
 9 April Alison wife of John Tenny
 19 April Thomas† s. of Edmond Nicolls
 23 May Honnor‡ d. of John Bond, gent.

31 May Margaret wieff of Rob'te Callawaye

9 June John Spraye
 29 June Richard Williams
 12 July Christian the wiffe of Will'm Williams

12 July Margaret d. of John Geane
 15 July Margaret the wife of James Maihowe

6 Aug. Avis wife of John White
 6 Aug. Marye wife of John Lavyn
 8 Aug. William s. of James Hawke
 21 Aug. Richard s. of Reskynner Spray

24 Aug. Mary Dyer, widow
 5 Sep. Emmanuell Meyhew
 8 Sep. James Hawke

11 Sep. Gregory Litticotte§
 25 Sep. Thomas James
 10 Oct. Johane d. Mathew Wills

9 Jan. John Maye
 27 Aug. Katherine|| wiffe of James Jenkyn, gent.

23 Mar. Alice Edward

26 Mar. Baldwyne Moyle
 31 Mar. Emblyn d. of Hugh Sexton

ANNO 1621.

2 April Sampson Morcombe*
 4 April Elizabeth Bennye
 20 April Jane Trewman
 20 April Another poore woman
 1 May John s. of Henry Husband
 26 May Johan ffrancys†
 9 Aug. Marye d. of John Martyn
 9 Oct. Robert s. of ffrancis George
 24 Jan. Katherine the wife of Bennet Calway

4 Feb. Will'ms s. of John Rowe
 12 Feb. Rose d. of Henry Moyle
 13 Feb. Katherine wife of Immanuell Mayhoe

20 Feb. Will'm Gilbert
 5 Mar. Thomas s. of Thomas Skynner
 13 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Rise
 17 Mar. Martyn s. of Williams Bewes
 22 Mar. Thomas s. of Henry Calway

ANNO 1622.

25 Mar. Agnes Jolle
 28 Mar. Johane d. of Francis Lille
 8 April John Martyn servant to Penyndur‡

31 May John Cocke
 1 June Margaret Geene
 2 June Robert s. of Thomas Bennet
 15 June Susan d. of Luke Pollard
 19 June Joane d. of William Bond
 24 June Joyce d. of John Jones
 1 July John Jones
 10 July Julian wiff of William Blake
 8 Aug. Richard Besrenow
 12 Aug. Elizabeth wiff of Thomas Cocke

21 Sep. §(. . .) of Reinold Peter
 23 Sep. William Cornish
 16 Oct. Mary d. of Hughe Lawry
 1 Nov. Mary d. of Robert Cockin
 2 Nov. Henry s. of William Brus
 3 Nov. Jane wiff of John Drew
 10 Nov. Garderet d. of William Bond
 20 Nov. Grace d. of Richard Pennow
 24 Nov. Thomas s. of John Harvy
 29 Nov. Jane d. of John Will'ms

* Sampson Morcombe, one of the wardens in 1589, in 1587 he had paid 3s. 4s. not to be churchwarden.

† In 1594 Widowe Frances of Penhale gave 3s. to the poor, and William Frances of Penhale gave 3d. to the poor the same year.—Green Book.

‡ Sic.
 § Blank.

* Signed, Sa. Starr, who was apparently the successor of Tho. Smallridge as curate.

† Here a leaf of the register of burials is bound up in the original among the weddings.

‡ By his wife, daughter of John Carter of St. Columb Major. The above John Bond was son and heir of William Bond of Earth in St. Stephen's by Saltash, by his wife Margaret, daughter and coheir of Hugh Fountaine of Ugborough, co. Devon.

§ In 1621 John Smith paid for the burial of Gregory Littacott 6s. 8d.—Green Book.

|| She was a daughter of James Carter, gent., of St. Columb, by his wife Honour, daughter and coheir of John Newman. She married first John Brabyn, gent., of St. Columb, by whom she had several children. By her second husband James Jenkin, gent., of Trekinning she had Honour, married James Praed, and Peter, who married in 1628 Anne, daughter of Andrew Pomeroy of St. Columb, Esq.

29 Nov. Lowdy d. William Trekeene
 2 Dec. Johan Brown, vid.
 10 Dec. Alles Tippet
 15 Dec. Christian d. of William Blake
 19 Dec. Peter s. of John Adam
 1 Jan. John s. of Richard Rowse
 2 Jan. Catherine d. of William Brabin
 7 Jan. John s. of Robert Tippet
 9 Jan. Philip d. of Richard Jenkin
 12 Jan. Tomson d. of John Moyer
 14 Jan. Jane Simon, widow
 17 Jan. John s. of * Retollicke
 17 Jan. James Stevens
 23 Jan. Grace Tresteene, wid.
 23 Jan. John s. of Robert Manwell
 25 Jan. Richard Smith
 7 Feb. Robert Manwell
 20 Feb. Joane d. of Anthony Borlace
 22 Feb. Arthur s. of John Meyo
 27 Feb. Lowdy d. of Francis Huitt
 13 Mar. John s. of Anthony Borlace
 15 Mar. Nicholas Hollman
 17 Mar. Joane Henseocke
 17 Mar. John s. of John Maihow
 19 Mar. Richard Helliier
 19 Mar. Pascha s. of Thomas Dozor

ANNO 1623.

28 Mar. Henry Rowse
 5 April John Randall
 8 April Peterneil d. of Richard Hitch-
 ros
 9 April Alles Nicholas
 12 April Elizabeth the wiff of Thomas
 Michell
 13 April †(. . .) d. of William Rouse
 14 April Renold Peter
 17 April William Tubb
 20 April Joane Rescorlaw
 20 April William s. of Thomas Wiat
 2 May Ann d. of John Trivithicke
 4 May Joane d. of William Jane
 7 May John s. of John Martin
 18 May Francis Trenoughe
 7 June Thomas George
 9 June John s. of Pascha John
 9 June Joell Moyle
 9 June Oliver Robinus
 13 June Anthony Hawke
 8 July Thomas s. of Thomas Wiat
 13 July Thomas Merifeild, gent.
 15 July Jenepher the wiff of John
 Colles
 19 July John s. of Will'm Brabyn
 4 Aug. Marvin Moyle
 6 Aug. Nicholas s. of Thomas Jane

2 Sep. Will'm s. of Thomas Skin'er
 6 Sep. Richard Pollard
 24 Sep. Grace d. of John Staple
 6 Oct. Jane wiff of Henry Husband
 14 Oct. Jenniphret Norton, widow
 5 Nov. Richard Martin
 9 Nov. Alice Jenninge, widow
 22 Nov. Margery d. of Henry Moyle
 24 Dec. Mary d. of Thomas Trenibere
 24 Dec. Robert West
 29 Dec. Adam s. of Martin Trisven
 30 Dec. Elinor the wiff of John Nan-
 kevell
 16 Jan. Henry Tippet
 20 Jan. Will'm s. of Jerman Retal-
 lacke
 16 Mar. Tomson Simon, widow
 16 Mar. Ann Cornish

ANNO 1624.

29 Mar. Francis d. of Nicholas Boun-
 sall
 20 April John Moyle
 28 April Francis Luas
 5 May Joane d. of Richard Cerveth
 27 May Elizabeth the wiff of Richard
 Copithorne
 30 May Alice wiff of Francis Row
 30 July Sidwell Williams, widow
 6 Aug. William Jane
 10 Aug. Mary d. of Thomas Brabyn
 10 Sep. John s. of John Bayly
 15 Sep. Joane d. of John Mayoh
 19 Oct. Johan the wife of Remphrey
 Joll
 20 Oct. William Mitchell
 28 Oct. Will'm s. of Reignold Weekes
 24 Nov. Alice Oxenham, wydow
 27 Nov. Agnes Tifford, wyd.
 1 Dec. Margerye Behedna, wydow
 2 Dec. Katherine wiffe of Nicholas
 Peor
 9 Dec. Katherine Edwarde
 6 Dec. Mary d. of Reynold Peter &
 Joane his wife
 21 Dec. Alice d. of Will'm & Eliza-
 beth Cocke
 24 Dec. Richard Hanna
 3 Feb. Steeven Knight
 6 Feb. Mellarye Reeve
 12 Feb. Katherine Polkinhorne*
 28 Feb. Joane d. of Richard Tregeare
 2 Mar. Frances d. of John Brabyn
 4 Mar. Remphrey s. of Alexander
 Penfound

* Obliterated.

† Blank.

* This name is very indistinct.

11 Mar. Katherine d. of Litticott*
16 Mar. florance Scantleburye, wydow

ANNO 1625.

31 Mar. William Edwards
1 April Christian d. of Thomas Ben-
nett
12 April Richard Williams
21 April Emblyn Sadler
10 May Marye d. of Peter Morcombe
24 May John s. of Richard Hanne
25 May William s. of John Cocking
31 May Henry s. of Reynold Peter
5 June Will'm Wills
10 June Richard s. of John Marke
18 June Rowse Edwards, wydow
22 Oct. William s. of William Keten-
gen (?)
25 Oct. John s. of Immanuell Harrie
25 Nov. Elizabeth Banner †
9 Dec. John Trehenban
12 Dec. John Bounsoll
16 Dec. John Moile
22 Dec. Alice Cock
7 Jan. Richard s. of Richard Car-
veth
2 Mar. Thomas base s. of † . . .
3 Mar. Jane Harvey, widowe
20 Mar. William base child of . . . †

ANNO 1626.

19 April Alice Amy
29 April Thomas Parnell
1 May James Mayhowe
5 May John a base child of . . . †
6 May Alice Williams
6 May John s. of Henry Moyell
10 June Blanch Daye, widowe
18 July Anne wiff of Regnold Hawkey
1 Aug. Jone wiff of Thomas Allen
10 Aug. Nicholas s. of John Cockin
18 Aug. Mary d. of Henry Harvey
19 Aug. Henry s. of Emmannell Har-
vey
30 Aug. Symon s. of Jo. Trehemben
9 Sep. William Jolliffe
16 Sep. Jone wife of William White
16 Sep. Joice d. of Thomas Stephens
18 Sep. John Langdon
2 Oct. James Harris
6 Oct. Jane wife of Thomas Stephens
16 Oct. Phillip Jolliffe, widow
3 Nov. John s. of John Harvey
25 Nov. Richard s. of Ric. Rowse

* Obliterated.

† Spelt thus in the original, but query if it
should not be Tanner.

‡ Blank.

ANNO 1627.

12 May Jane Edye
17 May John Hocken
1 June Will'm Bowerman
27 June Thomas s. of John Geene
24 Dec. Jone Kittowe*
10 Jan. Katherine wife of Thomas Day*
gent
27 Jan. Robert Lock*
7 Feb. Ellenor Grosse, widow*
20 Mar. Henry Browne*
17 Mar. Will'm Williams*
13 April Anne d. of Gilbert Row
4 June Peter s. of John Adam
16 June Margery Gwynnow, widow
3 July Henry s. of Thomas Skynner
20 July John Horwell
3 Aug. Edward Teage
12 Aug. Alice wife of John Daye
15 Aug. John Pollard
. Honor d. of † . . . & Tamson
his wife
. Richard † s. of . . . ah Coppi-
thorne
. John s. of Thomas Tom &
Dorothe his wife
. (blank) † d. of Lawry &
Philip his wife
23 Sep. John s. of Thomas Merifeild,
gent. & Jane his wife
14 Oct. John s. of William Calway &
Jane his wife
21 Oct. John s. of John Legge &
Julian his wife
21 Oct. Joane d. of Beniamyn Strau-
ford (?) & † . . . his wife
19 Oct. John Moyle
16 Oct. Edward Coxwith †
30 Oct. Remphrey Trenouth
31 Oct. Edward s. of Henery Moyle
4 Nov. Catherine Peline wife of Wil-
liam Peline
24 Dec. William s. of John Dyer
4 Jan. Ann Edwards
13 Jan. Johan wife of † . . . Moile
19 Jan. Richard Sprey §
3 Feb. Thomas Stephens
8 Feb. Jane d. of James Reskigian
12 Feb. Will. Congdome

* These names were forgotten to be put down
in their right place. Entered thus in the
original.

† Obliterated. From the 15th Aug. to the
latter part of Oct. following the entries are
more or less completely obliterated, the whole
page being much rubbed.

‡ Query if not Cosworth.

§ In 1627 Hugh Sprey paid 6s. 8d. for the
burial of his uncle Richard Sprey.

18 Feb. Allise d. of Will'm Thomas
 19 Feb. Margery Drewe
 28 Feb. Johan Reskiggian
 20 Mar. Alices James, widdow

ANNO 1628.

28 Mar. Henry Harvey
 18 April Joane d. of John Harvey
 21 May Honor d. of Marten Tier
 3 June Sampson Browne
 7 June Mary Bowell
 11 June Grace wife of John Browne
 18 June Thomas s. of Kouddye Terlogan
 26 June Anne wife of Richard Retal-
 lack
 2 July James Vallyes
 12 July George Nancekevell
 19 July James Jenking,* gent.
 26 Aug. Martyn s. of Phillipp Yeemon
 28 Aug. John Tubb
 28 Aug. Thomas Trimbeare
 5 Sep. Tamsonn wife of John Rice
 13 Sep. Cateren wife of John Trenege
 4 Oct. John s. of David Walkey
 3 Nov. John Phillipp
 11 Nov. Jone wife of Richard Doone
 17 Nov. Tiffieny wife of Richard Hawke
 19 Nov. Mary Stevens
 3 Dec. John Williams
 4 Jan. Thomas Hocky
 1 Feb. Honnor d. of John Arter
 10 Feb. Henry Randall
 12 Feb. John Daw
 16 Feb. William Merifield
 22 Feb. John Retallock, junior
 4 Mar. Water Bishop

ANNO 1629.

6 April fflorence Michell
 1 May John s. of Abraham Martyn
 24 May Grace d. of Jonn Coppithorne
 30 May John Doble
 31 May Paskow Hawke
 24 June Johan Martyn, wid.
 27 June ffrances Roe
 12 July Thomas Wiatt
 19 July Thomas s. of John Brabyn
 21 July Priscilla d. of Thomas Kent
 27 July Richard Pernall
 22 Aug. Beaten d. of Thomas Bayly
 26 Sep. John Browne
 27 Sep. Gilbert Rowe

* He was son and heir of Thomas Jenkin of Trekinning, by Jane, daughter and heir of John Moyle. He married Katherine, daughter of James Carter, gent., and relict of John Brabyn, gent. See note, p. 209 ante.

9 Oct. Alice Oaffe
 12 Oct. Peternell the wife of Michael Thomas
 19 Oct. Henry Jenkyn,* gent.
 1 Nov. Thamsyn d. of Robert Bosparta
 3 Nov. Anne the wife of John Kent
 5 Nov. Grace d. of Barbara Merifeeld
 13 Nov. Thomas s. of Anne Harvey
 15 Nov. Ales Collins, widowe
 2 Dec. Humphrey s. of John Laury
 26 Dec. Susan the wife of Hugh Sprey
 26 Dec. Katherine Hawke
 28 Dec. Peter s. of Robert Pollard
 3 Jan. William Pawland
 30 Jan. Adam Trestean
 22 Feb. John Jolliffe
 23 Feb. Mellery Williams
 5 Mar. John Sprey
 13 Mar. John Warne† of Ervan
 30 Mar. Alice Abraham

ANNO 1630.

2 April Richard Carter‡ Esquire
 16 April Thomas Williams
 20 April William base s. of Ame Hocks
 20 April Hugh s. of John Grace
 18 May Elizabeth d. of Henry Harvy
 19 May Agnes d. of Robert Dunken
 26 May Christopher s. of Henry Moyle
 Moyle
 4 June John s. of Thomas Wyott
 18 July Marye Charly
 18 July Marye d. of William Dan-
 caster
 7 Aug. Honor d. of Thomas Wyott
 14 Aug. Grace the wyfe of Anthony
 Whitford
 31 Aug. Honor d. of John Harvy
 3 Oct. Richard s. of Robert Dunken
 10 Oct. Beaten d. of Richard Cornishe
 24 Oct. Hugh Norton
 5 Nov. Jane d. of Patientie Williams

* He was the second son of Thomas Jenkin, gent., of Trekinning, by Jane Moyle his wife. He married Margaret, daughter and coheir of Oliver Carminow, Esq., and relict of Philip Cole, Esq.

† He was most probably a son of John Warne of St. Columb, his baptism being lost through the loss of the registers from 1554 to 1571, as were probably Alexander Warne, who married Joan Drew, and Katherine Warne, who was married at St. Cubyn 25 June, 1594, to William Jolly, Clerk, Vicar of Enoder; the marriage is entered at St. Enoder.

‡ Son and heir of John Carter, gent., by Jane, daughter of John Vivian, gent. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Arundell of Talverne and his wife Ann Godolphin; and had an only child Joane, who died young.

28 Dec. Annes Truboddy
 9 Jan. John Young
 19 Jan. Frances Trear
 11 Mar. Joane wife of John Torker

ANNO 1631.

22 Mar. Prescylia d. of Henry Bligh
 22 Mar. Tamson wyfe of John Phillip
 27 Mar. Richard Oxnam
 14 April Elizabeth Pinnow
 23 May Bennett Pollard
 27 May John Striblye
 12 June Thomas s. of Thomas Pearse
 21 June Grace d. of Anthony Whitford
 30 July Richard Ruze
 6 Aug. Marye Williams
 4 Oct. Siblye wife of John James
 4 Oct. Elizabeth Littlejohn
 21 Oct. Mark Retallack
 3 Nov. John Reeve
 10 Nov. Jane Morcombe
 19 Nov. John Tooker
 30 Nov. Grace Congdon
 1 Dec. Julian Wyatt
 16 Dec. Marye Tacye
 19 Dec. Gilbert Libbye
 26 Dec. Marye d. of Jone West
 14 Jan. John s. of Thomas Bayliffe
 26 Jan. John Roscorloe
 31 Jan. Florence d. of Walter Coryton
 3 Feb. Johane Nuttinge
 4 Feb. Wilmote d. of Patient Wilmote
 13 Mar. John Spraye
 21 Mar. Jane Pinnowe

ANNO 1632.

8 April Jane Striblye
 14 April Jane Stribleye d. of David Stribly
 5 May Richard Ruze* of Trebadanon
 16 June Joane wiffe of John Bettye
 27 July Katherine d. of James Mayhewe
 26 Sep. Arthur Orchard
 19 Sep. Alice d. of Robert Dunkyn
 27 Sep. John Yolton
 27 Sep. Joane d. of Luke Pollard
 5 Oct. Jane Loyne wydow
 16 Oct. Phillip d. of Richard Laytye
 19 Oct. John s. of Thomas Hawke
 31 Oct. Alice d. of William Calway

* In 1633 Barbara Rowse, widow, paid a legacy of £6 left by her late husband Richard Rowse deceased. John Rowse was treasurer in the same year.—Green Book.

8 Nov. Jane d. of Martyn Dunnacombe
 24 Dec. Barbara d. of John Dyar
 8 Jan. George s. of Martyn Edwards
 23 Jan. Lowdye Terlogan
 25 Jan. Elizabeth Cocke wydow
 25 Jan. Marye Geoffrye
 28 Jan. Tho. Arundell* Esq^r
 2 Feb. Rebecca d. of Henrye Lee
 20 Feb. Richard Dunnacombe
 29 Feb. Jonah s. of William Bewford
 24 Feb. Edward s. of Rawlyn Merfeld
 25 Feb. Alice Stribley wydow
 6 Mar. Elward wiffe of John White

ANNO 1633.

5 April Honor Parkyn, wydowe
 8 April John White
 10 April John Launder
 11 April Olive d. of John Darr
 17 April Richard Hawke
 24 May Nicholas Lang
 22 May Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lawe
 8 June Patience wife of John Grimes
 12 June Henry Dyer†
 9 July Ebbot d. of Walter Coryton
 14 Aug. John Arrundell‡ Esq^r
 19 Aug. Thomas Symons
 4 Sep. Thomas Allen
 6 Sep. Digory s. of John Metherell
 23 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Mathew Willes
 30 Sep. Mathew Willes
 18 Nov. Bennet Calley
 24 Nov. John Treneag
 11 Dec. Elizabeth Symons, widow
 30 Dec. John Cocking
 6 Jan. John Day
 10 Jan. Richard Carter
 30 Jan. Richard s. of George Lane

* He was of Trevithick in St. Columb, and was son and heir of Thomas Arundell of Tremere, Esq. (by Elizabeth daughter and coheir of Tringove of Nance), who was the second son of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, knt., by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Gerald Danet, Esq., of Danet's Hall. He married Rachell Mompesson, sister to Sir Giles Mompesson, by whom he had issue several children.

† In 1634 John Dyer paid 20s., a legacy from his late father Henry Dyer, deceased, to the poor. John Dyer himself left 3s. 4d. to the poor of the parish.

‡ He was of Lanherne, being son and heir of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, by his wife Lady Ann, daughter of Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby, and relict of Charles, seventh Lord Stourton. He married Ann, daughter of Henry Jerningham, Esq., of Costessey, co. Norfolk.

7 Feb. John Marten
18 Feb. John Heycraft

ANNO 1634.

13 April Edward Meryfold
20 April William Williams
2 May John Dawe
31 May Mathew Pomeroy*
22 June Jone Spettygrue
25 June Peter s. of Thomas Tome
6 Aug. Pascow Vivian, † gen.
17 Aug. Olive d. of Thomas Allen
28 Sep. Margery Cornish, widow
9 Oct. Jone Tregere
20 Oct. William Strongman
25 Nov. Maryan Betty
20 Jan. Richard Copithorne
6 Feb. Penelope d. of Mark Tyer
9 Feb. Jane Moyle, widow
18 Feb. Eliner Jagoe
22 Feb. Thomas Brabyn
23 Feb. Mathew s. of John Mayhow
6 Mar. Micaell Thomas
20 Mar. Thomas Vencent
17 Mar. John s. of John Luky
18 Mar. Johan Pollard, widow

ANNO 1635.

27 Mar. Elizabeth Spray, widow
27 Mar. Zenoby Hichens, widow
31 Mar. Alice Nankevall, wydow
1 April Margaret John
4 April Thomas Duggee
6 April Dennys Westcott
12 April Johan Hocky, wydowe
16 April Marye d. of John Rouse
21 April John Rouse
3 May Anthony † s. of Anthony Whitford
6 May Anthonye Whitford
10 May Dorethy Lukye
16 June John Grace
17 June Jane Holman
2 Aug. Luke Harvy
3 Aug. Honor Dyer, wydowe

* He was son of Edward Pomeroy and Julian his wife, daughter of Forster, which Edward was third son of Andrew Pomeroy of Colliton, Devon, and uncle to the Andrew Pomeroy buried in 1639. Mathew Pomeroy above is named in the will of John Pomeroy of St. Clere, gent., dated 16 June, 1618.

† He was son of Thomas Vivian of Trenowth, gent., by Anue, daughter and coheiress of Peter Lower. He married Mary Flamocke (see marriages 15 Dec., 1601), and had several children.

‡ Being the last entry on the page, it is followed by the signatures of S. Legg, curate, John Day and Tho. Richards, wardens.

1 Sep. Elizabeth Oxenham*
5 Sep. Margaret Bennett
21 Sep. Anne Brabyn
22 Sep. Thomasyn d. of William Basely
26 Sep. Henrye Spraye
5 Oct. Elizabeth Wyatt
13 Nov. Anne d. of Michael Davye
25 Nov. Sydrack Retallack
24 Dec. Edward Carter, † gen.
29 Dec. Anne James
2 Jan. Thomas Hoblyn, † gen.
6 Jan. Katherine Mason
30 Jan. Johane Younge, § wydow
6 Feb. Alice Braye
15 Feb. Charles & Elizabeth s. & d. of John Vivian, gent. ||
21 Feb. Ursula Phillip
22 Mar. John s. of Sampson Roscorla
25 Mar. Anne Vyvean, ¶ wydow

ANNO 1636.

30 Mar. Phillipp d. of William Bond
22 April Catherine Bettye
1 May Marye the wyfe of Michael Davye
18 May Petter s. of Robert Pollarde
19 May Richard Williams
21 May John Pollarde s. of Bennett Pollarde
27 May Johane the wyfe of Henrye Nanparrowe

* In 1636 Thomas Oxenham paid 6s. 8d. for the burial of his wife.—Green Book.

† He was a younger son of John Carter of St. Columb, gent., by his wife Jane, daughter of John Vivian, gent. He died unmarried. John Carter, Esq. paid to the parish for the burial of his brother 20s.

‡ He was of Nanswhyden, being son and heir of Richard Hoblyn, gent. (who purchased Nanswhyden from John Nanswhyden), by his wife Philippa, daughter and coheir of John Pye. He married first Judeth, daughter and heir of Edward Trevalcois of Goran, and secondly Dorothy, daughter of John Dinham, but she died s.p. By his first wife he was ancestor of the present family. There is a ledger stone to his memory, which is fully described with the other monuments in the church elsewhere.

§ John Young for the burial of his grandmother paid 6s. 8d.—Green Book.

|| By his second wife Mary, daughter and coheiress of William Cavell and Jane his wife, daughter of William Pomeroy, Esq. These children are recorded on a monumental slab in the church, which will be found described with the other monuments; on it Charles is said to be aged 5 years, and Elizabeth one year and a half.

¶ In 1636 Mr. William Vivian paid 20s. for the burial of his wife, (but the burial does not appear to have been registered.)—Vide Green Book.

30 May Honnor d. of Abraham Hus-
bände
26 June Jenever wyfe of Steven Lovell
26 June Nicholas Mason
28 June Alls the wyfe of Christopher
Morcombe
3 July Thomas s. of John Copithorne
5 July John Cockyn
6 July Johane d. of William Calwaye
10 July Dorothe d. of Emanuewell
Harvye
14 July Marye d. of Beniamyn Strong-
man
19 July John s. of William Calwaye
17 July Margaret d. of John Gremes
25 July Dorothe wyfe of John Motten
30 July William Libbye
6 Aug. Thomas Tom
7 Aug. Mary wyfe of William Bennye
of Maugan*
21 Aug. Ann Vallis p^r
30 Aug. Thomazin the wyfe of Martyn
Edwarde
11 Sep. James s. of Martyn Edwarde
13 Sep. Rytchaud Trenowth
4 Oct. Phillipe Robyns
22 Oct. Marye d. of Henry Blighe
30 Nov. Steven Abraham
1 Dec. Johane the wyfe of John Joll†
2 Dec. Thomas James
3 Dec. Anthonye s. of John Kinge
27 Jan. Henrye s. of Jozies Daye
9 Mar. Precylla Bryantt
2 Feb. John Retallacke
9 Mar. Petter s. of Rob. Pollard

ANNO 1637.

28 Mar. Henrye Cocke
16 April A childe to Ralph Keatt
16 April Nicholas Petter
18 April Donnett, a base child to one
Maddocke
7 May Marke s. of John Grace
23 May Richard s. of John Joule
31 May Margaret Penfound
17 June Thomas s. of Reynolde Hawke
25 June Elizabeth Prist
27 June Thomas s. of Thomas Allen
6 July Ellener Pell
13 July Beaten d. of John Hoswell
5 Aug. Grace Robyns
13 Aug. Joane Row
18 Aug. Grace Roseware
28 Aug. Katherine Jenkyn

* In 1637 received 6s. 8d. for the burial of William Bennye's wife of Mawgan.

† In 1619 Remfrey Joll paid 12s., owed to the parish by his brother John Joll.—Green Book,

19 Sep. John s. of Thomas Law
24 Sep. Anthony Row
28 Sep. Margaret d. of John Dyer
11 Oct. Grace Marshall
4 Oct. Henry s. of John Reandall
5 Oct. Honoar d. of John Dyer
9 Oct. Joane wife of William Way
17 Oct. Joyce d. of Henry Bray
6 Dec. Elloner Lange, widow
26 Dec. Richard s. of Martyn Edwarde
31 Dec. William Cocken
6 Jan. Johane White
9 Jan. Mary White
11 Jan. Dorothe Hoblyn, widow*
30 Jan. Elizabeth Ulcock
3 Feb. Alls West
5 Feb. Joyce Blacke
16 Feb. Ann Arundell, widow†
5 Mar. Grace the wife of Thomas
Williams
6 Mar. Thomas Witholl
21 Mar. Mary d. of Thomas Westcott
22 Mar. Katherine d. of John Jenkyn

ANNO 1638.

11 April William s. of Giles Truscot
14 April Jane Tenney, widow
17 April Jermin Retalack
17 April Jone a base d. of Jone John
19 May William Dancaster
11 June Henry John
17 Aug. Donot Duncomb
26 Aug. Nicholas Parkyn
7 Sep. Richard s. of Beniamyn Strong-
man
8 Sep. Ann d. of John Copithorne
17 Sep. Edward s. of Thomas Michell
18 Sep. Jonathan s. of John Vivian,†
Esq.
19 Sep. William Beauford§
20 Sep. Lewes s. of William Beard
26 Sep. Honor Stepston, widow

* She was relict of Thomas Hoblyn of Nans-
whyden, Esq., being his second wife, and
daughter of John Dynham. She died s.p.

† She was daughter of Sir Henry Jerningham
(or Gernigan), first bart., of Costessy Hall, by his
wife Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Throckmorton,
Esq., of Throckmorton, and granddaughter of
Henry Jerningham, Esq., of Costessey, by his
first wife Eleanor, daughter of William, Lord
Dacre of Gillesland. She married John Arundell,
Esq., of Lanherne, who died in 1633, leaving
several children.

‡ By his wife Mary, daughter and coheiress of
Wm. Cavell, Esq.

§ William Beauford the elder, treasurer of the
parish, son of William Beauford the elder, who
died the previous year while treasurer, and who
left £5 to the poor of the parish.—Green Book,

12 Oct. Ric. s. of Richard Hawke
 28 Oct. William Lukey
 6 Nov. Jone Copithorne
 3 Dec. William Jeffery
 4 Dec. John Moyses
 7 Dec. Ann Merifield
 20 Dec. Ann Vivian* wife to John
 Vivian, junr., Esq.
 27 Dec. Jone Kent
 5 Jan. John Kent
 6 Jan. Katherine Mayow
 9 Jan. Anthony s. of John Lawry
 6 Feb. Tamson Tregonwen
 11 Feb. Henery Beauford
 11 Feb. John Parkyn
 11 Feb. Jone d. of Nico. Jane
 3 Mar. Amey Rowse
 17 Mar. John† s. of John Vivian, Esq.
 24 Mar. John s. of Martyn Stevens

ANNO 1639.

7 April Denes s. of Richard Langdon
 8 April Barbara John
 10 April Martyn s. of Martyn Stevens
 11 April Paskow Tafford
 13 April Jane Williams
 21 April Ann d. of Robert Litticot
 3 May Patience Trenethan
 6 May Reynold Hawke
 16 May Nicholas Stribly
 20 May Nicholas Pearse
 20 June Annies May, widdowe
 18 July John s. of John Dar
 6 Aug. Hugh Lawry
 23 Aug. John Hoblyn,‡ gent.
 31 Aug. John s. of John Jollye
 16 Sep. Emlyn d. of John Oxnam
 22 Oct. John Day, gen.
 24 Oct. Barbara d. of Nicholas Peter
 20 Nov. Lewes s. of William Hawkin
 21 Nov. Elizabeth Tucker
 22 Nov. Andrew Pommery,§ gen.
 30 Dec. Peter Martyn

* She was a daughter of Sir John Trelawny, first bart., by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Reginald Mohun, bart., of Boconnock, and aunt of the well-known Right Rev. Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bishop of Winchester. She was the first wife of John Vivian of Truan, Esq.

† By his wife Ann, daughter of Sir John Trelawny, bart.

‡ He was the eldest son of Edward Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and coheir of Robert Apley of Barnestaple, and died unmarried, v.p.

§ He was son of William Pomeroy of Colliton, co. Devon, by his wife Mary, daughter of John Bevill of Killgarthe. He married Jane, daughter and heir of Digory Hext of Launceston, by whom he had several children.

30 Dec. Joahie Hoekie
 4 Jan. John Nacolas
 17 Jan. John Nankevall
 18 Jan. Christopher Knight
 18 Jan. Henry s. of William Cock
 2 Feb. Roberta d. of John Dyer
 4 Feb. John Baylie
 11 Feb. William s. of Henry Tregare
 22 Feb. Anthony Burlase
 28 Feb. Nicholas Smith
 28 Feb. Alls Hawke, widdowe
 7 Mar. Mary d. of Sampson Roscorla
 11 Mar. Senobie widow of Joell Juell
 11 Mar. Walter s. of Barnabas Bettye
 12 Mar. John Coppithorne

ANNO 1640.

26 Mar. Henry s. of Henry Nanparrow
 27 Mar. Marke s. of John Tenny
 9 Mar. Superan Edgcomb, vid.
 13 April John Heycraft
 4 May William Rawlyn
 23 May Thomas s. of Thomas Lawe
 24 May Agnes Pernal, vid.
 25 May Katherine Service
 6 June Thomas Jolly
 14 July Joane wife of John Martyn
 25 Sep. Richard Richards
 26 Sep. Richard James
 1 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Henry Napar-
 row
 8 Nov. John Adam
 27 Nov. Richard Skyunner
 15 Dec. Margaret d. of Thomas Baly
 27 Dec. Mary Cockyn, widdow
 29 Dec. Annes Lane
 6 Jan. Elizabeth Yolton, vid.
 28 Jan. James Trebell
 27 Jan. Joane d. of John Martyn
 3 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Edward Hoblyn*
 gent.
 10 Feb. Richard Crawly
 22 Feb. Phillipp the wife of John
 Baylife
 23 Feb. Alice Law, widdow
 17 Mar. Richard Rowset†

ANNO 1641.

6 April John Phillipp
 12 April Catheryn wife of Andrew
 Chapell
 24 April Honor Geene

* By his wife Mary, daughter and coheir of Robert Apley, Esq.

† Richard Rowse *al's* Jenkyn, one of the twelve men in 1627. Richard Rowse *al's* Adams, churchwarden in 1644, and one of the twelve men in 1630.—Green Book.

28 April Jane Phillipp
 24 May David s. of Mark Tire
 24 May Jane d. of John Carthew
 28 May William Boan
 28 May Richard s. of John Kendall
 6 June Jane Nicholls
 14 June William* s. of John Vivian,
 Esq.
 18 July Elinor Luny, vid.
 24 July Elizabeth d. of Walter Coriton
 4 Aug. Sissilla Westcott, vid.
 19 Aug. James s. of Marten Rowe
 13 Sep. Bernard* s. of John Vivian,
 Esq.
 5 Oct. Olive Teage, vid.
 13 Nov. Peter s. of Thomas Richards
 30 Nov. Mary Tregeare
 1 Dec. Jane the wife of John Mar-
 shall
 1 Dec. Rose d. of John Tenny
 8 Dec. William John
 8 Dec. Honor d. of Sampson Rescorla
 22 Dec. Tamsin d. of James Cockin
 10 Mar. Katherine Naparow, vid.
 16 Mar. Melliar Gilbert
 25 Mar. Richard Bowen
 31 Mar. Katherine wife of Robert Tre-
 himbam
 31 Mar. Jane James
 4 April Mark s. of Mark Tire

ANNO 1642.

2 May Nicholas Moore
 5 May Digory s. of John Stephens
 14 May Mary Hixt
 26 May Olive Roe
 2 June Elizabeth Jolley
 8 June Richard Carter
 23 June John Bettey
 3 July Constance Bettey
 15 July John Arundell† of Lanhearon,
 Esq.^r
 12 Aug. Barnard a duch man
 27 Aug. Phillipp d. of Richard Langdon
 25 Aug. Jane wife of John Hals, gent.
 29 Aug. Joane Champion
 16 Sep. Tho. Rawlinge of Mylor
 10 Oct. Jo. Langdon
 22 Oct. Radigon Brabond
 28 Oct. Peeter Horswell
 3 Nov. Tho. Hawke
 11 Nov. ffrances Cruces

* By his wife Mary, daughter and coheirress
 of William Cavell of Treharrock.

† Son of John Arundell, Esq., of Lanherne.
 by his wife, Ann, daughter of Sir Henry Jerni-
 gan, Bart. He married Elizabeth, daughter of
 William Brock, Esq., by whom he had one son,
 Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne.

17 Nov. Emblinge Bayly
 24 Nov. Marten Tresteane
 28 Nov. Jane Cornish
 6 Dec. Elizabeth Behedno
 18 Dec. Peternell Nichols
 20 Dec. Alice Williams*

ANNO 1644.

26 Dec. John Leecekey
 10 Dec. John Gommo
 19 Dec. Anies Leecekey
 15 Feb. Honnor Moyle, widow
 22 Feb. John Allien
 4 Mar. Elizabeth Rowse, widow
 7 Mar. Henerey Moyle
 18 Mar. Susan Evans†

ANNO 1645.

28 Mar. Joice d. of Archibald Rowse
 18 April Cheston the wife of Theodorus
 Harvy
 1 May Rozee d. of Henry Bligh
 2 May Ellenor Morcomb
 2 May Michael s. of Mich. Davy
 9 May Archibald Rowse
 13 May Joane d. of Reskymer Sprey
 29 May Mellier wife of Jo. Geene
 1 June Patience Cocking
 4 June John s. of David Larence of
 Pearan
 14 June Remphrey Michell
 10 July Grace wife of Degory Marsiall
 20 July Jane Moyle
 20 July ffances d. of Thomas & Grace
 Littacott
 29 July Jane wife of John Staple
 10 Aug. Richoe Pollard
 13 Aug. John s. of John Kendall‡ &
 Grace his wife
 29 Aug. Thomas Nicholas
 30 Aug. Judeth d. of Edward Hoblyn,§
 Esq.
 3 Sep. John s. of Henry & Thomazin
 Brey
 9 Sep. Jo. Staple
 1 Dec. William Bewis

* Here, in the original, come the weddings,
 after which follow two or three years of bap-
 tisms, weddings, and burials, very irregularly
 kept. The year 1643 is altogether wanting, also
 parts of 1642 and 1644.

† The foot of a page, and signed J. Beauford,
 rector, Richard Rowse and William Lanyon,
 churchwardens.

‡ Query if this John Kendall the father was
 not the John aged 19 at the Heralds' Visitation
 of 1620, son of Thomas Kendall of Treworgie
 by his wife Dorothy, daughter and heir of
 Thomas Cosworth of Cosworth.

§ By his wife Mary, daughter and coheirress of
 Robert Apley of Barnestaple.

2 Dec. Joane d. of Richard & Joane
Copithorne
15 Dec. Jo. Day,* gen.
17 Dec. Thomas s. of Richard Hawke
26 Jan. Geo. Vcale
31 Jan. Elizabeth the wife of Richard
Cornish
3 Feb. Sissilla Hann
16 Mar. Thomsin Strongman, widdow

ANNO 1646.

26 Mar. Henry s. of John & Grace
Jenkyn
29 Mar. Richards. of John Daye, merch.
30 April Marke s. of Jane Facy
6 May Thomas Allen
13 May Alice Langdon
15 May Joane wife of Edward Knight
22 May Undie Amie Vivian
16 July Sibella d. of Reskim^r Sprey,
junr., & Jone his wife
30 July John base s. of Eliz. Gillin-
game
5 Aug. Ann West
3 Sep. Ellinor Steephens
5 Sep. Richard Hawke†
5 Sep. Thomas Tyer
6 Sep. Joane wife of Richard Langdon
1 Oct. John base s. of Judeth Harvey
(blank) s. of Thomas Endry
15 Oct. Humphrey the s. of Richard
Edwards
29 Oct. Richard the s. of Hugh &
Katherine Sprey
3 Nov. Richard Dunne
3 Dec. Thomas s. of W^m & Lowdy
Cockyn
10 Dec. Ruth d. of Jerman & Honour
Retallack
17 Dec. Alice Donacomb
1 Jan. John s. of Robert Berry
21 Jan. Mary d. of Anthony & Janiver
Pollewyn
23 Jan. Julian wife of William Rowse
23 Jan. Winifred Husband
27 Jan. Constance Thomas
10 Feb. Richoe wife of John Mayow
24 Feb. Elizabeth wife of Lallow
Nicholas
12 Mar. William Taylor

16 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Jane
Jane

ANNO 1647.

29 Mar. William White
1 April James Oxnam
7 April Richard Polkinghorne
14 April Joane wife of John Lawry
25 April Mary Duggo
1 May Lowdy wife of Walter Vivian*
18 May William Trekeane
27 May Thomas Baylie
1 June Joane Bishop
16 June Elizabeth wife of Thomas
Allen
15 Aug. Thomas s. of Adam† & Jone
Day
17 Sep. Ann wife of Henry Rowse
4 Oct. Honour Danger
28 Oct. Francis Trehemban
17 Nov. Mary wife of John Retallack
24 Nov. Francis Tome
29 Nov. William Nankevall
10 Dec. William s. of John & Eliz.
Williams
17 Dec. William Cockin, jun^r
21 Dec. Thomas s. of Gilbert & Judeth
Calway
29 Dec. John Adams
18 Jan. Thomas Oxnam
21 Jan. John s. of Xtopher & Peternell
Hendy
23 Jan. Annis Trenhayle
28 Jan. John Treneage
1 Feb. Thomas s. of Mathew Allen
6 Feb. Philip Moore
13 Feb. Jane Edgecombe
18 Feb. Barbara Joll
28 Feb. Rachall Arundell,‡ widd.
9 Mar. Tho. Retallack

ANNO 1648.

25 Mar. David Floyd
29 Mar. Catherine d. of Hen. & Mary
Tregere
1 April Nicholas s. of W^m & Anstes
Thomas
2 April Philip d. of James & Eliz.
Moyle
11 April Lallow Nicholas

* John Day of Tresadderne, churchwarden in 1637. Mr. John Day gave by will £5 to the poor of the parish, 1646.—Green Book.

† Richard Hawke in 1630, as one of four of the ancient men of the parish, elected William Kete, gent., to be one of the twelve men in place of Richard Carter, Esq., deceased. Richard Hawke churchwarden in 1637.—Green Book.

* Walter Vivian and Loveday Carlyon. See marriages, 1630.

† Adam Day, gent., one of the twelve men in 1650.—Green Book.

‡ She was sister to Sir Giles Mompesson, and relict of Thomas Arundell, Esq., of Trevithick in St. Columb, who died in 1633 (see note to his burial). They had several children, of whom Thomas and William both left issue.

25 April John base s. of Ann Veale
 4 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz.
 Lawry
 5 Mar. Jane d. of John & Catherine
 Brewer
 15 Mar. Thomas Calaway
 28 June John s. of Robert Drew
 5 July Regnald Hawkey
 13 July John s. of Richard* & Joane
 Copithorne
 3 Aug. John s. of John & Jane Jane
 6 Aug. Joane Tregear
 8 Sep. Barbara wife of Thomas Basely
 19 Sep. John s. of George Humphrey†
 27 Oct. Honor Rescorla
 2 Nov. Henry Littacott
 5 Nov. Susan Crewes
 6 Nov. Joh s. of John & Susan Hendra
 3 Nov. Presilla Jane
 20 Nov. Joice the d. of Henry & Joice
 Rescorla
 5 Dec. John Strongman‡
 14 Dec. Grace d. of Thomas & Mary
 Nanparow
 24 Dec. Marke Oliver
 7 Jan. William s. of John & Anne
 Stephens
 12 Jan. Michael Carter,§ gent.
 17 Jan. Tho. Dyer
 26 Jan. Mary Wills
 27 Jan. Giles Dadagell
 30 Jan. Olive Brabyn
 9 Feb. John Cornish
 12 Feb. Mary d. of Henry & Margery
 Bligh
 17 Feb. Charles s. of Michael Bany
 21 Feb. Mary Stephens
 28 Feb. Margarite Bowden
 3 Mar. Joane Jane
 3 Mar. Johes filius mulieris Peregrine
 (nominis nobis incogniti),
 baptizæno erat Decimo Die
 Maii an. dm. 1601, P. J.
 W. curate, St. Columbe
 Maioris, in Domo Thomæ
 Merrifeild, gent.||
 10 Mar. Dorothy d. of W^m & Jane Salter
 16 Mar. Theophilus Leekey

19 Mar. William Thomas
 23 Mar. William Williams
 23 Mar. John the s. of Peter & ffrances
 Rescorla

ANNO 1649.

29 Mar. Thomas s. of John & Grace
 Miller
 2 April Jerman Retallack
 10 April Thomas s. of Robert & Ebbett
 Husband
 13 April Jane d. of Henry Roe
 16 April John Husband
 27 April Thomas s. of Tho. Bayley
 2 May Willmott Tubb
 6 May . . . * wife of Marke Williams
 18 May John Jolley†
 18 May Eliz. Cornish
 22 May Jo. s. of Christopher & Peter-
 nell Hendey
 26 June John Lawry
 27 June Annis Moyle
 21 Aug. John Parkyn
 4 Sep. Barbara Tifford
 4 Nov. Richard Retallack
 10 Nov. John s. of Theophilus Lawe
 19 Nov. Richard s. of Richard Cornish
 27 Nov. . . . * d. of Ric. Copithorne
 3 Dec. Remphrey Moyle
 12 Dec. Elizabeth Cowle
 30 Dec. ffran. d. of William James
 31 Jan. Mary d. of Robert Drew
 5 Feb. James Moyle
 20 Feb. Henry Rescorla
 24 Feb. John s. of John Hendra
 27 Feb. Emblyn George
 1 Mar. Grace Littacott
 16 Mar. Blanch Day
 16 Mar. Bridgett Basely

ANNO 1650.

28 Mar. Ric. s. of Hen. Nanparow
 31 Mar. Honor d. of William James
 2 April Ric. s. of Jo. Litticott
 4 April Will'm s. of Tho. Rickerd
 11 April Wilmot Littacott
 15 April Mary d. of Mathew Wills
 24 April Eliz. Dancaster
 9 May Honor Tresseane
 25 May (blank) d. of Dorothy Co'mon
 15 June Ric. Copithorne
 17 June Peternell Treneage
 15 July Mary Dyer
 15 Aug. Mathew s. of Ro. Husband

* Rich. Copithorne, one of the ancient men of the parish in 1629.—Green Book.

† George Humphrey paid rent of shop, 18s. in 1632.—Green Book.

‡ In 1616 Joyce Rowse paid 5s. 4d. owed by her son, John Strongman the younger. See marriages, 7 Aug., 1616.

§ Son of John Carter gent., and his wife. Mary, daughter of Robert Moyle of St. Germans, gent. He died unmarried v.p.

|| Entered thus in the register.

* Obliterated.

† In 1618 John Jolly paid 3s. 4d. not to be warden.

23 Aug. ffran. s. of John Stephens
 29 Aug. John s. of Anthony Roe
 15 Oct. Margarite Law
 9 Nov. Eboth Dungey
 16 Nov. Mary d. of Jo. Williams
 21 Nov. James Strongman
 25 Nov. Henry Trehemban
 22 Jan. Joell Juell
 25 Jan. Katherine d. of Pascho Lang-
 don
 3 Feb. John Mayhow
 9 Feb. Mary Kinge
 19 Feb. Katherine Tippet
 21 Feb. Elizabeth Merrifeild
 6 Mar. John Marshall
 23 Mar. Henry Nanparrow
 24 Mar. Emanuel Dungey

ANNO 1651.

6 April Mary Cocke
 19 April Anne d. of John Steephens
 20 April Edward s. of Anthony Pawly
 23 April Thomas Basely
 26 April Jane d. of Henry Roe
 27 April Eliz. d. of Joane Copithorne
 30 April Lewis s. of Lewis Godfrey
 3 May Jo. s. of Robert Hoblyn,* gen.
 25 May Anne Moyle
 7 June Katherine Nutton
 16 June Emblyn Godfrey
 22 June Edward Knight
 26 July Edward s. of David Hambly
 29 July Edward s. of Ben. Strongman
 7 Aug. Marke Jolley
 9 Aug. Jane d. of Stephen Lovell
 16 Sep. Thomas s. of Mathew Allen
 17 Sep. Thomas s. of Thomas Hawke
 18 Sep. Anne Troth
 11 Oct. Beaton Strongman
 14 Oct. Stephen base s. of Thomazine
 Harvey
 27 Oct. Samuel s. of Mr Tho. Treware
 25 Nov. Mary d. of Robert Strongman
 9 Dec. Jane wife of Henry Wills
 10 Dec. Jane the d. of Ric. & Agnes
 Moyle
 16 Dec. Katherine Libby
 26 Dec. Alice Retallack
 30 Dec. Eliz. d. of Annastatius Burne
 31 Dec. Eliz. d. of John Vivian,† Esq.
 11 Jan. Dorothy Roe
 13 Jan. Grace d. of James Steephens
 20 Jan. Philip wife of John Moyle
 10 Feb. Richard Jolley

* By his wife Grace, daughter and coheiress of John Carew, of Penwarne, Esq.

† By his second wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of William Cavell of Treharrock

25 Feb. Honor Beauford
 8 Mar. John Oxenam
 15 Mar. William Rowse
 24 Mar. Honor d. of Tho. John

ANNO 1652.

26 Mar. Margarite the wife of Richard
 Carter
 1 April Beaton d. of Antho. Ellery
 3 April Joice wife of Henry Rowse
 19 April Henry Lee
 26 April William s. of John Watt
 29 April Katherine d. of John Sandow
 1 May Peternell wife of Jo. Lawe
 5 May Jo. s. of Pet. & fra Rescorla
 22 May Will'm Brabyn,* gent.
 24 May Grace d. of Luke James
 24 May Sissely wife of David Hambly
 1 July Em wife of John Hendy
 8 Oct. Elizabeth wife of Thomas John
 11 Oct. John Carthew
 5 Nov. David Retallaek
 16 Dec. Katherine d. of Jo. Roe
 25 Dec. Thomas s. of Robert Hoblyn,†
 gent.
 2 Feb. John s. of Nich. Basely
 10 Feb. John Jane
 12 Feb. Anne Humphry

ANNO 1653.

8 April Henry Oliver
 8 April Thomas Leekey
 11 April Mrs Mary Carter‡
 26 April Mary John
 26 April Mary Dawe
 12 May Richard Vivian,§ gent.
 19 May William s. of Josias Day
 25 May William Basely
 30 June James Jennings
 2 Sep. Anthony s. of Isack Jenkyn
 3 Sep. Thomas s. of John Lawry
 6 Jan. Anne Retallack
 16 Jan. Thomas Trekeene
 16 Jan. Honor d. of Lewis Godfrey
 31 Jan. Richard Cornish

* William Brabyn (son of John Brabyn, gent., and Katherine Carter, his wife), married, 14 Dec., 1613, Radigon, daughter and heiress of Thomas Tonkin, of Trevalack, in St. Kevern, by his first wife, Mary, daughter of Henry Duly, of Newton Ferrers, in Devon.

† By his wife, Grace, daughter and coheir of John Carew, of Penwarne, Esq.

‡ She was a daughter of Robert Moyle, of Bake, in St. Germans, by Ann, daughter of Henry Lock, of Acton, co. Middlesex, and wife of John Carter, of St. Columb, gent.

§ Son of Thomas Vivian, gent., of Trenowth, and Ann Lower, his wife. His will, dated 18 April, 1653, names a large number of relations.

- 2 Feb. Thomas Adams
 9 Feb. Anthony s. of Anthony Polla-
 wyn
 16 Feb. Richard Hawke
 19 Feb. Daniel s. of Humfry Oxnam

ANNO 1654.

- 26 Mar. Honor d. of George & Honor
 Champion
 27 Mar. Richard s. of Richard Troth
 31 Mar. Phillipp Carthewe
 12 April Jane Sprey *al's* Ivye
 13 April Grace d. of Peter & Elizabeth
 Warne
 13 April John Benallack of Penzance
 17 April John Kent
 12 May Oliffe wife of Thomas Vincent
 13 May Edward Hoblyn,* Esq.
 17 May Will'm Cock
 23 May Honor Browne
 25 May William Cocken
 12 June Mary Hoblyn,† widowe
 13 June John Jolly
 24 June James s. of Gabriel Cock
 7 July Thomasine the wief of Henry
 Bray
 10 July Grace d. of Stephen Lovell
 10 July John s. of Simon Lae
 25 Sep. Richard Trebilcock
 30 Oct. John s. of Daniell Couch
 6 Nov. Data d. of Luke James
 18 Nov. Jane Wescott
 20 Nov. James s. of Richard Moyle
 23 Nov. Anastatus Burne
 26 Nov. John Rous
 5 Dec. Joane Adams, widowe
 20 Jan. George s. of Richard Troth
 21 Jan. Katherine Wills, wid.
 29 Jan. Sarah wief of Emmanuel Har-
 vye‡
 12 Feb. Peter s. of Peter Jane
 17 Feb. Mary Allyn, widow
 24 Feb. Henry Oxnam
 7 Mar. Alexander Wills
 10 Mar. John Cundye
 13 Mar. Marie wief of Thomas Nap-
 paroe
 19 Mar. Patience Tresteane

* He was of Nanswhyden, being son and heir of Thomas Hoblyn, Esq., of Nanswhyden, by his wife, Judeth, daughter and heiress of Edward Trevaleois, of Goran, and married. Mary, daughter and coheirss of Robert Apley, of Barnstaple, which lady was buried just a month after him.

† Daughter and coheirss of Robert Apley, Esq. See preceding note.

‡ Emanuel Harvye paid rent of his shop, 15s. 6d., in 1652.—Green Book.

ANNO 1655.

- 14 April Elianor d. of William Keate,*
 gent.
 17 April Dorothy wief of John Meri-
 feild
 28 April John Evans
 2 June Richard Moyle
 3 June Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn
 Harvye
 13 June Francis s. of John Beafford
 17 June Ellenord. of Beniamyn Harvye
 20 June John s. of James Wyett
 22 June Sampson Stevens
 6 July Hester d. of Susan Lae
 7 July Grace d. of James Moyle
 21 July John Dyer†
 21 July Henry Rickard
 21 July Thomas s. of Robert Husband
 26 July Margaret Langdon
 26 July Richard Litticcott
 7 Aug. John Bayly
 13 Sep. Honour d. of Gabriel Cock
 30 Oct. Mary the wief of Nathaniell
 Adams
 15 Nov. Emanuel Harvye
 27 Dec. James Trembeth
 29 Jan. Peter s. of Peter Calway
 29 Jan. ffranis the wief of Peter Res-
 corlae
 4 Feb. Joane d. of William Brym
 6 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Berry
 6 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meri-
 feild
 7 Feb. Henry Nankilly *al's* Rowse
 8 Feb. Mary wief of William Brym
 24 Feb. Ruthen d. of Richard Slade
 22 Feb. Thomas s. of Richard Troth
 23 Feb. Richard s. of John Grymes
 22 Feb. John Cripps
 25 Feb. Jane Tregenza

ANNO 1656.

- 28 Mar. William s. of William Mill
 4 April Honor‡ d. of John Beauford,
 clerke
 7 April Alice the wief of Henry
 Heycraft
 8 April The Lady Arundell§ of Lan-
 herne

* This William Kete was son and heir of Ralph Kete, by his first wife, Ann, daughter of William Arscott, of Holsworthy.

† John Dyer, one of the twelve men in 1650.

‡ Probably by a first wife. See Burials, 1663.

§ She was Elizabeth, daughter of William Brock, and relict of John Arundell, Esq., of Lanherne (buried in 1642), and mother of Sir John Arundell, buried in 1701.

20 April Beaten the wief of Thomas Hawke
 21 April Julian d. of Sampson Rescorla
 21 April Peter s. of Henry Trehembam
 8 May Margery Wheare
 19 May Ann d. of John Beauford, clerke
 28 May William s. of Thomas Rickard
 29 May Joane d. of Anthony Pawlye
 2 June Gilbert s. of Humfry Oxnam
 4 June Richard Retallack
 6 June Catherine Williams
 9 June Francis s. of Francis Richards
 13 June Thomas s. of Humphry Harvy
 11 July Thomas George
 12 July John s. of John Merifeild
 13 July Ebbott the wief of Benjamin Harvy
 20 July Gilbert s. of Gilbert Calway
 21 July Jane Williams
 22 July George s. of Stephen Lovell
 30 July Nicholas s. of Thomas Langdon
 8 Aug. Ebbott d. of Christopher Hendye
 9 Aug. Phillippa d. of Robert Hoblyn Esquire*
 27 Aug. Mary wief of James Rowse
 23 Sep. Henry s. of John Browne
 3 Oct. Ollive d. of Hugh Sprey
 10 Oct. Jonathan the s. of William Cundy
 24 Oct. Thomas Lawry†
 2 Nov. Pascowe Browne
 28 Dec. David Hambly
 6 Jan. Joslyn d. of Anne Kent
 26 Jan. Henry s. of James Rous
 2 Feb. Elizabeth Jule, widow
 6 Feb. Elizabeth the wief of William Lanyon
 19 Feb. George Sprey
 27 Feb. John s. of Robert Hoblyn,‡ Esquire
 5 Mar. Joane Langdon
 21 Mar. John Copithorne

ANNO 1657.

26 Mar. Margery Leekye
 29 Mar. James s. of Thomas Bounsell
 8 April John Rowse of Nankilly

* By his wife, Grace, daughter and coheiress of John Carew, of Penwarne, Esq.

† Thomas Lawry, one of the twelve men, and Treasurer of the parish in 1631-1645.—Green Book.

‡ By Grace Carew, his wife.

11 April James Wyett
 18 April Charitye the wief of Thomas Carter
 30 April Jane the wief of Richard Pinnow
 19 May Katherine Kentall
 8 July Grace d. of Pascowe Brabyn
 16 July Ellenor Hawke
 18 July Thomas s. of Mathew Allen
 21 July Jacob s. of Isaac Jenkyn
 5 Aug. Jane Trehare
 6 Aug. Mary Tyar
 11 Aug. Anne d. of William White
 14 Aug. Hugh Sprey
 25 Aug. Elizabeth d. of William Cruse
 3 Sep. John s. of John Carter, gent.*
 22 Sep. John s. of Robert May
 1 Oct. John Jolly
 7 Nov. Jane the wief of Nicholas Baseley
 8 Nov. Anne wief of Thomas Crossman
 9 Nov. Thomas Allyn
 19 Nov. Alexander s. of Richard Jolly
 23 Nov. Joane Williams
 19 Nov. Elias s. of Richard Jolly
 29 Nov. Honor Carvannell
 12 Dec. John Harvy
 20 Jan. John Hendye
 27 Jan. Joane Williams
 4 Feb. Elizabeth d. of John Merifeild
 6 Feb. James s. of William Bone
 18 Feb. Nicholas Chapell

ANNO 1658.

27 Mar. Reskymer Sprey
 27 Mar. Sarah Beckett
 29 Mar. Thomas s. of Stephen Lovell
 1 April Anthony s. of Anthony Pollawyn
 6 April John s. of John Kent
 7 April Elizabeth Daw
 23 April Barbara the wief of Ralph Williams
 26 April Catherine d. of William Arundell,† gent.
 30 April Mary d. of Robert Code
 3 May Catherine Niclas
 9 May Thomas Abram
 11 May John s. of Nathaniel Adams
 12 May Pascowe s. of John Browne
 23 May Martyn s. of Edward Hocken
 24 May Barbara d. of Josias Day

* Only son of John Carter and Honor Lawry, his wife; by the death of this John in infancy his sisters became coheiresses to their father.

† By Jane his wife; see his burial in 1675.

27 May Anne d. of John Beauford,
clerk
4 June John s. of Richard Moyle
8 June James Jenkyn,* Esquire
25 June Jane Jenkyn† his wief
27 June John Netton
10 July Debora servant to John Mun-
day
6 Aug. Gyles Lovell
19 Aug. Margaret d. of John Hendra
21 Aug. Frances d. of James Jenkyn,
Esqr
28 Aug. Emlyn d. of Lewis Godfrey
2 Sep. John s. of John Williams
19 Sep. Anthony Calway
24 Sep. Mary d. of Robert Hoblyn,‡
Esqr
5 Oct. Rawlinge Merifeild
15 Oct. Jane Benny
19 Oct. Jane d. of John Beauford,
clerk
25 Oct. Jenefer d. of Henry Warne§
6 Dec. Jane d. of John Beauford,
clerk
9 Dec. Jone James
15 Dec. William Salter
18 Dec. Anthony Pollawyn
29 Dec. Thomas Husband
3 Jan. Edward Langdon
6 Jan. John Lawry
3 Feb. Thomas Bilson
9 Feb. Rose d. of William Edwards
19 Feb. Frances d. of Agnes Harvyve
26 Feb. Philip Calway
8 Mar. Robert Cockyn
17 Mar. Susanna wief of John Hockyn

ANNO 1659.

9 April Susanna wife of Elias Pollard
18 Mar. Alee Merefeild
25 Mar. Walter Sprey
6 May William Vivian||
16 May Margery Bounsall

* He was son and heir of Peter Jenkyn of Trekenning, by his wife Anne, daughter of Andrew Pomeroy, of St. Columb. He married Jane, daughter of John Fortescue of Filleigh, and she died a few days after her husband. They had issue five daughters, coheirs, viz. :- Anne, married Sir John St. Aubyn, bart.; Mary, married Sir Nicholas Slanninge, knt. and bart.; Katherine, married John Trelawny; Elizabeth, married Sir George Cary of Clovelly; and Frances, died unmarried the same year as her father, on 21 Aug.

† See preceding note.

‡ By Grace Carew his wife.

§ By Diana Philpe his wife. She was twin with Christopher, who married Jane Hichens.

|| Son of John Vivian of Truan and Mary Cavell his wife.

20 May Mary wief of Thomas Richards
20 May Martyn s. of John Inghland
21 May Thomas Richards the elder
23 May Mary Kelway
3 June Elizabeth Brewer
3 June Jone Pynnoe
13 June Robert West*
24 June Grace Tom
25 June Jone wief of William Jolly
17 July Lewis Salter
21 July Grace Arundell†
30 July Arthur Jolly
11 Oct. Margaret Robins
10 Nov. John floyd
24 Nov. Anne Kent
9 Dec. Thomas s. of Richard Dan-
caster
10 Jan. Thomas Tremayne
5 Feb. Rose wief of Richard Edwards
10 Feb. Ruth d. of John Slade
23 Feb. John s. of John Steephens
5 Mar. Joane Lawry the younger
6 Mar. Joane Slade

ANNO 1660.

28 Mar. Loer d. of Gabriel Cocke
29 Mar. John Littacott
7 April Sampson Rescorla
14 April Henry s. of Theophilus Law
19 April Margaret Humphry
24 April Rodger s. of Rodger Jonas
4 May Mathaniell Trembeare
10 May Elizabeth the wief of Gilbert
Launder
12 May Elizabeth d. of George Lunye
1 June Grace d. of John Brewer
17 June Mary d. of John Steephens
21 June Margery d. of Giles Edwards
25 June Barbara Oxnam
3 July Honor d. of John Horswell
27 July Edward Guyr of Minver
30 July Peternell Gregor
6 Aug. Anne Baylye
6 Aug. Grace d. of Paschow Brabyn
11 Aug. Edward s. of John & Beaton
Merrifeild
15 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Peter Kendall
31 Aug. William s. of Henry Trehem-
ban
21 Sep. Jane wief of Anthony Jenkyn
22 Sep. Christian Sprey
28 Sep. Margaret Wills, widd.
6 Oct. Richard s. of Edward Crawly

* Robert West, churchwarden in 1638.

† She was a daughter of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Arundell of Trevithick, who was grandson of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne, and Elizabeth Daniel his wife. Her father married at Gorran in 1623, Johanna Pye.

16 Oct. Henry Wills
 26 Oct. Richard s. of John Vivian,*
 Esq^r
 24 Nov. Mark Williams
 5 Dec. John s. of Thomas Wills
 22 Dec. John s. of Nathaniel Adams
 30 Jan. Grace wief of Mathew Allen
 4 Feb. Nicholas Basely
 11 Feb. Richard Pinnow
 22 Feb. Katherine Stribly
 25 Feb. Elizabeth d. of William Mer-
 rifield
 28 Feb. Temperance the wife of Rich^d
 Edwards
 3 Mar. John s. of William James
 5 Mar. Margaret wief of James Watts
 22 Mar. Thomazin Skynner

ANNO 1661.

27 Mar. Mary wief of Richard Grea
 3 April Annis d. of Hugh Tranerson
 5 April William Cocke
 20 April Sampson s. of Humphry Tre-
 hembau
 1 June Richard s. of Richard Grea
 10 June Elizabeth d. of John Best
 30 June Hannah d. of John Slade
 3 Aug. Thomas Didman
 13 Aug. John Edwards
 18 Aug. Elizabeth Litticott
 9 Sep. Richard Langdon
 14 Oct. Francis Benny
 11 Nov. Philip d. of Gilbert Lawnder
 16 Nov. Susanna d. of John Lawry
 20 Nov. Margaret† wief of William
 Keate, gent.
 20 Nov. Edward s. of Peter Kendall
 24 Nov. Avis d. of John Beauford,
 Rector
 23 Nov. Constance d. of Henry Mor-
 combe
 10 Dec. Blanch Slader
 21 Dec. John Kent
 24 Dec. Philip s. of Humphry Oxnam
 11 Jan. Samuel s. of John Roe
 15 Jan. Susan Hawkey
 4 Feb. Mary Coode, wid.
 4 Feb. Alice d. of William Merifield
 8 Feb. Thomasin Adam, wid.

* By his wife Mary, daughter of Sir John Glauville of Tavistock.

† Her husband, William Kete, was son and heir of Ralph Kete, of St. Columb by Anne Arscott his first wife. Her maiden name does not appear; they had issue, Ralph, William, d. Young, William, Nicholas, George, Jane, Eleanor, and Margaret; of these Ralph died s.p. and William left a son Ralph. See Burials, 1667.

8 Feb. Margery d. of Henry Tre-
 geare
 10 Feb. John Merifield
 10 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Ralph Crawley
 14 Feb. John Williams
 21 Feb. John Slade
 21 Feb. Ralph s. of Humphry Trechem-
 ban
 23 Feb. Mary d. of John Napparow
 8 Mar. Honor the wief of Francis
 Richards
 13 Mar. Mary d. of Anthony Roe

ANNO 1662.

27 Mar. Elizabeth the wife of William
 Randell
 2 April Lowdy Olver
 6 April Susan d. of Henry Bray
 7 April Phillip Trembeer, widow
 4 May Joane d. of Oliver Basely
 8 May George Knight
 7 June William s. of Thomas Richards
 11 June Elizabeth Bowen
 12 June Mawde the wief of William
 Strongman
 21 June William s. of Robert Coode
 24 June Margrett Cornish, widow
 20 July Phillip Nicholls
 30 July Edward s. of Thomas Meri-
 feild
 20 Aug. Mrs Olive Vivian*
 23 Aug. James s. of William Samble
 7 Sep. John Geene
 3 Nov. The Lady Grace Halst†
 16 Nov. Margery the wife of John
 Thomas
 17 Nov. Grace Nutton
 21 Nov. William Langdon
 23 Nov. Peter s. of Christopher Inch
 10 Dec. Alice d. of William Mill
 12 Dec. Joane d. of Pascowe Brabant
 13 Dec. Henry Blighe Esq^r‡
 20 Dec. Mary the wife of Theophilus
 Law

* Named in the will (1617) of Thomas Vivian, and in that of her brother Richard Vivian the elder of St. Columb (1653).

† She was relict of Sir Nicholas Hals, kn., and grandmother of William Hals, the author of a history of Cornwall, who was buried at St. Wenn, 16 July, 1737.

‡ He was the second son of Digory Bligh of Truro, by his wife, daughter of . . . Tresillian. He was of Tresaddern in St. Columb Major, and married Margaret . . . , by whom he had Gilbert, who had Halwin and Trevowa in Crantock; John, who had Tresaddern; Peter, who had Trevella in Crantock, by the will of their father 16 May, 1663; in it he also names his daughters, Elizabeth and Jenifer.

21 Dec. Stephen s. of Stephen Capell
 4 Jan. Joane Edwards, widow
 24 Jan. Isack s. of John Mill
 31 Jan. Henry Blighe, gent.*
 2 Feb. John Moyle
 14 Feb. John s. of William Richards
 14 Feb. Joane Abraham, widow
 16 Feb. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Polkinghorne
 21 Feb. Tristram s. of Christopher Hendy
 24 Feb. ffancis Trisk
 28 Feb. Katherine wife of John Day, gent.
 4 Mar. Stephen s. of Humphry Harvey
 8 Mar. fflorence wife of Thomas Gilbert
 9 Mar. Mathew base s. of Avis Burlace
 16 Mar. Thomas ffosse
 20 Mar. Barnabas Betty

ANNO 1663.

6 April Joane d. of John Young
 8 April Luke Pollard
 11 April Elizabeth the wife of John Williams
 14 April Thomas Rickard of Tolskithy
 23 April Agnes Young, widow
 9 May Agnes d. of Henry Brewer
 17 May Ann the wife of John Gillingham
 11 June Joane Knight, wid.
 14 June Mathew s. of Thomas Wills
 14 June Elizabeth wife of John Tenny
 18 June Thomas Lawe
 19 June Christian Callaway, wid.
 23 July Jane d. of John & Grace Miller
 28 July Robert s. of Gilbert & Judeth Callaway
 19 Aug. Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Browne
 30 Aug. Jane d. of Anthony & Beaton Ellery
 4 Sep. Margery d. of Nicholas & Anne Bounsell
 1 Sep. John s. of Simon & Honorr Lawe
 17 Sep. Thomas s. of Giles & Margery Edwards
 19 Sep. Peter Jenkyn,† Esq^r

* Henry Blighe, one of the twelve men in 1650.—Green Book.

† He was son and heir of James Jenkyn and Katherine, daughter of James Carter, and relict

21 Sep. ffrances d. of John Beauford, Rector
 11 Oct. Anne* the wife of John Beauford, Rector
 16 Sep. John s. of Martin Stephens
 17 Oct. William Callaway
 24 Oct. John Martin
 13 Nov. Honor d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Husband
 17 Nov. Peter Treneage
 4 Dec. Richard s. of Ralph & Eliz. Crawley
 22 Dec. Joane the wife of David Walkey
 30 Dec. Thomas s. of George & Mary Lune
 4 Jan. Peter s. of Christopher & Joane Inch
 6 Jan. Elizabeth Williams
 12 Jan. Michael Davey
 7 Feb. John Kendall
 7 Feb. John s. of William & Mary Bone
 10 Feb. Anne Harvey
 17 Feb. John Metherill
 27 Feb. Mary d. of John & Susan Lawrey
 29 Feb. Joane d. of Garterid Kent
 29 Feb. Sarah d. of Sarah Litticott
 11 Mar. Melior the wife of Thomas Withell
 17 Mar. ffancis George al's Ben'y
 19 Mar. John s. of John & Jane Day
 19 Mar. Philip Olver, wid.
 20 Mar. Richard Rescorla
 W^m. s. of John Vivian, Esq^r, was buried the 26 June, 1663, being omitted in its right place.†

ANNO 1664.

30 Mar. Thomas Bounsell
 30 Mar. . . . ‡ s. of Mary Rickerd
 31 Mar. Joane d. of Gilbert & Judeth Callaway
 1 April Jacob Punsher
 5 Mar. Sarah d. of Theophilus Law
 8 Mar. Mary May

of John Brabyu, gent. He married Anne daughter of Andrew Pomeroy, of St. Columb, by whom he had an only son James, who left issue five daughters and coheirs.

* She seems to have been his first wife, for a marriage license was granted 27 Jan., 1664, between John Beauford, clerk, and Anne, daughter of Henry Nance.

† By his second wife, Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville, entered thus.

‡ Blank.

12 April	Barbara & Elizabeth ds. of W ^m & Marg ^t Hawkey	6 Nov.	John s. of Nathaniel & Joane Adam
16 April	Jane wife of William Arundell, gent.*	9 Nov.	Bernard s. of Bernard & Elizabeth Rowse
16 April	Isack s. of Humphry & Sibella Harvey	20 Nov.	John s. of Nicholas Withell
18 April	Grace John, widow	25 Nov.	Patience the wife of George Cropp
23 April	Thomas s. of Richard Rowse	1 Dec.	Grace d. of Edward & Mary Steephens
2 May	Richard Pinnow	5 Dec.	Elizabeth the wife of Gabrill Cocke
3 May	Walter s. of Walter & Jane Tyer	18 Dec.	Jane d. of John & Jane Best
11 May	Cheston d. of Richard Rouse	25 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Leonard May
13 May	John s. of John & Jane Best	6 Jan.	Alice Tonkyn
15 May	Precilla d. of Peter & fraucis Callaway	20 Jan.	Henry s. of Gartherid Kent
15 May	George s. of George & Jane Humphry	28 Jan.	William s. of Giles & Margery Edwards
25 May	William s. of Paschow & Jane Brabant	2 Feb.	Catherine Tyer
25 May	John s. of Sarah Litticcott, wid.	5 Feb.	Lovdey the wife of William Cockyn
28 May	Marrian d. of William & Anne Hockyn	17 Feb.	Margaret Browne, widdow
5 June	Alice d. of Ralph & Anastatia Chenoweth	21 Feb.	Christopher Inch
5 June	Peter s. of Richard & Margaret George	28 Feb.	Alice Merifield, widdow
6 June	Symon s. of Humphry & Cissily Trehemban	1 Mar.	Joane d. of Thomas & Marriott Cockyn
11 June	Jane d. of John & Bridgett England	6 Mar.	Honor d. of Ralph & Joane Lambe
12 June	Anne d. of Gartrude Kent, wid.	7 Mar.	Thomazine the wife of James Cockyn
15 June	Anne d. of William & Frances White	8 Mar.	Maude Hockey, widdow
7 July	Honour Trekeane, widdow	19 Mar.	George s. of John & Grace Luke
7 July	William s. of Richard & Margaret George		ANNO 1665.
8 July	Frances d. of James & Joane Stephens	27 Mar.	Mary & Udy d. & s. of Thomas & Grace Wills
10 July	Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elignor Couch	24 April	Margery Rawlin, widdow
19 July	William Bettyson	13 May	Andrew Beauford
24 July	Elizabeth the wife of Reskymer Allen	22 May	Jane Litticcott
29 July	Susan the wife of Thomas Richards	29 May	Elizabeth base d. of Olive Williams
5 Aug.	John Upcott	10 June	Suson wife of John Hendra
17 Aug.	George Cundey	20 June	Thomas s. of Anthony & Joane Pawley
18 Aug.	Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Westcott	9 July	Hannah d. of John & Thomasine Berry
2 Sep.	Mary d. of Theophilus Law	26 July	Robert Drew sen ^r
5 Sep.	Alice the wife of Arthur Common	24 Aug.	Thomas s. of Isack & Elizabeth Nicholls
7 Sep.	Em. d. of John & Margaret Truscott	17 Sep.	English Robins
23 Sep.	John Mill	29 Sep.	Anne d. of John & Katherine Retallack
30 Sep.	George Bayley	10 Oct.	Anne wife of Francis Hearle, Rector of St. Erme
		19 Oct.	Grace d. of John & Thomasine Arthur
		31 Oct.	Thomazin Edwards, widdow
		6 Nov.	Margery Cockin, widdow

* See burial of her husband in 1675.

10 Nov. Alice Rescorla, widow
 27 Dec. Marriott d. of Paschow & Jane
 Brabyn
 27 Dec. Peter* s. of Richard Vivian,
 gent.
 29 Dec. Elizabeth the wife of Thomas
 Salter
 11 Jan. John Allen
 12 Jan. Mary d. of Peter & Joane
 Gibbs
 2 Feb. John Merifield
 20 Feb. Jane d. of John & Jane Best
 28 Feb. Wilmot Cockyn, widdow
 3 Mar. Mary Allen, widdow
 5 Mar. Stephen Lovell†
 17 Mar. George s. of George Crapp
 21 Mar. Arthur Boddy

ANNO 1666.

4 April Mary d. of George & Alice
 Daye
 5 April Joane wife of Ralph Lambe
 9 April Peterell the wife of Richard
 Nicholl
 27 April Elizabeth Dadgell, widdow
 30 April Elizabeth Westcott
 9 May Francis s. of Elias Pollard
 10 May Edward Tubb
 23 May Philip s. of Daniell James
 2 June James s. of William & Alice
 Beauford
 2 June Elizabeth Mill
 9 June James Watts
 19 June Catherine d. of John Luke
 1 July Charity d. of Thomas Hocky
 8 July Em. wife of W^m Lanion‡
 13 July Catherine d. of Peter Calla-
 way§
 17 July Joane d. of Henry Gill
 18 July Anne d. of John Rowe
 9 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Stephen Banger
 22 Aug. John s. of William Samble
 1 Sep. Peter Rescorla
 18 Sep. Elizabeth Moyle, widdow
 23 Sep. Edward s. of Edward Lawry
 26 Sep. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Jane
 28 Sep. John Rowe
 4 Oct. Anthony Ellery
 13 Oct. Honor d. of James Rowse
 19 Oct. Gilbert Richards

* Son of Rich. Vivian. See p. 220.

† Stephen Lovell paid rent of his shop. 5s., in 1639; in 1644, 10s.; in 1656, 24s. 9d.—Green Book.

‡ In 1644 William Lanyon paid rent of his shop, 20s.—Green Book.

§ In 1645 Peter Callaway paid rent of his shop, 10s.

17 Nov. Susan Williams
 5 Dec. Phillip d. of Gidion Cockyn
 11 Dec. John s. of James Hawkey
 5 Jan. Hester d. of George Crapp
 20 Jan. Anne d. of W^m Allen
 6 Feb. Henry s. of John Burnard
 5 Mar. James s. of John Napparow
 12 Mar. Bridgett Allen
 20 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Paschow Bra-
 byn
 24 Mar. Elizabeth Trehemban

ANNO 1667.

25 Mar. Honor d. of Richard Moyle
 30 Mar. Richard Troth*
 1 April John s. of John & Jane Daye
 15 April Honor d. of John Metherill
 16 April Thomas s. of Stephen Stephens
 26 April William Hawkey
 1 May William Keate,† gent.
 1 May Anne d. of Thomas Hawke
 2 May John Tenny
 18 May Richard Nicholls
 26 May Thomas Bayley
 26 May Alice Burlace
 12 June Mary d. of John Brewer
 12 June Phillip d. of John Brewer
 4 July John Arnold
 10 July Anne wife of Martyn Rowe
 3 Aug. Hester Rescorla, widdow
 3 Aug. Catherine Rickerd
 14 Aug. John Dungey
 15 Aug. Jacob Bayley
 23 Aug. Hannah d. of John Berry
 5 Sep. Elizabeth d. of John Best
 14 Sep. Duens‡ d. of John Dodge,
 Esq.
 19 Sep. Richard Daye
 2 Oct. Ebbott wife of Robert Hus-
 band
 5 Nov. Robert s. of Remplry Rowse
 12 Nov. John Cannidge
 13 Nov. Maude d. of James Stephens
 30 Nov. Joane Pollard
 7 Dec. Jane Pierce
 18 Dec. Joane Upcott
 26 Dec. Alice d. of Ralph Chenoweth
 19 Jan. Joane West
 30 Jan. Thomas Litticott
 31 Jan. John Browne
 9 Feb. Charles s. of John England

* In 1642 Richard Troth paid rent of his shop 6s. 8d.—Green Book.

† See note, p. 221. He was one of the twelve men, and Treasurer of the parish in 1651.

‡ John Dodge, Esq., and Dionyse, daughter of the Rt. Worshipful Sir Francis Glanville, Knt., married at Tavistock in 1635.

14 Feb. Mary White
 14 Feb. Richard s. of Edward Crawly
 19 Feb. Anthony s. of Anthony Rowe
 27 Feb. Elizabeth Stephens
 18 Mar. Mary d. of Thomas Westcott
 24 Mar. Honor d. of John Merifield

ANNO 1668.

27 Mar. Anne Beckett
 5 April George s. of Giles Edwards
 12 April Grace Kendall
 24 April Jane d. of Tho. Michell
 29 April John s. of John Brewer
 11 May Mary Hawkey
 25 May Cissily wife of Richard fford
 1 June William s. of W^m Jolley
 4 June Jane Allen
 18 June Anthony Jenkyn
 27 June Urcilla the wife of Edward Chapell
 28 June Francis s. of Robert Hoblyn,*
 Esq. & Grace his wife
 6 July Elizabeth Wills, widdow
 3 Aug. John s. of William Evelin
 18 Aug. Christopher Morecombe
 6 Sep. John Western
 19 Sep. Marryan the wife of Daniell Phillips
 3 Oct. Joane Jolley, widd.
 6 Oct. Honor d. of John Rouse
 9 Oct. John s. of James Metherill
 11 Oct. Margaret the wife of John Truscott
 22 Oct. Richard Richards
 23 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John Browne
 27 Nov. Susan wife of John Lawry
 29 Nov. John Thomas
 13 Dec. Julian Baylye
 31 Dec. Hopson Davy
 18 Jan. John Davis
 19 Jan. Elizabeth the wife of Richard Hawke
 29 Jan. Richard† s. of John Carter, Esq^{re}

13 Feb. William s. of Edward Crewse
 20 Feb. Maudlyn d. of W^m Tenny
 2 Mar. Joane the wife of Gilbert Coode
 4 Mar. Richard s. of Edward Meri-feild
 7 Mar. Jane d. of Gilbert Coode
 7 Mar. Rebecca Baylife
 12 Mar. John s. of Gilbert Coode
 16 Mar. Phillip d. of Tho. Crewse
 21 Mar. Mary d. of Ralph Chenoweth
 22 Mar. Martin Rowe
 24 Mar. Alice Strongman

ANNO 1669.

26 Mar. Mary* the wife of John Vivian, Esq^{re}
 4 April Mary d. of John Tenny
 5 April Nicholas s. of Nathaniel Adams
 12 April Elizabeth d. of George Luney
 20 April Joane d. of Ralph Crawley
 19 May Jane Beauford
 23 May John Retallack
 23 May John Steephens
 23 May John s. of Richard Rouse
 24 May John s. of Robert Coode
 25 May Rose Trebilcock
 27 May Hon^r d. of W^m: Cockyn
 31 May Mary d. of W^m: Cockyn
 2 June Elizabeth d. of Arthur Jolley
 19 June Jane Salter, widdow
 2 July W^m Keate,† gent.
 5 July Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bounsell
 25 July Rose Williams
 27 July Dorcas Copithorne
 1 Aug. Anne d. of Henry Brush
 18 Aug. Thomas Richards
 30 Sep. James Rowse‡
 16 Oct. Barbara the wife of Henry Brewer
 20 Oct. John s. of Wil^m Delbridge
 1 Nov. Christopher Rawlinge
 2 Nov. Julian wife of Richard Bond

* He was twin with Carew Hoblyn, whose only daughter and heiress, Mary, married to Sir Vyal Vyvyan, Bart.

† This Richard was aged two years at the Heralds' visitation, in 1620, but this baptism does not appear in the register; he was a J.P., and M.P. for Mitchell. He sold the greater part of his estate to his brother, John, and died s.p., having married Elizabeth King, *alias* Lucas, *alias* Shepard, of London. His father, John Carter, Esq., of St. Columb, who had married Mary Moyle (see her bur. in 1653), was buried, according to Col. Vivian's pedigree, 2 Feb., 1668, but the entry does not appear to be in the Register.

* She was a daughter of Sir John Glanville, Knt., and second wife of John Vivian, of Truan, Esq.; married at Tavistock, 18 Oct., 1642.

† He was son of William, son and heir of Ralph Kete and Ann Arscott, and married, 1st, . . . daughter of Richard James, of Cranstock, by whom he had an only child, Ralph. He married, 2ndly, 13 July, 1667, at Cubert, Isabell, daughter of . . . Rillston, who survived him without issue.

‡ James Rowse, one of the twelve men in 1650 and in 1669, when he died, and Hen. Dyer, gent., was elected in his place.

3 Nov. Nicholas Bounsell
 10 Nov. James Cockyn
 30 Nov. Mary* d. of John Vivian, Esq^r
 30 Nov. Hon^r Renorden
 1 Dec. John Younge
 29 Dec. Charles Thomas
 16 Jan. Edward s. of Edward Crawly
 17 Jan. Jane d. of W^m: White
 26 Feb. John s. of Stephen Cavell
 8 Mar. Joane Pollard

ANNO 1670.

27 Mar. Alice Gilbert
 29 Mar. Frances the wife of John Braby, gent.
 29 Mar. Jane John
 23 May Samuel† s. of Robert Hoblyn, Esq^{re}, & Grace his wife
 26 May Elinor wife of Thomas Geach
 29 May Hugh s. of W^m Cocke
 9 June Henry Thomas
 13 June William Cockyn
 16 June Emblyn d. of John & Jane Daye
 18 June William Crewse
 25 June Audry wife of Richard fford
 5 July Stephen Banger
 18 July Elizabeth d. of Giles Edwards
 21 July George Champion‡
 6 Aug. Dorothy d. of Richard Slade
 19 Aug. Grace Lavers
 22 Aug. Grace Litticott
 24 Aug. Gidion Cockyn
 5 Sep. Elizabeth wife of John Rowse
 13 Sep. Joane Beauford,§ widd.
 15 Sep. Richard Slade
 21 Sep. William s. of Robert Skynner
 26 Sep. Mary wife of Henry Tregeere
 2 Oct. Henry Litticott
 2 Oct. Joane Betty, widd.
 2 Oct. Jane d. of George Luney
 9 Oct. Richard Hawke, blacksmyth
 16 Oct. John Rowse of Trevarren
 22 Nov. Anne wife of W^m Jenninge
 22 Dec. John s. of Edward & Margery Lawry

* By his second wife, Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville, Knt.

† By his wife, Grace, daughter of John Carew, of Penwarne. Baptized in 1669.

‡ In 1643 George Champion paid rent for his shop. 10s.—Green Book.

§ Joane Beauford, widow, was a witness to the will of Olive Vivian (daughter of Tho. Vivian and Ann Lower), in 1662; her brother, Richard Vivian, names in his will his godson "Edw. Beauford."

28 Dec. John s. of John & Alice Pierce
 5 Jan. Rebecca d. of Walter & Anstis Pierce
 15 Jan. Henry Upcott
 24 Jan. Abraham Husband
 27 Jan. John s. of John Truscott
 2 Feb. Jane Hicks
 4 Feb. Richard s. of Nathaniel Adams
 14 Feb. Jane d. of Henry Thomas
 17 Feb. Anthony s. of Thomas Pollo-
 wyn
 1 Mar. John s. of James Rowse
 1 Mar. John s. of Thomas Chapell
 3 Mar. Anne the wife of Stephen Steephens
 12 Mar. Ralph Keate,* gent.
 13 Mar. Ralph Williams
 14 Mar. William s. of Walter Tyer
 14 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Retal-
 lack

ANNO 1671.

27 Mar. Abell s. of John Lockett
 7 April Margaret Libby
 10 April Eliz. wife of Walter Coryton
 10 April John s. of Richard Rawe
 12 April Alice Jolley, widow
 24 April Ralph s. of George Luney
 27 April Stephen s. of Richard Lovell
 1 May William s. of Richard Clemow
 2 May Hughe Blake
 8 May Jane d. of John Brabyn
 11 May Joane Dungey, widdow
 17 May Eliz. d. of W^m Delbridge
 24 May Jane Haycreft
 25 May Cissily Gross
 27 May James s. of James Moyle
 31 May Grace wife of Robert Cock
 1 June Symon s. of Henry Trehemban
 6 June John s. of W^m Trennenis
 8 June Samuel s. of Edward Crewse
 14 June Francis s. of John Tenny
 22 June Mary d. of Richard Rawe
 23 June Anne d. of John Pollard of
 this parish and Loveday
 the d. of Thomas Rose-
 vere of St. Enoder, were

* Third son of Ralph Kete, of St. Columb, and Ann Arscott, his wife. He married, first, Gertrude, daughter of by whom he had issue, John, Ralph, Philip, Ann, and Gertrude, married 3 April, 1665, at Cubert, to Reskymer Allen. He married, secondly, Grace, daughter of but she died s.p.; her will, dated 4 April, 1681, was proved 21 Oct., 1685.

both most barbarously murdered the day before in the house of Cap^t Peter Pollard att the Bridge, by one John the sone of Humphrey & Cissily Trehemban of this parish, about 11 of the clock in the forenoone, upon a market day*

28 June Thomas s. of Thomas Crewse
 3 July Thomazine d. of Henry Morcombe
 4 July Mary d. of Henry Gill
 10 July W^m s. of Ralph Chenoweth
 15 July John Lawe
 21 July Joane Petherick
 4 Aug. Hon^r d. of Richard & Emblын Edwards
 6 Aug. Eliz. wife of Edward Pollowyn
 16 Aug. Maude wife of Thomas Kestlack
 18 Aug. Anthony Michell
 23 Aug. John Dyer
 27 Aug. Thomas Michell
 4 Sep. Henry Trehemban
 8 Sep. Catherine the wife of Philip Oxnam
 21 Sep. Anne wife of Thomas Pollard
 5 Oct. George Luney
 3 Nov. Henry Morcombe
 8 Nov. John Rowe
 11 Nov. Olive Cornish
 14 Nov. Nicholas s. of Amey Basely, wid.
 19 Nov. David Walkey
 21 Nov. Margaret the wife of Richard George
 26 Nov. ffrance s. of Edward Crewse
 13 Dec. William s. of W^m Merifield
 6 Jan. James s. of Robert Litticot
 8 Feb. ffrances Strongman
 9 Feb. John Brabyn, jun^r
 14 Feb. Luke s. of Luke Edmonds
 20 Feb. Gilbert s. of John Richards
 24 Feb. Margaret† d. of Sir ffrancis Godolphin, knight of the Bathe, deceased
 25 Feb. Hugh Harvey
 27 Feb. John Coode

* Thus entered; traditions relative to the murder still exist in the parish. The Bridge referred to is at the lower end of the town.

† She was a sister of Sidney, 1st Earl Godolphin. Her father Sir Francis (son and heir of Sir William Godolphin, of Godolphin, by Thomasine, daughter and heiress of Thomas Sidney, of Wrington, co. Norfolk), married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Henry Berkeley, of Yarlington, co. Somers.

11 Mar. John s. of John Blighe,* gent.
 15 Mar. Patience Williams
 20 Mar. Richard Steevens
 21 Mar. Richard Cornish

ANNO 1672.

29 Mar. Giles Truscott†
 31 Mar. Jane d. of Michael Cowlinge
 5 April Joane Cornish, widow
 19 April Jane wife of John Best
 22 April Honor Dyer, widow
 1 May Jane wife of Adam Daye, gent.
 7 May Mary d. of William & Honor Tinney
 13 May Elizabeth wife of Richard Blake
 21 May Anne d. of John Horswell
 22 May Thomass. of Richard Williams
 24 May Elizabeth Crewes, widow
 27 May Anne Stephens, widow
 25 June Margaret wife of Charles Kinge
 28 June Julian d. of Adam Daye, gent.
 4 July John s. of John & Anne Merifield
 16 July Judeth d. of Robert Hoblyn,‡ Esq., & Grace his wife
 24 July Richard Edwards the younger
 26 July John§ s. of John Carter, g^t, deceased
 29 July Emblын d. of John & Anne Merifield
 4 Aug. Matilda|| d. of Reskimer & Gertrid Allen
 19 Aug. James s. of Josias & Dorothy Daye

* This John Blighe, gent., was son of John Blighe, of Tresodden, in St. Columb, and to which the son succeeded by his father's will, dated 28 Jan., 1663.

† Giles Truscott, churchwarden in 1638.—Green Book.

‡ Baptized in 1649, her mother was daughter and coheirss of John Carew, of Penwarne.

§ His mother was Mary, daughter of Robert Moyle, of St. German's, gent. He married in 1647, Honor, daughter of Sampson Lawry (see note p. 152 *ante*.) He left issue three daughters, coheirsses, viz., Honor, born in 1650, married, in 1676, William Silly; Mary, born in 1655, married, 1688, Thomas Hoblyn, gent., of Tresadterne, issue an only son, John Hoblyn, of Kenwyn, from whom descends the present William Paget Hoblyn, of The Fir Hill, Esq., M.A., J.P.; and Jane, born 1661, married, 1684, Giles Riseden. See Reg. Ext. appended.

|| Reskimer Allen and Gertrude, daughters of Ralph Kete and Gertrude his wife, married at Cubert, 3 April, 1665.

19 Aug. Anne d. of Thomas & Hester Merifield
 27 Aug. James s. of Ellonor Rowse, widow
 4 Sep. John England
 6 Sep. Richard s. of Richard & Emblin Slade
 24 Sep. Ralph s. of Reskimer & Gartrid Allan
 29 Sep. Samuel* s. of Henry & Elizabeth Jolley
 13 Oct. Henry Gill
 21 Oct. Cisily Drew
 24 Oct. George Crapp
 26 Oct. William Beauford
 29 Oct. John s. of Thomas Callaway
 9 Nov. Bridget wife of Richard Raw
 10 Nov. John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Callaway
 14 Nov. Anthony s. of Simon & Mary Trehemban
 6 Dec. Margaret Blighe, widdow
 6 Dec. Mary Roach
 7 Dec. Mary d. of Henry Gill, deceased
 22 Dec. John s. of Simon & Honor Lee
 1 Jan. Gilbert Bligh†
 6 Jan. John Watts
 8 Jan. Florence Sprey, widdow
 25 Jan. Jane d. of George & Mary Luney
 12 Feb. John s. of Peter & Jane Bligh
 22 Feb. Mary d. of James & Mary Merifield
 28 Feb. Gilbert Launder
 3 Mar. John Friggenus
 7 Mar. Johan d. of Richard & Emblin Slade
 11 Mar. Junifer the wife of Lawrence Kendall
 19 Mar. Mary Wills, wid.

ANNO 1673.

28 Mar. Diana wife of Henry Warne
 29 Mar. Peter Bligh, gent.‡

* In 1666 Richard Jolly paid for the rent of his shop, 8s., 13s. 4d. being allowed for repairs, Henry Jolly to have the same next year at 28s.—Green Book.

† He was son of Henry Blighe, of Tresadern, and Margaret his wife; he had, by his father's will, Halwin and Trevova.

‡ He was son of Henry Blighe, of Tresadernerne, in St. Columb, and Margaret his wife; he had, by the will of his father, Trevella in Crantock.

31 Mar. Paschow Vivian, gent.*
 12 April Peter Retallack
 17 April John Miller
 17 April Joan Leekye
 23 April Grace Miller
 27 April Hugh Trethue
 4 May William Dellbrige
 4 May John s. of Christopher & Peternell Ulcock
 7 May Edward s. of Edward & Mariery Lawrye
 23 May Richard s. of Henry & Joan Trehemban
 25 May Ralfe Crawlye
 31 May Grace Steephens, widd.
 16 June Alice d. of Remphry & Jane Rowse
 26 June Rebecca Bayly
 17 July Richard Moyle
 21 July Dorothy Lander
 28 July Elloner Rowse, widd.
 4 Sep. James s. of George & Mary Luney
 8 Sep. Mary Glydon, widowe
 11 Sep. Nehemiah s. of John Best
 13 Sep. Richard Pinnowe
 14 Sep. Honor Lee, widowe
 28 Sep. John s. of Petherick & Joane Gilbert
 1 Oct. Thomazine d. of Francis Richards
 2 Oct. Peter Gibbs
 4 Oct. James s. of Peeter & Jane Bligh
 27 Oct. Alice Drewe, widd.
 28 Oct. Frances d. of Francis & Mary Manell
 31 Oct. John Edwards of Roch
 6 Nov. Joan d. of Elizabeth Cralye
 11 Nov. Richard Tinne
 17 Nov. Edward base s. of Thomazin Richards
 21 Nov. Mary d. of Elizabeth Cralye, widdow
 12 Dec. Henry base s. of Florence Trenimes
 20 Dec. Thomas y^e base s. of Millson Merefeld
 11 Jan. Bridget England, widd.
 20 Jan. Elizabeth Truscott, widd.
 8 Feb. Ann Williams, widdow
 12 Feb. James Daye,† gent.

* He was a son of Thomas Vivian, of Trenowth, gent., and Ann Lower his wife. He married, in 1601, Mary Flammacke, gent., widow.

† James Day, gent., one of the twelve men in 1650-1672.—Green Book.

12 Feb. Hals s. of John & Jane Daye
 14 Feb. Francis Thomas
 3 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas &
 Elizabeth Chapell
 8 Mar. Benjamin Strongman
 16 Mar. Luke James
 24 Mar. Robert Cock

ANNO 1674.

8 April Judeth d. of Christopher Wol-
 cock
 19 April John s. of Robert & Moete
 Skynner
 22 April Thomas Finch,* gent.
 26 April Mary wife of Henry Cock
 26 April Joan wife of John Lockett
 25 May Agnes d. of Thomas & Clary
 George
 19 June Jane d. of Giles & Margery
 Edwards
 20 June Alice wife of John Pierce
 22 June Lovedy Watts
 22 June Elizabeth d. of Richard Moyle,
 deceased
 14 July Richard s. of Paschow & Cisily
 Williams
 29 July Grace wife of Richard Hawke
 31 July John s. of John & Matilda
 Dunkyn
 7 Aug. Mary Leeky, widow
 19 Sep. Walter Coryton
 20 Sep. Jane wife of George Reignolds
 24 Oct. Mary Strongman, widow
 22 Nov. Dorothy Langdon, widow
 22 Nov. Philip White
 15 Dec. Elizabeth d. of William Del-
 bridg, deceased
 18 Dec. Prudence d. of John & Abigall
 Udy
 18 Jan. Joice wife of William Cundey
 28 Jan. Cissy d. of Thomas West
 29 Jan. Henry Husband
 2 Feb. Honor wife of Thomas Pres-
 tridge
 28 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Ralph Crawly,
 deceased
 3 Mar. Elizabeth d. of William &
 Grace Edwards
 4 Mar. Ralph s. of Ralph Crawly, de-
 ceased
 5 Mar. John & Richard s. of John &
 Margery Williams
 7 Mar. Alice Richards, widow

23 Mar. Peter s. of Peter Rescorla,
 deceased

ANNO 1675.

28 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Anthony &
 Mary Callaway
 30 Mar. John Edwards
 6 April John s. of Stephen & Joan
 Stephens
 13 April Pascas wife of Henry Roe
 20 April Anne Baly, widow
 14 May Lewis Godfrey, gent.
 31 May Wilmot Hawk, widow
 21 June Richard s. of Richard &
 Beaton Clemow
 21 June Anne Allyn
 22 June Josias Day
 23 June Grace d. of William & Grace
 Edwards
 5 July William s. of Richard & Em-
 blyn Slade
 8 July Richard s. of John & Honor
 Richards
 11 July William s. of William & Mary
 Lanyon
 29 Aug. Mary d. of Robert & Maud
 Skynner
 25 Sep. Thomas s. of Richard & Maud
 Skynner
 15 Oct. John Pierce *al's* Naparrow
 28 Oct. Mary d. of Samuel & Jane
 Pryn
 1 Nov. Richard Wills
 27 Nov. Thomazine d. of Peter &
 Honor Cocking
 28 Nov. Barbara d. of Thomas Pres-
 tridge
 11 Dec. Pascow Williams
 12 Dec. Joan Strongman, widow
 3 Dec. Margaret d. of William &
 Grace Edwards
 14 Dec. William Arundell,* Esq.
 27 Dec. M^{rs} Margaret Woone, widow
 5 Jan. Martyn Dunnacomb
 17 Jan. John s. of John & Catherine
 Moyle
 17 Jan. John base s. of Grace Tonkyn
 24 Jan. Jane d. of Richard & Mary
 Lovell
 29 Jan. Luke s. of Luke & Honor
 Giles
 9 Feb. James s. of Daniell & Hester
 Ropson

* James Finch, of St. Germans, appears in the list of those whose claims were disallowed by the Heralds at Bodmin, 30 Sept., 1620, as "Ignobilis."

* He was son of Thomas Arundell, of St. Columb, and Rachael Mompasson his wife. See note, p. 213. He married Jane, daughter of . . . , by whom he had issue Catherine and William,

12 Feb. Honor Mayhow
 19 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Richard &
 Christian Retallack
 23 Feb. Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel &
 Johan Adams

ANNO 1676.

30 Mar. Thomas s. of Nathaniel &
 Johan Adams
 25 April William s. of William & Grace
 Edwards
 9 May William s. of Simon & Alice
 Rawling
 11 May Mary Moyle, widow
 24 May Frances the wife of Richard
 Colley
 2 June Priscilla Martyn, widdow
 4 July Theodosia d. of Josias & Eliza-
 beth Grimes
 13 July Charles Thomas
 24 July George Humphry
 29 July Bernard Salter
 5 Aug. Johan Jenkyn, widdow
 24 Aug. Bridget England, widdow
 9 Sep. Thomas Kestlack
 29 Sep. Johan Trehemban, widdow
 30 Sep. Mary d. of William & Jane
 Eveling
 1 Oct. Martyn Stephens
 10 Oct. Thomas s. of Peter & Honor
 Cocking
 12 Oct. William Michell
 22 Nov. John Hicks
 29 Nov. Margarite the wife of Thomas
 Michell
 7 Dec. John Jane
 10 Dec. Alice Harvey
 10 Dec. Isaac s. of Isaac & Elizabeth
 Nicholls
 24 Dec. Florence the wife of William
 Minnow
 4 Jan. Alice d. of Walter & Enstis
 Pierce
 9 Jan. Michael Strongman*
 9 Jan. Rebecka d. of Walter & Enstis
 Pierce
 17 Jan. John s. of Robert & Jane
 May
 1 Feb. Margery wife of John Tyack
 22 Feb. Richard Williams
 22 Feb. William Minnow
 24 Feb. Thomas Pollard
 17 Mar. Anne Geene
 18 Mar. Mary d. of William & Mary
 Lanyon

ANNO 1677.

1 April Humphry Chaple
 9 April John s. of John & Anne Meri-
 field
 11 April Edward s. of Edward & Mar-
 gery Lawry
 14 April Thomas Prestridge
 17 April Peter s. of Nicholas & Jane
 Bounsell
 18 April John Tyack, gent
 19 April W^m s. of Marke & Anne
 Tyer
 29 April John s. of Philip & Johan
 Kinge
 1 May Mary wife of John Allyn
 8 May Peter s. of Sr John Seynt-
 aubyn,* barronet
 9 May Francis s. of Thomas & Grace
 Crewes
 15 May Mary d. of William & Mary
 Bone
 16 May Tobias base s. of Christian
 Michell
 21 May Arthur s. of W^m & Honor
 Jolly
 23 May John s. of W^m Parkyn
 2 June Martyn Strongman
 5 June Pentecost Cocking
 7 June W^m Cocking
 13 June James s. of Robert & Jane
 Litticott
 13 June Ralph s. of John & Margery
 Williams
 15 June Margery Grace, widdow
 26 June Enstis the wife of Ralph Che-
 noweth
 29 June Bridget d. of W^m Crewes,
 deceased
 9 July Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-
 beth Scaberio
 17 July Jacob s. of Jacob Puncher,
 deceased
 19 July Anne d. of Thomas & Eliza-
 beth Scaberio
 20 July John s. of John & Johan
 Truscott
 22 July John s. of Daniell & Elloner
 Couch
 24 July Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel &
 Margarite Champion
 3 Aug. Thomas Merifield, gent.
 7 Aug. Margery wife of John Burne
 7 Aug. Petherick s. of Petherick &
 Johan Gilbert

* Michael Strongman paid rent of his shop
 11s 2d, in 1655.—Green Book,

* This Sir John St. Aubyn was the first
 baronet. See note, p. 60.

13 Aug. Frances d. of Thomas & Alice Stephens
 25 Aug. Anne d. of Thomas Litticott
 2 Sep. Thomazine d. of . . . Saundere*
 5 Sep. John Brabyn, gent.
 8 Sep. John Daye,† gent
 1 Oct. Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Kinge
 17 Oct. Dennis s. of Dennis & Agatha Westcott
 28 Oct. John Mill
 1 Nov. Catherine Sprey
 4 Nov. Mary d. of John & Alice Benallack
 9 Nov. M^{rs} Johan Hore,‡ widow
 9 Nov. Thomas s. of John & Mary Langdon
 13 Nov. John s. of John & Mary Langdon
 14 Dec. Richard Edwards
 18 Dec. Anthony Thomas
 19 Dec. W^m s. of John & Honor Richards
 21 Jan. Beaton Ellery, widow
 29 Jan. John s. of John & Millicent James
 31 Jan. Isabella d. of Peter Rescorla, deceased
 1 Mar. Christian the wife of Sampson Burt
 7 Mar. W^m s. of W^m & Johan Launder
 10 Mar. Enstis Thomas, widow

ANNO 1678.

28 Mar. John Jolly
 7 April Temperance, base d. of Dorothy Launder
 21 April Elizabeth Blake, widdowe
 25 April Agnes Harvey
 26 April Charles Rescorla
 27 April Johan d. of W^m & Honor Jolly
 7 May Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jolly
 23 May Mark Cocking
 28 May John s. of John & Johan Truscot
 2 June Mary wife of Rich^d Lovell
 3 June Margery Thomas, widow

* Blank.

† John Day, gent., one of the twelve men in 1672.—Green Book.

‡ Richard Hore, gent., and Phillippa his wife. He died 4 July, 1610. She died 22 Jan., 1602; Richard, son of the above, died 22 Jan., 1593; Katherine, daughter of the above, died 21 June, 1599. Ledger stone at St. Ervan.

11 Sep. Christian d. of Ralph Burt
 1 Oct. Mary Gill, widow
 7 Oct. John Allen y^e elder
 24 Oct. Jane Cocking, widow
 31 Oct. Honor d. of Ralph & Mary Lambe
 16 Nov. Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Cocking
 17 Nov. John Carbiss
 6 Dec. Alexander Woone
 13 Dec. John Richards *at's* Body
 4 Jan. John s. of Francis & Mary Mannell
 11 Jan. Tobias Olliver
 18 Feb. Eliz. d. of Anthony & Mary Callaway
 1 Mar. John s. of John & Frances Allen
 5 Mar. Thomas George
 21 Mar. M^{rs} Alice Beauford, widow

ANNO 1679.

2 April Johan Lawry, widow
 4 April Bernard Rowse
 10 April Anne Stephens
 8 May Marrien wife of John Peter
 14 May John Beauford,* rector
 29 May William Trekeane
 4 July Ann d. of John & Joan Sprey
 2 July Richard Edwards the elder
 1 Nov. Thomas s. of William & Audrye Hawke
 10 Dec. Dorothy the wife of William Mare
 31 Dec. Jane Humphrye, widow
 2 Jan. John Grimes
 6 Jan. Ann wife of Nicholas Rodgers
 25 Jan. Florence the wife of Thomas Lawe
 4 Feb. A dedd borne childe of Sr John Seyntaubin, Knight & Barronett
 15 Feb. Lowdye d. of Simon & Alice Rawling
 24 Feb. Mathewe Allint
 25 Feb. Margaret d. of Mr Nathaniel and M^{rs} Margaret Champion
 7 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John & Sibbella Lee
 9 Mar. Jane Hawke, widow

* Son of William Beauford. See bap. 1617, April 13. He married first, Ann, daughter of . . . , by whom he had several children. He married secondly, Ann, daughter of Henry Nance; marriage licence granted 27 Jan., 1664.

† He paid for rent of a shop 17s. in 1642.—Green Book.

11 Mar. Marye d. of Anthony & Marye
Callwaye

ANNO 1680.*

30 Mar. Thomas s. of William & Grace
Edwards W

31 Mar. Samuel s. of William & Joane
Laundere W

6 April Dorothy Daye, widow

9 April Thomas s. of Thomas & Mar-
rin Cockin W

16 April Margery Hosswell W

29 April Sariah d. of Methuselah &
Sariah Williams W

3 May† Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Scibberrio W

9 May Honor Retallack, widow W

15 May Elizabeth Bullock, widow W

5 June Ann d. of Philip Harrye† W

25 June Thomas Williams, sen^r W

16 July Joane d. of Methuselah &
Sarah Williams W

18 July George s. of George & Alice
Day W

23 July Henry s. of William & Hon^r
Tinney W

8 Aug. Peter s. of Joan Gibbs, widow
W

21 Sep. Thomas Benny Taylor W

27 Sep. Amy Williams, widow W

29 Sep. William s. of William & Agnis
Cook W

24 Oct. John Brewer W

8 Nov. Israel s. of John & Elizabeth
Harris W

12 Nov. Jane d. of Roger & Joan El-
lery W

20 Nov. John s. of John & Alice Be-
nallack W

22 Nov. Peter Pollard, sen^r W

2 Dec. Hon^r wife of William Tinnye
W

5 Dec. William Salter W

25 Jan. Joan Metherill, widow* W

2 Feb. Elizabeth Copithorne W

5 Feb. John s. of John & Mary Eng-
land W

3 Mar. Katherine wife of Richard
Troth †W

ANNO 1681.

27 Mar. Elinor Steevens W

5 April Hon^r Richards, widow W

9 April Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Mary
Husband

12 April Symon Trehenbam†

20 April Susanna d. of Will & Agnis
Cock W

28 April Martha d. of Will & Joyce
Dennis W

11 May John Stevens, shoemaker W

14 May John s. of James & Jennifer
Beauford§ W

15 May Julian wife of Henry Harvy W

19 May Edward s. of Edward & Sarah
Shorton

24 May Margaret the wife of Richard
Congdon W

26 May James s. of Stephen & Eliza-
beth Capell W

29 May Jane d. of Dan & Elizth Couch
W

2 June Grace Harris

* Spelt Meddern in the certificates.

† "This is a true catalogue of all such certi-
ficates as have been brought to me of all such
persons which have been burried in wollen only
in this parish of Columb Major, since the 13th
day of Aprill last unto this present time. Wit-
ness my hand the sixth day of April, 1681.

"JOHN BISHOP, Rector.

"JOHN TRUSCOTT, } Churchwardens.

JOHN MARTIN, }

HENRY DYER, }

RICHARD KESTELLE, }

WILLIAM MOORE, }

HENRY BLAKE, }

Overseers of the
Poore.

"Thee 1st of April, 1681.

"Seen and allowed by us,

"JOHN SEYN TAUBYN.

JOHN VIVIAN."

(Vide certificates.)

† He paid rent of his shop 16s. in 1666.—
Green Book.

§ The certificate says, "James Beauford,
Clearke."

* With this year commence the certificates of
burials in woollen; they are contained in a long
narrow folio volume, written on paper, with
limp parchment covers with, in place of clasps,
pieces of cord to tie when the volume is closed.
At the end of each year the officiating clergy-
man certifies its correctness, and it is signed by
the justices.

It was originally intended to print these cer-
tificates in full at the end of the regular Register,
but on account of the large amount of repetition
involved it has been deemed best to mark the
entries, which also appear in the certificates,
with a W, noting any variations, etc., in foot
notes. The certificates give the date of making
the oath, which was generally a few days after
the burial, and they were not entered regularly;
thus, an entry in September precedes July, and
one in June between two in October.

† This is the first certificate in the book. It
is here given in full as an example of the others,
which follow the same form: "There was oath
made before John Vivian, Esq., by Christian
Crap and Elizabeth Stevens that Thomas Skib-
bearow was buried in wollen only."

‡ . . . Harris in the certificates.

5 June	Mary d. of Gilbert Coode	W
14 June	Methusalah Williams	W
23 June	Lawrence Peeters	W
2 July	Mary Mayhow*	W
4 July	Alice Cornish, widdow	W
10 July	Thomas Rouse	W
16 July	Grace d. of John & Frances Allen	W
25 Aug.	Walter . . . †	W
27 Aug.	Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Cockyn	W
2 Sep.	Thomas s. of Jacket Burne†	W
11 Oct.	Layar wife of John Arthur	W
25 Oct.	Stephen Dungey was found dead upon y ^e downs	
27 Oct.	Benjamin Harvy	W
6 Nov.	Jane d. of Humphry & Jane Harvy§	W
7 Nov.	Nicholas Langdon	W
8 Nov.	An d. of Roger & Joane Elery	W
15 Nov.	Eliz th d. of James & Marrin Nettle	W
16 Nov.	John Hawky Tanner	W
25 Nov.	Daniel s. of Joan Rouse, widdow	W
6 Dec.	Gilbert Cood	W
22 Dec.	Richard s. of James & Mary Cock	W
22 Dec.	Mary Williams, widdow	W
9 Jan.	Hesther d. of Benjam. James	W
14 Jan.	Eliz th base child of Ann Jolley	W
16 Jan.	James s. of Nicholas & Jane Bounsell	W
19 Feb.	Henry Bray	W
4 Mar.	Thomas Polkinhorn	
7 Mar.	M ^{rs} An Jenkyn, widdow¶	W
13 Mar.	Elizabeth Darr* the wife of John Darr*	

ANNO 1682.

26 Mar.	Charles Gummow	W
---------	----------------	---

* She paid rent of her shop 21s. 4d. in 1658. —Green Book.

† Surname omitted; the certificate gives it as "Walter Evan."

‡ Berten in certificate.

§ The certificate, affirmed by Jane Harvey and Diana James, calls her Julian Harvey.

|| Humphry in the certificate, made on the oath of Joan Rows and Joan Strongman.

¶ She was a daughter of Andrew Pomeroy, of St. Columb, by Jane, daughter and sole heiress of Digory Hext, of Launceston, co. Cornwall; she married, 27 Oct., 1628, Peter, son and heir of James Jenkyn, of Trekenning. They had an only son James Jenkyn.

** "This is a true catalogue of all such certifi-

29 Mar.	Luce English	W
7 April	Mary d. of Jacob Husband	W
22 April	Grace Cornish	W
23 April	Philip Hoskyn, widdow	W
3 May	Agnes Treneage	
4 May	John s. of William Cock	W
19 May	An wife of Mr John Vivian, Junr*	W
20 May	Thomas Oxnam	W
24 May	Margaret the wife of Richard May	W
4 June	Honour d. of Arthur Jolley	
9 June	Joan Gumow, widdow	
2 July	William Jeffrye serv ^t to Mr John Bligh	W
1 Aug.	Hugh s. of John Langdon	

cates as have been brought to me of persons buried in wollen only, in this parish of Columb Major, since the sixth day of Aprill last, 1681, to this present time. Witness my hand this 19th day of Aprill, 1682.

"JOHN BISHOP, Rector.

"CHRISTOPHER BEST, } Churchwardens.

JOHN POLLAWIN, }

HENRY ROWS, }

PETER RICHARDS, }

HENRY JOLLEY. }

NICHOLAS WOODMAN, }

Overseers of the Poor.

"Seen and allowed by us,

(A blank, apparently for the signature of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.)

"JOHN VIVIAN."

(Vide certificates.)

The following is omitted from the regular register, but is among the certificates, Edward Stephens oath made 27th May that he was buried in wollen only.

* She was a daughter of Math: Halse, of Efford, and first wife of John Vivian, of Truan, second son of John Vivian and Mary Glanville.

PARISH REGISTER OF EGG, BUCKLAND, CO. DEVON.

Baptisms.

Thomas s. of William Hals, Esq., Dec. 8, 1653.

An d. of Mathew Hals, Esq., Sep. 3, 1655.

Mathew s. of Mathew Halse, Esq., Feb. 2, 1657.

Sabina d. of Mathew Halse, Esq., Sep. 2, 1658.

Rebeckah d. of Mathew Halse, Esq., Sep. 15, 1659.

Rebeckah d. of Mathew Hals, of Efford, Esq., and Rebeckah his wife, 22 Oct., 1661.

Charles s. of Mathew Hals, Esq., and Rebeckah his wife, 11 Nov., 1662.

Amy d. of Mathew Hals, Esq., and Rebeckah his wife, 29 March, 1665.

Weddings.

Mr. John Tendale, minister, and Ann Halse, daughter of Mathew Halse, Esq., 18 Dec., 1655.

Thomas Sture, Esq., and Amy, daughter of Mathew Halse, Esq., 27 March, 1656.

John Cosh, Esq., and Sabina, daughter of Mathew Halse, Esq., 22 March, 1656.

19 Aug.	Matilda wife of John Dunkyn*	W
1 Sep.	Mr John Day of Tregaswith	W
2 Sep.	Melliar Trehenbam	W
27 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of John Udy†	W
13 Oct.	Elizabeth‡ d. of John Whitford	W
3 Nov.	John Allen	W
9 Nov.	William s. of W ^m Moor	W
10 Nov.	Nathaniel s. of Nathan Champion	W
17 Nov.	Jane wife of Nicholas Hodge	W
10 Dec.	John Row d's Michell	W
19 Dec.	Francis Strongman, widow	W
31 Dec.	Joseph s. of Samuel May§	W
17 Jan.	Elizabeth Cock, widow	W
29 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Charles Bounsell	W
31 Jan.	Thomas s. of Isaac Nicholls	W
31 Jan.	Thomas Carter	W
3 Feb.	Gartret d. of Reskimer Allen	W
4 Feb.	Morgan Oliver	W
15 Mar.	Henry Jolley	W
20 Mar.	Elizabeth, base child of Jane Moyle	W

Mr. Charles Jambé, minister of the Gospel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Halse, daughter of Mathew Halse, Esq., 29 May, 1660.

Mr. Thomas Hele and Mrs. Elizabeth Hals, 22 April, 1670.

John Vivian, Esq., and Mrs. Ann Hals, 10 Nov., 1679.

Mr. Jonathan Elford and Mrs. Amy Hals, 5 Jan., 1681.

Burials.

Thomas Halse s. of Mathew Halse the younger, 2 Feb., 1654.

Mathew Halse the elder, Esq., Aug. . . . 1656.
Rebeckah d. of Mathew Halse, Esq., 24 Sep., 1659.

Charles Hals, 17 Nov., 1662.

Mrs. Sabina Hals, Dec. 4. 1665.

Amy Hals d. of Mr. Edm. Hals, 20 Sep., 1673.
Mathew Hals, Esq., 25 Feb., 1675.

A female child of Mr. Edmund Hals, 16 Aug., 1677.

Dr. Edm. Hals, 21 March, 1678.

Sarah Hals d. of Sarah Hals, widow, of Plymouth, 19 May, 1679.

Mrs. Sabina Hals, 15 Dec., 1682.

Mrs. Amy Sture, 16 Dec., 1682.

Mathew Hals, Esq., 29 June, 1684.

Mrs. Rebeckah Hals, 21 Nov., 1684.

* John Dunkyn, gent., in the certificates.

† Certificates say Edy.

‡ Certificates have Katherine.

§ Samuel May, gent., in the certificates.

|| The usual declaration by the clergyman is attested by the signatures of John Seyntaubyn and John Vivian.

The following burials are not in the register; oath was made 25th July that Joan Burne was buried according to the Act.

Oath was made the 5 Feb. on the burial of John Whiteford.

ANNO 1683.

2 April	Jane wife of Michael Cowling	W
11 April	Elizabeth d. of Henry Blake	W
23 April	John s. of Henry Haycraft	W
30 April	Ann d. of Peter Gibbs	W
11 May	Grace wife of Francis Godolphyn	W
17 May	William s. of Will'm Hosken	W
18 May	Ann d. of John Allyn	W
20 May	Joane d. of Henry Blake	W
20 May	Grace d. of Giles Edwards	W
21 May	Patience d. of Richard Pollard	W
21 May	Anthony s. of Roger Ellery	W
26 May	Anthony s. of Thomas Callaway	W
28 May	Elizabeth d. of Samuel May	W
31 May	Thomas Hendye	W
31 May	Ann Holman	W
21 June	John Cowle	W
1 July	Thomas s. of Thomas Skebberrio	W
3 July	Honour d. of Thomas Esbell	W
9 July	Ann Bounsell	W
29 July	Mary d. of Thomas Hawke	W
30 July	Hestor d. of Benjamin James	W
2 Aug.	Peternell the wife of John Thorne	W
17 Aug.	Grace d. of John Metherel	W
21 Aug.	Grace d. of Nathaniel Champion*	W
27 Sep.	Joan wife of Arthur Jenkyn	W
8 Oct.	Robert Hoblyn, Esq.†	W
10 Oct.	Pentecoste Grymes	W
12 Oct.	Alice Rowse	W
12 Oct.	Gatherude d. of John Husband	W
31 Oct.	John sonne of Arthur Broad	W
15 Nov.	William s. of Richard Greeby	W
25 Nov.	Rebecca Langdon	W
5 Dec.	Peter Callaway	W
5 Dec.	Alice Husband	W
7 Dec.	Elizabeth Anthorne‡	W
7 Dec.	Jane d. of John Michael	W
12 Dec.	Ann wife of Peter Kendall	W
19 Dec.	Richard Blake	W
20 Dec.	Henry s. of Richard Veale	W

* The oath adds "gent."

† He was of Nauswhyden, son and heir of Edw. Hoblyn and Mary Apley. He married Grace, daughter and co-heiress of John Carew, of Penwarne, by whom he had issue fifteen sons and five daughters.

‡ In the certificate spelt "Ounter," oath made by Temperance Ounter.

24 Dec.	Margaret d. of Nathaniel Champion	W	9 Nov.	John Beauchampe Esq ^{re} *	W
24 Dec.	Katherine wife of John Retal-lack	W	15 Nov.	Joice Hawke	W
23 Jan.	Richard May		19 Nov.	Mary d. of William Richards	W
24 Jan.	John s. of Hendye Langdon		31 Dec.	Thomas Richards	W
26 Feb.	James s. of Peter Day, gent, W		6 Jan.	James s. of Adam Day, gent. W	
13 Mar.	John Retalleck	W	12 Jan.	Richard George	
19 Mar.	Richard s. of John Polkin-horne	W	13 Jan.	Thomas s. of Samuel May	W
22 Mar.	Nicholas Jane*	W	16 Jan.	William s. of William Minnoe	
ANNO 1684.			30 Jan.	Mary d. of John Langdon	
28 Mar.	John Berryet†	W	6 Feb.	Margaret d. of Anthony Mi-chell	
4 April	Mary the wife of William Minnoe	W	19 Feb.	Anstes wife of Walter Pearse, being murdered by him	W
14 April	Christian Woolcock		23 Feb.	Henry s. of John Grymes	W
29 April	John Lawry Saxon	W	26 Feb.	Patience Carter	
3 May	Honour d. of Daniel Couch	W	2 Mar.	John Arthur	
9 May	Joane d. of Petherick Gil-bert	W	2 Mar.	Persilla Stephens	W
16 May	Richrad Stapell	W	3 Mar.	Mary d. of Thomas Richards	
20 May	William Cundye	W	7 Mar.	Honour d. of William Tynny	W
30 May	Honour Sprey	W	9 Mar.	Jane wife of Thomas Haw-key	W
1 June	John Crawly	W	18 Mar.	Robert s. of Thomas Rowse	W
2 June	John Browne	W	19 Feb.	John Darr†	W
12 July	Giles s. of John Truscott	W	ANNO 1685.		
26 July	Honour d. of Henry Mor-combe	W	31 Mar.	Honour Arthur‡	W
31 July	William Bone	W	31 Mar.	Robert s. of William Michell	
20 Aug.	Edward Hoblyn, Esq.‡	W	23 May	William s. of Roger Ellery	W
29 Sep.	John Dennis	W	31 May	Thomas Hendra	W
8 Oct.	Sarah d. of Samuel May§	W	21 June	William Allen	W
13 Oct.	Jonathan Collins, a poore man of Illogan		30 June	Joane Halse	W
8 Nov.	Wilmott d. of William Browne	W	15 July	Mary d. of Michell Cowling	
			16 July	Grace Keate, widow§	W
			30 July	James Common	W
			23 Aug.	Dorothy the wife of Thomas Day	W

* The usual declaration by John Bishop, rector, but not signed by the magistrates. The following names are not in the register: Tho. Hawke, oath by Mary Hawke, 7 April; Jane, wife of Humphrey Harvey, 29 Mar.; William Richard, Aug. 22; . . . Jane Rowe, 10 Dec.; Alice Nichols, 16 Oct.; Grace Chapple, 31 Dec.; Richard, son of Robert Harris, 21 Feb.; Thomas Bounsell, 28 Feb.

† "John Berry, gent.," in certificate.

‡ He was the second son of Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, Esq., by Grace Carew, his wife. He married Damaris, daughter of . . . Avant; she re-married Edward Hoblyn, of Croane (who died 27 April, 1704); she was buried at Eglos-hayle, 8 Dec., 1713. The above Edw. Hoblyn, Esq., had an only daughter, Diana, baptized at St. Columb, 18 Dec., 1683, and was married to William Bickford, of Dunsland. In the footnote at page 72, Edw. Hoblyn, of Croane, who married the widow of the above Edw. Hoblyn, is inadvertently given as the father of Damaris, wife of William Bickford, which error is here corrected.

§ Certificates add "gent."

* He was probably the John Beauchamp baptized at St. Ender, 24 Sep., 1644, and father of John Beauchamp, who married in 1684, at St. Columb Major, to Emblyn Edwards. Certificate says Capt. John Beacham.

† The usual declarations regarding the burials follow the certificates, but it is signed by John Bishop, rector, only.

The following entries are omitted from the register itself, viz. :—

Ann d. of Littleton Weymouth; oath made 5 May.

Joan Gummow, June 14.

Ann Bounsell, 15 July.

Thomas Michell, 21 Nov.

Patience Bastine, 2 March.

Thomas Michell, 21 Nov.

Alice Martin, 9 March.

Robert s. of William Rowe, 3 April.

‡ Certificate adds, "daughter of John Arthur."

§ She was the second wife and relict of Ralph Keate, Esq. (third son of Ralph Keate, Esq., by Anne Arscott, his wife); she died s.p. Her will dated 4 April, 1681; proved 21 Oct., 1685.

|| Certificate adds, "son of Arthur Common."

26 Aug.	Charitye Edwards	W
26 Aug.	Mary d. of William and Jane Dennis	
13 Sep.	James Skeberrio	W
22 Sep.	Peter s. of Elias Pollard	W
11 Oct.	frances s. of Margaret Eng-land	W
14 Nov.	John Hellier	W
13 Dec.	Florence wife of William Tucker*	W
15 Dec.	Richard s. of John Lee	W
25 Dec.	John Lekey	
26 Dec.	William s. of John and Lidia Champion	W
29 Dec.	John s. of Luke Giles	W
30 Dec.	Remphry s. of Thomas Skeberrio	W
8 Jan.	Ann Hawkyns†	W
15 Jan.	Tamsin d. of Jonathan Rowse	W
28 Jan.	James Edwards, a labour man	W
14 Mar.	Margaret d. of John Tom‡	W

ANNO 1686.

6 April	Richard Congdon	W
19 April	John Cocken	W
30 April	Edmond Dunridge	
23 May	James Cock	W
28 May	Mary Trekeane	
26 June	Mary Harvey	
29 June	Dennis Westcott	W
10 July	Margery wife of John Dunkyn, gent.	W
11 July	§ d. of Degory & Mary Williams	W
5 Aug.	Joane Skeberriow	
6 Aug.	Alice Hicks	W
11 Sep.	Margery d. of Honour Jolly	W
1 Oct.	Thomas Westcott	W
2 Oct.	Margery Daw	W
4 Nov.	Thomas Cocken	
8 Nov.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Harris of St ^t Muan	W
10 Jan.	Leonard Tyack	W
5 Feb.	Mary Searell	W
6 Feb.	Mary d. of Nicholas Bounsell	W
17 Feb.	Mary wife of John Merifeild	W
18 Feb.	Joane d. of Jonathan & Ann Daw	W

1 Mar.	Humphry Treheman	
8 Mar.	Jane Dennis, widow	W
23 Mar.	Constance James, widow*	W

ANNO 1687.

2 April	Samuel May, gent.	
30 Mar.	Jone d. of Richard & frances Callaway	W
23 April	Eliz. d. of Roger & Jone Ellery	W
29 April	William White	
29 April	John Peters <i>al's</i> Perthy	W
8 May	Thomas Merifeild, gent.	W
8 May	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tibb	W
14 May	Michael s. of Michael Strongman	W
20 May	Petherick s. of Peth. Gilbert	W
3 June	Arthur s. of William Warren†	W
8 June	John s. of Isaac Nicholls	W
29 June	Mary wife of francis Mannell	
30 June	Ann d. of Bernard Lobb	
10 July	Elias Pollard	W
10 July	Mary d. of Jacob Husband	W
21 July	James Moyle	
6 Aug.	Richard s. of Henry Blake & Jenifer his wife	
31 Aug.	Avis Jolly‡	W
10 Sep.	Philip s. of George Tom	W
12 Sep.	Jone Pawley	
24 Sep.	Elinor wife of Daniell Couch	W
10 Oct.	Jone wife of Roger Ellery	W
20 Nov.	John s. of James Cowling	W
8 Dec.	Walter Vivian§	W
23 Dec.	Anthony Couthlay, servant to Richard Hoblyn, Esq ^{re}	W
28 Dec.	Walter Tyer	
12 Jan.	John s. of John Tyer	
14 Jan.	Philip Hornibrook	W
20 Jan.	Dorothy wife of Richard fford	W
30 Jan.	Marke s. of John Truscott	W
1 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of William Meri-field	W

* Here follows the declaration as before signed by John Bishop, rector, Geo. Kinge and Robert Benny, overseers of the poor.

H. COURTENAY & JOHN VIVIAN,
Magistrates.

The following is omitted from the regular register :—

Mary Bastyn, July 1.

† Certificate says, Warne, made by Ann Warne; he was the only child of Wm. Warne and Ann Broad his wife. See Weddings, 1686.

‡ Certificate has Philip Jolly.

§ The certificate adds "Junior."

|| The certificate spells the name "Curchoby."

* The certificate calls her "Dewens."

† Certificate by Ann Hocken, and that Ann Hocken was buried in woollen.

‡ The usual declaration by John Bishop, rector, and attested by W. Kendall and H. Countenay.

§ Mary, *vide* certificates.

|| Mary Searle, widow, in certificates.

4 Mar. William s. of William Tucker* W
 11 Mar. John Horsewell W
 21 Mar. Elizabeth d. of John Drew W
 22 Mar. Henry Rescorla W
 23 Mar. Richard s. of Henry Jolly W
 24 Mar. Jone d. of James Metherrill†

ANNO 1688.

12 April John Jenkyn W
 17 April Katherine d. of Peter Champion‡ W
 17 April William s. of Richard Greby W
 30 April Honor Champion, widow W
 30 April Francis Mannell W
 13 May Emblyn wife of Richard Slade W
 27 May Elizabeth d. of Anthony Michell W
 26 June Mr Philip Keate§ W
 8 July Edward Crews W
 21 July Nicholas Withiell W
 28 July Mary wife of Peter Bounsell W
 3 Aug. Symon s. of Daniell May W
 17 Aug. Anne the wife of John Bishop, rector W
 17 Aug. Elizabeth d. of William Basely W
 15 Sep William Tucker|| W
 21 Sep. Lydia wife of John Champion¶ W
 8 Nov. Daniell s. of Daniell May W
 12 Nov. . . . wife of William Mill** W
 17 Nov. Adam Day,†† gent. W

* Certificate adds "gent."

† The following entries do not appear in the regular register :—

Charles s. of Robert Lithicott, oath made 11 April.

John Langdon, 20 July.

An, wife of Arthur Jolly, 9 Sept.

John Williams, 20 Oct.

The usual declaration is signed by John Bishop, rector.

JOHN VIVIAN, } Overseers of
 SAMUEL BATTEN, } the Poor.
 HENRY HAYCROFT, }

"April 19th, 1688, allowed by us,
 "H. COURTENAY, JOHN VIVIAN."

‡ The certificate adds "gent."

§ He was third son of Ralph Keate, by Gertrude his first wife; he died unmarried. Admonition granted to his sister Gertrude Allen, wife of Reskymer Allen, 28 July, 1688.

|| The oath made before William Silly, Esq., styles him "gent."

¶ In the oath which was made before William Symons, vicar of St. Enoder, he is styled "Mercer."

** The certificate gives the name of the wife as Thomasine.

†† He was one of the twelve men in 1678.—Green Book.

18 Nov. John Richards W
 30 Nov. Elizabeth d. of James Cowling W
 14 Dec. Alice Gregor, widow W
 19 Dec. Theophilus Lawe W
 22 Dec. James s. of Peter Husband W
 24 Dec. Sarah d. of Henry Michell W
 25 Dec. Nathaniell s. of Thomas Launder W
 29 Dec. Joane Hawke, widow W
 1 Jan. William Dancaster W
 5 Jan. William Lanyon W
 13 Jan. Peternell the wife of Xpher Hendy W
 14 Jan. Philip Withiell & Christopher Withiell W
 16 Jan. Jane d. of John England W
 18 Jan. Edward s. of Francis Godolphin W
 20 Jan. William Richards W
 29 Jan. Susan d. of Gilbert White W
 30 Jan. Philip wife of William Reynolds W
 4 Feb. Peternell Peters W
 16 Feb. Milcent Burne W
 29 Feb. Jenifer Thomas, widow*

ANNO 1689.

29 Mar. Avis Jolly W
 1 April Elizabeth wife of John Strongman W
 10 April Susanna d. of Nicholas Philpp W
 24 April Jane d. of John Husband W
 27 April Elizabeth d. of Thomas Skeberrio W
 12 May Thomazin Berry, widow W
 28 May Stephen s. of Marke Tyer W
 10 May Philip s. of John Gilbert W
 11 May Thomas s. of Dennis Westcott W
 3 July Margaret England W
 14 July Eustice the wife of John Langdon W
 26 July Henry Tregear W
 31 July Nathaniel s. of Samuel Champion W
 15 Aug. James s. of William Lunny W
 30 Aug. Margaret wife of Nathaniel Champion‡ W
 19 Sep. Sarah d. of Peter Champion‡ W
 22 Sep. Joane wife of Petherick Gilbert W
 23 Sep. Epiphany d. of William Dennis W

* The usual declaration has been omitted here, and the following do not appear in the regular register :—

Mary d. of James Oliver, 2 June.

Julian Hawkey, 5 Jan.

‡ The certificate describes him as "Mercer."

‡ In the certificate he is described as "Attorney."

12 Oct.	Jane d. of Thomas Cocken	
20 Oct.	John Williams, sen ^r	W
3 Nov.	Henry s. of William Dennis	
11 Nov.	Marryn Harris	W
3 Nov.	James s. of James Stephens	
3 Nov.	ffrançis s. of Martyn Tom	
11 Dec.	John s. of Benjamin James	
17 Dec.	Reskimmer s. of Charles Allen	
17 Dec.	A child to Robert Husband	
21 Dec.	Jane d. of Michael Cowling	W
30 Dec.	Katherine Brewer, widdow	W
3 Jan.	Ann wife of Thomas Stephens	
5 Dec.	The d. of Honour Jolly,* widdow	
6 Jan.	ffrances wife of John Buckthorpe†	
9 Jan.	Katherine Williams	
9 Jan.	William s. of William Launder	W
11 Jan.	Richard Hoblyn, Esq ^{re} †	
14 Jan.	Elizabeth Mill, widdow	
15 Jan.	Robert Husband	W
20 Jan.	Thomas s. of Thomas Skeberrio	W
21 Jan.	Thomas Crapp	
26 Jan.	Mary Williams, widdow	
7 Feb.	Joan d. of Robert Elford	W
16 Feb.	Elizabeth wife of Henry Blake	
21 Feb.	Thomas s. of William Merifeild	W
12 Mar.	Reskymmer Allen§	W
22 Mar.	ffrancis s. of Daniell May	
23 Mar.	Ann Cocken	

ANNO 1690.

1 April	Walter Vivian, sen ^r	
1 April	Charity Jenkin, wid ^o	
11 April	Xtian Crapp	
24 April	Katherine d. of John Sprey	W
26 April	Mary wife of William Bone	
1 May	Ann d. of Bernard Lobb	

* The certificate calls her Alice Jolly.

† In the certificate spelt Buckthought.

‡ He was a son of Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswthyden, by his wife, Grace, daughter of John Carew, of Penwarne. He married Martha, daughter of Stribblehill; she remarried Charles Holt. This Richard Hoblyn died s.p.

§ He married at Cubert, 3 April, 1665, Gertrude, daughter of Ralph Keate, of St. Columb.

|| Here follows the usual declaration by John Bishop, rector, Joseph Hawkey and John Rous, overseers of the poor. "Seen and allowed by us the 13th day of May, 1690,

"JOHN VIVIAN, HUM. NICHOLL."

The following are not in the regular register:—

Joan d. of Francis Tom, 2 June.

Katherine Williams, 9 Jan.

Grace d. of Thomas Day, 4 Feb.

6 May	Grace May, vid.	
11 May	Isabell Hawkey, vid.	
15 May	Susanna d. of W ^m Dennis	
21 May	John s. of John Sprey	W
3 June	Hester wife of Daniell Ropson	W
25 June	William Metherell	W
2 July	Phillippa d. of Edward Rickard	W
12 July	Eliz. d. of John Grimes	
23 July	. . . d. of Phillip King	
Aug.	Richard s. of Thomas Phillips*	W
17 Aug.	ffrances d. of John Tom	W
21 Aug.	Mary d. of Humphry Oxnam	W
3 Sep.	Ralph s. of John Day, gent.	W
12 Sep.	Joane wife of W ^m Minnowe	W
25 Sep.	. . . d. of Phillip King	
15 Oct.	Richard fford	
25 Oct.	Joane d. of James Moyle	
5 Nov.	Peter s. of John Allyn	
17 Dec.	Walter s. of Philip Harvey	
20 Dec.	Ann d. of John Rouse†	W
1 Jan.	Joane Pennan	
28 Jan.‡	Tho. s. of John Watts	W
30 Jan.	ffrancis Cocken	W
4 Feb.	Melior Launder	W
17 Feb.	Lewis Day, gent.	W
19 Feb.	Mary wife of Arthur Broad	
21 Feb.	Joane Richards	
23 Feb.	Henry & Richard ss. of Henry Rowse	
5 Mar.	Ann d. of Luke Jolly	W
10 Mar.	Joane wife of Henry Cock	W
14 Mar.	W ^m Lanyon	
17 Mar.	Tho. Callaway§	W
19 Mar.	W ^m Mill	
18 Mar.	John s. of Peter Kendall	
20 Mar.	Agas Westcott, vid.	
22 Mar.	John Strongman	

ANNO 1691.

27 Mar.	Jane Chapell, widd.	W
29 Mar.	Philip King, gent.	W
30 Mar.	Julyan Strongman, widd.	W

* The certificate gives the date 22 Aug.

† The certificate says John Rouse, gent.

‡ The oath was made before Thomas Wolridge, curate of St. Wenn.

§ Tho. Callaway paid 10s. rent of a shop in 1683.—Green Book.

|| The declaration signed John Bishop, rector, John Oxnam and James Edwards, overseers of the poor.

JOHN VIVIAN, } Magistrates.
H. COURTENAY, }

Omitted from Registers:—

Mary d. of Richard Jolly, 10 Nov.

Joan wife of Hen. Mill, 16 Feb.

1 April	Stephen Stephens	W
5 April	Elizabeth d. of Edward Lawry	W
6 April	John s. of Mr John Huddy*	W
11 April	Katherine d. of Mr Peter Champion	W
21 April	Martha Jolley, widdow	W
22 April	Johan Rouse, widd.	W
23 April	Honnor Bounsell†	W
24 April	John s. of Mr William Lamb	W
24 April	Jenipher wife of John Watts	W
29 April	George Cockaine	W
30 April	Ann d. of John Strongman	W
3 May	Nathaniel s. of Edward Lawry	W
7 May	Dorothy wife of Humphry Benny	W
12 May	John‡ Vivian, Jun ^r , Esq ^{re}	W
13 May	Elizabeth the wife of Josias Grimes§	W
14 May	Edward Lawrey	W
19 May	George Tom	W
28 May	Margaret wife of John Pill	W
29 May	Jane Daye, widd.	W
1 June	Ollive Jones, widd.	W
3 June	Henry Mill	W
19 June	Ann Daye¶	W
20 June	Richard Edwards, weaver	W
21 June	Abigall the wife of John Edye	W
29 June	Thomasine the wife of Thomas Issbell	W
29 June	Maude Mitchell	W
3 July	Sarah Williams**	W
7 July	Jone Pawley	W
21 July	William Hawkey, jun ^r	W
15 Aug.	Mary wife of William Browne	W
11 Sep.	John Thomas	W
13 Sep.	M ^{rs} Honor Carter††	W

* The certificate describes the father as Mr. John Huddy, apothecary.

† The certificate adds, "widdow."

‡ "This John was the eldest son of John Vivian, Esq. by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville. He married first, Ann, daughter of Math. Halse, of Efford, co. Devon, she died s.p., and he married secondly, Mary, daughter of Joseph Sawle, of Penrice, Esq., by whom he left issue several children."

§ The certificate has Joseph Grimes.

¶ The certificate has Alice Jones.

|| The certificate adds, "daughter of John Day, gent."

** Certificate has "Grace Williams, widdow."

†† The certificate adds "relict of John Carter, gent." She was a daughter of Sampson Lawry, See note, p. 152.

28 Sep.	Maude wife of Robert Skinner	W
8 Nov.	Mary d. of James Bone	W
14 Nov.	Ann the wife of Mr James Edwards*	W
4 Dec.	Ralph Lamb†	W
5 Dec.	Jacob Blake	W
9 Dec.	Jone d. of Arthur Crews	W
11 Dec.	James Stephens	W
12 Dec.	M ^{rs} Agnes Tregear, widd.	W
19 Dec.	ffrancis s. of John Tom	W
22 Dec.	Jone Stephens, widdow	W
16 Jan.	John s. of George Jolley	W
27 Jan.	Loveday d. of Nicholas Hawke	W
21 Feb.	Elizabeth Withiell, widdow	W
24 Feb.	 s. of Thomas Adams‡	W

ANNO 1692.

27 April	Jone Stephens, widd.	W
29 April	Richard Caball	W
17 May	Mary wife of Thomas Hoblyn, gent.	W
23 May	John s. of James Tenny	W
20 June	Beaton wife of Richard Cle-mens	W
23 June	Mary Cowle	W
30 June	Joseph s. of John Hoeker, gent.	W
20 July	Elizabeth d. of William Basley	W
27 July	Mathew Johns	W
11 Aug.	Amye Basley, widd.	W
12 Aug.	Ann Lovell, widd.	W
23 Aug.	Thomas s. of Thomas Callaway	W
31 Aug.	Paschow Browne§	W
20 Sep.	Seieilley Williams, widd.	W
13 Oct.	John s. of William Browne	W
22 Oct.	Honnor d. of Robert Manuell	W
24 Oct.	Mary Trehembam, widdow	W
4 Nov.	Jane Dancaster, widdow	W
5 Nov.	Henry s. of Edward Rickard	W
11 Jan.	ffrancis White, widd.	W
21 Jan.	Thomas s. of Thomas Lander	W
8 Feb.	Ebbot Jolley, widdow	W
11 Feb.	Ann Nicholls, widdow	W
14 Feb.	William s. of Joall Cabell	W

* The certificate describes him as 'mercier.'

† The certificate styles him 'gent.'

‡ The declaration signed by John Bishop, rector, John Kinge and Richard Rawe, overseers of the poor, and allowed by H. Courtenay John Vivian.

Omitted from the regular register :—

Blanch d. of John Harris, 24 Jan.

§ Paschow Brown, in 1642, paid rent of his shop 4s., for his other shop 5s.—Green Book,

21 Feb.	Mary wife of Thomas Callaway	W
2 Mar.	Martyne Treteane	W
6 Mar.	Richard Scruner	W
7 Mar.	Benjamin James	
10 Mar.	Margaret Richards	W
12 Mar.	Margery the wife of William Hawkey	W
16 Mar.	Ann Pollard, widdow	W
24 Mar.	Samuel s. of William Basley*	W

ANNO 1693.

3 April	Margaret d. of Martine Tom	W
8 April	Elizabeth d. of John Rowe <i>al's</i> Mitchell	W
16 April	John s. of John Benallack	W
18 April	William s. of James Cockaine <i>al's</i> Tremeane	W
21 April	William s. of Isaac Nicholls	W
22 April	Paschow s. of Paschow Browne	W
3 May	Henry s. of Henry Lee	W
7 May	Ann d. of Peter Husband	W
12 May	Patience Letticott	W
22 May	Martine s. of John England	W
31 May	Mary Johns, widdow	W
4 June	Edward Pollawyn	W
13 June	Arthur Jolley	W
16 June	Haniball Hosken	W
22 June	Blanch the wife of Edward Richards	W
27 June	Theoder s. of John Issabell	W
30 June	Ann d. of Thomas Stephens	W
2 July	John Rescorla†	W
8 July	Mary d. of Thomas Lawe	W
15 July	Nathaniel s. of James Olliver	W
22 July	John s. of Benjamin James	W
8 Aug.	Mary d. of Mr Robert Berry	W
14 Aug.	Avies Kevall, widd.	W
31 Aug.	Humphry Harvey	W
17 Sep.	Dorothy Day	W
4 Oct.	Ruth Peters	W
10 Oct.	Henry Wills	W
15 Oct.	Thomas s. of Thomas Pearse	W
10 Nov.	Richard West	W
19 Nov.	Margaret Sheeres	W
20 Nov.	Margaret the wife of Richard Veale	W
13 Dec.	Elizabeth the wife of Isaack Jenkyn	W
16 Dec.	William Bennett	W

* Declaration signed Thomas Hoblyn and Nath. Champion, overseers of the poor. Allowed by Humph. Courteney and John Vivian.

† John Rescorla, churchwarden in 1641.—Green Book.

17 Dec.	John s. of Edward Peters	W
22 Dec.	Ann wife of Peter Husband	W
2 Jan.	Maddam Grace Hoblyn,* widd.	
4 Jan.	Reddigon the wife of Anthony Callaway	W
8 Jan.	Mary d. of Arthur Mitchell	W
17 Jan.	Thomazine Wilkin	W
17 Jan.	Rose Cockaine	W
19 Jan.	William s. of William Minnow	W
21 Jan.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Woodman	W
23 Jan.	Susanna Treteane	W
25 Jan.	Sibella wife of William Hals,† gent.	W
25 Jan.	Henry Haycraft, merchant	W
31 Jan.	Alice Hellyar, widdow	W
12 Feb.	William Tremeane of St Allen	W
21 Feb.	Honor d. of Edward Richards	W
22 Feb.	Christian Rowe, widdow	W
19 Mar.	Thomas s. of Lancelott Clemens†	W

ANNO 1694.

30 Mar.	John s. of John Ball	W
25 April	Cardelia Bennett	W
26 April	Richard Hawke	W
15 June	Thomas Wills	W
20 June	Henry Blake	W
23 June	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tonken	W
17 July	ffrances wife of John Drew	W
4 Aug.	Joane d. of Henry Blake	W
27 Sep.	Katherine d. of Mr. John Huddy	W
28 Sep.	Thomas Langdon	W
4 Oct.	Josias Grimes	W
21 Oct.	ffrances d. of Humphrey Harvey	W
27 Oct.	Grace Hendey	W
3 Nov.	Ann wife of John Eustis	W
15 Nov.	Jane d. of Humphry Harvey	W
5 Jan.	John s. of John Day, clerke	W

* Oath was made Jan. 2, that "Maddam Grace Hoblyn, widdow, was buried in Linen; according to an Act of Parliament the fine was paid. She was relict of Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, and daughter and coheirress of John Carew, of Penwarne, Esq., (second son of Richard Carew, of Anthony, Esq., and his wife Julian, daughter of John Arundell, of Trerice, and coheirress of her mother, Katherine Cosworth,) by his wife Alice, daughter of John Hilman, of Furland. See note to her husband's burial in 1683.

† See extracts from parish registers of St. Wenn, *post.*

‡ Declaration by John Bishop, rector.

9 Jan. Grace wife of Thomas Crewes W
 10 Jan. Philip Oxnam W
 12 Jan. Maude Lawry, widdow W
 22 Jan. Agnes wife of Thomas Hockin W
 28 Feb. Jane Thomas Widdow W
 20 Feb. Nathaniel Adams W
 18 Mar. Charles King* W

ANNO 1695.

7 April Rachell Banger W
 19 April John s. of Mr James Edwards W
 23 April Thomazine wife of Emanuell Hawke W
 8 May Jone Strongman W
 6 June John Bishop, rector† W
 10 June Margrett d. of Thomas Hawke W
 16 June Grace Leekey, widd. W
 26 June Mary Rowse W
 2 July John Darr W
 5 July Mary wife of Robert Manuell W
 6 July Jone Callaway, widd. W
 6 July Ann d. of Mr Edward Crews W
 9 July Mary d. of Anthony Callaway W
 22 July Henry Warne‡ W
 1 Aug. Elizabeth Williams W
 10 Aug. Richard s. of Thomas Manuell W
 11 Aug. Patience Peters W
 19 Aug. Edward s. of James Merefield, junr W
 21 Aug. Mary d. of James Cock W
 24 Aug. Dennis s. of Michael Strongman W
 3 Sep. . . . d. of ffrancis Merefield§ W
 8 Sep. Jane wife of Bernard Lobb W

* The usual declaration, signed by (Mr. Bishop, the rector, being dead) Henry Dyer and Robert Retallack, overseers of the poor. Allowed by John Vivian and Tho. Darell. Dated 12 July, 1695.

† He was of a Dorsetshire family, and married first, Ann, daughter of Robert Hoblyn. Esq., of Nauswhyden, by whom he had issue—Ann, Robert, Johan, Edward; see baptisms, 1681-83-85-87. She died in 1688, and he married secondly, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Pendarves, and had issue—James, Samuel, Mary, Thomas, Jonathan, and Grace; see baptisms, 1690-91-92-94-95.

‡ Probably eldest son of John Warne, by his wife Ann Flamack. He was twice married (see weddings, 1656 and 1673), by his first wife he was ancestor of Catherine Warne, who married William Rawlings. See note, page 172.

§ "Hester" in the certificate.

27 Sep. Elizabeth Olver W
 24 Oct. Ann wife of Mr John Merefield W
 24 Oct. Jane wife of Philip Vincent W
 1 Nov. John Moyle W
 4 Nov. William White W
 15 Nov. John s. of Thomas Mannell W
 17 Nov. Ann d. of George Jolley W
 20 Nov. Grace Hawke W
 20 Nov. Elizabeth White, widdow W
 22 Nov. Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Tibb W
 26 Nov. Edward Peters W
 13 Dec. Alice Cockaine W
 3 Jan. William s. of James Nettle W
 4 Jan. Henry s. of William Dennis W
 16 Jan. Arthur s. of Arthur Broad, junr. W
 20 Jan. John s. of John Drew W
 5 Feb. ffrancis Godolphin W
 17 Feb. Grace Priest W
 22 Feb. Emanuell Hawke W
 29 Feb. William Bayley W
 10 Mar. Loveday Sprey W
 14 Mar. Jone Tyer, widdow W
 17 Mar. . . . s. of . . . Woolcock* W

28 Mar. Christopher Hendey†

ANNO 1696.

5 April Peter Husband W
 15 April Mr James Edwards‡ W
 17 April Richard Pollard W
 19 April Thomas s. of Arthur Mitchell W
 20 April Phillippa Troth W
 29 April Richard s. of Thomas Whitford W
 8 June Mary Langdon, widdow W
 10 June Jane wife of Mr James Beau-ford W
 15 June Grace the wife of William Edwards W
 18 June Joseph s. of Henry Cock W
 26 June Barbara Hawke, spinster W
 8 July Richard s. of Richard Cornish W
 28 Aug. Richard Jolley W
 24 Sep. Hugh Retallack W
 28 Sep. Avies Cockaine, spinster W
 6 Oct. John s. of William White W

* "Philip, son of Elizabeth Woolcock," in certificate.

† Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector, Henry Rowse, John Williams, Tho. Brewer, and Richard Hicks, overseers. Allowed by Jo. Molesworth, Jo. Vivian.

‡ James Edwards, churchwarden in 1678.—Green Book.

10 Oct.	ffrances the wife of Michael Cowling	W
27 Oct.	Honor Retallack, widow	W
27 Oct.	Robert s. of Edward Stephens	W
9 Nov.	Honor Jolley, wid.	W
11 Nov.	Elizabeth Capell, widd.	W
15 Dec.	John Vivian, Esq ^{re} *	W
17 Dec.	Philip Harvey	W
19 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Mr Richard Rowse	W
21 Dec.	Petronell the wife of Nicholas Trevethick	W
24 Dec.	Joyce Rescorla, widow	W
30 Dec.	Peter Hicks	W
12 Jan.	Phillippa wife of John Best	W
13 Jan.	Robert Maye	W
15 Jan.	Mary the wife of Thomas Nicholls	W
17 Jan.	Jone Oxnam, widow	W
21 Jan.	Enstis d. of John Jolley	W
26 Jan.	Elizabeth Crewes, widow	W
5 Feb.	ffrances the wife of Edward Champion†	W
3 Mar.	Elizabeth Callaway	W
10 Mar.	James s. of Henry Rowse	W
11 Mar.	Elizabeth Higgins, widow	W
11 Mar.	Samson s. of John Hicks	W
15 Mar.	Richard Hawke	W
18 Mar.	Philip wife of Arthur Comons†	W

ANNO 1697.

25 Mar.	Barbara wife of Henry Lee	W
26 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Michael Cornish	W

* The certificate adds, "of Trewan." He was son and heir of John Vivian, of St. Columb, Esq., by his second wife, Mary, daughter and heiress of William Cavell, of Treharrock. He was Sheriff of Cornwall in 1668. He married first, Ann, daughter of Sir John Trelawny, Bart. See note, page 216. Issue, John and Elizabeth, both died young. He married secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville, Kt., by whom he had several children, of whom Thomas, died, s.p., in 1716; John died in 1691. See page 242; Francis, of Coswarth, whose only child, Mary, married Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. He married thirdly, Amy, daughter of — Speccott, relict of — Nicholls; she died s.p.

† Styled "Mr." Edward Champion in the certificate.

‡ Declaration signed by T. Pendarves, rector, after which this year comes the following: "All certificates of their being buried in woollen ought to express y^e p^{er}son before whom y^e severall affidavits were made as also under their hands or else tis voide and no certificate.

"Seen and allowed y^s 8th Apr, 1697, by us,
"JO. MOLESWORTH,
HUM. NICHOLL."

9 April	Elizabeth wife of James Cowling*	W
12 April	Thomasine Martine, widow	W
1 May	Johan d. of Richard Langdon	W
2 May	Henry Haycraft*	W
9 May	William Darr, jun ^r	W
12 May	Michael s. of Edward Richards	W
31 May	Edward Chapell	W
15 June	John s. of Robert Dunkin	W
3 Aug.	Peter s. of William Darr	W
21 Sep.	John Jolley	W
23 Sep.	Mary d. of John Buckthought	W
26 Sep.	Mary d. of George Jolly	W
27 Sep.	Thomas Hockey	W
4 Oct.	Elizabeth wife of John Blight, gent.	W
6 Nov.	Jone Langdon, widow	W
6 Nov.	Millicent Blake, widow	W
11 Nov.	M ^{rs} Dorothy Smally, widow	W
10 Dec.	Ezekiell Retallack	W
23 Dec.	Mary Rickard, widow	W
28 Dec.	Avis wife of William Moore	W
10 Jan.	Elias s. of Henry Cock	W
22 Jan.	Thomas s. of Thomas Day	W
25 Jan.	John s. of James Rowse	W
20 Feb.	Sarah d. of Thomas Day	W
22 Feb.	Arthur Crewes	W
23 Feb.	Honor d. of Henry Cock	W
12 Feb.	John Johnst†	W

ANNO 1698.

7 April	M ^{rs} Jane Herle, widow	W
29 April	Alice Bruer, widow	W
3 May	John Merefield of Tolskeddy	W
3 May	Mary d. of William Mitchell	W
8 June	Ruth Crawley, widow	W
25 June	Robert s. of Robert Mannell	W
13 July	John s. of ffancis Herle	W
18 July	James s. of Mr Peter Champion	W
23 Aug.	John Tom of Gaverigan	W
22 Sep.	ffancis Cockaine, spinster	W
25 Sep.	Jane d. of Michael Cowling	W
26 Sep.	Grace Stephens, spinster	W
9 Oct.	Nicholas Bodella, a poore man	W
18 Oct.	Ann wife of William Hancock	W
29 Oct.	Martine Tom	W
18 Dec.	Mary d. of Richard Webber	W
8 Jan.	Gartrude wife of Marke Lawry	W
10 Jan.	Marian wife of Mathew Ropson	W
12 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of William Browne	W

* The certificate styles him "Mr."

‡ Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector.

23 Feb.	Nicholas Trevethick	W
5 Mar.	Johan wife of John Sprey	W
11 Mar.	Rachell Langdon	W
13 Mar.	Jonathan s. of John Bishop, rector	W
14 Mar.	Edward s. of Joseph Jane	W
17 Mar.	Jane May, widdow	W
20 Mar.	Honor wife of John Husband*	W

ANNO 1699.

31 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas Wills†	W
31 Mar.	Edward Moulton‡	W
18 April	Elizabeth Husband, widdow	W
24 April	Mary d. of William Merefield	W
24 April	Theophilus Betty	W
28 April	Jone Kent	W
5 May	Jone Retallack, widdow	W
6 May	Jane d. of John Grimes	W
10 May	Honor d. of Thomas Whitford	W
22 May	Joseph Newman, a soldier	W
28 May	William Hawkey	W
28 May	Arthur Comons	W
22 June	Mary d. of William Lander	W
7 July	Jone d. of Robert Dunkin	W
7 July	Thomas s. of James Stephens	W
16 July	William Retallack	W
12 Aug.	John Tyer	W
14 Aug.	Richard Cockaine	W
3 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of John Lewarne	W
13 Sep.	Mr. Charles Clarke	W
15 Sep.	Catherine the wife of Richard Cowle	W
9 Oct.	John s. of Jacob Husband	W
11 Oct.	Joseph s. of Thomas Day	W
1 Nov.	Richard s. of John Sprey	W
4 Nov.	Jane wife of Peter Best	W
8 Nov.	John s. of Mr. John Lifford	W
8 Nov.	Ann Varcoe, widdow	W
20 Nov.	John s. of Thomas Callaway	W
20 Nov.	Henry Cock	W
20 Nov.	William s. of Margaret Eng- land	W
22 Nov.	Agnes d. of John Lifford†	W
23 Nov.	Richard s. of Samuel Cham- pion†	W
26 Nov.	Ann d. of Robert Merefield	W
28 Nov.	Joan d. of Humphry Sloggett	W
28 Nov.	Elizabeth Browne, widdow	W

* Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector.

† In the certificate styled "Mr."

‡ In Plympton Maurice church, Devon, is a partly obliterated floor slab for Mrs. Mary, wife of Edward Moulton, gent. She died in 1687.

Peter Moulton and Sarah Stone, married 23 May, 1677.—St. Andrew's Parish Reg.

3 Dec.	Mellicent wife of Robert Hus- band	W
8 Dec.	Peter s. of Thomas Callaway	W
1 Jan.	Mary d. of John Bishopp, clerke	W
6 Feb.	Mary d. of Thomas Whitford	W
11 Feb.	John s. of Richard Gilbert	W
17 Feb.	Grace Husband, widdow	W
4 Mar.	John Thorne	W
2 Mar.	Henry Dyer*	W
11 Mar.	John Blake	W
26 Jan.	Alice wife of Edward Mere- field	W
1 Feb.	Grace the d. of John Bishop, clerke	W
17 Mar.	Edward s. of Edward Richards†	‡W

ANNO 1700.

12 April	Henry s. of Nicholas Gregg	W
9 May	Mary d. of Robert Litticott	W
11 May	John Merefield	W
27 May	Robert Litticott	W
18 June	frances Couch, widd.	W
20 June	Anthony Lawry	W
4 Aug.	Mary Lamb, widd.	W
23 Aug.	Philip Kendall	W
7 Sep.	Jenifer Merefield	W
16 Sep.	Jane d. of Bernard Lobb	W
17 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of John Tenny	W
28 Sep.	Abraham s. of John Buck- thought	W
30 Oct.	Jane wife of Peter Bounsell	W
9 Nov.	Judith Vivian, wid.	W
10 Dec.	Margaret Haweis	W
12 Dec.	Thomas Minnow	W
19 Dec.	Jaquett Burton, widd.	W
4 Jan.	Jane d. of Robert Dunkin	W
7 Jan.	Mary d. of Thomas Trevethick	W
1 Mar.	Ann Retalack, widd.	W
12 Mar.	William Jolley	W
12 Mar.	Jane Hawke	W
14 Mar.	Giles Williams	W
17 Mar.	Mary Mitchell, widd.	W
24 Mar.	Jane Cock§	W

ANNO 1701.

6 April	Charles s. of John England	W
---------	----------------------------	---

* The certificate has Mr. Henry Dyer. Hen. Dyer, gent., one of the twelve men in 1670.—Green Book.

† According to the certificate Alice Blake was buried 12 April, 1699, but is not in the Register; also Richard s. of Tho. Callaway, Nov. 30.

‡ Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector, and allowed by Jo. Molesworth and Hum. Nicholls.

§ The declaration at the end of 1700 signed by

21 April	Mary d. of James Cockaine <i>al's</i> Tremeane	W
27 April	Elizabeth King, spinster	
2 May	Grace d. of Thomas Scaber- rian	W
12 May	William Hancock	W
27 May	Epiphany d. of Robert Ma- nuell	W
9 June	Arthur s. of Arthur Broad*	W
10 June	John Evagh	
18 June	Peter Pollard	W
24 July	Catherine Crewes	W
1 Sep.	Honor d. of Joell Capell	W
15 Sep.	Remfrey Rows	W
23 Sep.	Mary d. of James Merefield	W
6 Oct.	Honor d. of Oliver Basley*	W
13 Oct.	Samuel s. of Robert Dunkin	W
16 Oct.	Ann d. of William Rowe <i>al's</i> Mitchell	W
28 Oct.	Mr Peter Day†	W
31 Oct.	Martyn s. of John England	W
2 Nov.	Sr John Arundell, Knight‡	W
6 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Bernard Rows	W
22 Nov.	Nicholas Keslick	W
13 Dec.	Reginald Haweis, § apothecary	W
18 Dec.	Thomasine d. of William Den- nis, Junr	W
13 Jan.	Philip Harris	W
14 Jan.	Jone the wife of Stephen Ste- phens	W
24 Jan.	John s. of Richard Rawe the younger	W
20 Jan.	Elizabeth Reynolds, widdow	W
21 Feb.	Thomas s. of Thomas Adams	W

the rector, Tho. Pendarves, John Day, Hugh Pollard, John Davies, overseers of the poor. Allowed by Anth. Nicholl and Edm. Prideaux.

* Certificate adds 'Junr.'

† Peter Day one of the twelve men in 1693.—Green Book.

‡ He was son and heir of Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, by Elizabeth, daughter of William Brock, and became of Lanherne. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Teynham; and, secondly, Anna, daughter of John Arundell. Trevice, and relict of John Trevanyon. By his first wife Sir John had issue two daughters, his coheirs, Frances, married Sir Richard Beling. Knt., and Elizabeth, married Sir Henry Bedingfield, Bart., of Oxborow, co. Norfolk.

§ Mr. Hawes paid for Mr. Reynold Hawes shop rent £3 in 1703.—Green Book. John Hawes, of Key, married Grace, daughter and heir of Edward Vivian, of Key (by his wife, Jane, daughter of John Trenchreeke, of Key), and had issue John, son and heir, aged 9 years in 1620, Francis, Reginald, Mary and Elizabeth.

1 Mar.	Jone wife of Inigoe Inch*	W
2 Mar.	John s. of John Parking	W
10 Mar.	Ann wife of George Jolley	W
13 Mar.	John s. of Richard Edwards, mercier	W
23 Mar.	Ann Crewes, widdow	W
23 Mar.	Jone wife of Thomas Tibb†	W

ANNO 1702.

10 April	John Lawrey‡	W
17 April	Humfrey Sloggett	W
10 April	Mary wife of John Tenny	W
18 April	James s. of Thomas Adams	W
22 April	Ann d. of Nathaniel Wood§	W
24 May	William Cocking	W
10 July	Richard s. of George Jolley	W
12 July	Catherine Box	W
26 July	James Metherell	W
5 Aug.	John Gilbert	W
11 Aug.	Robert Skinner	W
11 Oct.	John s. of Nicholas Woodman	W
29 Nov.	Robert Harris	W
2 Dec.	Gregory s. of John Lamb	W
16 Dec.	Ralph Keate	W
21 Dec.	Constance Blake	W
3 Jan.	Margery Wolcock	W
8 Jan.	Mary d. of John Davis	
12 Jan.	Honor d. of Thomas Langdon	W
31 Jan.	Edward Morish	W
8 Feb.	John s. of Charles Trestaine	W
12 Feb.	John s. of Robert Merifeild	W
13 Feb.	Jane wife of Arthur Jolley	W
14 Feb.	John s. of John Symons	W
20 Feb.	Joan Inch, widdow	W
10 Mar.	John s. of Richard Rowe, junr	W
18 Mar.	Margery wife of Arthur Broad	W

ANNO 1703.

25 Mar.	John s. of John Gummow	W
15 April	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tibb	

* The certificate has 'Enoder Inch.'

† Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector, Edw. Crewse, Rich. Rowe, James Day, Wm. Cundye, overseers of the poor. Allowed by Edm. Prideaux, J. Tregagle.

‡ The certificate says of Tregoe.

§ Mr. Nathaniel Wood was named by Ralph Keate in his will (proved 10 April, 1686) to be guardian to his nephew Ralph Keate.

|| Declaration signed by Tho. Pendarves, rector, Edw. Crewse, John Tanner, Francis Peters, and John Nicholls, overseers of the poor. Allowed by Edm. Prideaux and Robert Hoblyn.

Omitted from the register:—James Bragg, buried 23 July.

29 April	Richard Slade		17 May	W ^m Hambly	W
4 May	Emblyn Metherill, vid.	W	19 May	Mary Wills	W
16 Mar.	Henry Rowse, gent., of Trebadannon*	W	18 June	Joan Burn	W
18 May	Elizabeth d. of John Bonalack	W	4 July	Daniell s. of Rich ^d & Jane James	W
21 May	Ellinor wife of William Wilkins	W	9 July	Eliz. d. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber	W
6 June	Charity Litticoate	W	3 Aug.	Daniell s. of Nathaniel & Frances Woods	W
8 June	Elizabeth Wills, vid.	W	6 Aug.	John s. of John & Jennufaire Parkins	W
15 June	Susley Trehemban	W	8 Aug.	M ^{rs} Anne May	W
29 June	William s. of Petter Champion, Attorney	W	17 Aug.	Anne d. of Roger Reading in y ^e Queen's service	W
8 Sep.	Giles Edwards	W	25 Aug.	Grace d. of Mr Rich ^d Rowse	W
23 Sep.	Thomazine Michell, vid.	W	6 Sep.	Thomas Hawke	W
29 Sep.	Joan wife of Richard Cowle	W	20 Sep.	Susana Phillips	W
4 Oct.	John Grimes, Jun ^r †	W	7 Nov.	Hester Morkam	W
8 Oct.	Rebecka the wife of Jonathan Barrett	W	9 Nov.	Joane d. of Elizabeth Strongman	W
16 Nov.	John Hayman, Jun ^r ‡	W	28 Nov.	James s. of Thomas & Jane Polkinhorn	W
10 Dec.	Ann Pearse	W	13 Jan.	Dorothy Benny	W
23 Dec.	Elizabeth Pell, vid.	W	30 Jan.	Mr John Pollard	W
5 Jan.	Edward Eade	W	2 Feb.	John s. of John & Temperance Tinney	W
29 Jan.	John Tinny	W	22 Mar.	Temperance d. of Mary Cock, widow	W
7 Feb.	Katherine wife of John Jelbert	W	24 Mar.	Petronell Woolcock*	W
11 Feb.	Reginald s. of Stephen Buckingham	W			
27 Feb.	Elizabeth Lackey	W			
6 Mar.	Petherick Jelbert	W			
13 Mar.	Ralph Allen	W			
18 Mar.	Thomas Pendarves, Rector	W			
21 Mar.	Mary wife of John Symons§	W			

ANNO 1704.

25 Mar.	Jane Bennett	W
1 April	John Burn, jun ^r	W
7 April	John Burn, sen ^r	W
12 April	Richard Clemens	W
24 April	Alice d. of Mr Hugh Pollard	W
29 April	William Moor	W
30 April	Jane d. of John Lewarne	W
3 May	Richard Jolley	W

* Henry Rowse one of the twelve men in 1678-93, 1703.—Green Book.

† John Grimes paid rent of a shop 20s., in 1698.—Green Book.

‡ Mr. John Hayman paid rent of his shop for seven years at 33s., and another shop at 36s.—Green Book.

§ The declaration is signed by James Edwards, curate, Jos. Hawkey, Rob. Berry, Francis Dazzo, and John Harris, overseers of the poor. Allowed by Edm. Prideaux, Rob. Hoblyn.

Overseers for next year—Mr. Rich. Rows, Mr. William Rosogan, James Oliver, John Gilbert.

|| Davies Gilbert mentions a monument in the church to the memory of some of this family with these arms—Sa. a swan close within a bordure eng. arg., but the monument does not now exist.

17 May	W ^m Hambly	W
19 May	Mary Wills	W
18 June	Joan Burn	W
4 July	Daniell s. of Rich ^d & Jane James	W
9 July	Eliz. d. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber	W
3 Aug.	Daniell s. of Nathaniel & Frances Woods	W
6 Aug.	John s. of John & Jennufaire Parkins	W
8 Aug.	M ^{rs} Anne May	W
17 Aug.	Anne d. of Roger Reading in y ^e Queen's service	W
25 Aug.	Grace d. of Mr Rich ^d Rowse	W
6 Sep.	Thomas Hawke	W
20 Sep.	Susana Phillips	W
7 Nov.	Hester Morkam	W
9 Nov.	Joane d. of Elizabeth Strongman	W
28 Nov.	James s. of Thomas & Jane Polkinhorn	W
13 Jan.	Dorothy Benny	W
30 Jan.	Mr John Pollard	W
2 Feb.	John s. of John & Temperance Tinney	W
22 Mar.	Temperance d. of Mary Cock, widow	W
24 Mar.	Petronell Woolcock*	W

ANNO 1705.

29 Mar.	Audrey Hawke	W
29 Mar.	John Buckthought	W
30 Mar.	Frances wife of Edward Champion	W
8 April	Mathias s. of Mathias & Mary Battrell	W
18 April	Mary d. of Richard & Thomazine Gilbert	W
23 April	Joan Edwards, widow	W
8 May	Samuel s. of Mr John Bishop, deceased	W
14 May	Joan Wilkins†	W
4 June	Jane d. of W ^m Baseley	W
1 July	Thomas Somersford, a soldier	W
24 July	M ^{rs} Eliz. Rumbelow‡	W

* Declaration signed by Ph. Collier, rector. Overseers for next year—Rob. Hoblyn, clerk, Arthur Mitchell, Philip Harris, Joseph Mercfield. Allowed by Edm. Prideaux, Rob. Hoblyn.

† Certificate adds 'widow.'

‡ Mr. John Tuchin, minister of the Gospel at Stonehouse, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Rumbelow, of Bigbury, married 5 March, 1654; Philip Fitz Williams, son of Walter Fitz Williams, of Plymouth, and Mary, daughter of Mr. John Rumbelow, of Bigbury, deceased, married 12 Jan., 1654.—Par. Reg., St. Andrew, Plymouth.

5 Aug.	John* s. of John Blamey	W
6 Aug.	Tho. Hocken	W
9 Aug.	Thomas Lae	W
13 Aug.	John Truscott	W
17 Aug.	Honor Delbridge	W
22 Sep.	Mary d. of M ^{rs} Ann Vivian	W
11 Oct.	Mary fford	W
22 Oct.	Dorothy d. of W ^m & Dorothy Roe	W
28 Oct.	Charles s. of John Blamey	W
1 Nov.	Jane wife of Robert Duncan	W
5 Nov.	Francis Richards	W
16 Nov.	Anne d. of Peter & Honor Tremain	W
29 Nov.	James Adams	W
2 Jan.	Joan the wife of M ^r Richard Edwards	W
2 Jan.	Philippa wife of John Pollawin	W
3 Jan.	M ^{rs} Honor Oxnam	W
6 Jan.	Pentecost d. of Thomas & Sarah Cockin <i>al's</i> Tremayn	W
17 Jan.	Michael s. of Edw ^d & Grace Richards	W
21 Jan.	Isaac Jenkin†	W
1 Feb.	The Rev ^d M ^r Rob ^t Hoblyn† of Nanswhidondyed at London y ^e 7th Jan ^{ry}	W
8 Feb.	Eliz. wife of M ^r John King§	W
14 Feb.	John s. of Dan ^l May	W
1 Mar.	Sybella Harvey	W
17 Mar.	W ^m s. of John & Joan Lawrey	W
18 Mar.	Michael s. of Eliz. Strongman¶	W

ANNO 1706.

25 Mar.	James Mitchell	W
26 May	Mary wife of Mathias Battrell	W

* He is recorded on a ledger stone in the church, on which he is said to have died 4 Aug., 1705, aged 24, having been apprenticed to a merchant and sailmaker. His brother Charles died 27 Oct. following, aged 21.

† Isaac Jenkin, parish clerk in 1697.—Green Book.

‡ Son of Rob. Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., by his wife Grace, daughter and coheir of John Carew of Penwarne. He was rector of Ludgvan, and married Judith daughter and heir of Francis Burgess of St. Erth, by whom he had issue—Francis, married Lady Penelope Godolphin, and Edward, died s.p. before his father

§ Mr. John King, one of the twelve men in 1693-1703.—Green Book.

|| Daniell May paid 16s. rent of his shop in 1693.—Green Book.

¶ Declaration signed Philip Collier, rector. Allowed by John Molesworth, Charles Trelawny.

26 May	Tho. s. of W ^m Cockyn <i>al's</i> Tremayn	W
28 May	Margery Lawrey	W
29 May	Tho. s. of Robert & Jane Merrifield	W
8 April	Jeremy s. of Phill. Collier, rect ^r , & Eliz. his wife, died y ^e 7th April	W
18 April	Richard Webber	W
19 April	Eliz. Rowse, widow	W
19 April	Anne Hocken, widow	W
9 May	James Nettle	W
18 May	Sampson s. of John & Joan Mill	W
3 June	Eliz. d. of Henry & Jane Rowse	W
5 June	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hawke	W
7 June	Rich ^d Pendarves, Esq.	W
19 July	Dorothy wife of Colan Mannell	W
27 Aug.	Eliz. d. of Philip Collier, rect ^r , & Eliz. his wife, died 25 th	W
18 Sep.	Jane d. of Peter & Jane Bounsell	W
28 Sep.	Archibald Rowse	W
31 Oct.	Eliz. Callaway	W
20 Nov.	Jane d. of Bernard & Eliz. Lobb	W
25 Nov.	Eliz. d. of Anthony & Eliz. Hoskyn	W
2 Dec.	Peter Sampson	W
5 Jan.	Alice d. of Tho. & Jane Pearse	W
12 Jan.	Charles Retallack	W
20 Jan.	Petronell y ^e wife of Arthur Mitchell	W
31 Jan.	John Rowse	W
2 Feb.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Jane Evelin	W
7 Feb.	Arthur Broad	W
2 Mar.	John Polkinghorn	W
9 Mar.	Dorcas Retallock	W
15 Mar.	Abraham s. of Abraham Husband	W
17 Mar.	Denys Strongman*	W

ANNO 1707.

26 Mar.	Judith d. of John & Jennofaire Parkin	W
27 Mar.	M ^{rs} Jane Blight†	W
28 Mar.	Anne wife of Henry Jolly	W

* Declaration signed by Ph. Collier, rector, and allowed by John Molesworth and Edm. Prioleaux.

Overseers for next year: John King, Sam. Batten, John Drew, and John Arscott.

† Certificate adds "widow."

29 Mar.	Richard Watts	W
16 May	John England	W
13 June	Susanna d. of Thomas Tremain & Sarah his wife	W
19 June	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Inch	W
21 July	Tho. Brewer	W
8 Aug.	Reskymer Allen	W
8 Sep.	John s. of Tho. & Florence Issable	W
20 Sep.	Philip s. of John & Jennefaire Parkin	W
7 Oct.	Mary d. of W ^m & Eliz. Youlton	W
17 Oct.	Daniell s. of Nathaniel & Frances Wood	W
28 Oct.	Edw ^d the s. of John & Jane Richards	W
30 Oct.	Peter Harris	W
9 Nov.	Catharine d. of Christopher & Jane Warne	W
15 Nov.	John s. of George & Jane Baseley	W
24 Nov.	Henry Brewer	W
27 Nov.	Jane d. of M ^r Hugh* & Eliz. Pollard	W
28 Nov.	Anne Bounsell	W
30 Nov.	Symon Rawlinn	W
6 Dec.	Mary d. of M ^r Timothy Chute	W
7 Dec.	Joan Denys	W
27 Dec.	M ^r Peter Pollard	W
26 Jan.	Mary Williams	W
1 Feb.	Philippa Lee	W
1 Feb.	Florence d. of Charles & Eliz. Trestaine	W
3 Feb.	Joan wife of Tho. Merrifield	W
5 Feb.	James Lawrey	W
6 Feb.	Anne d. of M ^r Hugh & Eliz. Pollard	W
9 Feb.	Joan Ford, widow	W
10 Feb.	Eliz. wife of Charles Trestaine	W
10 Feb.	Grace Wills, widow	W
12 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t & Thomazine Creebar	W
23 Feb.	Honor wife of M ^r Blight Hay- croft	W
27 Feb.	Margery Williams	W
28 Feb.	Dorothy Davies	W
29 Feb.	W ^m Rawe	W
2 Mar.	Joan d. of Peter Kendall	W
10 Mar.	Tho. Stephens	W
14 Mar.	Peter Tremayne	W

9 Mar.	Frances* wife of Tho. Vivian, Esq.†	W
--------	--	---

ANNO 1708.

26 Mar.	Hon ^r d. of John & Susanna Jane	W
7 April	John s. of Oliver & Jane Rawe	W
20 April	Alice wife of Edw ^d West	W
22 April	Sam ^l s. of Peter & Susana Best	W
27 April	Tho. Kelly	W
27 April	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Par- kin	W
29 April	Mary d. of Philip & Philippa Mitchell	W
9 May	Catherine the wife of Oliver Basely	W
11 May	John Best	W
11 May	Priscilla Williams	W
19 May	W ^m s. of Richard & Anne Hicks	W
6 June	Florence Day	W
7 June	Eliz. wife of Henry Jolly	W
19 June	Gartred Kent	W
26 June	Stephen s. of Charles & Jane Thomas	W
2 July	George Luney	W
22 Aug.	Alice Rawlin	W
10 Sep.	Henry Withiell	W
17 Sep.	W ^m Darr	W
22 Nov.	Edw ^d s. of John & Jennefaire Richards	W
28 Nov.	Mary d. of Tho. & Eliz. Manuell	W
7 Dec.	Eliz. Lockett	W
10 Dec.	Frances wife of Tho. Baseley	W
4 Jan.	Jennefaire wife of Tho. Calla- way	W
18 Jan.	Francis Philips	W
20 Jan.	Joyce Strongman	W
21 Jan.	Grace Rogers	W
28 Jan.	M ^r James Day	W
29 Jan.	Sarah wife of John Williams	W
29 Jan.	Robert s. of Tho. & Candacia Litticoat	W

* She was sister to William Braithwaite of Detham, co. Gloucester. She was the first wife of Thomas Vivian of Truan, Esq. There is a monument to her memory in the north chapel or chancel aisle.

† Declaration signed by Ph. Collier, rector; allowed by John Molesworth and Edm. Prideaux. Overseers for the next year: Mr. Thomas Hoblyn, Mr. William Rosogan, Richard Hicks, and Thomas Hoskyn.

The following is omitted from the register: Peter Parrow, Feb. 7,

* Mr. Hugh Pollard, churchwarden in 1703, and one of the twelve men and treasurer in 1711. He was cousin to Peter Champion.

31 Jan.	Susanna Bennet <i>al's</i> James	W
31 Jan.	Florence d. of Tho. & Florence	
	Issable	W
2 Feb.	George Strongman	W
7 Feb.	Dorothy d. of James & Catherine Bone	W
8 Feb.	Anne d. of Tho. & Eliz. Inch	
19 Feb.	Henry Jolly	W
19 Feb.	Mr W ^m Rosogan*	W
21 Feb.	Joan Moyle, wid.	W
28 Feb.	Joseph Jane	W
4 Mar.	Thomas Pollawin s. of John & Jennefaire Parkyn	W
10 Mar.	Martin Tomm & Constance his wife	W
12 Mar.	Marriot Cockyn, wid.	W
16 Mar.	John s. of Stephen & Mary Warne	W
16 Mar.	John s. of Archibald & Mary Rowset†	W

ANNO 1709.

2 April	Jaell wife of Tho. Drew	W
9 April	John s. of Tho. & Julian Polkinhorn	W
11 April	Mary wife of W ^m Brewer	W
15 April	Susanna d. of Tho. & Joan Tonkin	W
18 April	Joan wife of Tho. Tonkin	W
23 April	Jane Teage	W
24 April	Jane Rowse	W
8 May	Peter Kendall	W
11 May	Thomazine wife of John Ball	W
11 May	Mary d. of Jane Jane, wid.	W
23 May	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Cornwall	W
19 June	Tho. Drew	W
1 July	Mr John Blight	W
17 July	W ^m Condy	W
24 July	Stephen Knight	W
27 July	Temperance wife of W ^m Bone, junr.	W
1 Aug.	John Williams	W
6 Aug.	Joan Strongman	W
15 Aug.	John s. of W ^m & Sarah Baseley	W
18 Aug.	Rich ^d Veale	W
23 Aug.	W ^m Baseley, junr	W

28 Aug.	Catherine d. of John & Dinah Gilbert	W
1 Sep.	W ^m s. of John & Joan Lawrey	W
18 Sep.	Jonathan Rowse	W
21 Sep.	Tho. Wills	W
13 Oct.	Richard Pascoe	W
13 Oct.	George s. of Phil. & Mary King	W
23 Oct.	Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Merrifield	W
25 Oct.	Jane Sprey	W
25 Oct.	Jane Litticot	W
27 Oct.	Olive Jenkyn	W
30 Oct.	Gartrude d. of Temperance Stephens	W
7 Nov.	Antony s. of Antony & Eliz. Hoskyn	W
12 Nov.	John s. of John & Joan Lawrey	W
1 Dec.	John s. of W ^m & Joan Williams	W
1 Dec.	Rich ^d Day	W
3 Dec.	Rebecka & Margaret d ^s of W ^m & Joan Williams	W
3 Dec.	Jane d. of Oliver & Jane Rawe	W
5 Dec.	Anne d. of John & Jennefaire Parkyn	W
6 Dec.	John Lamb	W
8 Dec.	Jane d. of W ^m & Joan Williams	W
9 Dec.	Eliz. d. of widow Jane	W
10 Dec.	Rebecka Jacob	W
16 Dec.	John Mill	W
17 Dec.	Susanna d. of Charles Tres-taine	W
23 Dec.	Henry s. of Antony & Elizabeth Hoskyn	W
26 Dec.	Eliz. Brown	W
7 Jan.	Mary d. of John & Grace Gumow	W
11 Dec.	Frances d. of Rich ^d & Frances Webber	W
13 Dec.	John Best	W
17 Dec.	Eliz. wife of Tho. Couch	W
18 Dec.	Mary d. of Michael Cornish, junr & Grace his wife	W
22 Dec.	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Retallock	W
5 Feb.	Robert s. of Mr Tho. Hoblyn* & Joan his wife	W
6 Feb.	Mr Rich ^d Rawe	W

* William Resugga, for his grave £1 6s. 8d.—Green Book.

† Declaration signed by the rector, and allowed by the same as the previous year. Overseers for the ensuing year: Tho. Vivian, Esq., Mr. John Edwards, Mr. Henry Rowse, and John Hicks.

Omitted from the regular register :
Joan, wife of Michael Cowling, bur. Sep. 3.

* This Thomas Hoblyn was of Tresaddern in St. Columb, and Joan was his second wife. She was a daughter of Tresaddern, and the son was one of several of their children who died young.

7 Feb.	Eliz. d. of John & Jennefaire Parkin	W
11 Feb.	Jane* d. of Mr. Tho. Hoblyn & Joan his wife	W
22 Feb.	Judith d. of Mr Thomas Hoblyn & Joan his wife	W
23 Feb.	Jane d. of Henry & Mary Mitchell	W
5 Mar.	Tho. Issable	W
6 Mar.	W ^m Wilkin	W
13 Feb.	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Hawke	W
19 Mar.	Christopher Reynolds†	W

ANNO 1710.

4 April	Charity wife of W ^m Roe	W
5 April	Mary wife of Peter Pollard	W
13 April	John s. of George & Jane Baseley	W
30 April	John Rickard	W
7 May	Joan Lobb	W
15 May	W ^m Cock	W
20 May	Anne d. of Joan Pascoe	W
23 May	John Ball	W
31 May	Rose Watts	W
13 June	Jennefaire wife of John Parkyn	W
14 June	Joan Adams, wid.	W
20 June	Tho. Warne†	W
21 June	Remfry s. of Archibald Rowse deceased	W
22 July	Eliz. Jolley, wid.	W
7 Aug.	Charles s. of Peter Pollard	W
11 Aug.	Hon ^r Cockin, wid.	W
25 Aug.	Hon ^r d. of Mathuselah Williams	W
21 Sep.	Tho. Stephens	W
1 Nov.	Catherine Williams	W
4 Dec.	Margaret Richards	W
6 Dec.	Mary d. of W ^m & Jane Callaway	W
8 Dec.	Jane Pollawin	W
27 Dec.	Christian the wife of Sampson Ball	W
20 Jan.	Julian wife of James Callaway	W
1 Feb.	Daniel James	W
15 Feb.	W ^m s. of Stephen & Mary Warne	W
6 Feb.	Martin Eudy	W

* See note on burial of Rob. on 5th of the same month.

† Declaration signed by the rector, and allowed by John Molesworth and Edm. Prideaux.

The new overseers: Hugh Pollard, gent., James Bone, John Metherill, and John Nichols.

‡ See his marriage to Elizabeth Lovell in 1663.

16 Feb.	Eliz. wife of Tho. Adams	W
20 Feb.	Margaret Betty	W
22 Feb.	Philip s. of Philip Collier, rector, & Eliz. his wife*	W
2 Mar.	W ^m Bone	W
9 Mar.	Frances Webber, widow	W
11 Mar.	Tho. Callaway†	W

ANNO 1711.

11 May	Eliz. Thom	W
22 May	Frances d. of John & Joan Hawke	W
22 May	Jane wife of W ^m Evelin	W
23 May	Florence wife of John Nicholls	W
25 May	W ^m s. of John & Anne Harris	W
1 June	John Parkyn	W
14 June	Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Hawke	W
10 July	James Gilbert	W
14 July	James s. of Henry & Mary Penaluna	W
17 July	Joan base child of Mary Denys	W
19 July	Tho. s. of Tho. & Eli. Cornwall	W
25 July	Anne wife of Mr John Edwards	W
13 Aug.	W ^m Tinney	W
16 Aug.	John Parkin, clerk of y ^s parish	W
26 Aug.	Mary d. of Mary Cock, widow	W
1 Oct.	Joan Tubb	W
8 Oct.	Jane Soper	W
9 Oct.	Sampson s. of John & Phil ^a Hicks	W
14 Oct.	Michael s. of W ^m Baseley	W
18 Oct.	Margaret wife of Peter Cockin al ^s Tremain	W
30 Oct.	W ^m s. of W ^m Bone	W

* The Rev. Philip Collier was son of the Rev. John Collier of Gluvias, by his wife . . . , daughter of . . . Worth of Trenwugh in Mabe, and sister of William Worth, Archdeacon of Worcester. He married Elizabeth daughter of . . . Allen, by whom he had, with other issue, John, vicar of Colan, married there 8th Jan., 1733, to Mrs. Mary Pollard of St. Columb Major, and left issue—William, a lawyer at St. Austell, married Ann Toller of Fowey, and left issue; Philippa, married Rev. Walter Elford, rector of Milton Damarel, co. Devon; and Mary, married Mr. Tho. Trethewy of Lostwithiel.

† Declaration signed by the rector, but not attested by the signature of the justices.

New overseers: Mr. Peter Champion, Robert Merrifield, Henry Lee, Isaac Nichols.

9 Nov.	Francis Hoblyn,* Esq ^{re}	W
11 Nov.	James s. of Thomas & Jane Polkinhorn	W
14 Nov.	Susanna d. of Peter Best	W
27 Nov.	Tho. Callaway	W
28 Dec.	Eliz. Couch	W
6 Jan.	Nichola Heritage	W
22 Jan.	John s. of Rich ^d & Ursula Arnold	W
29 Jan.	Charles Thomas	W
4 Feb.	Eliz. Warne†	W
19 Feb.	M ^r Joseph Hawkey‡	W
25 Feb.	Mary Chapell	W
1 Mar.	Eliz. d. of M ^r Rich ^d Rowse	W
11 Mar.	Arthur Jenkin	W
20 Mar.	Richard Jackoe	W
23 Mar.	Thomas Issable§	W

ANNO 1712.

13 April	Agnes Cock	W
17 April	Joan Launder	W
21 April	Joan Pollard	W
26 April	Joan wife of W ^m Callaway	W
6 May	Anne d. of John & Joan Hawke	W
18 May	Degory s. of Deg ^{ry} & Pente-cost Keast	W
4 June	Joan wife of Thomas Langdon	W
28 June	Margaret Hawke	W
30 June	Dorothy Grey	W
24 July	Richard Hawke	W
2 Aug.	Mary wife of Thomas Tonkin	W
4 Aug.	Dorothy Burlace	W
4 Aug.	William s. of John & Dinah Gilbert	W
14 Aug.	M ^r Charles Pollard	W
19 Aug.	Luke Giles	W

* He was son of the Revd. Robert Hoblyn, a J.P., and one of the Stannators. He married Lady Penelope, daughter of Sidney Godolphin, first Earl Godolphin. She remarried 5 Sep., 1714, at St. Ender, Sir William Pendarves.

† She was relict of Tho. Warne, and daughter of Stephen Lovell and Ann his wife, daughter of John Bayly.

‡ "Mr. Joseph Hawkey to be allowed to build a seat next Mr. Vivian's as high and as far forward."—1688. "Mr. Joseph Hawkey to build a seat by the entrance to Sir John Arundell's chauncel, as far forth as Sir John St. Aubyn's."—1698. He was one of the twelve men in 1689-1712.—Green Book.

§ Declaration signed by the rector, allowed by John Molesworth, Edm. Prideaux, and James Nicholls. Overseers for next year: John Vivian, Esq., William Callaway, Henry Brewer and Philip Brewer.

|| William Callaway was one of the overseers of the poor, 1712.—Green Book.

3 Sep.	Margery Edwards	W
4 Sep.	Tho. Inch	W
16 Sep.	M ^r John Edwards	W
20 Sep.	Joan Kinge	W
23 Sep.	Tho. Tonkin	W
8 Oct.	M ^{rs} Catherine Dyer	W
26 Oct.	Eliz. d. of Roger & Mary Reading	W
2 Nov.	Mary d. of James & Grace Callaway	W
11 Nov.	John s. of John & Jane Richards	W
12 Nov.	Jennefaire d. of John & Susanna Jane	W
19 Nov.	Maud wife of John Eudy	W
23 Nov.	Thomas s. of Thomas Tonkin, dec ^d	W
29 Nov.	George s. of Philip & Mary Kinge	W
10 Dec.	Catherine wife of James Bone	W
31 Dec.	John Husband	W
1 Jan.	John s. of John & Joan Lawrey	W
13 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer	W
15 Feb.	Richard Harris	W
23 Feb.	Francis s. of John & Eliz. Dingley*	W

ANNO 1713.

8 April	W ^m Merifield	W
14 April	Arthur Broad	W
20 April	John Hawke	W
25 April	Anne Cundy, wid.	W
26 April	Joan wife of John Harvey	W
8 June	Hon ^r Harris, wid.	W
13 June	Charles Wheedon	W
18 June	Eliz. d. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	W
6 July	John Strongman	W
30 July	Mary d. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	W
4 Aug.	John Udy	W
11 Aug.	Jane d. of Robert & Eliz. Brewer	W
19 Aug.	W ^m Oxnam	W
19 Aug.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Thomazine Cock	W
25 Aug.	W ^m s. of Agnes Lifford	W
26 Aug.	Jane d. of Giles & Jane Williams	W
19 Sep.	Abraham Lee	W

* The certificates signed by the rector, but not attested. Overseers for next year: Mr. William Batten, John Boone, Richard Peters, Mark Nicholls.

12 Oct.	Mary d. of Thomas & Candace Litticott	W
17 Oct.	Joan d. of W ^m & Eliz. Minnow	W
20 Oct.	Jane wife of Leonard Brewer	W
19 Nov.	Martha d. of W ^m Youlton	W
25 Nov.	Mary Lanyon, widdow	W
29 Nov.	Philip s. of Thomas & Hon ^r Benny	W
15 Dec.	Henry s. of Henry Thomas	W
16 Dec.	John s. of Philip & Anne Harris	W
27 Dec.	The Lady Frances Bellings died y ^e 6 Dec.*	
30 Dec.	Grace Stephens	
19 Jan.	Emeline Troth, widdow	W
21 Jan.	Tho. s. of Thomas & Jane May	W
16 Feb.	Frances Strongman, widow	W
27 Feb.	Jane d. of Robert Litticot	W
17 Mar.	Samuel Yeoman of Ladock†	W

ANNO 1714.

5 April	John s. of George Basely	W
12 April	Anne Tyer, widow	W
17 April	Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Brabyn	W
24 April	Joseph Merifield	W
29 April	Grace wife of Stephen Buckingham	W
30 April	W ^m Evelyn	W
2 May	Rich ^d Williams	W
11 May	Anne wife of John Harris	W
11 May	Mary d. of Rob. & Anne Husband	W
17 May	Patience Lee	W
26 May	Mr Thomas Hoblyn‡	W
1 June	James Merrifield	W
7 June	Mr Francis May	W
13 June	Mary Lawrey	W
1 July	Honor Giles, widow	W

* The Lady Frances Bellings was buried in "linen." Forfeiture to y^e poor of y^e parish 50s.

† "There have been no other forfeitures this year than what is before mentioned. March 27, 1714. Ph. Collier, rector. New overseers: Mr. Nathaniell Champion, Mr. Walter Harris, John Gummow, John Dingey."

‡ Son of Rob. Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, by his wife Grace, daughter and coheirress of John Carew, of Penwarne. He was of Tresaddern, in St. Columb, and married first, Mary, daughter and coheirress of John Carter—issue an only son, John, of Kenwyn, for whose descendants see Col. Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall." Thomas Hoblyn married secondly, Joan Tresaddern, by whom he had several children.

15 July	Mr William Atkinson, curate of this parish	W
1 Aug.	Daniel Ropson	W
12 Aug.	Jane d. of Thomas & Jane May	W
19 Aug.	Robert s. of Mr Richard & Jane Edwards	W
30 Aug.	Dorothy d. of Charles Thomas	W
7 Sep.	Epiphany Oxnam	W
12 Sep.	John s. of Mr John King	W
21 Sep.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Lee	W
11 Oct.	Charity wife of Oliver Basely	W
12 Oct.	Anne d. of William Bone	W
14 Oct.	Grigory d. of Archibald Rowse, deceased	W
24 Oct.	Abraham s. of Abraham & Eliz. Husband	W
26 Oct.	John s. of Mr Rich ^d Rundle of Mevagsissey	W
31 Oct.	Philip d. of Philip & Honor Callaway	W
31 Oct.	Eliz. d. of James Bone	W
1 Nov.	Stephen s. of Joell Capell	W
2 Nov.	Hannah Leverton	W
4 Nov.	Joell s. of Joell Capell	W
9 Nov.	John s. of Philip & Martha Slogget	W
11 Nov.	Honor Jolly, widow	W
12 Nov.	Gilbert Merrifield	W
14 Nov.	John s. of John & Mary Davies	W
15 Nov.	Humphry s. of Philip & Martha Slogget	W
17 Nov.	Thomasine d. of James & Grace Callaway	W
20 Nov.	Eliz. d. of Philip Collier, rect ^r , & Eliz. his wife	W
20 Nov.	W ^m s. of Tho. & Eliz. Hickes	W
23 Nov.	Ralph s. of John & Ebat Lamb	W
26 Nov.	Dorothy d. of John Banger	W
27 Nov.	Mr ^s Luce Pollard, widow	W
27 Nov.	Tho. s. of Rob ^t Merrifield	W
28 Nov.	Margaret d. of Robert & Jane Merrifield	W
30 Nov.	Eliz. wife of Benjamin Challowell	W
1 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Lawrey	W
2 Dec.	Petronell wife of Rich ^d Peters	W
4 Dec.	John s. of John Banger	W
7 Dec.	John s. of Archibald Rows & Mary his wife	W

11 Dec.	Tho. s. of John & Mary Metherrill	W
18 Dec.	Oliver Baseley	W
21 Dec.	Rich ^d s. of Mr Rich ^d & Jane Edwards	W
24 Dec.	Mary d. of Michael & Grace Cornish	W
26 Dec.	John s. of Tho. & Eliz. Cornwall	W
31 Dec.	Charles s. of Arthur & Rebecka Raw	W
31 Dec.	Alice d. of Francis & Joan Vivian	W
4 Jan.	William s. of John & Mary Metherrill	W
5 Jan.	Alice Blake, widow	W
6 Jan.	Henry Blake	W
6 Jan.	Honor d. of Philip & Anne Allen	W
12 Jan.	Edw ^d s. of Tho. Pearse	W
18 Feb.	John s. of Michael & Grace Cornish	W
19 Feb.	Jane Issable	W
27 Feb.	Mary Cock, widow	W
27 Feb.	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	W
17 Mar.	Tho. May	W
19 Mar.	Rich ^d s. of Michael & Grace Cornish	W
24 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Henry & Thomasine Cock*	W

ANNO 1715.

1 April	Philip s. of Henry & Florence Oxnam	W
4 April	Bernard Lobb	W
5 April	Nicholas Honey	W
12 April	Edward Stephens	W
5 May	Temperance Stevens	W
30 May	Peter s. of Henry & Mary Blight	W
3 June	Anne d. of Henry & Mary Blight	W
4 June	M ^{rs} Anne Massey	
10 June	Rich ^d s. of Philip & Honor Callaway	W
19 June	Eliz. d. of John Nichols	W
21 June	Gilbert s. of Henry & Mary Blight	W
26 June	Henry Blight of Gavrigan	W
26 June	Tho. s. of Henry Benny	W
10 July	Mark Nichols	W

* The woollen certificates signed by the rector and attested by Edm. Prideaux, John Peter, John Willems.

New overseers: Philip Collier, clerk, John Harris, William Glanville, Benjamin Chalwell.

11 July	M ^{rs} Judith Hoblyn,* wid.	W
26 July	Mary d. of Thomas Hoskyn	W
30 July	Joan Dar, wid.	W
14 Aug.	Grace wife of Mich ^l Cornish	W
17 Aug.	Edward s. of Philip & Martha Slogget	W
12 Sep.	Thomasine Whitford, wid.	W
14 Sep.	Jane Blight	W
15 Sep.	Joan wife of Rich ^d Clemow	W
8 Oct.	George Jolly	W
11 Oct.	Francis Darr	W
2 Nov.	Jane Tremain, wid.	W
7 Nov.	Jane wife of Oliver Rawe	W
16 Nov.	John s. of Tho. May, dec ^d	W
17 Nov.	Grace wife of Robert Litticot	W
8 Dec.	Jane wife of William Evelyn	W
11 Dec.	Peter Kendall	W
13 Dec.	William base child of Epiphany Oxnam	W
27 Dec.	Mary wife of Robert Retallock	W
30 Dec.	Eliz. d. of Gregory & Wilmot Nancey	W
3 Jan.	James s. of James & Grace Callaway	W
6 Jan.	Henry Tinney	W
8 Jan.	Catherine Thomas, widow	W
15 Jan.	W ^m s. of Richard Cundye	W
18 Jan.	George Moore	W
22 Jan.	Margery Pooll	W
29 Jan.	Margery base child of Margery Pooll	W
6 Feb.	Jane Jane, widow	W
10 Feb.	W ^m Edwards	W
20 Feb.	Henry Lee	W
12 Mar.	John Harvey	W
20 Mar.	M ^{rs} Jane Day, widow†	W

ANNO 1716.

7 April	Eliz. d. of John & Joan Mill	W
18 April	Florence wife of Henry Oxnam	W
26 April	Lancelot Clemows	W
4 May	Margery Whitaker	W
7 May	Tho. s. of Joseph Martyn	W
8 May	Susanna d. of Faithfull Cock	W
19 May	Edward Richards	W
26 May	Ralph Williams	W
29 May	Jane d. of John & Joyce Hamly	W

* See note, p. 249.

† Certificates signed and attested by the same as last year.

New overseers: Mr. Walter Harris, Mr. John Tanner, Arthur Veall, Thomas Stephens.

1 June	Morgan s. of Gregory & Wil-	
	mot Nancey	W
8 June	Tho. Vivian,* Esq ^{re}	W
9 June	Dorothy wife of Nich's Hawke	W
11 June	Philip s. of Henry Oxnam	W
13 June	W ^m s. of Archibald Rows	W
4 July	Sibella wife of John Lee	W
13 July	Jane d. of John & Jane Jane,	
	dec ^d	W
21 July	Catherine wife of W ^m Blake	W
8 Aug.	Edward Lawrey	W
26 Sep.	Mary Woon, widow	W
27 Sep.	Margery Rows, widow	W
16 Oct.	Mary Cock, widow	W
30 Oct.	Michael Cornish	W
1 Nov.	M ^r John Kinge	W
5 Nov.	Mary d. of Robert & Mary	
	Manuell	W
9 Nov.	Mary d. of Tho. Hawke	W
15 Nov.	S ^r Rich ^d Bellings,† knight	W
22 Nov.	John Grimes	W
23 Nov.	W ^m Foss, a traveller	W
30 Nov.	Eliz. d. of M ^r Rich ^d & Jane	
	Edwards	W
30 Nov.	Mary Jewell, widow	W
3 Feb.	Humphry Harvey	W
7 Feb.	James Callaway	W
17 Feb.	Grace Rows, widow	W
14 Mar.	John Bullen	W
14 Mar.	Mary d. of W ^m Cockin	W
18 Mar.	John Matthews	W
19 Mar.	Catherine Crews, widow	W
19 Mar.	Philip Slogget	W
21 Mar.	Rich ^d base child of Eliz. Pol-	
	kinborne†	W

ANNO 1717.

9 April	Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Anne	
	Hambly	W

* He was son and heir of John Vivian, of Truan, by Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanville. He sold Treharrock in 1699. Married first, Frances, sister of William Braithwaite, of Detham, co. Gloucester. she died in 1707; he married secondly, Sarah, daughter of Dodson, of Haye, 8 June, 1710, but died s.p.

† Sir Richard Bellings, Knt., was buried without a 'certificate,' for which a fine of five pounds was paid. He was, according to "Le Neve's Knights," Secretary to Queen Katherine, living at Somerset House in 1698, and came out of the county of Dublin. He married Frances, daughter and coheir of Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, and had issue Charles, died unmarried; Richard took the name and arms of Arundell, succeeded to Lanherne, etc., married and left issue—John; Mary married Sir John Hales, of Tunstall, Kent, Bart., and died 24 Jan., 1701, and a child died young.

‡ Certificates signed by the rector, and allowed by John Peters and Edm. Prideaux,

24 April	Edward s. of Antony & Mary	
	Godolphin	W
29 April	Mary wife of Isaac Nichols	W
21 May	Mary d. of Edward & Anne	
	May	W
31 May	Philip s. of W ^m & Anne	
	Benny	W
3 July	Joan Pascoe, widow	W
3 Aug.	Henry Jolly	W
11 Sep.	Mary wife of John Tom	W
15 Sep.	Judith Edwards	W
13 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Eliz.	
	Cornish	W
13 Oct.	Eliz. wife of W ^m Minnow	W
19 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Mary Tur-	
	ner	W
23 Oct.	Eliz. wife of Luke Jolly	W
29 Oct.	Petronel d. of Rich ^d Peters	W
17 Nov.	Rich ^d Clemoes	W
18 Nov.	Tho. Davies	W
27 Nov.	John s. of John Hendy	W
16 Dec.	Honor wife of Edward Kest-	
	lake	W
28 Dec.	Tho. Bounsall	W
10 Jan.	Anne d. of Faithfull & Joan	
	Cock	W
25 Jan.	Catherine Warne,* widow	W
28 Jan.	W ^m Adams	W
14 Feb.	Jane d. of Tho. May, deceased	
		W
24 Feb.	Honor Bird	W
22 Mar.	M ^r Benjamin Sperton†	W

ANNO 1718.

12 April	Anne Young, widow	W
22 April	James s. of M ^r Rich ^d Edwards	
		W
2 May	Ruth d. of W ^m & Joan Denys	
		W
9 May	W ^m d. of Peter & Eliz. Pol-	
	lard	W
2 June	John s. of John & Mary	
	Wheedon	W
3 June	Tho. Clemows	W
7 June	M ^r Rich ^d Rowe	W
21 June	Frances d. of Thomas & Honor	
	Callaway	W

New overseers: Sir William Pendarves, Mr. John Tanner, William Drew, James Oliver.

The following is omitted from the regular register:

Mary d. of Wm. Cocking, March 14, 1716.

* She was daughter of . . . Ivey, and relict of Henry Warne, having been his second wife. See marriages, 1656 and 1673.

† Certificates signed and allowed as in the previous year.

New churchwardens: John Day and Michael Cornish. Overseers: Mr. James Paynter, Mr. John Tanner, Richard Grigg, Arthur Rowe.

22 June	Rich ^d s. of John & Anne Sprey	W
3 July	Jennefaire d. of Anthony & Mary Godolphin	W
5 July	Eliz. d. of Robt. & Eliz. Cock	W
6 July	Margery Edwards, widow	W
15 July	Alice wife of Henry Veall	W
28 July	W ^m Cocking*	W
30 Aug.	Edward Merrifield	W
8 Sep.	M ^{rs} Anne Arundell† the wife of Rich ^d Arundell of Lanhern, Esq ^{re}	W
25 Sep.	Audrey Hawke, widow	W
11 Oct.	Catherine d. of John & Ebat Hendy	W
9 Oct.	Oliver Basely	W
15 Oct.	Nath. Wood	W
26 Oct.	John s. of Isaac Nichols	W
5 Nov.	Rich ^d s. of Michael & Eliz. Rundle	W
9 Nov.	Eliz. Withiell, widow	W
17 Nov.	John s. of John Drew	W
22 Nov.	Florence Rickard	W
27 Nov.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Prudence Gilbert	W
8 Dec.	Mary d. of Anthony & Mary Godolphin	W
13 Dec.	Jane base child of Eliz. Bounsell	W
24 Dec.	James s. of Francis & Mary Cowling	W
25 Dec.	Nicholas Woodman	W
13 Jan.	Eliz. Harris, wid.	W
30 Jan.	Grace d. of Henry Lee, dec ^d , & Eliz. his wife	W
1 Feb.	Eliz. d. of Francis & Joan Tomm	W
2 Feb.	Joan d. of Martin & Joan Strongman	W
3 Feb.	Eliz. wife of John Dingey	W
18 Feb.	Anne d. of Philip & Anne Allen	W
27 Feb.	W ^m s. of Thomas & Eliz. Williams	W
2 Mar.	Frances Rawe, widow	W
5 Mar.	Grace d. of Timothy & Mary Stephen	W
9 Mar.	Philip s. of Henry Thomas†	W

* The certificate adds, 'at's Tremain.'

† She was a daughter of Joseph Gage, of Sherborne Castle (and sister of Thomas 1st Viscount Gage, and 8th Bart.), by his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of George Penrudock, Esq. She married Richard Beling Arundell, of Lanherne. The certificates state that no certificate being brought forfeit was paid to y^e poor 50s.

‡ The certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year.

ANNO 1719.

29 Mar.	Dorothy d. of John & Eleanore Opye	W
2 April	Eliz. d. of John & Eleanore Opye	W
13 April	Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks	W
6 May	Philip s. of William & Anne Benny	W
8 May	Sam ^l s. of John Perkins, dec ^d & Margaret his wife	W
26 May	James Cowling, attorney	W
8 June	Methuselah s. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	W
8 June	Mary Oliver, widow	W
20 June	Mary wife of Stephen Warne*	W
2 July	Samuel Litticot	W
23 July	Christian Rawe, widow	W
25 July	M ^{rs} Anne Vivian, widow	W
12 Sep.	Jane wife of Thomas Pearce	W
15 Sep.	Jane wife of John Cornish	W
1 Oct.	Avis Rawe	W
4 Oct.	Philip s. of Philip Collier, rect ^r & Eliz. his wife	W
23 Oct.	Grace d. of John Issabell	W
19 Nov.	Mary wife of William Hellier, a traveller	W
1 Dec.	M ^r Francis Burges	W
12 Dec.	Jane Bounsell, widow	W
26 Dec.	Robert Manuell	W
6 Jan.	Anne Harvey	W
12 Feb.	Frances Treninnys, widow	W
18 Feb.	Jane Pollard, widow	W
22 Feb.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Anne Benny	W
26 Feb.	Isaac Nicholls	W
29 Feb.	Eliz. Skynner	W
5 Mar.	Stephen s. of Richard & Jane Lovell	W
9 Mar.	Edward base child of Honnor Pollard†	W

ANNO 1720.

6 April	Grace wife of Francis Dungey	W
9 April	Frances Best, widow	W
9 April	Mary wife of W ^m Woolcock	W
10 April	John Harris	W

New overseers : Tho. Vivian, Esq., Mr. John Tanner, Philip Harris and James Rowe.

Omitted from the register :

Ann Jacka, wid., 12 April.

* See Mar. 1693.

† The certificates signed and allowed as last year. Churchwardens continued.

Overseers : John Bone, Henry Brewer, Henry Veale and Tho. Merrifield.

13 April	Frances Thorn	W
18 April	W ^m s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad	W
25 April	Joan Merrefield	W
1 May	Thomas Treneane	W
6 May	Alice wife of John Langdon, jun ^r	W
18 May	Joan wife of Charles Bounsell	W
7 Aug.	Anne Bone, widow	W
8 Sep.	Hendy Langdon	W
24 Sep.	James s. of Robert & Jane Merrifield	W
28 Sep.	Frances the wife of Charles Thomas	W
13 Oct.	Pentecost d. of Henry Darr, dec ^d & Mary his wife	W
26 Oct.	Pascow s. of Richard & Eliz. Brabyn	W
28 Oct.	Honor Tyer, widow	W
3 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Mary Mewdon	W
4 Nov.	Honor d. of Thomas Callaway	W
10 Nov.	Mary Tomm, widow	W
19 Nov.	Mary d. of John Buckingham	W
20 Nov.	Henry Blight	W
26 Nov.	Rich ^d s. of Archibald & Mary Rows	W
29 Nov.	John Sprey	W
5 Dec.	Henry s. of W ^m & Margaret Blake	W
1 Jan.	Rich ^d s. of Thomas Callaway	W
3 Jan.	Peter Merrifield	W
7 Mar.	Isaac Husband*	W
13 Mar.	Jane d. of John Langdon	W
22 Mar.	Rev ^d Mr James Beauford†	W
22 Mar.	Henry s. of Henry & Thoma-zine Cock‡	W

Anno 1721.

24 April	Eliz. wife of Joseph Osborne of St Denis	W
----------	--	---

* Isaac Husband paid rent of his shop 10s. in 1703.—Green Book.

† He was rector of Lanteglos, and married, first, Anne, daughter of Joseph Sawle, Esq., of Penrice (by his wife Amy Travanion, married at St. Mawan by Licence, date 21 March, 1660); he married, secondly, Jane, daughter of John Vivian, Esq. (by his second wife Mary Glanville). He is commemorated by a monument with his arms, described with the other monuments.

‡ Certificates signed and allowed by the same. New churchwardens: Robert Merrifield and Roger George.

Overseers: John Bone, Michael Cornish, John Williams and John Saunders.

26 April	Jane d. of John & Jane Bone	W
4 May	John Lee	W
21 May	Charles base child of Prudence Parnell	W
10 June	Thomas s. of John & Catherine Hockyns	W
11 June	Thomas s. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	W
19 June	Nathaniel Adams	W
12 July	Richard s. of W ^m & Margaret Trembeth	W
28 July	Jane d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Brabyn	W
31 July	Mary wife of Robert Manuell	W
10 Aug.	Joan d. of John & Joan Drew	W
11 Aug.	Eliz. d. of John & Mary Gilbert	W
15 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Mary Gilbert	W
12 Oct.	Joseph base child of Eliz. Baseley	W
14 Oct.	Mr Nathaniel Champion	W
26 Oct.	M ^{rs} Mary Bishop,* wid. of John Bishop, late rector	W
2 Dec.	John s. of John Harris, dec ^d & Catherine his wife	W
6 Dec.	Jane wife of Philip Husband	W
8 Dec.	Eliz. d. of Gregory & Wilmot Nancey	W
13 Jan.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Honor Roberts	W
17 Jan.	Edward s. of Edward & Anne May	W
27 Jan.	W ^m s. of Richard & Anne Cock	W
20 Feb.	John s. of W ^m & Ursula Tom	W
24 Feb.	Humphry Oxnam	W
3 Mar.	John Bonet†	W

Anno 1722.

4 April	Jane Grimes, widow	W
7 April	Rich ^d s. of John & Jane Buckingham	W
12 April	W ^m Minnow & Eliz. d. of Tho. & Candace Litticot	W

* She was a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Pendarves, rector of Mawgan and St. Columb, and second wife of the Rev. John Bishop, rector of St. Columb.

† Certificates signed and allowed by the same as the previous year. Churchwardens continued.

New overseers: Mr. Hugh Williams, Thomas Glanville, William Callaway and Samuel Williams.

19 April	Mr John Oxnam	W
25 April	W ^m Symons	W
10 Mar.	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. Cornwall	W
5 June	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Alice Pearse	W
7 June	Mary Luney, wid. & Anne d. of Thomas & Eliz. Cornwall	W
20 June	Anne d. of W ^m & Eliz. James	W
1 July	Catherine d. of Richard & Eliz. Brabyn	W
3 July	W ^m s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad	W
7 July	W ^m Dennis	W
15 July	John Opie, of Halveor	W
25 July	Mary wife of Francis Cowling	W
26 July	James s. of Mathuselah & Mary Williams	W
31 July	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamley	W
3 Aug.	John Lawe	W
8 Aug.	Thomas s. of Rich ^d & Anne Hicks	W
9 Aug.	Julian wife of Thomas Polkinhorn	W
22 Aug.	Eliz. Cowling	W
20 Sep.	Francis Dingey	W
23 Sep.	Mr Blight Haycroft	W
30 Sep.	Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Pearce	W
7 Oct.	Anne d. of Mich ^l & Eliz. Rendle	W
11 Nov.	Anthony s. of Mr John & Emlin Tanner	W
6 Dec.	Joan wife of John Mill	W
23 Dec.	Mary d. of Henry Blight, dec ^d	W
23 Dec.	Anne base child of Margaret Champion	W
3 Jan.	Mary d. of Philip & Philippa Michel	W
21 Jan.	W ^m Rawe	W
22 Jan.	Henry s. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	W
1 Feb.	James s. of John & Grace Burges	W
8 Feb.	W ^m s. of Philip & Philippa Michell	W
16 Feb.	Philip s. of Philip & Philippa Michell	W
16 Feb.	Mr ^s Emelin Beauchamp, wid.*	W

17 Feb.	John Cornish	W
1 Mar.	Mary wife of Philip Oliver	W
4 Mar.	Joan d. of Jonathan & Catherine Barret	W
4 Mar.	James s. of Faithfull & Joan Cock	W
10 Mar.	Frances wife of Rich ^d Callaway	W
21 Mar.	Thomas Trevithick*	W

ANNO 1723.

28 Mar.	Rob ^t Wheedon	W
2 April	Rob ^t Litticot	W
6 April	Joseph base child of Eliz. Minnow	W
26 April	Eliz. wife of Rob ^t Strongman	W
2 May	Frances Pollard, widow	W
6 May	Charles Bounsell	W
22 May	Rob ^t Hawke†	W
1 June	Jane d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer	W
2 June	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Litticot	W
15 June	Mr ^s Emeline Stephens	W
24 June	John s. of Thomas Polkinhorn	W
12 July	Eliz. wife of Rob ^t Blake	W
21 Aug.	W ^m Baseley	W
8 Sep.	Agnes d. of John & Mary Metherill	W
13 Sep.	Peter s. of Peter & Grace Best	W
29 Oct.	Anne wife of Jonathan Dawe	W
29 Oct.	Philip s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Brewer	W
29 Oct.	John s. of Philip & Mary King	W
30 Oct.	Judith wife of Henry Knight	W
5 Nov.	W ^m Price	W
6 Dec.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Deborah Gatty	W
13 Dec.	Peter Tremain <i>al's</i> Cocking	W
14 Dec.	Stephen Stephens	W
15 Dec.	Shadrack s. of Shadrack & Jane Tremain	W
25 Dec.	John s. of Sam ^l Grimes & Mary his wife	W
26 Dec.	Eliz. wife of John Cocking	W
28 Dec.	Tho. s. of John & Catherine Gass	W

* Certificates signed and allowed by the same as in the previous year. New churchwardens: Benjamin Chalwell and John Williams.

Overseers: Mr. Edward Crews, William White, Richard Cundye and Thomas Kestell.

† He was one of the waywardens in 1710.—Green Book.

* She was a daughter of Mr. . . . Edwards; married in 1684 John Beauchamp.

3 Jan.	John s. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife	W
6 Jan.	Tho. Crews	W
8 Jan.	Margaret wife of W ^m Trembeth	W
17 Jan.	Francis Tom	W
19 Jan.	Thomas Vivian, Esq ^r *	W
31 Jan.	Charles Thomas	W
6 Feb.	Rich ^d s. of John & Anne Sprey	W
11 Feb.	Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	W
25 Feb.	Mary wife of John Whetter	W
1 Mar.	Melicent wife of W ^m Tinney	W
5 Mar.	John s. of Mr Giles Hamley & Barbara his wife	W
9 Mar.	Joan Elvans of Mawgan, wid.	W
11 Mar.	Hester wife of Augustine Julians of Mawgan	W
18 Mar.	Grace wife of John Buckingham†	W

ANNO 1724.

20 April	Florence Harris, widow	W
24 April	Barbara wife of Mr Giles Hamley†	W
28 April	Joan Gilbert, widow	W
29 April	John Langdon	W
5 May	Sibella Harvey	W
11 May	Anne Gilbert, widow	W
12 May	John s. of Petherick and Margaret Williams	W
16 May	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Shepherd & Mary his wife	W
25 May	W ^m s. of Gilbert & Joyce Meales	W
2 June	Humphry s. of Humphry & Eliz. England	W
7 June	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tom	W
11 June	Mary d. of Shadrack & Jane Tremain	W
13 June	Mary Merrifield, widow	W

* He was son of John Vivian of Truan, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter of Joseph Sawle of Penrice, Esq., and died unmarried.

† Certificates signed and allowed by the same as the last. New churchwardens: Tho. Merrifield and Jacob Grigg. Overseers: Mr. John Harris, Tho. Drew, William Bone, and Edward Inch.

‡ She was a daughter of Philip Hawkins of Pennence, and first wife of Giles Hambly of St. Columb, gent., by whom she had an only son who died an infant.

13 June	Alice, d. of Francis & Joan Vivian	W
13 June	Tho. s. of Sam ^l & Alice Pearce	W
15 June	Thomazine wife of Charles Allen	W
1 July	Mary d. of Henry and Mary Rows	W
5 July	John s. of John & Anne Sprey	W
6 July	Mr John Tanner*	W
7 July	Peter s. of Peter & Dorcas Pidwell	W
10 July	James Bone	W
12 July	Susanna d. of Peter & Grace Best	W
16 July	Rob ^t Hocken	W
17 July	Degory s. of Degory & Pentecost Keast	W
17 July	Frances d. of Rich ^d & Jane Grigg	W
25 July	Mary d. of Daniell & Elizabeth May	W
25 July	Caroline Ward	W
1 Aug.	Anne Trevithick, widow	W
9 Aug.	Peter & John sons of James & Frances Champion	W
24 Aug.	Tho. Brabyn	W
6 Sep.	Grace d. of Rich ^d & Thomazine Cowle	W
22 Sep.	Thomasine wife of Rich ^d Cowle	W
1 Oct.	Ann d. of Mr. Tho. Shepherd	W
2 Oct.	Richard s. of Richard Cowle	W
7 Oct.	Jane d. of Francis & Catherine Pearce	W
12 Oct.	John Opie	W
14 Oct.	Mary d. of Philip & Mary Rickard	W
22 Oct.	John s. of John & Dorothy Arscott	W
27 Oct.	John Pearce al's Francis Orchard, a vagrant	W
7 Nov.	Avice wife of John Rawe	W
7 Nov.	Alice wife of Samuel Pearce	W
11 Nov.	Mr Peter Champion†	W
18 Nov.	Thomas s. of Edmond & Dinah Varcoe	W
21 Nov.	Thomas Scaberrio‡	W
22 Nov.	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Catherine Manuell	W

* Called 'mercier' in certificate.

† Styled 'Attorney-at-Law' in certificate. He was one of the twelve men in 1703.—Green Book.

‡ The certificate adds 'Sexton.'

23 Nov.	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Tubb	W
27 Nov.	Susanna d. of M ^r James Paynter & Anne his wife	W
5 Dec.	Philippa wife of Rich ^d Cornish	W
7 Dec.	Mrs. Eliz. Champion,* widow	W
13 Dec.	Honor wife of Samuel Williams	W
14 Dec.	Mary d. of Giles & Jane Williams	W
26 Dec.	Margaret Haycroft, widow	W
16 Jan.	Degory Williams	W
23 Jan.	Anne Slade	W
4 Mar.	Mary wife of Philip Rickard	W
5 Mar.	M ^{rs} Emeline Resogan, widow	W
13 Mar.	Eliz. Wheedon, widow	W
16 Mar.	M ^{rs} Jane Champion,† widow	W
19 Mar.	Rich ^d Arundell‡ of Lanhern, Esq.	§ W

ANNO 1725.

4 April	M ^{rs} Alice Rows, widow	W
9 April	John Eudy	W
17 April	Grace Bounsell, widow	W
20 April	Mary Polkinhorn, widow	W
7 May	Mariot Nettle, widow	W
6 June	John s. of John Bone, dec ^d & Jane his wife	W
7 June	Eliz. wife of Rich ^d Tremaine	W
21 July	M ^r Edward Champion	W
25 July	Ruth Blake, widow	W
26 July	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Grace Cock	W
23 Aug.	Anthony s. of Anthony & Dinah Coad	W
3 Sep.	Thomasine Law, widow	W
27 Sep.	Mary d. of Abraham & Eliz. Husband	W
22 Oct.	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. Hicks	W
9 Nov.	M ^{rs} Gartrude Allen, widow	W

* Relict of Mr. Peter Champion.

† Relict of Mr. James Champion.

‡ Son and heir of Sir Richard Belling, knt., by his wife Frances, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sir John Arundell of Lanherne by Elizabeth Roper, daughter of Lord Teynham. He married Ann, daughter of Joseph Gage, Esq., (see note p. 247), by whom he had Mary, daughter and co-heiress, married Henry seventh Baron Arundell of Wardour; and Frances, daughter and co-heiress, married Sir John Gifford, bart.

§ Certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Phil. Collier, clerk, Mr. Joseph Bishop, Colan Manuell, and Rob. Brewer.

15 Nov.	Joan d. of Inigo & Eliz. Inch	W
17 Nov.	Susanna base child of Mary Merifield	W
27 Nov.	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Brewer	W
10 Dec.	Dorothe Jolly, widow	W
11 Jan.	Eliz. d. of Nich ^s Hawke	W
14 Jan.	Eliz. d. of William Youlton	W
15 Jan.	W ^m Hoskyn	W
16 Jan.	M ^r Beltezar Williams	W
24 Jan.	Thomas s. of Francis & Catherine Pearce	W
25 Jan.	George Thomas	W
10 Mar.	Mary Slogget, widow	W
13 Mar.	Rachell Hooper, a vagrant	W
18 Mar.	Eliz. Harris*	W

ANNO 1726.

25 Mar.	Sarah y ^e wife of M ^r Edward Crews	W
13 April	Anne Hocken, widow	W
17 April	Anne the wife of Henry Skinner	W
10 May	M ^{rs} Hannah Partridge, wid.	W
11 May	Elizabeth d. of William & Ursula Tomm	W
20 May	Nicholas Grigg	W
20 May	Catherine Hendy, wid.	W
4 June	Grace Williams, widow	W
11 June	Catherine the wife of the Rev ^d M ^r John Day, Rect ^r of St ⁱ Ervan	W
11 June	Mary wife of Bernard Rouse	W
15 June	Stephen s. of Stephen Buckingham	W
17 June	Eliz. d. of Henry Rows	W
21 June	Margaret Adams, wid	W
22 June	Henry Rows	W
9 July	Benjamin s. of Arthur Strongman & Frances his wife	W
10 July	Philip s. of Richard Cornish	W
21 July	Henry Brewer	W
27 July	John s. of Martyn & Joan Strongman	W
23 Sep.	Richard Lee	W
11 Oct.	William s. of William Woolcock	W
26 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of Gilbert & Joyce Mealls	W
15 Nov.	Mary Langmead, wid	W

* Certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Mr. Samuel Batten, Richard Rawe, Thomas Warne and Solomon Baseley.

22 Nov.	William s. of John & Philippa Hawke	W
5 Dec.	Jane Oxnam, widow	W
11 Jan.	Stephen Warne*	W
13 Jan.	Anne d. of W ^m & Catherine Antron	W
20 Jan.	Hester Griffey, wid.	W
20 Jan.	James s. of Francis & Patience Cowling	W
24 Jan.	Mary d. of John & Mary Tom	W
28 Jan.	John Tom	W
31 Jan.	William Hanne	W
3 Feb.	Catherine wife of William Antron	W
3 Feb.	Alice the wife of John Benallock	W
18 Mar.	Jacob Robyns†	W

ANNO 1727.

26 Mar.	Elias s. of Anthony & Catherine Kendall	W
30 Mar.	Barbara wife of Edward Basely	W
31 Mar.	John s. of William & Mary Worth	W
2 April	Thomas Langdon	W
10 April	Mary Gilbert	W
14 April	Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	W
18 April	Samuel s. of M ^r Joseph Bishop & Loveday his wife	W
19 April	Benjamin s. of Arthur & Frances Strongman	W
28 April	Nathaniel Adams	W
1 May	Margaret Hall	W
10 May	Eliz. d. of Joseph & Joyce Glanfield	W
12 May	Catherine d. of M ^r Hugh Pollard & Eliz. his wife	W
14 May	Anne d. of M ^r Hugh Pollard & Elizabeth his wife	W
21 May	Grace Rawe	W
29 May	James s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris	W
29 May	Honor wife of Henry Barnicott	W
5 June	Stephen Buckingham	W
27 June	Dinah Langdon, wid.	W

* Son of Tho. Warne and Elizabeth Lovell; he married in 1693 Mary Jack Andrew, and had several children.

† Certificates signed by Phil. Collier, rector, and allowed by William Glynn and John Peter. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Mr. John Collier, Mr. John Thomas, Thomas Retallock and Robert Drew.

17 July	Susanna d. of John & Joan Hawke	W
22 July	W ^m Evelyn	W
15 Aug.	Grace wife of William Lawe	W
29 Aug.	John Remphrey	W
31 Aug.	Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Opie	W
11 Sep.	M ^{rs} Anne Day wife of John Day	W
12 Oct.	William Lawe	W
23 Oct.	Rebecka wife of Thomas Angollan	W
2 Nov.	Joan d. of W ^m & Joan Pascoe	W
7 Nov.	Eliz. wife of Daniell Thomas	W
9 Nov.	Elizabeth Scaberriow, wid.	W
12 Nov.	M ^{rs} Mary May, wid.	W
25 Nov.	Elias Pollard*	W
7 Dec.	John Day	W
10 Dec.	Mathew Grose	W
26 Dec.	Frances Grigg, wid.	W
29 Dec.	Anne d. of Rich ^d Whitford	W
30 Dec.	Robert Austin	W
10 Jan.	Catherine wife of James Merifield	W
21 Jan.	Augustine Jennings, of Mawgan	W
23 Jan.	George Bascley	W
28 Jan.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Woolcock	W
30 Jan.	John Lewarne	W
3 Feb.	Nathaniel Thomas	W
4 Feb.	John Benallock	W
8 Feb.	Henry s. of Rich ^d Whitford	W
9 Feb.	Robert Retallock	W
10 Mar.	W ^m s. of William & Jane Stephens	W
24 Mar.	Rich ^d Grigg†	W

ANNO 1728.

28 Mar.	Philip Husband	W
28 Mar.	Thomasine Hawke	W
27 April	Thomas Pearce	W
13 May	Henry s. of Benjamin Challowell	W
2 June	John s. of Rich ^d Whitford	W
4 June	John s. of Bernard & Temperance Rows	W

* He paid the rent of his shop, 10s. in 1686.—Green Book.

† Certificates signed P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Edm. Prideaux and John Peter. New churchwardens: John Johns and Thomas Retallock. New overseers: Mr. William Williams, Bernard Rowse, John Brewer, and Tho. Stephens.

7 June	William Adams	W	8 April	W ^m s. of W ^m & Eliz. Olver	W
17 June	Elizabeth d. of James & Epi- phany Trenerry	W	16 May	Grace Snell	W
21 June	Jane Oxnam, wid.	W	19 May	Paschas wife of James Lanyon	W
24 June	Jane d. of Sam ^l & Mary Grimes	W	19 May	Sam ^l s. of John & Mary Johns	W
2 July	Jane d. of Shadrach & Jane Tremain	W	23 May	Eliz. Rickard	W
10 July	Susanna d. of W ^m Blake	W	26 May	Mary Pill, wid.	W
23 July	Sam ^l s. of Sam ^l & Honor Bus- sow	W	16 June	Michael Cowling	W
26 July	Mr George Wayte, Supervisor of Excise	W	20 June	W ^m s. of Rob ^t & Anne Hamley	W
2 Aug.	Philip s. of Robert & Mary Kent	W	4 July	W ^m s. of John & Margaret Jackson	W
4 Aug.	Aune d. of John & Anne Sprey	W	7 July	John Cockin	W
29 Aug.	Wilmot wife of Gregory Nan- cey	W	15 July	James s. of Francis & Patience Cowling	W
18 Oct.	Eleanor Owens	W	8 Aug.	Francis Cornish, wid.	W
9 Nov.	Dorothy Manuell, wid.	W	31 Aug.	William s. of Timothy & Mary Stephens	W
2 Dec.	Anne wife of Arthur Mitchell	W	1 Sep.	John Nichols	W
12 Dec.	Peter Bounsell	W	6 Sep.	W ^m s. of Solomon & Mary Baseley	W
13 Dec.	Gregory Nancey	W	25 Sep.	Pascow s. of Thomas & Mar- garet Kestell	W
16 Dec.	Thomas s. of W ^m & Deborah Gatley	W	3 Oct.	Margaret wife of John Saun- ders	W
16 Dec.	John s. of John & Aney Brewer	W	7 Oct.	Frances d. of John & Mary Whedon	W
20 Dec.	Grace d. of Giles & Jane Wil- liams	W	14 Oct.	Charles s. of John & Mary Whedon	W
21 Dec.	W ^m s. of William & Deborah Gatley	W	15 Oct.	Jane d. of Shadrach & Jane Tremain	W
12 Jan.	Eliz. wife of Philip Horna- brook	W	17 Oct.	Rich ^d Truscot	W
25 Jan.	Honor wife of Thomas Benney	W	25 Oct.	Catherine d. of Rev. Mr. John Day, rect ^r of St Ervan	W
4 Feb.	Frances d. of Rich ^d Grigg, dec ^d , & Jane his wife	W	6 Nov.	Michael s. of Mich. & Eliz. Cornish	W
5 Feb.	Eliz: wife of William Youlton	W	12 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of Mr Hugh Pollard	W
18 Feb.	Joan Tomm, wid.	W	18 Nov.	Mary wife of John Turner	W
25 Feb.	Mathew Davis	W	25 Nov.	Jane Lewarne, wid.	W
27 Feb.	Martin Tomm	W	1 Dec.	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Anne Benny	W
3 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas Polkin- horn	W	1 Dec.	Margery wife of James Olver	W
4 Mar.	Mary Pollard	W	7 Dec.	Thos. Merifield	W
9 Mar.	W ^m Gatty	W	7 Dec.	Grace wife of Thomas Couch	W
13 Mar.	Mary d. of Thomas & Cathe- rine Merifield*	W	11 Dec.	Thos. Gill	W
ANNO 1729.			25 Dec.	Jane d. of Daniell Thomas	W
1 April	James s. of Sam ^l & Mary Grimes	W	28 Dec.	Eliz. Gill, wid.	W
			4 Jan.	Grace base child of Anne Benny	W
			7 Jan.	John Gass	W
			9 Jan.	Rich ^d s. of Jane Grigg, wid.	W
			7 Feb.	Mary d. of Shadrach & Jane Tremain	W
			19 Feb.	Jane Davis, wid.	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Edward Hoblyn and John Peter. New churchwardens: John Burges and Hen. Brewer. New overseers: Mr. Tho. Vyvyan, John Metherill, James Oliver and Hugh Bullock.

19 Feb.	Jane d. of Henry & Gertrude Pollard	W
26 Feb.	Temperance wife of John Hailbron	W
26 Feb.	Grace d. of Martin & Joan Strongman	W
3 Mar.	John s. of John & Mary Best	W
6 Mar.	Richard Garland	W
8 Mar.	Robert Creebar	W
11 Mar.	Elizabeth Harris	W
13 Mar.	William Creebar*	W

ANNO 1730.

3 April	Anne d. of Mr Giles Hamley & Grace his wife	W
20 April	Margaret d. of John & Amy Brewer	W
3 May	Catherine d. of Methuselah & Mary Williams	W
6 May	Catherine d. of Thomas Reynolds	W
9 May	John Wetter	W
10 May	Elizabeth wife of John Rapson	W
18 May	Frances Woodman, wid.	W
24 May	Mary Cowling	W
31 May	John Bilkey	W
5 June	Jane d. of Sam ^l & Honor Bussow	W
15 June	Christopher Warne†	W
16 June	Mr James Paynter‡	W
22 June	Emeline Husband, wid.	W
23 June	Richard Harris	W
25 June	W ^m Dennis	W
5 July	Henry Skinner	W
12 July	Richard Davies	W
17 July	W ^m s. of W ^m & Mary Worth	W
26 July	Deborah Gatty, wid.	W
1 Aug.	Mary d. of Mary Davies, wid.	W
10 Aug.	Jane wife of Rich ^d James	W
11 Sep.	Honor d. of Thomas & Ebat Litticot	W
20 Sep.	Francis Pearce	W
12 Nov.	Sarah d. of W ^m & Eliz. Olver	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Francis Gregor and John Peter. Churchwardens continued. Overseers: Mr. Ed. Hoblyn, Mr. Robert Elford, James Rowse, and Tho. Rawlyn.

† He was son of Henry Warne, by his first wife Diana Philpe. He married at St. Enoder, 31 Dec., 1698, Jane Hichens, by whom he had several children.

‡ James Paynter, gent., one of the twelve men in 1717.—Green Book.

17 Nov.	Mary wife of John Johns	W
4 Dec.	W ^m s. of John & Mary Gilbert	W
5 Dec.	Mr James Edwards	W
20 Dec.	W ^m s. of Robert & Anne Hambly	W
22 Dec.	George Day	W
25 Dec.	Mary d. of John Johns	W
1 Jan.	Richard Lovell	W
1 Jan.	Elizabeth Blight	W
6 Jan.	Richard s. of John & Catherine Hockyn	W
11 Jan.	Elizabeth Lee, wid.	W
23 Jan.	Peter s. of John & Mary Best	W
24 Jan.	Mary wife of John Davies	W
25 Jan.	Jane wife of W ^m Luney	W
27 Feb.	Joan wife of Hugh Rawe	W
1 Mar.	Thomas s. of Edward & Eliz. Merifield	W
5 Mar.	Elizabeth wife of Mr Rich ^d Ingledon	W
8 Mar.	Martha d. of Edward & Eliz. Merifield	W
21 Mar.	Joan Cocking, wid.*	W

ANNO 1731.

2 April	William s. of John & Joan Hawke	W
4 April	Henry s. of Arthur & Mary Mitchell	W
4 April	Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Litticot	W
10 April	W ^m s. of William & Honor Roberts	W
10 April	Eliz. Strongman, wid.	W
23 April	Joan Minnow, wid.	W
2 May	John Davies	W
6 May	Patience Retallock, wid.	W
11 May	Eliz. d. of W ^m & Anne Davis	W
18 May	W ^m s. of W ^m & Anne Benny	W
30 June	M ^{rs} Jane Day, wid.	W
14 July	Prudence the wife of Stephen Carhart	W
17 July	Mary d. of John Turner	W
21 July	Thos. Benny	W
30 July	John Hendy	W
10 Sep.	Eliz. Baseley, wid.	W
23 Sep.	Mary wife of W ^m Bear	W
24 Sep.	Florence d. of Sam ^l & Eliz. Harris	W
22 Nov.	Jane Cowling	W

* Certificates signed and allowed as last year. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Rob. Hoblyn, Esq., William Drew, Jacob Grigg, and William Hicks.

6 Dec.	John s. of John & Philippa Hicks	W
7 Dec.	Jonathan Dawe	W
12 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Humphry & Anne Oxnam	W
20 Jan.	Anne d. of W ^m Beare	W
22 Jan.	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brewer	W
25 Jan.	Thomasine Creebar, wid.	W
13 Feb.	John Lovell	W
18 Feb.	John s. of Nicholas & Jane Opie	W
25 Feb.	Richard Cock	W
17 Mar.	Mariot Harvey, wid.*	W

ANNO 1732.

30 Mar.	Agus d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman	W
21 April	Edward s. of Bernard & Temperance Rows	W
26 April	Honor d. of John & Ebat Hendy	W
28 April	Eliz. wife of Edward Merifield	W
29 April	Sarah d. of M ^r James Bishop & Sarah his wife	W
30 April	Henry s. of Arthur & Mary Mitchell	W
7 May	Anne d. of M ^r George Keigwin† & Ann his wife	W
26 May	Jane d. of Sam ^l & Mary Grimes	W
10 June	Mary base child of Rebeckah Ellery	W
26 June	Jane wife of James Cowling	W
30 June	Epiphany wife of James Tre- nerry	W
3 Aug.	W ^m Bone	W
7 Aug.	Wilmot Hicks, widow	W
5 Sep.	Benjamin Rows	W
17 Sep.	John Hamley	W
31 Oct.	Joseph Best	W
31 Oct.	Richard Michell of St Austle	W
8 Nov.	James Husband	W
13 Nov.	Joan wife of M ^r John Harris	W
20 Nov.	Thos. Tremaine	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by John Molesworth and John Peter. New churchwardens: Mr. John Thomas and Mr. William Drew. New overseers: Mr. Hugh Pollard, Mr. George Mapowder, Rob. Merrifield, and Robert Retallock.

† He was of Mousehole and after of Crowan, (son of James Keigwin of Mousehole by Julian, daughter of George Musgrave of Nettlecombe), and his wife was a daughter of Tho. Hoblyn of Tresadarn.

24 Nov.	Arthur Michell	W
16 Dec.	Thos. Manuell	W
29 Dec.	Rich ^d s. of Thos. Polkinhorn	W
11 Jan.	Grace d. of John & Jane Parnall	W
7 Feb.	John Hawke	W
11 Feb.	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Francis Woone	W
14 Feb.	Mary Manuell	W
17 Feb.	Mary wife of John Gilbert	W
18 Feb.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Champion, widow	W
19 Feb.	John base child of Margaret Congdon	W
19 Feb.	Ralph Chenoweth	W
22 Feb.	George s. of Charles & Blanch Retallock	W
24 Feb.	Mary Rawe, wid.	W
24 Feb.	Eliz. wife of Robt. Drew	W
25 Feb.	Sarah d. of W ^m & Mary Lanyon	W
26 Feb.	James Stephens	W
6 Mar.	Dorothy d. of Daniell Thomas	W
9 Mar.	Peter base child of Mary Chapell*	W

ANNO 1733.

2 April	Lydia wife of Sam ^l Champion	W
2 April	James Merifield	W
10 April	Eliz. d. of Joell Capell	W
21 April	Jane wife of W ^m Drew	W
28 April	Nathaniel Oliver	W
6 May	John Turner	W
10 May	Joan d. of John Turner, dec ^d	W
16 May	Grace wife of John Cock	W
26 May	Jane d. of Antony & Eliz. Rawe	W
4 June	Rich ^d Callaway	W
4 June	Joan d. of Henry & Thomazine Cock	W
10 June	M ^{rs} Mary Beauford	W
16 June	Anne the wife of Humphry Oxnam	W
24 June	William Mitchell	W
26 June	W ^m s. of M ^r Giles Hamley & Grace his wife	W
1 July	Elizabeth Rows, wid. of Rich ^d Rows	W
27 July	Mary wife of Denys Tremaine	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by John Molesworth & Edm. Prideaux. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Mr. Walter Harris, Richard Brabyn, Christopher Warne, and Rich. Veale.

27 July	Richard Cornish	W
29 July	Temperance d. of John & Susanna Jane	W
14 Aug.	Thomas Liddycott	W
22 Aug.	Mrs. Susanna Dell	W
26 Aug.	George s. of George & Eliz. Tippet	W
30 Aug.	John Rawe	W
1 Sep.	W ^m Dancaster	W
18 Sep.	Philip s. of John* & Philippa Hawke	W
3 Oct.	Catherine Allen	W
24 Oct.	Edward s. of W ^m & Honor Lanyon	W
10 Dec.	W ^m Wilkin	W
29 Dec.	Faith Troth	W
9 Jan.	Jane d. of W ^m Rows	W
11 Jan.	Pascaw Kestell	W
11 Jan.	M ^{rs} Mary Hearle	W
30 Jan.	Mary wife of John Rescorla	W
2 Feb.	Mary d. of John & Catherine Hockyn	W
4 Feb.	Thomas Tamlyn	W
16 Feb.	Mr Edward Bishop†	W
24 Feb.	Edyth Pye	W
8 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d Merri-field	W
12 Mar.	Thomas Whitford‡	W

ANNO 1734.

31 Mar.	Penelope d. of Peter & Grace Best	W
9 April	Anne Kittoe	W
15 April	W ^m s. of William Michell, dec ^d & Emeline his wife	W
19 April	Mathew Battrell	W
21 April	Eleanore Opie, widow	W
27 April	Catherine Wetter, widow	W
2 May	William s. of Humphry Oxnam	W
5 May	Elizabeth wife of Richard Austin	W
10 May	Mary d. of Susanna Tinney	W
20 May	Philip King	W
20 May	Thomas Angollan	W
20 May	Robert Best	W
21 May	Grace d. of John & Joan Martyn	W
23 May	Dinah Martyn	W

* Certificate says, 'John Hawke of Ruthoes.'

† Son of the Rev. John Bishop, rector of St. Columb, by his first wife, Ann, daughter of Rob. Hoblyn, Esq.

‡ Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, but signatures of the Justices have been torn or worne away. Churchwarden continued. New overseers: Mr William Williams for Mr. Day, Thomas Merifield, Michael Cornish and William Callaway.

30 May	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Jane Opie	W
3 June	Frances d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman	W
16 June	Richard Hawke	W
25 June	Agas d. of Arthur & Frances Strongman	W
2 July	Elizabeth Lobb, widow	W
7 July	Mary d. of Robert & Anne Hamley	W
16 July	John Drew & Joan his wife	W
1 Aug.	Bridget Cowling	W
9 Aug.	Robert Husband	W
14 Aug.	Lucy d. of Mr Hugh Pollard	W
19 Sep.	Grace the wife of Mr John Burges	W
29 Sep.	Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cock	W
15 Oct.	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brewer	W
24 Nov.	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Anne Hamley	W
28 Nov.	Jane base child of Elizabeth Hicks	W
11 Dec.	John Banger	W
27 Dec.	John Saunders	W
19 Jan.	Anne d. of John & Jane May	W
7 Feb.	Samuel s. of Thomas & Joan Solomon	W
7 Feb.	Samuel s. of Ezekiel & Anne Retallack	W
14 Feb.	Pentecoste wife of John Sandowe	W
17 Feb.	Jane wife of Robert Merifield	W
17 Feb.	Jane Baseley, wid.	W
14 Mar.	Richard Whitford	W
16 Mar.	Mary d. of Joseph Dunkin*	W

ANNO 1735.

31 Mar.	Mary d. of Willm & Joan Merifield	W
18 April	Samson s. of Samsom & Eliz. Rawe	W
19 April	Ebat Lamb, widow	W
21 April	Mary d. of Mr John Lawrence	W
24 April	Joseph Dunkin	W
1 May	Elizabeth wife of Robert Cock	W
5 May	Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Whitford	W

* Certificates signed P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Francis Gregor and Nicholas Donni-thorne. Churchwardens: Mr. John Lawrence and Mr. Joseph Hawkey. New overseers: Edw. Crewes, Esq., Benjamin Chalwell, Henry Veal, John Hawke.

19 May	Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Merifield	W
19 June	John base child of Abigail Corner	W
3 July	Jane d. of Mr John Lawrence	W
22 July	Jane Dunkin, widow	W
30 July	Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary Michell	W
3 April	John Hailbron	W
4 April	Thomas s. of James & Alice Stephens	W
6 April	John s. of Thomas & Catherine Merifield	W
10 April	James s. of James & Frances Champion	W
23 April	Philippa Tinney	W
7 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Mr John Collier & Mary his wife	W
30 Oct.	Francis Cowling	W
7 Nov.	James Oliver	W
22 Nov.	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Tamlyn	W
24 Nov.	Joan wife of William Crawley	W
30 Nov.	Temperance wife of John Tinney	W
7 Dec.	Wm s. of Thomas Barlow a soldier	W
7 Dec.	Dorothy* wife of John Wilyams, Esq ^{re}	W
7 Jan.	Edward s. of John & Anne Sprey	W
28 Jan.	Thomas Gilbert	W
13 Feb.	Nicholas Hawke	W
14 Feb.	Samson Bastard	W
20 Feb.	Priscilla Tinney, wid.	W
8 Mar.	Anne Austin, widow	W
10 Mar.	John s. of Robt. & Frances Woon	W
12 Mar.	Frances wife of Tho ^s Coad	W
13 Mar.	Robt s. of Robt & Frances Woon	W
22 Mar.	Elizabeth wife of Wm Tinney	W
24 Mar.	Wm Benney†	W

* She was daughter and heir of Peter Day, Esq., of Resuggan, in St. Columb; she married John Wilyams, Esq., of Roseworthy, as his second wife, the first being Bridgeman, youngest daughter and coheirss of Col. Humphry Noye, of Carnanton, and his wife Hester, sister of the last Baron Sandys of the Vine. By his second wife, Mr. Wilyams had John; James, ancestor of the present Edw. William Brydges Wilyams, Esq., of Carnanton, M.P.; and Bridgeman M...Haweis.

† Signed and allowed by the same as last year. Churchwardens continued.

Overseers: Mr. John Harris, Mr. John Burges, William White, Thomas Warno.

ANNO 1736.

12 April	Thos. s. of Mr Wm & Mr ^s Jane Williams	W
13 April	Eliz. Blight, wid.	W
16 April	Honor wife of Henry Michell	W
30 April	Elizabeth d. of Wm & Anne Davis	W
14 May	Wm s. of Shadrach & Jane Tremaine	W
15 May	George s. of George & Joan Bond	W
16 May	John Philips	W
29 May	Thos. Reynolds	W
7 June	Richard Cock	W
11 June	John s. of John & Anne Sprey	W
20 June	Frances the wife of Richard Webber	W
25 June	Joyce Denys, wid.	W
27 June	Eliz. d. of Robert & Catherine Manuell	W
29 June	Thos. Day	W
4 July	Jane wife of Thomas Carne	W
7 July	John Gilbert	W
7 July	Roger Couch	W
11 July	Ebat Pollard, wid.	W
28 July	Daniell May	W
3 Aug.	Grace Day, wid.	W
15 Aug.	Mary d. of John & Joan Martyn	W
15 Aug.	Jonathan Barret	W
28 Sep.	Eliz. Cockyn, wid.	W
8 Oct.	Sarah d. of Nathl Oliver, dec ^d	W
6 Oct.	Richard Langdon	W
21 Oct.	Loveday wife of James Rows	W
27 Oct.	George Grimes	W
31 Oct.	Thos. Solomon	W
11 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Mary Wilton	W
13 Nov.	Solomon s. of Solomon & Mary Baseley	W
16 Nov.	Robt. s. of John & Blanch Husband	W
4 Dec.	Samuel Champion	W
20 Dec.	Peter s. of Michl & Margaret Ilive	W
21 Dec.	Pentecoste d. of George & Eliz. Tippet	W
3 Jan.	Arthur Veall*	W
16 Jan.	Richard James	W
22 Jan.	Jane d. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	W

* Arthur Veall, one of the overseers in 1716.—Green Book.

3 Feb.	Michaell s. of Jane Tippet	W
25 Feb.	Elizabeth Morish	W
5 Mar.	Ebat d. of John & Mary Lamb	W
10 Mar.	Catherine d. of Rob ^t & Catherine Manuell*	W

ANNO 1737.

11 April	Jane Gilbert, wid.	W
15 April	Eliz. Blake, wid.	W
16 April	M ^{rs} Mary Hawkey	W
16 April	Will ^m Wilton	W
18 April	John s. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Husband	W
25 April	Eliz th d. of Rob ^t Strongman	W
4 May	John s. of Jane Pearce, wid.	W
11 May	Mary d. of Robert & Catherine Manuell	W
12 May	Joan Buckingham, widow	W
13 May	Mary wife of John Lewarne	W
6 June	Rich ^d Merifield	W
14 June	Jennefaire d. of Tho ^s Cornwall, dec ^d	W
15 June	Honour wife of Henry Solomon	W
8 July	Tho ^s Perot	W
13 July	Eliz. d. of John & Dorothy Hockyn	W
19 July	Rich ^d Brabyn	W
11 Aug.	John White	W
20 Aug.	Mary d. of Henry & Catherine Endean	W
4 Oct.	Eliz. d. of Simon & Alice Law	W
6 Oct.	Mary Blight, wid.	W
8 Oct.	Philippa d. of Michael & Frances Cornish	W
31 Oct.	Alice Stephens, wid.	W
1 Nov.	Rich ^d s. of John & Grace Whitford	W
12 Nov.	Jane d. of Abraham & Joanna Turner	W
24 Nov.	John Parkyn	W
1 Jan.	Jane Best, wid.	W
3 Jan.	M ^{rs} Mary Wyat, widow	W
10 Jan.	Catherine wife of John Hockin	W
23 Jan.	Rich ^d s. of Thomas & Mary Keam	W

1 Feb.	Ebenezer & Henemar children of John & Eleanor Powell	W
1 Feb.	Leonard Brewer	W
1 Feb.	Joan Rowse, wid.	W
5 Feb.	Eliz. Manuell, wid.	W
10 Feb.	Francis s. of Rich ^d Webber	W
17 Feb.	Rebekah Adams, wid.	W
23 Feb.	Mary Bilkey, wid.	W
27 Feb.	Elizabeth Bussow, wid.	W
1 Mar.	W ^m s. of William & Emelyn Buckingham	W
14 Mar.	John s. of Mary Sandford*	W

ANNO 1738.

29 Mar.	Jane wife of Nicholas Opie	W
29 April	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Margaret Dawe	W
28 June	Thomasine wife of Rich ^d Brewer	W
20 July	Hugh s. of John & Barbara Miners	W
31 July	Mary d. of Mr James Bishop & Sarah his wife	W
9 Aug.	John base child of Susanna Tinney	W
15 Aug.	Mary wife of Rich ^d Austin	W
16 Aug.	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Eliz th Husband	W
20 Aug.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Collier wife of Philip Collier, Rect ^r †	W
22 Aug.	Anne wife of Benjamin Challowell, jun ^r	W
14 Sep.	Eliz. Pearce, wid.	W
21 Sep.	Mr Giles Hamley†	W
21 Sep.	W ^m Tinney	W
14 Oct.	George s. of Rich ^d Austin	W
23 Oct.	Edward Crews, § Esqre	W
1 Nov.	Grace d. of Rich ^d Brewer	W

* The certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Francis Gregor and Edm. Prideaux.

Overseers : Mr. Samuel Batten, James Jenkin, Richard Evelyn, and John Rowse. Churchwardens : Mr. James Bishop and Wm. Varcoe.

† She was a daughter of Allen.

‡ He was second son of William Hamley of Treblethick (by his wife Rebecca). He married first Barbara, daughter of Philip Hawkins of Pennence, by whom he had a s. John, who died an infant. He married, secondly, Grace, daughter of Tho. Hoblyn of Tresaddern, by whom he had, —(1) Elizabeth, married Rev. Dr. Robert Bateman, rector of St. Columb; (2) Thomas, who married first Grace, daughter and co-heiress of Rev. John Tregenna, rector of Mawgan, and, secondly, Mary daughter of by both of whom he had issue; and others who died young.

§ He was one of the twelve men as the time of his death.—Green Book.

* Certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. Churchwardens : Mr. James Bishop, Mr. Robert Drew.

Overseers : P. Collier, Francis Clemow, Tho. Glanfield, Wm. Varcoe.

The burial of John s. of Richard Bidgood, 14 March, 1737, appears among the certificates only.

7 Dec.	Loveday wife of Mark Nichols	W
7 Dec.	Robert Merifield	W
17 Dec.	Elizabeth wife of Richard Husband	W
17 Dec.	Sarah base child of Mary Tip-pet	W
19 Dec.	Samuel s. of Eliz. Pearce, wid. dec	W
6 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John Hockyn	W
20 Jan.	Thomasine d. of Denis Tre-man	W
1 Feb.	Catherine d. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	W
14 Feb.	Solomon Brewer	W
4 Mar.	Joan wife of Martin Strong-man	W
4 Mar.	Grace d. of John & Anne Sprey	W
9 Mar.	Elizabeth the wife of William Luney, jun ^r	W
20 Mar.	Joseph Kensley, a traveller	W
21 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Frances Cornish*	W

ANNO 1739.

21 April	Margaret May, widow	W
28 April	James Rowse	W
2 May	William s. of William & Joan Bullen	W
4 May	Jane Evelyn	W
14 May	Grace d. of William & Honor Lanyon	W
6 June	Mary King, widow	W
8 July	Jane wife of Giles Williams al's Pell	W
8 July	Rachael d. of Charles & Margaret Leddicote	W
13 July	Jane d. of Francis Cowling, deceased	W
14 July	Ann wife of Edward May	W
6 Aug.	Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Bullock†	W
15 Aug.	Elizabeth wife of Daniel May	W
28 Aug.	Dinah d. of John & Dorothy Arscott	W
3 Sep.	Gilbert Meals	W
11 Sep.	Mary d. of George & Joan Bond	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by J. Tremayne and Jo. D. Birkhead. Overseers: Mr. John Collier, Mr. James Tanner, Mr. Robert Drew, and Thomas Retallock.

† Hugh Bullock, one of the waywardens in 1727.—Green Book.

21 Sep.	Petherick John s. of Petherick & Margaret Williams	W
28 Sep.	Dorothy wife of John Arscott	*W
10 Oct.	John Gummow	W
10 Nov.	Ann Hornabrook, wid.	W
12 Nov.	Elizabeth Brewer, wid.	W
15 Nov.	William Denis, jun ^r	W
19 Dec.	John s. of Thomas & Ann Perrot	W
7 Jan.	Thomas Stephens	W
10 Jan.	Joan Chenoweth, wid.	W
11 Jan.	James Merifield	W
15 Jan.	Joan Dancaster, wid.	W
19 Jan.	Mr Hugh Pollard	W
24 Jan.	Luke Jolly	W
24 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of John Mark	W
7 Feb.	Richard s. of John & Margaret Hockyn	W
10 Feb.	William Pascoe of St Mawgan	†W
16 Feb.	Jane d. of Gilbert & Joyce Meals	W
23 Feb.	Margaret Parkin, wid.	W
26 Feb.	Jane Thomas al's Trubbow, wid.	W
29 Feb.	John Jane	W
5 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Pearce, deceased	W
17 Mar.	Philippa d. of Mr John Collier & Mary his wife	W
22 Mar.	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Oliver	W
23 Mar.	Ann d. of Mary Tubb	W
23 Mar.	Mark base child of Elizabeth Blake†	W

ANNO 1740.

27 Mar.	Mary d. of William Bear	W
27 Mar.	Mr Benedict Hamly	W
28 Mar.	Dorothy Champion, wid.	W
29 Mar.	Mary d. of Mr John Collier & Mary his wife	W
29 Mar.	Jane Bounsell, wid.	W
2 April	Margaret d. of John & Amey Brewer	W
3 April	Jane d. of Richard & Ann Raw	W

* John Arscott was one of the parish constables in 1706, when 6s. 9d. was paid to his account.—Green Book.

† The baptism of the children of William and Mary Paskow are recorded about 1690 at Mawgan.

‡ Certificates signed P. Collier, rector, allowed by J. Molesworth and Jo. Hoblyn. New churchwardens: John Brewer and John Metherell, junr. Overseers: Mr. John Lawrence, Tho. Coad, William Worth.

3 April	Grace Williams	W
5 April	James s. of John & Ann Best	
12 April	Mary England, wid.	W
12 April	Nicholas base child of Catherine Rundle	W
12 April	Hugh s. of Mr Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth his wife	W
13 April	Peter s. of James & Frances Champion	W
13 April	Anna d. of Mr Giles Hamly, deceased & Grace his wife	W
13 April	Elizabeth d. of Mr John Lawrence & Mary his wife*	W
23 April	Mr John Harris†	W
26 April	Richard s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Raw	W
28 April	Ann d. of Thomas Carne	W
28 April	Ann d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Raw	W
1 May	Jennefaire d. of John & Jane May	W
2 May	Jane d. of William & Mary Rickard	W
3 May	Ann d. of John Lewarne	W
4 May	Frances d. of John & Mary Wheeden	W
6 May	Judith d. of Jude & Eliz. May	W
9 May	William Hornabrook	W
18 May	Benjamin Chalwell, ‡ junr	W
18 May	John Pye	W
22 May	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Harris	W
26 May	Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Raw	W
29 May	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Mary Lockett	W
29 May	John s. of Henry & Ann Crews	W
2 June	Frances base child of Ann Leddicoat	W
2 June	Elizabeth d. of Ezekiel & Ann Retallock	W
6 June	John s. of Richard & Philippa Page	W

* Mr. John Lawrence, of St. Columb, married Gertrude, daughter and coheirss of Henry Bond (son of Wm. Bond, of Holwood, and his wife, daughter of Henry Spoure, of Trebartha), by his wife, Lucy, daughter of John Mathew, of Tresunger. She was baptized 8 Aug., 1701, at Endellion.

† He was one of the twelve men.—Green Book.

‡ A ledger stone in the church records that, Benjamin Chalwell, fuller and clothier, died 16th May, 1740, aged 27. Ann, his wife, died 21 Aug., 1738, aged 22.

10 June	Ann d. of Philip & Mary Rickard	W
17 June	Thomas s. of William & Mary Raw	W
17 June	Henry s. of Christopher & Honor Warne	W
19 June	Mrs. Ann Gribby	W
22 June	Henry Betty	W
23 June	William s. of William & Eliz. Olver	W
29 June	Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Veall	W
7 July	Daniel May	W
12 July	Margaret d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Blake	W
21 July	Mr James Bishop*	W
28 July	Elizabeth d. of Inigo Inch	W
30 July	Sarah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Blake	W
12 Aug.	Ann Broommey	W
18 Aug.	Trephana wife of Joel Caple	W
13 Sep.	Thomas Warne	W
15 Sep.	Mr James Tanner	W
16 Sep.	Mary wife of Methuselah Williams	W
18 Sep.	Mary wife of Thomas Morrish	W
21 Sep.	John s. of William Luney	W
28 Sep.	Mr Daniel Sullyveant†	W
5 Nov.	Margaret d. of Adam & Mary Thomson	W
11 Nov.	Catherine Langdon, wid.	W
30 Nov.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Carne	W
10 Dec.	Jane d. of Richard & Mary Carne	W
18 Dec.	Mary d. of John & Mary Metherell	W
18 Dec.	John s. of Arthur & Mary Mitchell	W
23 Dec.	Francis s. of Richard & Jane Rowse	W
23 Dec.	Elizabeth Williams	W
31 Dec.	Richard s. of Thomas & Catherine Langdon	W
31 Dec.	Isaac Nichols	W
7 Jan.	Humphrey Abram	W
9 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Oxnam	W
29 Jan.	John Tomm	W
2 Feb.	Grace d. of Michael & Frances Cornish	W
10 Feb.	Elizabeth Stephens, wid.	W
15 Feb.	David Martyn	W

* He was a son of the Rev. John Bishop and Mary his second wife. See note p. 244.

† Received for Mr. Sullivan's grave £1 6s. 8d.—Green Book.

26 Feb.	John Oxnam	W
10 Mar.	Mary Geak	W
11 Mar.	Philip Elford	W
22 Mar.	Richard Rowse*	W

ANNO 1741.

25 Mar.	Mary wife of Richard Veall	W
3 April	Thomasine Edwards	W
18 April	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evelyn	W
24 April	Jane Hodge	W
15 May	Jane Peters, wid.	W
17 May	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bilkey	W
24 May	Grace Tinney, wid.	W
24 May	Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Baseley	W
29 May	Thomas Carne	W
7 June	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Baseley	W
21 June	Anthony Langdon	W
4 July	Jane Lanyon	W
6 July	Richard Michell <i>al's</i> Raw	W
14 July	Frances d. of Adam & Mary Thomson	W
17 July	Grace Betty, widow	W
23 July	Susanna d. of John & Dorothy Whetter	W
27 July	Margery the wife of Jonathan Daw	W
15 Aug.	Mary wife of Richard Carne	W
16 Aug.	Philippa Eudy, wid.	W
17 Sep.	Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Willis	W
29 Sep.	Margaret d. of Richard & Elizabeth Husband	W
2 Oct.	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Glanville	W
5 Oct.	Susanna d. of Mr W ^m Williams & Jane his wife	W
25 Oct.	Martyn Strongman	W
4 Nov.	Mary d. of William & Mary Mewdon	W
7 Nov.	John Hockins, a distributor of the <i>Sherbourn Mercury</i>	W

* Certificates signed by P. Collier, rector, and allowed by Edm. Prideaux and Jo. D. Birkhead. Churchwardens: John Brewer, John Metherell. Overseers of the poor: Mr. Joseph Hawkey, Mr. William Williams, John Hawke, and Tho. Mark.

The following entries appear in the certificates of burial in woollen only, viz. :—

Elizabeth, d. of Anthony and Thomasine Cock, 7 Oct.

Jane, d. of Henry and Constance Tamlyn, 10 Oct.

Mary, wife of John Wheedon, 15 Oct.

Alice, wife of Roger George, 24 Oct.

Humphry, s. of Henry and Constance Blight, Oct. 26.

8 Nov.	Jane wife of Christopher Calf	W
23 Nov.	Mary wife of William Mewdon	W
24 Nov.	Stephen Thomas	W
8 Dec.	Michael Cornish	W
11 Dec.	Grace d. of Mr Giles Hamley, dec ^d , & Grace his wife	W
1 Jan.	Dinah Gilbert, widow	W
2 Jan.	Jane d. of John & Margaret Cundy	W
22 Jan.	Mary Whiteford, widow	W
26 Jan.	Joseph Robins, a soldier	W
5 Mar.	Mr John Withers	W
7 Mar.	Ruth Veal, widow	W
21 Mar.	Mary Husband, widow*	W

ANNO 1742.

30 Mar.	Sarah Tremain, widow	W
13 April	Margaret Buckingham, widow	W
8 May	Marthah Slogget, widow	W
31 May	Mary Tippet	W
11 May	Colan Manuell†	W
22 July	Thomas Vivian	W
23 July	William s. of John & Grace Buckingham	W
28 July	Elizabeth Clemows, widow	W
12 Aug.	Jane wife of Mr William Williams	W
13 Aug.	Nicholas Guens	W
27 Aug.	Francis Vivian	W
27 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Capell	W
29 Aug.	Mary d. of Jonathan & Sarah Barret	W
30 Aug.	William s. of William & Jane Capell	W
11 Sep.	John s. of William & Grace Evelyn	W
17 Sep.	Honor d. of Mr George Mapowder & Jane his wife	W
23 Sep.	William Crawley	W
5 Oct.	Dorothy Garland, wid.	W
10 Oct.	Martha d. of John Hockyn	W
10 Nov.	Joan Bannier, wid.	W
10 Nov.	Mary d. of John & Prudence Merrifield	W
12 Nov.	Thomas s. of William & Joan Merrifield	W
16 Nov.	Prudence Gilbert, wid.	W
17 Nov.	John Whetter	W
23 Nov.	John Sandoe	W
3 Dec.	John Lawrey	W
8 Dec.	Susanna Rapson, wid.	W

* Certificates signed by the rector, but not attested.

† Colan Manuel, one of the waywardens in 1710.—Green Book.

19 Dec.	John s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam	W
27 Dec.	Gidgeon Slade	W
15 Jan.	Arthur Strongman*	W
21 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Honour Bussow	W
1 Feb.	Joan d. of William Drew	W
5 Feb.	James s. of James & Ann Pollard	W
1 Mar.	Jane d. of Richard & Grace Brenton	W
18 Mar.	Grace Blake, widow†	W

ANNO 1743.

25 Mar.	John Gilbert	W
4 April	Mary d. of John & Thomasine Rowse	W
4 April	Joan d. of Richard & Ann Hicks	W
11 May	William s. of Mr Thomas Merrifield & Cath. his wife	W
15 May	Susanna base child of Honour Roberts	W
2 June	John Chapell	W
14 June	Catherine d. of William & Margaret Blake	W
12 July	Michael Cornish	W
19 July	Joel Capell	W
23 July	Grace d. of Henry & Constance Blight	W
30 July	James s. of Robert Merrifield, deceased	W
1 Aug.	Joan Tomm, widow	W
19 Aug.	John Dungey‡	W
27 Aug.	Ann wife of Philip Allen	W
20 Sep.	Elizabeth Cornwall, widow	W
29 Sep.	Robert Cock	W
3 Oct.	James s. of John Whetter, deceased	W
9 Oct.	Mary Rickard, widow	W
29 Oct.	William s. of John Retallock, deceased	W
6 Nov.	John Johnston	W
22 Nov.	Mrs. Jane Halse, widow	W
1 Dec.	Henry Thomas at's Trubboe	W

14 Jan.	Robert s. of James & Dorothy Jenkyn	W
19 Feb.	Susanna d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Rawe	W
10 Mar.	Thomas s. of Henry & Constance Tambllyn	W
10 Mar.	Frances d. of William & Florence Hicks	W
23 Mar.	Wilmot d. of John & Philippa Hicks*	W

ANNO 1744.

26 Mar.	Margaret Metherell	W
29 Mar.	Thomas s. of William & Mary Cockin	W
1 April	Jane d. of John & Jane Truscote	W
3 April	Nicholas Opie†	W
1 May	Thomas the s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam	W
7 May	Jane the wife of Mr Samuel Batten	W
9 May	Henry Mitchell	W
11 May	Mrs Mary Vivian,‡ widow	W
31 May	Mrs Emblyn Edwards	W
27 June	Mr John Johns	W
23 July	Mr William Williams	W
18 Oct.	Richard s. of Richard & Ann Jane	W
27 Oct.	Jane Nichols, widow	W
8 Nov.	Mrs. Joan Hoblyn,§ widow	W
23 Nov.	Dorcas d. of John Whetter, deceased	W
25 Nov.	John Merrifield	W
7 Jan.	Mary d. of James & Mary Hawke	W
23 Jan.	Joan Husband	W
31 Jan.	Mary wife of John Varcoe	W
11 Feb.	Mrs Mary Tucker, widow	W
20 Feb.	Thomas Leddicote	W
25 Feb.	Henry Cock	W
18 Mar.	Grace wife of John Whiteford	W

* Certificates signed and attested as last year.
New churchwardens: John Merrifield and Thomas Mark. Overseers of the poor: Mr. Thomas Merrifield, Mr. William Daw, James George, and John Harris.

† Nich. Opie, waywarden in 1727.

‡ She was daughter of Joseph Sawle, of Penrice, and second wife and relict of John Vivian, of Truan, Esq.

§ She was a daughter of Tresaddern, and relict of Thomas Hoblyn, of Tresaddern, Esq.

|| Certificates signed John Collier, curate; allowed by Francis Gregor and Edm. Prideaux.

New churchwardens: Christopher Warne and James Jenkin. New overseers: Robert Drew, John Mark, Benjamin Chalwell and William Brown.

* Arthur Strongman, waywarden in 1727.—Green Book.

† Certificates signed by John Collier, curate, allowed by Edm. Prideaux and F. L. Leach.

New churchwardens: Mr. William Bone and William Hicks. Overseers of the poor: Mr. Robert Hoblyn, Richard Hicks, John Brewer in Town, and Mark Nicholls.

‡ In 1738 John Dungey paid the rent of the great shop, from June to Easter day, 5s.—Green Book.

ANNO 1745.

8 April	Ann d. of Richard & Alice Pascoe	W
16 April	John Symonds	W
26 April	Henry Garland	W
9 June	Mary d. of William & Honour Roberts	W
20 June	Alice wife of James Stephens	W
21 June	Inigo Inch	W
25 June	Edmund Conzew*	W
26 June	Jacob Slade	W
6 July	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Veal	W
15 Aug.	Martha Bullen, widow	W
13 Nov.	William Pits of Crediton	W
19 Nov.	Eleanor Rowse	W
25 Nov.	William Pearce	W
17 Dec.	Matilda the wife of William Retallock	W
21 Dec.	Humphrey Oxenham	W
26 Jan.	John s. of Christopher & Honour Warne	W
26 Jan.	Jeremiah s. of Edward & Elizabeth Merrifield	W
8 Feb.	Thomas Couch	W
15 Feb.	Rev ^d Mr Philip Collier, rector, died 12 th Feb.†	W
23 Feb.	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Litticote <i>al's</i> Gregor	W
25 Feb.	Philippa wife of John Hicks	W
1 Mar.	Joan Hawke, widow	W
10 Mar.	Charles s. of John & Susanna Husband	W
16 Mar.	James s. of James & Honour Colwill	W
22 Mar.	Mr Thomas Stephens	W
22 Mar.	Richard s. of W ^m & Mary Brabyn‡	W

ANNO 1746.

1 April	William s. of John & Grace Buckingham	W
9 April	John James of St Agnes, a soldier	W

* Carnsewe, he was probably a son of George Carnsewe (son of Geo. Carnsewe and Ann d. of Humphrey May) and Mary his wife.

† He was son of the Rev. John Collier, of Gluvias. See note, p. 252.

‡ Certificates signed John Collier, curate, and allowed by Francis Gregor and John Radcliffe Gregor. Churchwardens: Christopher Warne and James Jenkyn. Overseers of the poor: Mr. William Bone, Hugh Bullock, John Whetta, and Thomas Glanfield.

11 April	Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Lockett	W
18 April	Elizabeth wife of James Tre- nerry	W
20 April	Jane Rowse, widow	W
21 April	John base child of Abigail* Soper	W
3 May	Mary Davis, widow	W
10 May	Mary wife of James George	W
16 May	Mary d. of William & Joan Bullen	W
28 May	John Hicks	W
28 May	Patience Crap	W
28 May	Ann d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Hus- band	W
3 June	Mary wife of Richard Austin	W
10 June	Joan wife of W ^m Merrifield	W
22 June	Elizabeth wife of Robert Bil- key	W
23 June	Thomas Polkinhorne	W
30 June	Jane wife of William Brewer	W
7 July	Mary d. of Richard & Eliza- beth Evelyn	W
9 July	Jane d. of Anthony Henry & Thomazine Cock	W
20 July	Elizabeth Remfry, widow	W
25 July	Edward May	W
26 July	William s. of James & Jane Coad	W
5 Aug.	Honour Thomas	W
26 Aug.	William Olver	W
10 Sep.	Mary d. of Solomon & Mary Baseley	W
16 Sep.	William Pemberthy of St Ives	W
16 Sep.	Henry Solomon	W
18 Oct.	Elizabeth d. of James & Honor Collwill	W
25 Oct.	James s. of James & Elizabeth May	W
9 Nov.	Eleanor d. of Isaac & Eliza- beth Blake	W
20 Nov.	Ann d. of John & Ann Harris	W
28 Nov.	John Metherell	W
12 Dec.	Joanna d. of John & Joan Thomas	W
15 Dec.	Robert s. of Robert & Eliza- beth Bilkey, dec ^d	W
19 Dec.	Elizabeth base child of Aba- gail† Connar	W

* In certificate she is called Abigail Jones, while on 19 Dec., in the same year, the certificate calls her Abigail Soper, but the register records her as Abigail Connar.

† See note on previous page.

22 Dec.	Joyce Hambley, widow	W
2 Jan.	William Congdon of S ^t Columb Minor	W
16 Feb.	Thomas Hawke	W
7 Mar.	Mary d. of William & Eliza- beth Harris	W
9 Mar.	Richard Lovell	W
9 Mar.	Giles Williams <i>al's</i> Pell	W
24 Mar.	Elizabeth wife of James Olli- ver*	W

ANNO 1747.

2 April	Ruth d. of Thomas & Cathe- rine Langdon	W
14 June	John Whiteford	W
26 July	Alice wife of John Husband	W
5 Aug.	Ann Crews	W
10 Aug.	Joan wife of William Dennis	W
13 Aug.	Edward s. of Dennis Tremaine	W
16 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Eliza- beth Gilbert	W
5 Oct.	Edward Baseley	W
5 Oct.	Mary Clemows	W
28 Oct.	Anthony the s. of Thomas & Rachael Keam	W
28 Nov.	Oliver Raw	W
24 Dec.	John Martyn	W
2 Feb.	Ann wife of James Morshead	W
7 Feb.	James Moreshead	W
19 Feb.	William Luney, jun ^r	W
23 Feb.	Patience Cowling, widow	W
27 Feb.	Mr Walter Harris†	W
7 Mar.	Peter Best	W
10 Mar.	Cicely Tippet, widow	W
15 Mar.	Mary‡ wife of Samuel Grimes	W
21 Mar.	Philippa wife of William Drew	§ W

ANNO 1748.

13 April	Henry Rowse	W
18 April	Jane wife of Francis Rundle	W

* Certificate signed and allowed by the same as last year. New churchwardens: Thomas Glanville and William Browne. Overseers: Mr. William Drew, Henry Brewer, Henry Veal, and William Varcoe.

† Mr. Walter Harris was one of the twelve men at the time of his death.—Green Book.

‡ She was a daughter of Rev. James Beauford, baptized at St. Breock, 1689.

§ Certificates signed by J. Collier, curate, and allowed by Francis Gregor and John Radcliffe Gregor. Churchwardens: William Brown and Thomas Glanville. Overseers of the poor: Mr. Rob. Drew, Christopher Warne, James Jenkyn, and William White.

19 April	The Rev ^d Mr William Searle, <i>Searle</i> rect ^r , died 16 th April	W
2 May	Jemefair d. of Jude & Eliza- beth May	W
12 June	John Tinney	W
17 June	Anthony Coad	W
14 July	Mr Robert Hoblyn	W
6 Sep.	Henry Oxenham	W
18 Sep.	Jane Merrifield, widow	W
27 Sep.	Ann Strongman	W
8 Nov.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Bishop	W
27 Nov.	Arthur Jolly	W
30 Dec.	Popham Morrish	W
12 Jan.	Mary Callway	W
19 Jan.	M ^{rs} Sarah Bishop, widow	W
18 Feb.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, widow	W

19 Mar.	Richard Webber*	W
---------	-----------------	---

ANNO 1749.

25 Mar.	Henry Veal	W
27 Mar.	Honor wife of Thomas Mark	W
21 April	Alice d. of Edward & Alice Hicks	W
2 May	Margaret the wife of Mathew Oliver	W
5 May	Richard Hicks & Ann his wife	W
31 May	John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris	W
1 June	Mr John Harris	W
10 July	Mary wife of Jonathan Law	W
21 July	Thomas Baseley	W
1 Aug.	Charles Thomas	W
2 Aug.	Thomas Liddicote <i>al's</i> Gregor	W
4 Aug.	Mary wife of John Mewdon	W
25 Oct.	Howard s. of John & Loveday Cowling	W
26 Oct.	Jane Thomas <i>al's</i> Trubboe, widow	W
30 Oct.	Adam Tomson	W
13 Nov.	Degory Keast	W
19 Nov.	John Mill	W
3 Dec.	Whitten Whiteford	W
4 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Archibald & Mary Rowse	W
13 Dec.	Thomas Retallock	W
24 Dec.	Frances Wood, widow	W
4 Jan.	Edward Raw	W
9 Jan.	John Brewer	W

* Certificates signed by J. Collier, but not attested by the Justices. Churchwardens continued. New overseers: Mr. John Bishop, John Metherell, William Hicks of Rosedinnick, and Rob. Grigg.

9 Jan.	Ann wife of Mr Richard Stribley	W
14 Jan.	William s. of James & Susanna Hunson	W
16 Jan.	Nicholas Allen	W
22 Jan.	Aves Terries	W
25 Jan.	M ^{rs} Blendina Moore, widow	W
29 Jan.	Catherine Jolly, widow*	W

ANNO 1750.

8 April	Joan Eudy	W
10 April	John Isabell	W
17 April	Timothy Stephens	W
28 April	Mary Luney	W
29 April	Benjamin s. of John & Mary Strongman	W
29 April	Ann wife of John Sprey	W
5 May	Stephen Brewer	W
3 June	Jane wife of John Truscote	W
8 June	Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Westcote	W
25 June	Jane d. of William & Mary Brabyn	W
5 Aug.	Ann Jane	W
18 Aug.	Honour Pollard	W
28 Aug.	Mary Combe, widow	W
10 Oct.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Stephens, widow	W
24 Oct.	Jenefayre d. of Samuel & Mary Harris	W
16 Nov.	Ann d. of John & Florence Warne	W
15 Dec.	Joan Benny, widow	W
19 Dec.	John Watts	W
1 Jan.	Pentecoste Keast, widow	W
8 Jan.	Joan wife of John Thomas	W
5 Feb.	John Jackson	W
6 Mar.	John s. of Christopher & Honour Warne	W
24 Mar.	Benjamin s. of Bartholomew & Joanna Brown†	W

ANNO 1751.

1 April	Mary Stephens, widow	W
2 April	Samuel Bussow	W

* Certificates signed by J. Collier, curate, and allowed by Robert Hoblyn and John Wilyams.

Churchwardens: Jude May and Wm. Hicks of Retallock. Overseers: Dr. Robert Bateman, or Mr. Hawkey, Samuel Baseley, Richard Grigg, and John Cornish.

† Certificates signed by J. Collier, curate, and allowed by John Wilyams and John Radcliffe Gregor.

Churchwardens: Wm. Brewer and Mark Nichols. Overseers: Tho. Vyvyan, Esq., John Hicks of Trenowth, Geo. Bond, and Francis Clemowe.

23 April	Grace Couch, widow	W
24 April	Mary d. of James & Joan Tabb	W
30 April	Thomas Benny	W
5 May	John Buckingham	W
6 May	Jane wife of John Buckingham	W
21 May	Elizabeth Brabyn, widow	W
22 May	John s. of Henry & Constance Tambllyn	W
27 May	Jane wife of Richard Manuell	W
30 May	Thomas Williams	W
7 June	John Brewer s. of Andrew & Amey Mawbyn	W
18 June	Samuel Haskey, a soldier in Col. Conway's reg ^t	W
20 June	John Gass	W
23 June	John s. of John Brewer, dec ^d & Amey his wife	W
19 Aug.	Frances wife of James Champion	W
12 Sep.	Charles base child of Thozazine Baseley	W
16 Sep.	William Calawaye	W
23 Sep.	Robert Manuell	W
29 Sep.	Joan wife of Faithfull Cock	W
28 Oct.	John son of James & Dorothy Jenkin	W
6 Nov.	John son of William & Jane Liddicote al's Gregor	W
19 Nov.	Alice wife of Edward Hicks	W
29 Nov.	Charles and Jacob ss. of John & Susanna Husband	W
19 Dec.	Ann Martin d. of John & Ann Martin	W
28 Dec.	Nicholas s. of John & Florence Warne	W
31 Dec.	Christopher Calf	W
1 Jan.	Ann d. of John Brewer dec ^d & Amey his wife	W
2 Jan.	John s. of John & Florence Warne	W
3 Jan.	William Luney	W
4 Jan.	John s. of Nathaniel & Mary Locket	W
26 Jan.	Catherine d. of Richard & Catherine York	W
10 Feb.	Catherine Morrish, widow	W
18 Feb.	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Merrifield & Catherine his wife	W
5 Mar.	John s. of Samuel & Mary Harris	W
9 Mar.	Ann wife of Theophilus Wilyams	W
11 Mar.	Stephen Minnow	W

28 Mar. Lady Frances Gifford, relict of
Sr John Gifford, Bart., died
February 28*
22 Mar. Ann d. of Peter & Petronell
Wills† W

ANNO 1752.

27 Mar. Mary wife of Anthony Godol-
phin W
30 Mar. Margaret Craze W
31 Mar. Mr Edward Arthur W
4 April Benjamin s. of Bartholomew &
Joanna Brown W
8 April Nicholas s. of William & Jane
Williams W
11 April Joanna d. of Mr Edward Ar-
thur dec^d & Mary his wife W
20 April Mary d. of John & Mary
Strongman W
23 April Catherine Cardell W
7 May Humphry s. of John & Ann
Martyn W
19 May Dorcas Martyn W
20 May Mary Oxenham, widow W
21 June Philip Jolly W
24 June William s. of Andrew & Mary
Mawbyn W
20 June Ann wife of Philip Harris W
25 June Honour d. of James & Honour
Colwill W
28 June James s. of James & Honour
Colwill W
2 Aug. William s. of William & Jane
Lorrington W
10 Aug. Henry s. of Thomas & Joan
James W
14 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sus-
anna Brewer W
19 Aug. Olive Sprey W
21 Aug. Jane d. of William & Jane
Lorrington W
27 Aug. Catherine wife of Mr Thomas
Merrifield W
30 Aug. Jane Lovell, widow W

21 Sep. Mr Edward Bishop s. of Mr
Joseph & Mrs Lovedy
Bishop dec^d W
9 Oct. John s. of William & Jane
Lorrington W
20 Oct. Samuel Harris W
8 Nov. Joseph s. of Bartholomew &
Joanna Brown W
14 Nov. Henry s. of Henry & Frances
Oxenham W
24 Nov. Joan Solomon, widow W
25 Nov. Ann Langdon, widow W
18 Dec. Mary d. of Henry & Agnes
Willsford W
19 Dec. Roger George W
25 Dec. Joseph s. of Bernard & Eliza-
beth Willsford* W

ANNO 1753.

11 Jan. Anthony Williams W
21 Jan. John Cockin W
21 Jan. Blanche Rescorla W
10 Feb. Edward Hicks W
19 Feb. John Peters W
5 Mar. Mary d. of Richard Manuell
W
31 Mar. Catherine d. of John & Mary
Lamb W
9 April Robert Walker W
1 May Mary base child of Eliz.
Nichols, now wife of Charles
Pearce W
2 May Benjamin Chalwell† W
4 May Ann d. of James & Elizabeth
May W
16 May Susanna d. of Nicholas &
Mary Liddicote W
9 June William Brewer† W
19 June Margaret d. of Andrew &
Amey Mabyn W
23 June James son of James & Mary
Hawke W
6 July Thomas Tomm

* Certificates signed J. Collier, Francis Gregor, and John Wilyams. Churchwardens continued. Overseers: Robert Hoblyn, Esq., or J. Collier, clerk for him, John Metherell, John Varcoe, Thomas Glanville.

† A ledger stone in the church records: Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Chalwell, fuller of this parish, died 29 Nov. 1714, aged 27; Dorothy Grey, sister to the above Elizabeth Chalwell, died 29 June 1712, aged 17 years; Henry, s. of Benj. & Eliz. Chalwell above, buried 13 May, 1728, aged 20 years; the above Benjamin Chalwell, fuller and clothier, died 30 April, 1753, aged 67.

† Wm. Brewer, overseer of the poor in 1712. —Green Book.

* Lady Frances Gifford buried in Linen, forfeiture paid to the poor 50s; *vide* certificates of burials in Woollen. She was dau. and heir of Richard Beling Arundell of Lanherne, Esq., relict of Sir John Gifford, Bart. She is commemorated by a small brass in the north chapel.

† Certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. New churchwardens: James Coad and James Stephens. Overseers: Mr. Edward Hoblyn, John Merrifield, William Hicks of Retallack, Richard Rowse of Cross.

11 July	Robert s. of Thomas Vyvyan,* Eq ^{re} & Loveday his wife	W
17 July	Dinah Coad, widow	W
19 July	William Trembeth	W
22 July	John s. of Mary Thompson, widow	W
23 July	Ann wife of Richard Hawke	W
27 July	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Williams, widow	W
30 July	Elizabeth d. Jonathan Law	W
30 July	Mary d. of Robert & Ann England	W
2 Aug.	Walter Watts	W
2 Aug.	Mary wife of Humphry Har- vey	W
4 Aug.	Edward s. of M ^r Edward Ar- thur dec ^d & Mary his wife	W
9 Aug.	Mary & Philippa dd. of M ^r John Collier & Mary his wife	W
12 Aug.	Elizabeth d. of Sam ^l Retallock dec ^d & Ann his wife	W
16 Aug.	Honour Lee	W
18 Aug.	Mary d. of James & Mary Hawke	W
18 Aug.	James s. of James & Mary Callaway	W
24 Aug.	William s. of John & Marga- ret Walkey	W
3 Sep.	John Trembeth	W
4 Sep.	John Inch	W
9 Sep.	John s. of Jonathan & Cathe- rine Rowse	W
9 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Eliz. Rickard, now wife of Theophilus Williams	W
12 Sep.	William & Jane children of Jonathan & Catherine Rowse	W
16 Sep.	Philip s. of John & Ann Olli- ver	W
19 Sep.	Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Husband	W
29 Sep.	Mary d. of William & Jane Capell	W
19 Oct.	Jane Abraham, widow	W
25 Oct.	William James	W
13 Nov.	Robert & James ss. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Bilkey	W

* He was fourth son of Sir Richard Vyvyan, third Bart., by Mary, daughter and heiress of Francis Vivian, of Cosworth (see note, p. 48.) He married Loveday, only child of Nicholas Bogans, by his wife Loveday, daughter of Charles Vyvyan, second son of Sir Richard Vyvyan, first Bart. of Trelowarren. They had several children, who all died s.p. The eldest son, Thomas, was of Truan, in which he was succeeded by Richard, son of his cousin Rich. Vivian.

5 Dec.	Grace d. of Richard & Ann Jane	W
15 Dec.	John Pearce*	W

ANNO 1754.

5 Jan.	Jane d. of John Pearce dec ^d & Jane his wife	W
9 Jan.	Honour [†] wife of Christopher Warne	W
14 Jan.	John Mewdon	W
14 Jan.	Elizabeth wife of Peter Pol- lard	W
14 Jan.	Abraham s. of Mark & Eliza- beth Nichols	W
20 Jan.	John Nichols	W
22 Feb.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Giles	W
4 Mar.	Catherine Manuell, widow	W
10 Mar.	William Rawe	W
17 Mar.	Philip Olliver	W
22 Mar.	Joseph s. of John & Mary Strongman	W
26 April	Francis Godolphin	W
26 April	Joanna d. of Henry & Cons- tance Tambllyn	W
9 May	Mary Brewer, widow	W
3 June	Joice d. of John & Ann Mar- tin	W
6 July	Mary Chapman, widow	W
18 July	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Drew	W
6 Aug.	Sarah d. of M ^r Joseph Bishop dec ^d	W
27 Aug.	William Pearce	W
22 Sep.	Ann White, widow	W
28 Sep.	Er. s. of Thomas & Jane Giles	W
10 Oct.	Nathaniel s. of Robert & Ann Strongman	W
21 Nov.	George s. of James & Ann Pollard	W
27 Nov.	Elizabeth Manuell	W
15 Dec.	M ^{rs} Martha Atkinson, widow	W
16 Dec.	James Hawke	W
29 Dec.	Thomazine Cock, widow [†]	W

* Certificates signed by J. Collier, curate, and allowed by John Wilyams and Thomas Vyvyan. Churchwardens: Geo. Bond and John Mark. Overseers: John Collier, clerk, Christopher Warne, William Hicks of Criftoe, John Hawke.

† She was a dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Lee. See note p. 168, 1766, 13 May.

† Certificates signed by R. Bateman, rector, allowed by Robert Hoblyn, John Wilyams. New churchwardens: John Rowse and Peter Wills. New overseers: Mr. William Lawrence, James Jenkyn, Walter Harris, Pascoe Davis.

ANNO 1755.

17 Feb.	Martha d. of Philip & Mary Harvey	W
27 Feb.	Joan Scabberio	W
8 Mar.	Elizabeth wife of Henry Vcall	W
15 Mar.	William s. of Pascoe & Elizabeth Davies	W
17 Mar.	Ann. d. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon	W
26 Mar.	Mary Merefield, widow	W
29 Mar.	Jane Dancaster, widow	W
12 June	Abraham Husband	W
14 June	Mary base child of Catherine Brensell	W
23 July	Matthew Sampson	W
2 Aug.	Grace Richards, <i>al's</i> Tanner	W
14 Aug.	Roger Tippet	W
15 Aug.	Grace Best, widow	W
18 Aug.	Mary wife of William Worth	W
2 Sep.	Mathew White, officer of excise	W
25 Sep.	Robert Elford	W
7 Oct.	John Rawlyn	W
12 Oct.	William Kendall	W
9 Nov.	Mr Samuel Withers	W
28 Nov.	Catherine Merefield, widow	W
9 Dec.	Philip Harris*	W

ANNO 1756.

29 Jan.	Mary d. of John & Ann Martin	W
4 Feb.	Eleanor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cundy	W
6 Feb.	John Thomas	W
6 Feb.	Frances Raw	W
14 Feb.	Joan Lawrey, widow	W
24 Feb.	Mary Parkin, widow	W
28 Feb.	Grace Cock	W
2 Mar.	William Brown	W
11 Mar.	John s. of John & Jane Pearse	W
14 Mar.	Jane Sowden	W
3 April	William Parkyn	W
7 April	Ann d. of Thomas & Thoma-zine Buckingham	W
8 April	Joseph s. of Thomas & Jane Giles	W
15 April	Alice Cockin	W
25 April	Peter Pollard	W
2 May	John May	W

* The certificates are not signed at all this year. Mr. Peter Wills and Mr. Tho. Drew are given as churchwardens, and Mr. John Methe-rell as overseer, but the list is left incomplete.

4 June	Francis s. of Degory & Alice Trescot	W
8 June	Jane Thomas, widow	W
9 July	Catherine Martyn	W
18 July	Mary wife of Francis Thom	W
3 Aug.	Jane wife of Walter Petherick	W
25 Aug.	John s. of John & Elizabeth Mean	W
8 Sep.	Ann Skinner	W
12 Nov.	John Bullen	W
24 Nov.	Jane Parkin, widow	W
27 Nov.	Mr William Drew*	W
28 Nov.	Elizabeth James <i>al's</i> Dancil	W
29 Nov.	Robert Hoblyn of Nanswidden Esq ^{re} †	W
14 Dec.	Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baseley	W
16 Dec.	Henry Brewer	W
25 Dec.	Humphry Harvey‡	W

ANNO 1757.

22 Jan.	James Ternerry	W
4 Feb.	Candace Grigor <i>al's</i> Lidicot	W
7 Feb.	Elizabeth Harris of the parish of Key	W
21 Feb.	John s. of Henry & Constance Blight	W
27 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hicks dec ^d	W
26 Mar.	Catherine Barret, widow	W
31 Mar.	Mary Leverton of y ^e parish of Merryn	W
8 April	Ann wife of John Olliver	W
3 May	Elizabeth Symons, widow	W
13 May	Ann d. of James & Honour Colwel	W
22 May	Samuel Clymos	W
28 May	Mary wife of Stephen Lovell	W
1 June	John Rogers	W
27 June	Richard Rowe	W

* Mr. William Drew, one of the twelve men in 1746.—Green Book.

† He was the only son of Francis Hoblyn of Nanswhyden, Esq., by Lady Penelope Godolphin. He was M.P. for Bristol, etc.; he mar. Jane dau. of Thomas Coster of Bristol, Esq., who rem. William Quick of Exeter. Having d. s.p. the estates went under entail to the issue male of Thomas Hoblyn, Esq., of Tresadern. For the descent and a full pedigree of Hoblyn, see Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 234.

‡ Certificates signed by William Hill, curate, but not attested. New churchwardens: John Merrifield and John Rowse of Trekennig. Overseers: Mr. Christopher Warne, Thomas Solymon, William White, John Traher.

15 July	Mr William Bone*	W	14 Nov.	Martha d. of James & Jane Coad	W
19 July	Mr ^s Mary More	W	24 Nov.	William s. of Edward & Mary Arthur	W
21 Aug.	Simon Law	W	9 Dec.	Ann Eudey of y ^e parish of St. Issey	W
5 Oct.	John Jane	W	11 Dec.	William Caple*	W
8 Oct.	Thomas Liddicot	W			
13 Nov.	James Cowling	W			

A NEW REGISTER OF BURIALS BEGINNING JANUARY 1758.

ANNO 1758.			24 Dec.	Joyce Meals, widow†	W
2 Jan.	Ann wife of Robert Strongman	W	ANNO 1759.		
10 Jan.	Mary Tinney of St ^t Tiddey†	W	5 Jan.	Mary wife of Thomas Luney	W
5 Feb.	John Lamb	W	7 Jan.	Arthur s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish	W
15 Feb.	William Retallack	W	2 Jan.	Judith d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tom	W
22 Feb.	Johnathan Rowse	W	8 Jan.	Mary Withell	W
24 Feb.	Ezekiel Retallack	W	25 Jan.	Arthur a base child of Ann Jolley	W
1 Mar.	Honour Busso	W	26 Jan.	Jane d. of Mr Christopher Warne	W
2 Mar.	Jane d. of John & Ann Harris	W	7 Feb.	Peter s. of John & Margaret Cundy	W
4 Mar.	Mary Eveling	W	13 Feb.	William Woolcock	W
7 Mar.	Elizabeth Wilsford	W	24 Feb.	Jane Chub d. of George & Elizabeth Champion	W
15 Mar.	Mary Mithrel	W	10 Mar.	Richard Cundey	W
20 Mar.	John Brumfield	W	23 Mar.	Philippa Champion	W
4 April	Margaret y ^e wife of William Blake	W	1 April	John Pearce of Cubert	W
5 April	Mary Nettel	W	8 April	John Hawke	W
13 April	Jane wife of Mr James Coad	W	12 May	Catherine the wife of Edward Inch	W
23 April	Mary wife of Mr Hugh Bullock	W	22 May	John Lewarne	W
7 May	Nicholas s. of Thomas & Jane Giles	W	25 June	John Rundle	W
10 May	Mr ^s Embyn Tanner, widow	W	28 June	Mr ^s Grace Gummo, widow	W
13 May	Grace Groase, widow	W	20 July	Humphrey England	W
21 May	Ann Tier, widow	W	28 July	Mary d. of Philip & Mary Harvey	W
28 May	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Hicks	W	10 Aug.	William Lanoine†	W
29 May	Susannah Jane, widow	W			
22 July	William Dennis	W			
30 July	Frances Chalwell, widow	W			
15 Aug.	William Dungey	W			
10 Sep.	Dorothy wife of Charles Retallack	W			
7 Nov.	Frances Strongman, widow	W			
21 Nov.	Mr John Drew	W			

* Mr. William Bone, one of the twelve men in 1746.—Green Book.

† St. Tudy.

* The certificates this year have no declaration, only "Seen and allowed, John Wilyams, Tho. Vyvyan."

The following entry appears in the certificates only: Jennefair Richards, widow, bur. 24 Aug^t.

† Certificates signed William Hill, curate, and allowed by John Wilyams and Tho. Vyvyan. Churchwardens: John Merrifield and John Rowse. Overseers: Mr. William Varcoe, Mr. William Rawlin. Mr. Thomas Drew, senr., and Mr. Richard Veal of Rosewastis.

‡ More correctly 'Lanyon.'

8 Oct.	Mary d. of William & Anne Pearce	W
26 Oct.	William Perking	W
7 Nov.	John Eveling	W
20 Nov.	Archibald Rowse	W
30 Nov.	Ibbit Lydacote, widow	W
22 Dec.	Solomon Basely	W
23 Dec.	Bennett Retallock*	W

ANNO 1760.

13 Jan.	Jane d. of James & Elizabeth May	W
15 Jan.	Stephen Lovell	W
15 Jan.	Joan Isabell	W
11 Feb.	William Blake	W
12 Feb.	Daniel s. of John & Jane May	W
26 Feb.	Elizabeth Polkinghorne	W
3 Mar.	Anthony Godolphin	W
16 Mar.	Ann wife of Robert Hamley	W
22 Mar.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wyate	W
30 Mar.	Frances d. of Francis & Grace Aver	W
2 April	Joseph s. of Jane Retallock	W
13 April	Elizabeth Husband, widow	W
15 April	Joyce Luney	W
22 April	John Husband	W
10 May	John Tremaine	W
13 May	Alice d. of Digory & Alice Truscot	W
26 May	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Mary Lydacote	W
26 May	Miss Johanna Hamley†	W
13 June	Jane Warne d. of M ^r William & Katherine Rawlings	W
13 June	James s. of James & Honour Colwell	W
17 June	William Mewdon	W
11 July	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Mary Harvey	W
26 July	Lewis s. of Mary Coombe	W
6 Aug.	William s. of William & Mary Oliver	W
23 Aug.	Jane wife of Peter Mitchell	W
26 Aug.	Robert Lydacote	W
27 Aug.	Ann Peters, widow	W
9 Oct.	Thomas s. of John & Joan Symmons	W

15 Oct.	Philippa d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke	W
2 Nov.	Peter Mitchell*	W

ANNO 1761.

15 Jan.	William s. of M ^r William & Catherine Rawlings	W
11 Feb.	M ^{rs} Ann Paynter†	W
18 Feb.	M ^{rs} Frances Rawe	W
3 Mar.	James s. of James & Dorothy Jenkins	W
6 Mar.	Bernard Rowse	W
8 Mar.	James s. of William & Mary Ivey	W
20 Mar.	William Thomas of St Columb Minor	W
27 Mar.	M ^r John Lawrance‡	W
1 April	John s. of John & Mary Bond	W
3 April	John s. of John & Mary Peters	W
22 April	Grace§ the wife of M ^r Thomas Hamley	W
26 May	Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Merifield	W
29 May	John Bendel s. of Joan Telbert of Gulval	W
14 June	Grace wife of John Buckingham	W
26 June	Ann Brown	W
11 July	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Veal	W
14 July	John s. of Samuel & Mary Harris	W
24 July	Honour d. of Ralph & Mary Busso	W
28 July	Samuel s. of James & Margaret Jane	W
1 Aug.	John & William s ^s of William & Mary Retallock	W
17 Aug.	Mary d. of Grace Helborne	W
1 Sep.	Margaret the wife of Stephen Tyre	W
7 Sep.	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Grace Edevean	W
13 Sep.	Mary d. of Robert & Grace Edevean	W

* Certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. This is the last year to which a declaration as to the burials is attached.

† The certificate adds, 'widow.'

‡ Mr. John Lawrence, elected one of the twelve men in 1740. Mr. Lawrence appointed surgeon in 1758.—Green Book.

§ She was daughter and coheirress of Rev. John Tregenna, rector of Mawgan, and first wife of the Rev. Tho. Hamley, son of Mr. Giles Hamley and Grace (Hoblyn) his wife. See note, p. 172.

* The certificates signed and allowed by the same as last year. Churchwardens continued. Overseers: Mr. Thomas Hamley, Henry Brewer. William Beare, Mr. Mark Thomas.

† The certificate calls her 'Mrs. Johanna, daughter of Mr. Giles and Grace Hamley.'—See baptisms, 1727.

15 Sep.	Sarah d. of William & Ann Langdon	W
23 Sep.	Elizabeth Williams*	W
15 Oct.	Catherine d. of Humphrey & Susanna England	W
18 Oct.	Mary d. of John & Margaret Walkey	W
21 Oct.	Henry s. of Richard & Catherine Carne	W
22 Oct.	Ann d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Williams	W
31 Oct.	James Trelivan	W
3 Nov.	William s. of William & Jane Lorrington	W
4 Nov.	William s. of William & Elizabeth Perking	W
21 Nov.	Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Salmon	W
1 Dec.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Mill	W
8 Dec.	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cornish	W
8 Dec.	Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary Mill	W
9 Dec.	Ann d. of James & Elizabeth May	W
12 Dec.	Bridget d. of John & Grace Webber†	W

ANNO 1762.

26 Jan.	Elizabeth Allen	W
26 Jan.	Julian d. of Julian Davie of	W
28 Jan.	Frances wife of Mr William Lawrence	W
3 Feb.	Ann d. of Philip & Margaret Harris	W
6 Feb.	Margaret Hicks, widow	W
12 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Mary Cornish	W
15 Feb.	Theophilus Williams	W
3 Mar.	Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Bullock	W
5 Mar.	Ebbet Hendey, widow	W
23 Mar.	Mary Lydicote <i>al's</i> Grigor, widow	W
9 April	John s. of John & Elizabeth Stephens	W

7 May	Elizabeth Oxenham, widow	W
12 June	John s. of Philip & Johan Gilbert	W
14 Aug.	Elizabeth Cornish, widow	W
27 Aug.	John s. of Joyce Dennis	W
13 Sep.	Charles Lydecote <i>al's</i> Greger	W
10 Oct.	Meldred Basley, widow	W
25 Oct.	Thomas Rawlings	W
23 Nov.	Martha wife of Michael Basley	W
26 Nov.	Mary wife of Richard Lawrey	W
10 Dec.	Dorothy Hocken, widow*	W

ANNO 1763.

16 Jan.	Mary wife of Robert Manuel	W
15 Feb.	Samuel s. of James & Margaret Jane	W
12 Mar.	Mrs. Mary Rawe†	W
14 Mar.	Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Westcott‡	W
10 May	Joan Merifield	W
15 May	Ruth Mill	W
17 May	Anne Cocking	W
17 May	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Mary Lydacote	W
19 May	Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Niblet	W
22 May	Henry Tamlyn	W
30 May	Mary d. of Mr Thomas & Mary Williams	W
10 June	John Dean, a soldier	W
26 June	Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Bearsley	W
26 June	Stephen s. of Mary Helbourn	W
27 June	Elizabeth Wilken§	W
1 July	Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens	W
8 July	William Rawe	W
8 July	John s. of William & Jane Lydacote	W
24 Aug.	Henry Oxenham	W

* Mr. William Ivey, rector's churchwarden. The twelve men appoint Nicholas Clemoe their churchwarden. Churchwardens: Tho. Vyvian, Edw. Hoblyn, Rob. Drew, Christopher Warne. Overseers: Mr. Rich. Hicks, Mr. William Angove, Mr. Peter Hawke, Isaac Grigg.

† The certificate says, 'Mary, daughter of John Rawe, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, of Foye (Fowey), deceased.'

‡ Certificate adds, 'deceased' after Tho. Westcote.

§ The certificate adds, 'widow.'

* Certificate adds, 'widow.'

† Mr. Christopher Warne, appointed rector's churchwarden by William Hill, curate, in the name of the rector. The twelve men appoint Mr. James Jenkyn their churchwarden. Overseers: Edw. Hoblyn, Esq., William Hamley, William Hicks of Retallick, Richard Grigg of Graigran.

The following appears in the certificates only: viz., Jane Kelly, widow, buried 30 Sep., 1761.

13 Sep.	John s. of John & Florence Warne	W
12 Oct.	Catherine wife of Richard Carne	W
17 Oct.	Catherine d. of Mr William & Catherine Rawlings	W
9 Nov.	Elizabeth Walkey*	W
7 Dec.	Dorcas Whetter	W
13 Dec.	Angelet d. of Edward & Ann Pearce	W
19 Dec.	Florence Rowset†	W

ANNO 1764.

15 Jan.	John Roberts	W
1 Feb.	Mathew Webster‡	W
3 Feb.	Rachel Luney	W
3 Feb.	Martha d. of Jonathan & Mary Chipman	W
6 Feb.	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Mannel	W
25 Mar.	Elizabeth Wolcock	W
28 Mar.	Henry Blith	W
30 Mar.	William Pound	W
2 April	John s. of John Bishop§ & Susanna his wife	W
3 April	Joyce d. of John & Ann Martyn	W
19 April	Catherine Pearce	W
7 May	Elizabeth wife of James May	W
9 May	Charles Retallock	W
16 May	William Drew	W
5 June	Robert Woon	W
5 June	John s. of William & Elizabeth Harris	W
16 June	Dennis Tremayne <i>alias</i> Cockin	W
3 July	Nancy the d. of William & Dorothy Blight	W
14 July	Jane wife of Shedrack Tremayne	W
22 July	Catherine Basely	W
25 July	William§ s. of William & Ann Strowle	W
25 July	Methuselah Williams	W
10 Sep.	Robert Hamley	W
31 Oct.	John s. of Richard & Susan Rowse	W
2 Nov.	Margaret Guens	W

18 Nov.	Ursula wife of William TomW
23 Nov.	James England* W

ANNO 1765.

28 Jan.	Elizabeth d. of Jane May†	W
6 Feb.	Joseph Woodman	W
6 Feb.	John Day	
20 Feb.	Mary d. of John & Joan Symons	W
22 Feb.	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Pyper	W
15 Mar.	Grace d. of Edmund & Mary Varcoe	W
26 Mar.	Mary Brewer, widdow	W
28 Mar.	Robert Strongman	W
30 Mar.	Prudence Meriffeld‡	W
13 April	Susanna the wife of Richard Rowse	W
25 April	Lydia Champion	W
1 May	John Husband	W
1 May	James Price	W
5 May	Elizabeth Slade, widdow	W
27 May	Margaret Cayzer	W
12 June	William Roberts	W
10 July	Jane d. of William & Jane Lorrington	W
17 July	Stephen Tyre	W
18 Aug.	Avis Cockin	W
26 Aug.	Susanna wife of William Angove	W
27 Aug.	Nathaniel Loggett	W
17 Sep.	Elizabeth Husband	W
17 Sep.	Grace d. of Richard Rowse	W
21 Oct.	Frances Tom	W
21 Oct.	Mary wife of Robert Kent	W
9 Nov.	Catherine d. of Anthony Kendall	W
11 Nov.	Nicholas Brenton	W
24 Nov.	Blanch wife of John Husband	W
30 Nov.	Ann Stephens	W
1 Dec.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Bettinson	W
28 Dec.	Faithfull Cock§	W

ANNO 1766.

4 Jan.	William the s. of William & Dorothy Blight
--------	--

* Mr. John Dungey, churchwarden, appointed by R. Bateman, rector. The twelve men appointed John Cornish. Overseers: John Methe-
rell, John White, James Jenkin, James Coad.
Allowed by John Williams and Tho. Vyvyan.

† Certificate styles the mother, 'widow.'
‡ The certificate adds, 'wife of John Meriffeld.'

§ Mr. Henry Hawkey and Richard Rowse, churchwardens. Overseers: Mr. Christopher

* The certificate adds, 'widow.'

† William Swan, rector's churchwarden. The twelve men appoint John Mark as their churchwarden. Overseers: John Quick, Esq., William Ivie, Jephtha Whettar, William Rowse.

‡ The certificate adds, 'of Crowan parish.'

§ The certificate calls the father a 'soldier.'

9 Jan. William Eveling
 18 Jan. Grace Hoppey
 20 Jan. Ann Benny
 3 Feb. Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann
 Giles
 7 Feb. James s. of Andrew & Amey
 Mabyn
 19 Feb. William Kent
 26 Feb. Elizabeth Retallock
 28 Feb. Richard s. of Thomasine Tep-
 pett
 17 Mar. John s. of Philip & Mary
 Cornish
 21 Mar. William s. of Thomas & Amey
 Solomon
 5 April Mary d. of Robert & Mary
 Grigg
 10 April Elizabeth Rouse
 12 April Mary Teppet, widow
 19 April Ann Tremain, widow
 27 April Elizabeth d. of William &
 El. Lewarne
 28 April Ann Rawling, widow
 30 April John s. of John & Joan
 Seymons
 13 May Christopher Warne*
 14 May Lovedy d. of Humphrey &
 Elizabeth Tom
 23 May Robert s. of William & Eliza-
 beth Austion
 25 May Peternel wife of Peter Wills
 28 May Ann Hawke, widow
 11 June The Rev^d Mr Thomas Hamley†
 14 June Thomas Rawe
 26 June Arabella Trebilcock, widow‡
 28 July Thomas s. of Edward & Ann
 Pearce

Warne, Richard Veale, John Rawlings, John Chapman. This is the last year there are any entries of certificates of burials in woollen.

* He was son of Christopher Warne and Jane Hichens, and married Honour daughter of Hen. and Eliz. Lee. (See baptisms, 1707; marriages, 1731.) He held the office of rector's churchwarden, one of the twelve men, and an overseer of the poor, for many years. He had issue: Catherine, married William Rawlings; Grace, married John Dungey; Henry, married Elizabeth Dungey; and others, who died young.—See also note, pp. 172, 175.

† He was a son of Mr. Giles Hamley of St. Columb. He married, first, Grace daughter and co-heiress of the Rev^d John Tregenna, and secondly, Mary daughter of By his first wife he had Rev^d Thomas Tregenna Hamley; by his second wife he had Edward and Giles.—See also note, p. 172.

‡ In 1763 John Trebilcock paid £4 17s. 4d., one year's rent of the Rock Park, St. Issey. In 1807 the Roach Parks let to William Warne for seven years at £15 per annum, which lease was renewed twice.—Green Book.

12 Oct. John s. of William & Elizabeth
 Gass
 17 Oct. Edward Inch
 1 Nov. John Arscutt*
 4 Nov. William Brown, soldier
 7 Nov. Mark Nicholas
 8 Nov. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
 Peters
 11 Nov. George Teppit
 22 Nov. Elizabeth Briming
 25 Nov. Edith Bishop, widow
 29 Nov. Mary wife of Philip Rickard
 6 Dec. Prudence May, widow
 7 Dec. Peter Retalack
 9 Dec. William Bear
 17 Dec. Jane Rouse

ANNO 1767.

7 Jan. Elizabeth Capple
 11 Jan. Elizabeth Harris, widow
 26 Jan. Catherine wife of Anth. Ken-
 dall
 30 Jan. Robert Thomson
 30 Jan. Nicholas s. of John & Mary
 Tonkin
 1 Feb. Catherine the wife of Thomas
 Langdon
 5 Feb. John Husband
 26 Feb. Elizabeth England, widow
 15 Mar. Sarah Oliver, widow
 18 April Richard s. of Richard & Mary
 Bettinson
 30 June Shadrach Tremain
 6 July Thomas s. of William & Tho-
 masine Swan
 13 July Thomas Mark
 17 July James s. of William & Thoma-
 sine Swann
 13 Aug. Ursula Mill of Colan
 18 Aug. John s. of Joan Martin
 25 Oct. John Newton
 15 Nov. Mary wife of Richard Manuell
 20 Nov. Margaret wife of Petherick
 Williams

ANNO 1768.

7 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Jephthah &
 Grace Whitten
 8 Jan. Reskimo Allen
 26 Jan. Richard s. of William & Sarah
 Ellery
 6 Feb. Ann Benny, widow
 1 Mar. Mary Rowse, widow
 15 Mar. Judith Howard
 18 Mar. Methuselah s. of Methuselah
 & Mary Barret

* John Arscott, waywarden in 1728.

22 Mar. Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tinney
 30 Mar. Jane Dungey, widow
 18 April John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gummow
 6 May Robert Howard
 11 May Elizabeth Coomb of St Ervan
 14 May Loveday* the wife of Thomas Vivian, Esq^{re}
 15 May Elizabeth wife of John Cowling
 18 May Elizabeth the wife of James Dennis
 4 June Elizabeth the wife of Richard Gummow
 14 June Margaret d. of Rev^d Thomas Biddulph & Martha his wife
 16 July Samuel s. of William & Catherine Rawlings
 7 Aug. Elizabeth Teppit, widow
 24 Aug. Grace wife of Richard Callaway
 24 Sep. John† s. of Richard & Alice Hicks
 26 Sep. Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Peters
 20 Oct. Joan Hill
 3 Dec. Hannah d. of Ralph & Mary Bues
 24 Dec. Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely

ANNO 1769.

15 Jan. Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Jones
 29 Jan. Jennifer d. of George & Elizabeth Colwell
 9 Feb. Ann d. of John & Catherine Whitford
 15 Feb. William Hicks
 20 Feb. Jephthah s. of Jephthah & Grace Whitter
 20 Feb. Alice d. of Francis & Edith Hawkey
 1 April Nicholas Lakeman
 13 April Ann Tremain *alias* Cocking
 2 May Humphrey s. of John & Ann Martin
 6 May Philippa wife of Henry Barnicoat

* She was daughter and heir of Nicholas Bogans, Esq., by his wife Loveday, daughter of Charles Vyvyan, second son of Sir Richard Vyvyan, bart., of Trelowarren.

† A tomb in the churchyard records this John, who on it is said to have died 1st Sep., 1758, aged 5 years; also, Catherine Drew, daughter of the above Richard, died Jan. 1785, aged 25 years.

11 May Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Basely
 22 May Peter Kendal
 30 May Richard Hawke
 27 June Sarah d. of John & Grace Jane
 12 July Elizabeth wife of George Tre-main *al'is* Cocking
 18 July Elizabeth wife of William Raw
 10 Aug. Ann d. of Philip & Margaret Harris
 12 Aug. Jane d. of Philip & Joan Gilbert of St Enoder
 22 Aug. Mark d. of George & Elizabeth Raw
 26 Aug. Mary Tabb, widow
 28 Aug. Ann d. of Thomas & Joan Williams
 5 Sep. John s. of George & Elizabeth Raw
 15 Oct. Mr William Lawrence,* gent.
 28 Oct. Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
 30 Oct. Samuel s. of William & Catherine Rawlings
 7 Nov. Elizabeth wife of Anthouy Raw
 15 Nov. John Bond
 15 Nov. Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan Williams
 21 Nov. Alice wife of John Cornish
 30 Nov. Dinah Merifield widow
 3 Dec. Mary Basely widow
 4 Dec. Mary Hailburn
 7 Dec. James Oliver
 13 Dec. Ann y^e wife of John Martin
 16 Dec. Joan Vivian widow
 21 Dec. John Sprey
 24 Dec. Dorothy Keast
 26 Dec. Richard Callaway
 28 Dec. Honour England, widow

ANNO 1770.

4 Jan. Robert Retallack
 10 Jan. Mary wife of John Teppet†
 12 Jan. Ralph Bues
 17 Jan. Mary King widow
 19 Jan. Ann d. of William & Margaret Benny
 2 Feb. Elizabeth Blake
 11 Feb. Elizabeth Warne
 19 Feb. John s. of James May
 24 Feb. Margaret Retallack widow
 25 Feb. John Tippet†

* William Lawrence, buried 23 Jan., 1781.—St. Columb Par. Reg.

† In 1766 John Tippet was governor of the workhouse.

7 Mar. William s. of Thomas & Rachel Keam
 10 Mar. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Cook
 13 Mar. William Blight
 17 Mar. John s. of Jephthah & Grace Whitton
 26 Mar. George s. of George & Elizabeth Champion
 27 Mar. Bartholemew Brown
 29 Mar. Joan wife of William Bulling
 17 April Thomas Tyne *alias* Richards of y^e parish of S^t Dennis
 21 April Joan d. of James & Joan Tabb
 3 May Elizabeth Williams widow
 4 May Catherine d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabb
 8 May Sarah Retallack
 21 May Mary wife of Charles Rickard
 24 May John Cowling
 30 May Margaret Pill
 1 June Hugh Bullock
 8 June James Champion
 11 June Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Husband
 13 June Frances d. of Philip & Ann Beswarick of y^e parish of Luxillion
 24 June Ann wife of James Pearce
 29 June Philippa Hawke widow
 6 July Elizabeth wife of George Champion
 17 July John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Guens
 17 July Ann Rowe widow
 18 July Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hawken
 23 July Mary d. of Methuselah & Mary Barrett
 5 Aug. Frances d. of M^r James Coad
 12 Aug. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
 23 Aug. Henry s. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
 2 Sep. Frances Woon widow
 8 Sep. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 15 Sep. Mary & Jennifer daughters of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 26 Sep. Nancey d. of John & Elizabeth Stephens
 18 Oct. Elizabeth d. of James Pearce
 9 Nov. Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Luke
 12 Nov. Richard s. of Thomas & Amy Solomon
 5 Dec. William Worth

ANNO 1771.

25 May Mary wife of Henry Pine
 8 June Richard Carne
 10 June Alice d. of Digory & Alice Truscutt
 11 June William s. of William & Dorothy Harris
 13 June Mathew King
 14 June Catherine Rawling
 20 June Joan the wife of Thomas Buse
 23 June Elizabeth the wife of Humphrey Tomm
 30 July Dorothy Blight, wid.
 22 Aug. Thomas Langdon
 2 Nov. Grace d. of Robert & Grace Keam
 26 Nov. Ann d. of George & Mary Tippet
 28 Nov. John Parnel

ANNO 1772.

13 Jan. Joan Martin, widow
 25 Jan. Mary y^e wife of Henry Rowe
 8 Feb. William s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Tamblyn
 21 Feb. John s. of Richard & Frances Sampson
 5 Mar. Ann Gill, widow
 16 Mar. Alice d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 22 Mar. William s. of William & Margaret Benny
 13 April Margaret the wife of James Jane
 20 April Thomas Luney
 6 May Richard s. of Richard & Mary Williams
 22 May Catherine Johnson, widow
 15 June Peter Callaway
 18 June Jonathan Daw
 15 July Jane Brenton, widow
 24 Aug. Daniel Thomas
 25 Aug. Barnabas, s. of John Truscutt
 12 Sep. John Martin
 15 Sep. John Meryfield
 28 Sep. Philippa d. of James & Elizabeth Inch
 31 Oct. William Fordham, soldier in y^e 7th Reg^t of Foot
 13 Nov. Gilbert Cayzier of y^e parish of Mawgan
 23 Nov. Jane Parnel, widow
 4 Dec. James Brewer
 7 Dec. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Liddicoat
 12 Dec. John Helston

ANNO 1773.

6 Jan.	Elizabeth Harris
7 Jan.	William Teppet
22 Jan.	Elizabeth Roberts, widow
4 Feb.	Susanna Vivian
15 Feb.	John King
10 Mar.	Amy Brewer, widow
3 April	Rebecca d. of William & Honour Blight
4 April	Catherine Cundy, widow
30 April	William s. of Elizabeth Lobb
4 May	Honour Roberts, widow
5 May	Mary d. of Mary Oliver
14 May	Catherine d. of Robert & Elizabeth Manuel
30 May	William Blight, postmaster
12 July	Philip Gilbert
14 Aug.	Sarah wife of William Jane
18 Sep.	Mary d. of John & Constance James
26 Sep.	Ann d. of John & Constance James
4 Oct.	Philip Rickard
16 Oct.	John Rowse
24 Oct.	William Brabyn
28 Oct.	Mary Husband
25 Nov.	William Jane
16 Dec.	Francis Solomon
19 Dec.	Ann d. of John & Lovedy Truscutt
27 Dec.	William d. of Robert & Jane Drew

ANNO 1774.

7 Jan.	Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Drew
6 Mar.	Mary wife of John Liddicoat
4 Mar.	Jane Pound, widow
8 Mar.	Harry s. of John & Elizabeth Oxenham
30 April	Philip s. of James & Grace Gilbert
14 May	Grace Mitchell, widow
24 May	Ann Pearce, widow
26 May	Mary Coad d. of James Coad
19 June	Thomas Hutchings
11 July	Abigail Corner
27 Aug.	William s. of Francis & Jane Jane
4 Sep.	William Davis
7 Sep.	John s. of John & Margaret Walkey
12 Oct.	Elizabeth Best
26 Nov.	Elizabeth Williams
9 Dec.	Catherine Hendy
11 Dec.	Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Manuel
24 Dec.	Ann the wife of John Best

ANNO 1775.

25 Jan.	Mary Lanyon, widow
8 Feb.	Thomas s. of Richard & Grace Vivian
15 Feb.	Jane wife of Richard Veal
17 Feb.	Florence the wife of William Hicks
12 Mar.	Anthony s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James
18 Mar.	Catherine d. of James & Joan Tabb
23 Mar.	Philip s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
25 Mar.	Thomas s. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
2 April	Rebecca the wife of Francis May
1 May	Joan Sampson of y ^e parish of Lower St ^e Columb
19 May	Frances Woods
1 June	Richard Pascoe
8 July	James Callaway
11 July	Thomas Sweet
3 Sep.	Thomas s. of James & Dorothy Jenkins
18 Sep.	William s. of William & Elizabeth Lewarne
25 Sep.	William Angove, Esq ^{re}
30 Sep.	Mr John Burgis
12 Oct.	James s. of John & Elizabeth Helston
24 Nov.	Elizabeth wife of John Stephens
2 Dec.	John s. of Thomas & Johanna Salmon
23 Dec.	Thomas Gass

ANNO 1776.

4 Jan.	Joyce wife of John Mark
8 Feb.	Richard Austin
20 Feb.	Elizabeth Cowling
3 Mar.	John May
9 Mar.	William s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James
30 Mar.	Amy d. of William & Elizabeth Brewer
2 April	Peter s. of John & Grace Jane
2 April	Thomas Williams late officer of Excise
8 April	William Lewarne
11 April	Frances Evans, widow
3 May	Joan wife of James Stephens
4 May	Digory Truscott
18 May	Frances d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke

5 June Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Basely
 6 June Mark s. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
 22 June Elizabeth the wife of Richard Husband
 10 July James s. of James & Ann Pearce
 11 July Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Rowe
 13 July Rev^d Dr Robert Bateman, rector of this & Mawgan parishes*
 1 Aug. James s. of Arthur & Ann Caple
 7 Aug. Jane Rowse, widow
 3 Sep. Jane d. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
 29 Sep. John Buckingham
 29 Oct. Henry Tambllyn
 17 Nov. John Harvey
 18 Nov. Henry Barnicoatt
 7 Dec. Richard Basely
 25 Dec. Anthony Rowe
 31 Dec. Lovedy wife of John Truscott

ANNO 1777.

11 Jan. Alice Pascoe, widow
 12 Jan. John Cundy
 22 Jan. Jane Bilkey
 4 Feb. George Bond
 9 Feb. William Merifield
 13 Feb. Jennifer d. of Francis & Grace Cundy
 18 Feb. John s. of William & Mary Glanvil
 28 Feb. Andrew Mabyn
 20 Mar. Thomas Giles
 25 Mar. Frances wife of Stephen Carhart
 3 April Jonathan & George ss. of George & Mary Daw
 12 April John Hockin
 22 April Lovedy Cowling, widow
 28 May Joyce Dinnis
 1 June Henry Hoskin
 7 June M^{rs} Martha Grimes
 22 June John s. of Francis & Jane Jane
 26 June Edward s. of Edward & Rachel Gummo

* Said by his representative to be a brother of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart., of Hartington, but his name does not appear in any pedigree of the Batemans of Hartington.

Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, relict of the late Dr. Bateman, buried July 4th, 1800.—St. Columb Par. Reg

3 July M^{rs} Grace Angove, widow
 4 July John Strongman
 10 July John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hawke
 17 July Emblyn wife of William Buckingham
 21 Aug. Thomas s. of Richard & Lydia Batten James
 21 Sep. Thomas s. of Nicholas Bree of Stoke
 22 Oct. Enstees Hendy
 24 Nov. William Tomm
 27 Nov. Ann Retallack
 27 Dec. James Shambles

ANNO 1778.

23 Jan. Henry Rowse
 25 Jan. Robert Kent
 27 Jan. Elizabeth d. of Michael & Susanna Basely
 28 Jan. Mary Liddicoat
 1 Feb. John Merifield
 2 Feb. John s. of William & Dorothy Rounseval
 6 Feb. William Crap
 20 Feb. Peter Wills
 20 Feb. Henry s. of Susanna Husband
 15 Mar. Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Manuel
 1 April Sampson Brewer
 10 April John Cundy, soldier
 13 April Mary d. of John & Jennifer George
 20 May Margaret wife of John Cornish
 23 May Edward Hoblyn, Esq^{re}*
 25 May Susanna wife of Michael Basely

* He was of Tresaddern, son of Thomas Hoblyn of Tresaddern, gent., by his second wife Joan daughter of . . . Tresaddern. He married Anne, daughter of John Peter of Harlyn (she died s.p. in 1791), and died s.p. aged 69.

Mrs. Anne Hoblyn of Tresaddern, widow, buried 4 May, 1791.—St. Columb Major Par. Reg.

Miss M. Hoblyn of Truro, buried 22 April, 1796.—St. Columb Major Par. Reg. [She was a daughter of Samuel Hoblyn of Penheale (grandson of Tho. Hoblyn of Tresaddern and his first wife Mary Carter), who succeeded to Nanswhyden on the death of his cousin, Robert Hoblyn. He was buried at St. Columb, 12 May, 1790 his wife Joan, daughter of Enoder Hawke of Trengove, died 10 March, 1817, buried at St. Columb.]

Caroline, daughter of the Rev^d Robert Hoblyn and Mary his wife, buried 31 Jan., 1800.—St. Columb Major Par. Reg. [Her father was son of Samuel, named above; he was curate of Gwennap, and succeeded to Nanswhyden. He

25 May Temperance d. of Henry & Fanny Hoskin
 27 May Elizabeth d. of Edward & Rachel Gummo
 28 May Jennifer d. of Joseph & Mary Kelly
 6 June Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth May
 14 June Delia d. of John & Margaret Buckingham
 3 July Rachel wife of Henry Keam
 6 July John s. of Edward & Ann Pearce
 7 July Thomas Keam
 17 July Thomas s. of Thomas & Prudence Hicks
 27 July Richard s. of William & Sarah Ellery
 1 Aug. Elizabeth Solomon, widow
 1 Sep. William s. of Joseph & Patience Hancock
 29 Sep. James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabb
 9 Oct. Frances d. of John & Rosamond Carhart
 2 Nov. Elizabeth d. of Peter & Jane Pollard

ANNO 1779.

4 Jan. Richard Gummo
 6 Jan. John Metheral
 19 Jan. Margaret d. of Thomas & Thomazine Gass
 9 Feb. George s. of Richard & Mary Veal
 24 Feb. William Truscutt
 27 Feb. Blanch Tom
 6 Mar. Jane wife of Michael Barrett
 15 Mar. Mary d. of John & Martha Jewell
 5 April Mary d. of Mark & Elizabeth Nichols
 25 May Elizabeth Nichols, widow
 3 June Mary Simons, widow
 16 June Wm.'s. of George & Mary Daw
 21 June Mary wife of George Dawe
 25 June Mr John Dungey*
 5 July Sarah d. of Elizabeth Harris

married Mary, daughter of Hugh Mallet of Millbrooke, by whom he had, with other issue, the Rev^d William Mallet Hoblyn, rector of Clipsham, co. Rutland, who, by his wife, Frances Laura, daughter of John Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, was father of the present William Paget Hoblyn, of the Fir Hill, Esq.]

* He married Grace, daughter and co-heiress of Mr. Christopher Warne of St. Columb, by whom he left several children.

8 July Mr Elias Hiscutt
 14 July Samuel Hooker s. of James & Margaret Jane
 16 July Ann Lee
 22 July Mary wife of Robert Bilkey
 24 July William s. of John & Grace Dungey
 29 July William Williams s. of Ann Aver
 2 Aug. William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
 6 Aug. John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
 8 Aug. Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jane
 17 Aug. Ann d. of John & Johanna Bryant
 22 Aug. Robert s. of John & Joan Simons
 31 Aug. James s. of William & Margaret Benny
 3 Sep. William s. of Richard & Mary Williams
 2 Oct. John s. of Nicholas & Ann Courtney
 9 Oct. Richard s. of William & Sarah Basely
 10 Oct. Susanna Jane d. of James & Ann Pearce
 14 Oct. Thomazine d. of Nicholas & Ann Courtney
 22 Oct. Elizabeth d. of Richard & Susanna Rowse
 26 Oct. John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Johns
 12 Nov. Constance Bligth, widow
 14 Nov. Philip s. of Philip & Joan Gilbert

ANNO 1780.

2 Jan. Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Merifield
 13 Jan. Jane Cowling
 20 Jan. William s. of Thomas & Amy Solomon
 8 Feb. Thomas Keast
 9 Feb. George Hallway
 12 Feb. Harry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Warne*
 13 Feb. Gertrude Lawrence, widow
 16 Feb. Samuel Hoskin
 20 Feb. Margaret d. of Francis & Edith Hawkey
 26 Feb. John Tregillgass

* Mr. Henry Warne was bur. Jan. 3, 1813, aged 71; his wife Elizabeth (Dungey) bur. Dec. 9, 1798, aged 59.

25 April	Thomas Merifield	28 Nov.	Henry s. of James & Mary Snell
3 May	Robert Helborn	29 Nov.	Martha d. of Richard & Mary Billing
6 May	Mr Nicholas Donithorn Arthur	3 Dec.	Frances Oxenham, widow
16 May	James Tabb	6 Dec.	Cordelia d. of John & Margaret Buckingham
30 May	Ann Veal, widow	8 Dec.	Margarett d. of John & Ann Cornish
29 June	Joan Tabb, widow	9 Dec.	John Hand
5 July	Rosamond wife of John Carhart	9 Dec.	Ann d. of Edward and Elizabeth May
6 July	Eleanor wife of Robert Tabb	12 Dec.	Ann wife of John Cornish
12 Sep.	Alice Law, widow	17 Dec.	Frances Merifield, widow
10 Oct.	Mary wife of Henry Barnicott	23 Dec.	William s. of Richard & Susanna Rowse
13 Oct.	Honor Oliver, widow	26 Dec.	John Best
16 Oct.	Anthony Kendall		
26 Oct.	Mary d. of Jane Giles		
20 Nov.	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Billing		
25 Nov.	John s. of James & Mary Snell		

EXTRACTS FROM OTHER REGISTERS RELATING TO ST. COLUMB FAMILIES.

MAWGAN IN PYDAR.

BAPTISMS.

- 1686 Jan. 16 W^m s. of Hen. Haycraft
& Margery his wife
1690 July 24 W^m s. of John Tom &
Dorothy his wife
. . . Nov. 18 W^m s. of Tho. Pendarves,
rector & Grace his wife
1695 Nov. 5 Alice d. of James Ivey &
Eleanor his wife
1696 Dec. 15 Francis s. of Francis Jolly
1697 July 13 Grace d. of Benj. Devon-
shire, gent. & Dorothy
his wife
1698 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Philip Vivian
& Honor his wife
1701 Mar. 21 John s. of John Willyams
gent. & Dorothy his
wife

MARRIAGES.

- 1686 May 21 Pcter Kendell & Marg^t
Bary
. . . Dec. 27 John Addams & Mary
Retallack
1688 Jan. 7 M^r Tho. Pendarves, rector
& M^{rs} Grace Hoblin
1690 June 24 James Strongman & An
Ginniens
1692 Nov. 14 James s. of John Day of
St Columb & Martha
d. of John Tregenna,
rector
1696 Sept. 5 Archibald s. of Remfrey
Rowse of St. Columb
Major & Dorothy d. of
Gregory May & Jane-
well his wife
1698 Nov. 26 James Row & Mary Rowse
of St. Columb the
higher
1704 Nov. 22 James Spry & Margaret
Brewer
1706 June 8 Ric. Jolly & Johan Pollard
1709 June 3 M^r W^m Symons, vicar of
Cornelle and Merder,
& M^{rs} Trephena Wil-
liams (Willyams)

- 1709 July 29 Francis Dungey & Eliza-
beth Roberts
1709 July 26 W^m James & Hannah
Jack Andrew
1711 April 19 Hen. Lawrence & Sarah
Austen
1725 July 11 W^m Bilkey & Mary Vivian
1726 July 29 John Arthur & Honor
Sleeman of St. Columb
Minor
1729 May 26 Hen. Lawrence & Eliz.
Hurt
1734 Nov. 11 John Whitford & Eliz.
Muffat of St. Columb
Minor
1736 June 5 John Pearse & Mary Dun-
gey
1747 Dec. 23 M^r W^m Lemon, jun^r, of
Truro & Miss Ann
Willyams, by licence
1763 Jan. 31 W^m Kendall of this parish
& Frances Retallack of
St. Columb Major
1788 Aug. Tho. Whitford of St. Co-
lumb Major, widower
& Elizabeth Hobb of
Mawgan Spinster
1805 July 28 John Ball of this parish
& Ann Warne of St
Issey

BURIALS.

- 1698 Nov. 19 Hannabell Carhart
1741 Dec. 25 John Willyams, Esq.
1765 Feb. 4 Jane Arundell
1781 July 30 M^{rs} Jane Willyams
1784 Aug. 9 John Willyams, gent.
1790 July 3 M^{rs} Charlotte Willyams

C O L A N .

BAPTISMS.

- 1670 Feb. 23 Diones & Katherine child-
ren of Colan Mannuell
& Oner his wife
1677 Jan. 26 Luke s. of Colan & Alice
Bettison
1680 Mar. 15 Peter s. of James Day,
gent. & Joane his wife

- 1681 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Francis Vivian
of Coswarth, Esq. &
Ann his wife
1683 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of James
Day, gent. & Joan his
wife
1687 Jan. 17 Anna d. of James Day,
gent. & Joan his wife
1688 Sep. 15 Charles s. of John Robins
& Jane his wife
1689 May 8 Edw. s. of Rob. Hoblyn,
clerk & Judeth his wife
1704 April 1 Eliz. d. of Anthony Whit-
ford & Elizabeth his
wife

MARRIAGES.

- 1661 April 15 W^m Thomas & Mary
Glanville
1670 Jan. 15 W^m Cottle, gent. & M^{rs}
Dorothy Hoblin of St.
Enoder
1674 Feb. 2 W^m Tremean & Thoma-
sine Sleeman
1686 Oct. 14 Timothy Berrie & Hester
Poole
1688 Aug. 4 Francis Stephens & Bea-
ton Hawke
1691 Nov. 14 Timothy Gully of St.
Enoder, gent. & Ann
Dodson
1694 Aug. 3 Christopher Hendra &
Philippa Jolley
1703 Sept. 11 Philip Husband & Susanna
Harris
1715 May 23 Anthony White of St.
Columb Major & Mary
Scagel of Laneast
1717 July 12 M^r Ric. Ingleton & M^{rs}
Eliz. Courtenay
1718 June 24 John Trebilcock of St.
Columb Minor & Ann
Row, widow
1719 June 26 W^m Blake of St. Columb
Major & Susanna Mer-
son of Cullumpton,
Devon
1719 Dec. 26 Francis Langdon & Jane
Wilton
1720 April 18 W^m Thom & Ursula
Hendra of St. Columb
Major
1720 July 2 Jonathan Law & Mary
Raw *al's* Mitchall of
St. Columb Major
1722 Oct. 27 Hen. Pollard of Mawgan
& Gartred White of
Colan
1723 Feb. 17 Samuel Glanville of St.
Columb Major & Grace
Trebilcock of Colan
1725 Dec. 23 Edw. Richards *al's* Tanner
of St. Columb Major
& Grace Woon of St.
Enoder
1726 April 28 Tho. Whitford & Eliza-
beth Sams of the parish
of Charles Plymouth
1728 Jan. 26 John Row of Maker &
Ann White of St.
Columb Major
1732 Sept. 10 Robert Drew of St. Co-
lumb Major & Elizabeth
Watts of St. Columb
Minor
1735 Oct. 28 John Rowse & Thomasine
Renfrey of St. Columb
Major
1736 May 8 Ric. Whitford & Dorothy
Hockings of St. Co-
lumb Minor
1736 Dec. 31 John Trescott of Breggur
& Jane Cundy of St.
Columb Major
1738 Aug. 2 M^r James S^t Aubin of St.
Agnes & M^{rs} Mary
Sleeman, by licence
1738 Sept. 5 W^m White of St. Columb
& Ann Trebilcock

BURIALS.

- 1661 April 18 John Bluett
1668 April 25 M^{rs} Martha Bluett, widow
1668 June 21 Grace d. of Ric. Whit-
ford
1671 Sep. 5 John White of Higher St.
Columb
1672 Nov. 8 Richard Bluett, gent.
1673 Dec. 8 M^{rs} Elizabeth Day
1673 Sep. 3 Ann wife of Ric. Whit-
ford
1677 Oct. 13 James s. of James & Joan
Day
1690 Dec. 18 Madam Eliz. Blewet
1712 Sept. 13 Bridget relict of James
Edwards of St. Columb
the greater
1718 Jan. 23 M^r James Day, gent.
1725 April 8 Grace d. of John Bagwell,
vicar & Grace his wife
1726 Sept. 11 W^m Glanville of St. Co-
lumb
1727 Aug. 22 Grace wife of John Bag-
well, vicar
1736 July 6 M^r Ric. Kempe of Tre-
gony

- 1737 Dec. 3 M^{rs} Anne Kempe of Tregony
 1738 May 13 Ric. s. of Ric. Plint of St. Columb Major
 1739 July 5 M^r James Kempe of Tregony
 1740 June M^r W^m Kempe of Tregony
 1740 July 14 Martha Sanders of St. Columb
 1745 April 15 Rev^d M^r Bagwell, Vicar of this parish
 1762 Feb. 27 Rev^d M^r Hoblyn

ST. ENODER.

BAPTISMS.

- 1576 April 11 Jone d. of John Champion
 1579 Mar. 29 Margerye the d. of Rob. Pokenhorne
 1579 June 10 Katherine the d. of Ric. Hodge

MARRIAGES.

- 1572 June 9 W^m Truebodye & Grace Rickarde
 1574 Oct. 3 Ric. Cood, gent. & Jone Willoughby, widow at Morvall
 1577 Jan. 27 Rob. Pollard & Tamsen Jenninge
 1587 Sept. 30 Tho. Vivian & Ann Hall
 1592 Nov. 7 John Willoughby & Katherine Collins
 1592 Feb. 6 Ric. Penros, gent. & Jane France
 1592 Sept. 24 John Dunstone & Johan Dawe
 1594 June 25 W^m Jolly Clarke, vicar of Enoder & Katherine Warne at St. Cubyn
 1607 Nov. 17 M^r John Kete & Ann Willoughby
 1610 Zachary Arundell, gent. & Ann Keate, widow
 1612 Mar. 7 Tho. Cook & Jane Willoughby
 1619 April 14 John Tynny of St. Columb the higher & Alice Hoskyn
 1624 Oct. 12 Ric. Hoblyn & Elizabeth Martyn
 1641 Sept. 30 Hen. Lawrence & Thomasin Row
 1642 April 25 Rob. Edy & Jone Buckingham, both of Ladock
 1649 Nov. 19 Edw. Bluett & Christen Arthur
 1649 Dec. 13 W^m Gully & Joane Jolly

- 1660 Dec. 13 John Rickard, gent. & Alice Hoblyn
 1660 Dec. 18 Richard Thomas & Agnes Flamack
 1669 Sept. 18 John Halle & Johan Jenking
 1672 Nov. 21 Tho. Flammack & Elizabeth Maunder
 1685 Sept. 4 Hen. Blake & Grace Ford of St. Columb Major
 1691 May 28 John Massey & Ann Tanner
 1693 April 29 Geo. Arundle & Ann Bice
 1695 July 29 John Flamank, gent. & Ann Spernon
 1697 June 19 Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Mooreshead
 1698 Dec. 26 Rob. Strangways & Catherine d. of Anthony Tanner, gent.
 1701 Nov. 20 M^r John Flamanke & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cardew
 1709 May 7 Edm. Bullock & Mary Vivian
 1709 June 14 M^r Francis Stephens of St. Ives & M^{rs} Grace Flamanke
 1712 Nov. 10 Tho. Cardell & Jane Hooper
 1714 Sept. 5 S^r W^m Pendarves, k^{nt} & Madam Bridget Hoblyn
 1716 April 3 Lewis Cock of Mevegissy & Grace Warren (Warne)
 1716 Nov. 27 M^r Joseph Beale & M^{rs} Anne Carthew
 1734 April 17 John Warren (? Warne) & Margaret Legayzack
 1742 May 3 Rev^d M^r W^m Penwarne of St. Veep & M^{rs} Grace Tanner
 1743 Sept. 23 Francis May of St. Columb Major & Rebecca Harris
 1751 Sept. 21 W^m Retallick of St. Enoder & Mary Row of St. Columb Major
 1751 Nov. 2 John Cornish of St. Columb Major & Alice Hawke

BURIALS.

- 1590 Sept. 20 Robert Darr of St. Columbe
 1590 Mar. 11 Nicholas s. of Geo. Willoughby
 1605 Nov. 16 Mistres Emiline Keate

- 1617 May 2 A child of Zachary Arundell, gent., before baptised
 1626 Mar. 8 Geo. Willoughby, gent.
 1628 May 29 W^m Jolly, vicar
 1633 July 30 A d. of Anthony Tanner, gent., before baptised
 1634 Feb. 5 Dorothy wife of Anthony Tanner, gent.
 1638 Oct. 16 Judith d. of Thomas Hoblyn, Esq. & Alice his wife
 1639 Dec. 10 John Willoughby
 1643 Nov. 14 Thomas Dungey
 1644 Mar. 11 M^{rs} Jane Willoughby
 1665 June 17 Mistres Ann Arundell, wife of Zachary Arundell, gent.
 1667 Aug. 11 Zachary Arundell, gent.
 1675 April 24 M^{rs} Alice Hoblyn
 1675 Jan. 6 Mary Flamanck wife of Robert Flamanck
 1675 Mar. 16 Susanna Flamanck
 1675 Aug. 1 Susanna Flamanck
 1700 July 25 Anne wife of John Flamanck, gent.

ST. WENN.

BAPTISMS.

- 1709 Mar. 25 W^m s. of W^m Nankivel
 1712 April 20 John s. of Sampson Anstes
 1714 Mar. 29 Sampson s. of Sampson & Grace Anstes
 1719 June 1 John s. of Ric. & Grace Retallack
 1728 Jan. 25 Cornelius s. of Richard & Ann Green of St. Columb Major
 1731 April 12 W^m s. of Ric. & Grace Retallack
 1731 Jan. 21 James s. of James & Jane Retallock
 1733 June 4 Grace d. of Ric. & Grace Retallick
 1734 Oct. 7 Richard s. of James & Jane Retallack
 1734 July 26 Christopher s. of Richard & Grace Retallick
 1735 (gone) W^m s. of Tho. & Eliz. Dungey
 1736 Dec. 27 Hen. s. of M^r Ric. & Margaret Hawkey
 1737 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Retallick
 1739 July 13 W^m s. of James & Jane Retallack
 1746 May 19 Mary d. of John & Frances Blewett

- 1748 May 14 James s. of John & Frances Blewett
 1752 Nov. 24 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Retallick
 1753 Oct. 15 W^m s. of James & Mary Merifield
 1753 Nov. 23 Rich^d s. of Hen. & Eliz. Retallack
 1762 Feb. 13 James s. of W^m & Eliz. Retallack
 1787 July 1 Ric. s. of Joseph & Mary Warn
 1790 June 7 James s. of Joseph & Mary Warn

MARRIAGES.

- 1707 Sept. John Edwards & Ann Mapowder
 1709 Sept. 10 Tho. West & Mary Retalack
 1709 Oct. 19 Sampson Ansties & Grace Williams
 1712 June 15 John Loob & Mary Vivian
 1715 Feb. 11 Peter Gilbert & Grace Olver
 1716 July 9 Anthony Coad & Dianah Pollard
 1721 Oct. 23 W^m Peters & Elizabeth Hoare of St. Columb
 1722 Aug. 11 W^m Nankivall & Judeth Hoare
 1724 Dec. 17 Peter Warne & Ann Best by licence
 1725 Aug. 3 W^m Williams, gent. & M^{rs} Jane Resuggan
 1726 July 24 James Retallack & Jane Bayley
 1726 Oct. 5 Richard Veal & Mary Vincent
 1727 June 13 Tho. Dungey & Elizabeth Penyligan
 1742 Feb. 5 John Hicks of St. Columb Major & Mary Trembeth
 1743 Mar. 27 John Retallack of Roache & Elizabeth Docken of St. Wenn
 1745 Nov. 10 John Blewett & Frances Retallack
 1748 April 21 Hen. Oxman & Frances Hawk both of St. Columb
 1749 June 22 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Mewden, both of St. Columb
 1749 Dec. 16 Tho. Giles & Jane Inch, both of St. Columb

BURIALS.

- 1707 Mar. 16 Grace Mapowder, gentle-
woman
1712 Sept. 15 Dorcas Vivian
1713 April 10 Frances the wife of Edw.
Brokensheer
1713 Dec. 5 Henry Stribley, gent.
1719 Nov. 27 Dorcas wife of Stephen
Vivian, gent.
1719 July 16 Robert Berry, gent.
1720 Jan. 11 Robert Berry, gent.
1737 July 16 W^m Hals, gent. (The his-
torian of Cornwall)
1752 June 17 M^{rs} Sarah Carew
1793 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Vyvyan

PARKHAM, CO. DEVON.

BAPTISMS.

- 1667 Nov. 4 Simon s. of Giles Risdon,
Esq.
1668 Jan. 10 Frances d. of Giles Risdon,
Esq.
1670 Aug. 26 Henry s. of Giles Risdon,
Esq.
1685 July 12 Jane d. of Giles Risdon,
Esq. & Jane his wife
1689 Oct. 1 Gyles s. of Gyles Risdon,
Esq. & Anna his wife

BURIALS.

- 1676 Feb. 10 Grace wife of Giles Ris-
don, Esq.
1678 Mar. 24 Gyles Risdon, Esq.
1682 Sept. 14 Catherine wife of Giles
Risdon, gent.
1685 July 23 Jane wife of Giles Risdon,
Esq.
1697 Sept. 24 Gyles Risdon of Bableigh,
Esq.

ALWINGTON, DEVON.

MARRIAGES.

- 1677 April 11 Giles s. of Giles Risdon
of Bably, Esq. & M^{rs}
Katherine Coffin d.
of Richard Coffin of
Portledge, Esq.

ST. JOHN'S BY SALTASH.

BAPTISMS.

- 1683 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard
Mapowder & Mary his
wife
1735 Jan. 18 Edmond s. of Edmond
Prideaux of St. Awstall
& Ruth his wife

MARRIAGES.

- 1714 Sept. 4 Cap^t Thomas Graves &
Mary d. of M^r William
Warne of Anthony

MAKER.

BAPTISMS.

- 1709 May 20 Symon* s. of Symon Warn
& Elizabeth his wife
1710 Oct. 25 William s. of Simon Warn
& Elizabeth his wife
1710 Dec. 10 John s. of Tho. Hoblyn &
Charity his wife
1711 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Hugh
Mallet & Mary his
wife
1712 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas
Hoblyn & Charity his
wife
1713 Sept. 29 Mary d. of Hugh Mallet
& Mary his wife
1713 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas
Hoblyn & Charity his
wife

MARRIAGES.

- 1710 June Hugh Mallet & Mary
Hawse
1741 Jan. 21 Simon Ward* & Johanna
Little
1780 July 20 John Luckraft & Ann
Priscilla Ward (Warne)
1781 Sept. 13 Simon Ward† (Warne) &
Elizabeth Nodder
1786 Sept. 25 William Mallet & Loveday
Warne

ST. BUDEAUX, DEVON.

BAPTISMS.

- 1631 July 24 Joane d. of John Vivian &
Jane his wife

* He took the name of Ward. See his marriage below. He died 11 Oct., 1759, aged 50 years, and is buried under an altar tomb on the south side of the church, together with Johanna his wife, who died 29 May, 1776, aged 70. Thomasine their daughter, died 7 July, 1781, aged 44. She was wife of Capt. Edward Lower, R.N., who died 4 March, 1802, aged 67.

† Son of Simon Ward and Johanna Little. He had two daughters: Ann Priscilla, born 26 March, 1782, died an infant; and Mary, born 7 April, 1784, married at Maker, on Sept. 26, 1817, John Friend, Esq., Lieut. Royal Surrey Militia, and had issue,—John Simon, died unmarried; and Mary Anne Elizabeth, born 6 Jan. 1823, married 20 Jan., 1847, Frederick Arthur Jewers, son of Commander Richard Jewers, R.N., and had issue three sons and five daughters.

1772 July 14 Mary d. of John Arundell
& Elizabeth his wife

MARRIAGES.

1555 June 9 Rich. Triscott & Ann
Berrye

1689 June 11 John Pendarvis, gent. &
Mary Beele, gent^e

BURIALS.

1540 Aug. 10 Thomasyne Hornbrook

1551 Dec. 6 Thomas Blighte

1554 Feb. 20 St John Hornbrooke, priest
& curate of this parish

1621 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Leigh wife of
Richard Leigh

PADSTOW.

BAPTISMS.

1599 Jan. 30 Catherine d. of William
Opey, St. Delian

1600 June 19 Arthur s. of George
Moyle, gent.

1602 Jan. 2 Margarete d. of William
Flamock

1605 July 15 John s. of William Fla-
mock, gent.

1631 Jan. 25 William s. of John Fla-
mock, gent.

1633 Aug. 16 John & Catherine children
of John Flamock, gent.

1638 Feb. 18 John s. of John Flamock,
gent. & Ann his wife

1652 Aug. 28 Mathew s. of Mathew
Webber, gent. & Jane
his wife

1655 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Mathew
Webber, gent. & Jane
his wife

1655 June 19 Thomas s. of George
Beare, gent. & Eliz.
his wife

1656 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Mathew Web-
ber, gent.

1681 Jan. 24 Grace d. of Hen. Vivian
& Ann his wife

1683 Feb. 7 William s. of Hen. Vyy-
yan & Ann his wife

1685 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Hen. Vvyvan
& Ann his wife

1692 July 24 Rich. s. of Hen. Vivian &
Ann his wife

1722 Oct. 30 Rich. s. of John Vivian &
Jane his wife

1725 Nov. 24 William s. of John Vivian
& Jane his wife

1728 Feb. 5 John s. of John Vivian &
Jane his wife

1731 Oct. 5 Hellen d. of John Vivian
& Jane his wife

1740 Aug. 21 John s. of Edw. Day,
gent. & Martha his
wife

1743 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Edw. Day, gent.
& Martha his wife

1744 Nov. 20 Edw. & Peter s^s of Edw.
Day, gent. & Martha
his wife

1755 Oct. 10 John s. of John Vivian &
Elizabeth his wife

1758 Rich. s. of John Vivian &
Eliz. his wife

1758 Jane d. of John Vivian,
jun^r & Eliz. his wife

1760 Rebecca d. of John Vivian,
jun^r & Eliz. his wife

1761 Walter s. of John Vivian,
jun^r & Eliz. his wife

1762 John s. of John Vivian &
Eliz. his wife

1763 James s. of John Flamick
& Frances his wife

1771 Aug. 4 John s. of John Vivian &
Mary his wife

1774 May 23 Eliz. d. of John Vivian &
Mary his wife

1784 June 28 Kitty d. of Thomas Raw-
lings & Margery his
wife

1785 Aug. 5 Jenny d. of Tho. Rawlings
& Margery his wife

1785 Sept. 7 Frances Phipps d. of the
Rev. Thomas Biddulph
& Sarah his wife, born
22 April

1787 Jan. 8 Kitty d. of Tho. Rawlings
& Margery

1788 May 19 William s. of Tho. Raw-
lings & Margery

1788 Sept. 12 Mary d. of Rev^d William
Rawlings & Susanna
his wife

1789 Dec. 29 Charlotte Louisa d. of the
Rev^d Tho. Biddulph &
Sarah his wife, born
10 Nov.

1790 Jan. 8 Nancy d. of Tho. Raw-
lings & Margery

1790 June 9 W^m s. of William Raw-
lings, clerk & Susanna
his wife, born 28
March

1791 Sept. 20 Moriel d. of Tho. Rawlings
& Margery

1792 Mar. 20 Tho. s. of Rev^d W^m Rawlings & Susanna
 1793 June 16 Suky d. of W^m Rawlings, clerk
 1793 April 20 Patsey d. of Tho. Rawlings
 1795 Sept. 11 Harriet d. of Tho. Rawlings & Margery
 1796 June 27 Henry Peter s. of W^m Rawlings, clerk & Susanna
 1797 May 5 Price s. of Tho. Rawlings & Margery
 1798 Nov. 20 Anna d. of W^m Rawlings & Susanna, born 20 Nov. 1797
 1799 Sept. 17 Charlotte d. of Tho. Rawlings & Margery
 1800 Mar. 20 Caroline d. of Rev^d W^m Rawlings & Susanna
 1800 Aug. 17 John Day s. of Geo. Wilson & Martha his wife, born 20 Mar. 1799
 1801 Jan. 22 John Bradford s. of John Vivian & Eliz. his wife
 1802 Jan. 8 Peter Day s. of Geo. Wilson & Martha
 1803 Jan. 15 Edw. s. of Tho. Rawlings & Margery
 1803 May 17 Tho. s. of John Vivian & Eliz.
 1803 May 25 James s. of W^m Rawlings, clerk & Susanna, born 20 July 1802
 1804 Dec. 8 Geo. s. of Tho. Rawlings & Margery
 1805 Feb. 9 Esther Day d. of Geo. Wilson & Patty
 1805 Mar. 20 Charles s. of Rev^d W^m Rawlings & Susanna
 1805 Nov. 5 Jane Gilbert d. of Peter Vivian & Ann
 1811 Sept. 18 Geo. s. of Stephen Vivian & Mary

MARRIAGES.

1607 Mar. 25 Robert Hoblyne & Tamson Vosprey
 1621 Sept. 10 John Norman & Cheston d. of W^m Flamock, gent.
 1638 July 21 John Warne & Anne Flamock
 1667 May 23 W^m s. of Rich. Pendarves Esq. & Admonition d. of Edm. Prideaux, Esq.
 1683 Nov. 20 Rich. Bolitha & Eliz. Edwards

1754 Dec. 11 John Vivian & Eliz. Pen-tyre
 1765 Oct. 24 W^m Northcote of Lanteglos & Ann Hoblyn
 1767 Jan. 29 John Vivian, widower & Mary Mitchell
 1767 Mar. 3 John Hoblyn of Newlyn, clerk & Ann Symon
 1777 Aug. 19 Hen. Vyvyan, clerk, rector of Withiel & Ann Williams
 1783 May 30 Thomas Rawlings & Margery Price
 1785 May 19 Richard Hicks of St. Columb Major & Martha Peter
 1785 Oct. 20 John Marshall of St. Austle & Frances Flamank
 1787 May 14 William Rawlings, clerk & Susanna Salmon
 1794 May 5 W^m Pettigrew & Grace Vivian
 1796 April 17 Tho. Hoblyn, Esq. of Truro & Peggy Martyn
 1798 Jan. 13 Rich. Carveth of the parish of Elmor, co. Gloucester, clerk & Esther Day
 1798 Feb. 20 Geo. Wilson & Martha Day
 1801 Aug. 25 Edw. Upham of St. Martin's, Exeter & Mary Hoblyn
 1802 Oct. 3 W^m Vivian & Thomazine Parker of St. Minver
 1803 Feb. 28 Edw. Arthur, gent. & Judith Rowse
 1805 April 5 John Paynter of St. Stephen's, Coleman street, London, gent. & Nancy Rawlings
 1805 April 5 Robert Bear & Joanna Vivian

BURIALS.

1606 May 11 Catherine wife of W^m Flamank
 1619 Feb. 2 William Flamack
 1636 Sept. 21 Joan widow of William Flamock, gent.
 1650 July 14 John Flamock, gent.
 1663 July 7 Catherine d. of John Flamock, gent.
 1670 Dec. 14 M^{rs} Joan Vivian, widow
 1673 June 17 M^{rs} Margery Cavell
 1674 Dec. 12 Stephen Pendarvis, gent.

1702 Feb. 13 William Devonshire
 1724 Jan. 3 Dorothy Nanskeval
 1743 May 15 Jane Vivian
 1755 Oct. 19 John s. of John Vivian, jun^r
 1757 Nov. 11 Dorothy Pomeroy
 1758 April 16 Rich. s. of John Vivian
 1762 Aug. 12 Jenny d. of John Vivian, jun^r
 1764 Sept. 28 Eliz. Vivian
 1766 Aug. 26 John Vivian
 1768 Jan. 4 John Vivian
 1768 July 26 Elizabeth Vivian
 1780 Nov. 23 Mary Vivian
 1782 Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Vivian
 1783 Mar. 7 Martha Biddulph, wife of Tho^s Biddulph, clerk, vicar of this parish
 1795 Mar. 26 M^r W^m Rawlings, merchant
 1805 June 6 M^{rs} Catherine Rawlings
 1808 Sept. 23 Mary d. of Will^m Vivian
 1808 Nov. 15 John Vivian
 1812 May 7 M^{rs} Sarah Biddulph, relict of Rev^d Tho. Biddulph, vicar of this parish

ST. BREOCK.

BAPTISMS.

1576 June 24 Andrew s. of Philip Pumerye
 1578 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Philip Pumerye
 1600 May 10 Nicholas s. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1600 Grace d. of George Beare, gent.
 1601 Nov. .1 Ollye d. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1601 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Geo. Beare, gent.
 1602 Dec. 13 Rawlin s. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1602 Mar. 16 Janed. of John Beare, gent.
 1604 Jan. 12 Robert s. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1606 April 15 Jane d. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1606 June 24 Thomas s. of Christopher Teake, gent.
 1607 Aug. 7 Alexander s. of Geo. Beare, gent.
 1607 Mar. 12 William s. of Christopher Tyacke, gent.
 1609 Jan. 12 Christopher s. of Christopher Tyacke, gent.
 1620 May 23 Dionisia Joh^{is} Glanvill, Theologia Bachalorii
 1625 Feb. 22 Edmund s. of Edm. Opye of St. Columb Inferior

1629 Feb. 19 Dorothy d. of Tho. Beare
 1631 Feb. 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Beare
 1638 July 30 Jane d. of Thomas Beare, gent.
 1640 Feb. 19 John s. of Thomas Beare, gent.
 1642 Oct. 16 Catherine d. of Thomas Bere
 1643 Jan. 1 Otho s. of Obidias Blighe
 1647. Oct. 16 Susan d. of Tho. Bere, gent.
 1663 Feb. 16 Edw. s. of John Bere, gent.
 1689 April 5 Mary d. of James Beauford, clerk
 1700 Aug. 20 Peter s. of Stephen Warne, clerk & Elizabeth, his wife
 1803 April 24 W^m s. of W^m & Tamson Vyvian

MARRIAGES.

1565 Feb. 7 M^r W^m Flammanke & Mary Carminow
 1571 Oct. 10 W^m Godolphin & Jane Tredinneck
 1573 Feb. 16 Nicholas Bluet & Anne his wife
 1584 Nicholas Keswell *al's* Kestell & Ann Tredinneck
 1586 Nov. 3 Christopher Stratford & Eliz. Tredinneck
 1586 Nov. 28 M^r Giles Risedon & Mistris Eliz. Viell
 1590 Nov. 17 Hugh Bescoane & Mary Tredinneck
 1617 Sept. 13 John Carter, gent. & Mary Moyle, gent^t
 1617 Jan. 23 Joh^{es} Glanvell, Theologia Bachalarius, et D^{na} Fleura Rillston
 1686 Jan. 1 John Werry s. of Roger Werry & Johan Beauford
 1689 June 30 John Bishop, clerk, & Mary Beauford
 1721 Feb. 5 Rev^d John Bagwell, A.M., vicar of Little Colan, & Grace Werry
 1726 Oct. 28 George Jewell of St. Columb, Cornwall, surgeon & Catherine Nickel

BURIALS.

1590 July 1 George Beare
 1595 Nov. 9 George s. of Geo. Arundell of Lanherne, Esq.
 1604 May 2 Dorothy d. of Geo. Bere, gent.
 1612 July 10 Walter s. of Christopher Tyack

1618 Oct. 12 James s. of Tho. Peters,
rector of Mawgan
1621 Dec. 19 Eliz. d. of John Carter,
gent.
1677 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Nicholas Opie,
Esq.
1681 Feb. 24 Tho. s. of John Opie, clerk
1689 July 18 Richard Hoblin, gent.
1694 May 1 Katherine Hoblyn
1720 Feb. 16 Mary, wife of the Rev^d Mr
Stephen Warne, clerk
& minister of Crantoch
1722 Nov. 7 Jane d. of the Rev^d Mr
Stephen Warne, clerk

ST. ANDREW, PLYMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.

1588 May 2 John s. of William Pumery
1590 July 15 Hugh s. & Jone d. of
Thomas Pomeroy
1593 May 1 George s. of Francis
Blewet
1604 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Arthur Hals,
Esquire
1619 Aug. 9 Walter s. of Gabriell
Arundell
1620 Jan. 7 Samuel s. of Gabriel Arun-
dell
1626 Jan. 7 John s. of Gabriel Arun-
dell
1634 Nov. 12 Susan d. of Mr Geo.
Pumeroy, preacher at
Stonehouse, & Rebecca
his wife
1634 Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Mr Rich. Arun-
dell & Mr^s Eliz. his wife
1635 Oct. 14 Robert s. of Mr Robert &
Mr^s Ann Arundell
1645 April 6 John s. of John Saint
Abin, Esq.
1648 Dec. 15 Elias s. of Mr Thomas
Travers
1650 Aug. 9 Samuel s. of Mr Thomas
Travers
1663 April 2 W^m s. of Mr Tho. & Mr^s
Mary Warne
1664 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas
& Jane Bagwell
1668 July 1 Eliz. d. of Dillinoor &
Eliz. Arundell
1668 July 3 Ann d. of Nicholes & Jane
Bagwell
1669 Mar. 25 Jane d. of William &
Philippa Mountsteven
1670 April 26 Mary d. of Nicholas &
Jane Bagwill
1673 Dec. 5 Abraham s. of Mr William
Pomroy

1674 June 5 John s. of Nicholas Bag-
well
1674 Sept. 27 Jone d. of Gentle & Jone
Godolphin
1683 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Gentle & Mary
Godolphin
1687 Oct. 30 Jone d. of Rich. & Marg^t
Warne
1690 Mar. 24 Ruth d. of Steph. & Eliz.
Retallick
1720 June 24 William s. of William &
Jane Courtenay
1731 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of Mr John & Mr^s
Eliz. Arundell
1732 Mar. 18 John s. of Mr John & Mr^s
Eliz. Arundell

MARRIAGES.

1589 Nov. 3 Henry James & Agnes
Blewett
1590 Jan. 20 John Pomeroy & Flower
Manke
1591 Aug. 3 John Bagwell, clerk, &
Christian Jeffry, widow
1594 Dec. 1 William Pomeroy & Joan
Luscumbe
1603 Sept. 19 John Leigh & Ann Hals
1605 June 14 John Hals, gent. & Mary
Durrant
1618 May 3 Gabriel Arundell & Eliz.
Holman
1625 April 17 Mr Nicholas Pomerie &
Agnes Barons
1625 Sept. 25 Mr Nicholas Slanning &
Gartered Bagg
1629 Nov. 16 Nicholas Rowze & Eliza-
beth Bewford
1634 Oct. 29 Mr Robert Arundell &
Mr^s Ann Ceeby
1643 Jan. 14 Gentle Godolphin & Ann
Jole
1645 May 17 Gentle Godolphin & Mar-
tha Hooper
1652 Aug. 3 Mr Thankful Owen &
Loveday Vivian
1652 Aug. 25 Mr John Warne & Faith
Ceely
1654 Feb. 12 John Beauford of Ply-
mouth & Eliz. d. of
James Dones of Plym.,
deceased
1675 Dec. 24 Rich. Addams & Grace
Arundell
1681 Jan. 31 Gentle Godolphin & Mary
Groot
1685 Sept. 27 Rich. Warne & Margaret
Lane
1686 Aug. 4 Thomas Larrance & Con-
stance Hals

- 1688 June 12 Tho. Pollard & Mary
Warne of Egleshayle
1693 Feb. 3 Cornelius Doyly, souldier,
& Eliz. Carter of St.
Columb
1694 April 6 Thomas Hoblin of Liscard
& Mary Smaley of
Minhinitt
1696 Mar. 3 Nicholas Bagwell & Ann
Newton
1698 Oct. 3 William Warne & Melina
Philp
1719 July 31 John Hobling & Mary
Ash

BURIALS.

- 1581 June 19 Mr John Hals
1593 May 24 Geo. s. of Francis Blewet
1610 Dec. 7 Samuel Paul of St. Collomb
1627 Feb. 6 W^m Hawkinge of St. Col-
lomb
1634 Oct. 18 Walsingham wife of Mr
Nicholas Opey, jun^r
1635 Aug. 4 Susan d. of Geo. Pumeroy,
preacher of God's Word
at Stonehouse
1676 June 20 Delamore Arundell
1680 Feb. 18 Jone the wife of Gentle
Godolphin
1691 Aug. 11 Mr Christopher Tyack
1696 April 14 Mr^s Jane Tyack
1700 Jan. 31 Mr Thomas Warne
1705 Nov. 13 Bennet Arundell

BRADFORD, CO. DEVON.

BAPTISMS.

- 1637 Nov. 29 Frances d. of Mr William
Bickford & Grace
1639 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Mr William
Bickford & Grace
1679 Nov. 14 Honor d. of Arscott Bick-
ford, Esq. & Honor (*sic*)
1684 Sep. 2 William s. of Arscott
Bickford, Esq. & Brid-
get
1685 Oct. 21 Edmonds. of Arscott Bick-
ford, Esq. & Bridget
1689 Oct. 23 Nicholas s. of Arscott
Bickford, Esq. & Brid-
get
1690 Feb. 13 Bridget d. of Arscott
Bickford, of Dunsland,
Esq. & Bridget
1712 Feb. 5 Arscott s. of W^m Bickford,
Esq. & Damaris
1714 Jan. 25 Edward s. of W^m Bickford,
Esq. & Damaris

- 1716 May 23 Damaris d. of W^m Bick-
ford, Esq. & Damaris
1717 June 12 Williams. of W^m Bickford,
Esq. & Damaris
1718 Aug. 25 Edward s. of W^m Bick-
ford, Esq. & Damaris

MARRIAGES.

- 1634 Dec. 9 Mr William Begford (*sic*)
& Mr^s Grace Arscott
1699 Feb. 12 William Harris, Esq^{re} &
Honor Bickford
1733 Nov. 7 William Bickford, Esq. &
Eliz. Richards

BURIALS.

- 1635 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Mr W^m Bick-
ford
1659 Nov. 3 William Bickford of
Dunsland, Esq.
1677 Sep. 30 Edward Bickford
1686 Jan. 13 Mr^s Grace Bickford of
Dunsland, wid.
1689 May 22 Arscott s. of Arscott Bick-
ford, Esq. & Bridget
1690 July 31 Nicholas s. of Arscott
Bickford, Esq. & Bridget
1693 June 19 Arscott Bickford of Duns-
land, Esq.
1693 Jan. 1 Bridget d. of Arscott
Bickford, Esq. deceased,
& Bridget
1695 Feb. 19 Arscott s. of Arscott
Bickford, Esq. & Brid-
gett
1708 Feb. 11 Bridgett wife of W^m Bick-
ford, Esq^{re}
1712 June 18 Mr^s Bridgett Bickford of
Dunsland
1715 Jan. 21 Edward Bickford, gent.
1717 May 22 Damaris d. of W^m Bick-
ford, Esq. & Damaris
1729 July 25 Damaris late wife of W^m
Bickford, Esq.
1740 Feb. 26 William Bickford of Duns-
land, Esq.
1743 July 12 Edward Bickford
1745 May 30 W^m Bickford, clerk
1765 June 3 Mr John Bickford of Oak-
hampton
1767 June 22 Mr^s Elizabeth Bickford of
Oakhampton
1771 April 26 Arscott Bickford, Esq.
1795 May 27 Geo. Bickford, Esq., of
Dunsland
1803 Nov. 10 Mary Bickford, relict of
the late Geo. Bickford
of Dunsland, Esq.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page 16, Dec. 19, 1592, for Janne, *read* Jane.

„ 27, In the first entry, for Nymise, *read* Nynnise.

„ 28, Aug. 10, 1617. From this Thomas is descended Lord Vivian of Glynn; his grandson, Tho. Vivian of Comprigney, by his wife Lucy Glynn, had a son Thomas, Vicar of Cornwood, co. Devon, from 1747 to his death at the age of 71, in 1793, and was buried with a monument in the church, having the arms of Vivian of Trewan on it. He was grandfather of the first Lord Vivian of Glynn.

„ 32, Nov. 23, 1625, Legge, *not* Lagge.

„ 36, Feb. 17, 1630, for Marryall, *read* Marshall.

„ 38, July 14, 1633, for John, *read* Degory.

„ 39, Feb. 9, 1633, for Agnes, *read* Ann.

„ 52, Note; also note, page 54. This Isabella and Alice were sisters of Samuel Travers, Esq., M.P. The Isabella and Alice named in his will were daughters of his brother, the Rev. Elias Travers of Dublin. Their father, the Rev. Thomas Travers, matriculated at Cambridge and entered Magdalene College in 1637, took his B.A. in 1640-1, and M.A. in 1644. (He was the second son of the Rev. Samuel Travers, Vicar of Thorverton, Devon, who died in 1648, and grandson of John Travers, Rector of Farringdon, Devon, who married in 1580, Alice, daughter of John Hooker, Chamberlain of Exeter.) Thomas Travers married, according to Calamy, “a niece of the noble Lord Robartes,” and, as Dr. Boyse tells us, his son Elias was nephew to John Lord Robartes; and his son Samuel, the M.P., used the arms of Rous (or, an eagle displayed azure), quartered with those of Travers. It would appear that Tho. Travers, the Rector of St. Columb, must have married Elizabeth, daughter of William Rous of Hulton, by Mary sister of John Lord Robartes; this Elizabeth married first her cousin, Francis Rous of Wootton-under-Ridge, co. Gloucester. The Rev. Thomas Travers was lecturer at St. Andrew's church, Plymouth, prior to going to St. Columb, in which church were baptized his son Elias, and a son Samuel buried at St. Columb 27 Oct., 1651.

„ 74, Sep. 24, 1687, eodem die, inadvertently inserted as in the original, instead of the previous date being repeated.

„ 86, Note. Since this note was printed information has been received from Tho. Hoblyn, Esq., of Welshpool, from which it appears that this Penelope was not a daughter of the first Earl of Godolphin, as generally supposed, but a daughter

of Col. Sidney Godolphin, Lord of Bron-e-arth (grandson of John Godolphin and Judith Meredith), who married Susanna, daughter and heiress of Rhys Tanat, Esq., heiress of Abertanat. In the register of Llanblodwell, Denbighshire, is the burial of Susanna, daughter of Francis Hoblyn and Penelope his wife, in 1711, having been born the same year; her brother, Robert Hoblyn, was born in 1710.

Page 119, Note, third line from the bottom, *read* 1783 *not* 1782.

„ 121, Nov. 30, 1759, for Mason, *read* Mabyn.

„ 146, Sep. 30, 1609, for Saple, *read* Staple.

„ 146, Nov. 23, 1608, for Alce, *read* Alec.

„ 147, Dec. 19, 1612, for Juth, *read* Inch.

This Ursula is named in the will of her brother, Richard Vivian of St. Columb, in 1655, who also mentions, “My cousin W^m Inches three children,” he probably meant nephew. It was usual at that period to call a nephew or niece, ‘cousin.’ The Inch family lived at St. Kew.

„ 167, July 27, 1730, for Anne, *read* Sam^l.

„ 185, Sept. 27, 1548, for Mell, *read* Melvis.

„ 228, Note. The entry of the burial of John Carter, the father, does occur in the register on the date given in the note, but was omitted in the transcript.

„ 234, May 14, 1679, add the following to the note: John Beauford matriculated from Exeter College, 21 June, 1633, aged 16, son of W^m Beauford of St. Columb, paying the fees of a Plebeian's son. William Beauford, aged 16, and James Beauford, aged 15, brothers, matriculated at Oxford from Exeter College, 10 July, 1668, as sons of John Beauford, minister of St. Colomb, Cornwall. They both took the degree of B.A., 20 April, 1672, and M.A., 19 Jan., 1674-5. There were no others of the name at Oxford.

„ 238, Note ‡ At the seventh line, for Diana, *read* Damaris, as elsewhere in the note. Damaris, daughter of John Avent, gent., and Damaris his wife, baptized 5 Dec., 1663, at Plympton St. Mary, and married there as Damaris Hoblyn to Edward Hoblyn, 8 Sep., 1692.

„ 287, Note. Though said by his representative to have been a brother of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart., upon search being made no trace of Robert Bateman can be found in any pedigree of Bateman of Hartington. No one of this name was ever at Oxford, nor was his degree either from Cambridge or Dublin; possibly it may have been from Edinburgh, or else an Archbishop's degree. There was a Robert Bateman, of Queen's College, Cambridge, A.B. in 1721, A.M. 1725, M.D. 1732.

INDEX.

A

ABBOTT, Joane, 142; Mary, 177.
 Abraham, Alice, 143, 212;
 Dennis, 193; Elizabeth, 194;
 Frisoe, 192; Humphrey, 166,
 270; James, 22; Jane, 166,
 199, 277; Joane, 144, 225;
 John, 10, 12, 20, 22, 77, 144,
 161, 188; Judith, 161; J., 7;
 Katherine, 205; Peter, 192,
 152; Ralph, 10; Richard,
 10; Stephen, 6, 7, 10, 12,
 143, 192-194, 200, 202, 215;
 Thomas, 20, 187, 222; Wil-
 liam, 200; —, 77.
 Adam, Adams, Amy, 80, 166;
 Anne, 77, 80, 166; Con-
 stance, 1; Diana, 155; Ele-
 anor, 83; Elizabeth, 8, 63,
 72, 79, 82, 83, 144, 146, 161,
 168, 169, 233, 252; Francis,
 6, 186; George, 27; Grace,
 299; Henry, 8, 9, 24, 25, 27,
 146, 189, 190, 193, 196;
 Hester, 58, 150; Honor, 13,
 34; James, 58, 80, 81, 163,
 247, 249; Jane, 3, 6, 186;
 Jenkin, 2, 3, 6, 7; Joane, 56,
 58, 59, 61-63, 65, 68, 72, 137,
 139, 145, 156, 164, 186, 206,
 221, 226, 233, 252; John, 6,
 8-13, 25, 28-31, 33-35, 54, 56,
 137, 148, 189, 202, 210, 211,
 216, 218, 222, 224, 226, 290;
 J., 190; Katherine, 11, 146,
 186, 193; Margaret, 6, 79,
 163, 168, 176, 261; Mary,
 68, 75, 76, 150, 154, 155,
 160, 221, 290; Matthew,
 156; Nathaniel, 35, 54-56,
 58, 59, 61-63, 65, 68, 75, 77,
 80, 82, 154, 161, 221, 222,
 224, 226, 228, 229, 233, 244,
 258, 262; Nicholas, 61, 228;
 Peter, 30, 33, 203, 210, 211;
 Rebecca, 75, 161, 268; Rem-
 frey, 2; Richard, 1, 3, 7, 9,
 62, 145, 188, 204, 229, 299;
 Richow, 206; Tamson, 9,
 33-35, 145, 148, 224; Thomas,
 10, 31, 59, 65, 72, 76, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 161, 185, 189, 221,
 233, 242, 247, 252; Udie, 6;
 William, 3, 24, 78, 155, 204,
 256, 263; —, 242.

Adams *alias* Rowse, Henry,
 26-28, 205; Jane, 24, 205;
 Joane, 145, 205; John, 23,
 28, 203; Maude, 206; Rich-
 ard, 23, 24, 26, 145, 203,
 205, 216.
 Ager, Elizabeth, 160; Jane,
 138; Peter, 192, 7; Wil-
 liam, 7.
 Alce, Emblin, 146.
 Allen, Agnes, 19; Alson, 145;
 Anne, 34, 69, 85-87, 89, 157,
 227, 232, 237, 255, 257, 272;
 Bridget, 19, 227; Catherine,
 266; Charles, 71, 73, 75, 76,
 78, 160, 241, 260; Diones,
 199; Elizabeth, 34, 37, 39,
 40, 48, 78, 149, 154, 162, 199,
 218, 226, 252, 268, 281;
 Emblin, 58; Frances, 65, 66,
 68, 69, 71, 159, 234, 236;
 Francis, 145, 199, 200;
 George, 29, 55; Gertrude,
 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 76, 229,
 230, 231, 237, 240, 241, 261;
 Grace, 44, 47, 50, 62, 66, 71,
 224, 236; Honor, 25, 86,
 207, 255; James, 48; Jane,
 27, 45, 82, 159, 199, 208,
 228; Jeffery, 6, 8-10, 139,
 195; Joane, 139, 143, 186,
 200, 211; John, 17, 19, 22-
 24, 37, 44, 45, 55, 58, 65, 66,
 68, 69, 71, 143, 145, 157,
 159, 200, 202, 204, 217, 227,
 233, 234, 236, 237, 241;
 Joyce, 22, 202; Mary, 58, 82,
 145, 157, 163, 221, 227, 233;
 Matilda, 64, 230; Matthew,
 27, 44, 47, 50, 53, 55, 218,
 220, 222, 224, 234; Nicholas,
 275; Olive, 39, 214; Peter,
 65, 86, 241; Philip, 60, 71,
 75, 78, 85, 87, 89, 255, 257,
 272; Philippa, 6, 87, 169;
 Ralph, 59, 68, 78, 82, 163,
 231, 248; Reskymmer, 30, 48,
 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 73, 85,
 226, 229-231, 237, 240, 241,
 250, 283; Richard, 8, 186;
 Robert, 9, 22, 25, 27, 145,
 202, 207, 208; Stephen, 186;
 Thomas, 17, 27, 29, 30, 34,
 37, 39, 40, 47, 50, 53, 149,
 211, 213-215, 218, 220, 222;
 Thomasine, 71, 73, 75, 145,

160, 260; Ursula, 10, 146,
 William, 22, 202, 227, 238.
 Alm, Henry, 5; Margery, 5.
 Amy, Alice, 25, 211; Aradice
 25; Joane, 192.
 Andrew, Agnes, 172; Eliz-
 abeth, 155; Hannah Jack,
 290; Honor, 164; Mabe,
 179; Mary Jack, 80, 162,
 262; Richard, 155; William,
 172.
 Angers, Elinor, 200; Thomas,
 200.
 Angollan, Rebecca, 262; Tho-
 mas, 262, 266.
 Angove, Alice, 112; Grace,
 287; Richard, 112; Susanna,
 165, 282; William, 165, 281,
 282, 286.
 Angwyn, Frances, 148.
 Anhey, Henry, 4, 193; James,
 6; Joane, 4; John, 7, 9,
 187; Katherine, 193; Mar-
 gery, 7, Mary, 142; Molliar,
 8; Pascoe, 3, 4, 6, 7, 193;
 Richard, 3; Robert, 8, 9;
 Tamson, 7.
 Anstice, Grace, 293; John,
 293; Sampson, 293.
 Anthonie, Elizabeth, 237;
 Grace, 173.
 Antron, Anne, 98, 262; Avice,
 167; Catherine, 97, 98, 166,
 262; Elizabeth, 97, 170;
 William, 97, 98, 166, 167,
 262.
 Apley, Mary, 50, 72, 152, 157,
 158, 208, 216, 217, 221, 237;
 Robert, 50, 152, 157, 208,
 216, 217, 221.
 Archer, Hannah, 167; Peter,
 77; Richard, 77.
 Arnger, Richow, 179.
 Arnold, Catherine, 86; John,
 84, 89, 227, 253; Mary, 85;
 Richard, 84-87, 89, 90, 164,
 253; Sarah, 87; Ursula, 84-
 87, 89, 90, 164, 253; Wil-
 liam, 90.
 Arscott, Anne, 125, 141, 149,
 150, 206, 221, 224, 228, 229,
 238; Dinah, 100, 269; Do-
 rothy, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97,
 100, 122, 260, 269; Eliza-
 beth, 85, 121-123, 125, 127,
 129; Gertrude, 97; Grace

- 299; Humphrey, 185; James 93, 121-123, 125, 127, 129; Jane, 170; John, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97, 100, 121, 170, 249, 260, 269, 283; Joseph, 125; Julian, 206; Katherine, 185; Mary, 87; Peter, 127; Richard, 185; William, 149, 150, 206, 221.
- Arthur, Agnes, 179; Anne, 119, 171; Christian, 66, 163, 292; Cleere, 47; Dorothy, 112, 155; Edward, 111-115, 130, 276, 277, 279, 296; Elizabeth, 7, 43, 150, 163, 178; Emblen, 39, 153; Frances, 36; Grace, 49, 226; Henry, 1, 3, 7, 179, 185, 186; Honor, 35, 47, 212, 238, 290; Humphrey, 32; Jane, 130, 133; Joane, 115, 276; John, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 47, 49, 51, 119, 153, 178, 212, 226, 236, 238, 290; Joyce, 41; Judith, 296; Julian, 7; Leah, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 236; Marren, 186; Mary, 37, 111-115, 158, 174, 276, 277, 279; Nicholas Donithorne, 111, 130, 133, 289; Olive, 1; Thomasine, 49, 51, 153, 226; William, 32, 114, 155, 279.
- Arundell, Anne, 193, 200, 212, 213, 215, 217, 247, 257, 261, 292, 293, 298; Bennett, 299; Catherine, 79, 181, 222, 232, 243; Delamore, 298, 299; Dorothy, 88, 200; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 181, 193, 199, 213, 217, 221, 223, 247, 261, 295, 298; Frances, 247, 256, 261, 276; Francisco, 199; Gabriel, 298; George, 202, 292, 298; Grace, 38, 223, 299; Henry, 7th Baron, 261; Honour, 71, 160; Jane, 181, 222, 226, 232, 290; Joane, 36, 38, 223; Sir John, 71, 181, 193, 199, 200, 212, 213, 217, 221, 223, 247, 253, 256, 261; John, 71, 201, 213, 215, 217, 221, 243, 295, 298; Julian, 243; Mary, 36, 181, 261, 295; Rachel, 199, 213, 218, 232; Richard, 298; Richard Beling, 257, 261, 276; Robert, 298; Samuel, 298; Sir Thomas, 181; Thomas, 36, 38, 71, 199, 201-204, 213, 218, 223, 232; Walter, 298; William, 68, 71, 79, 160, 218, 222, 226, 232; Zachary, 88, 200, 292, 293.
- Ashe, Agnes, 39; Anne, 37, 150, 206; Edward, 37, 39, 150, 206; Henry, 150; Jane, 37; Loveday, 150; Mary, 299; Nicholas, 39.
- Atkins, Mary, 141.
- Atkinson, Martha, 277; William, 254.
- Austin, Andrew, 130, 132, 134; Anne, 131, 267; Arthur, 109; Catherine, 134, 168; Elizabeth, 100-103, 125, 127-129, 131, 132, 134, 167, 174, 266, 283; George, 100, 268; John, 110, 132; Mary, 106, 108-110, 128, 168, 169, 268, 273; Rachel, 130, 175; Richard, 100-103, 106, 108-110, 127, 134, 167-169, 266, 268, 273, 286; Robert, 100, 125, 129, 262, 283; Sarah, 130, 132, 134, 290; Thomas, 101; William, 108, 125, 127-129, 131, 132, 134, 174, 283.
- Avant, Damaris, 238; Phillep, 182.
- Aver, Anne, 133, 288; Frances, 280; Francis, 280; Grace, 280; William Williams, 133, 288.
- Avery, Anne, 115; Francis, 115, 116, 118, 126; Grace, 115, 116, 118, 126; James, 116; Luke, 118; Richard, 126.
- Awdridge, Mary, 63, 160; Ralph, 63.
- B
- Badcock, Mary, 149.
- Badge, Catherine, 156.
- Bagg, Gertrude, 298.
- Bagwell, Anne, 298, 299; Christian, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Grace, 291, 297; John, 291, 292, 297, 298; Jane, 298; Mary, 298; Nicholas, 298, 299.
- Baker, Anne, 174; Cyprian, 6; Henry, 168; Joane, 147; Rachel, 168; Stephen, 6; Thomas, 174.
- Bale, John, 62, 64, 66, 67, 146, 159; Katherine, 146; Nathaniel, 66; Peter, 62; Sampson, 67; Thomasine, 62, 64, 66, 67, 159.
- Ball, Anne, 131-133, 135, 176, 290; Christian, 252; John, 243, 251, 252, 290; Elizabeth, 132, 168; Nicholas Truscott, 133, 175; Sampson, 252; Samuel, 135; Sophia Grace, 133, 175; Thomas, 131-133, 135, 176; Thomasine, 251; William, 131.
- Bamlett, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 206.
- Band, Dorothy, 25; John, 25.
- Banger, Dorothy, 79, 254; Elizabeth, 227; John, 61, 79, 80, 163, 254, 266; Mary, 163; Rachel, 61, 158, 244; Stephen, 61, 158, 227, 229.
- Banner, Elizabeth, 211.
- Bannier, Joane, 271.
- Bany, Charles, 219; Michael, 219.
- Barber, Jane, 160; Margery, 158.
- Barker, Anne, 51; Edward, 51.
- Barlosse, John, 34; Phillippa, 34.
- Barlow, Thomas, 267; William, 267.
- Barnard, Anne, 128; John, 128.
- Barne, Ananias, 43; Edmund, 43; Joane, 43, 140.
- Barner, Anne, 158; John, 158.
- Barnes, Margery, 162.
- Barnett, Constance, 24, 203; Katherine, 146; Margaret, 25; Thomas, 24, 25, 27, 146, 203.
- Barnicot, Henry, 98, 100, 167, 175, 262, 284, 287, 289; Honor, 98, 167, 262; Mary, 157, 289; Philippa, 100, 284; William, 98.
- Barons, Agnes, 298.
- Barrett, Anne, 85, 106, 131, 133; Catherine, 83-85, 87, 89, 112, 164, 174, 259, 278; Elizabeth, 113, 139, 175; James, 117; Jane, 89, 106, 168, 288; Joane, 259; John, 22, 136; Jonathan, 83-85, 87, 89, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 164, 168, 248, 259, 267, 271; Mary, 108, 115, 127-129, 133, 134, 136, 175, 271, 283, 285; Methusaleh, 110, 127-129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 175, 283, 285; Michael, 83, 106, 168, 288; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 106; Sarah, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 134, 168, 271; Thomas, 84; William, 22.
- Barry, Catherine, 164; Dorcas, 160; Elizabeth, 76, 160; Joane, 38; Margery, 168, 290; Priscilla, 38; Robert, 38, 76.
- Barston, James, 90, 92; Margaret, 90, 92; Samuel, 90; William, 92.
- Bartlett, Trephene, 168.
- Basely, Alice, 47; Amy, 230, 242; Anne, 127, 129, 149, 157, 176, 284; Barbara, 158, 163, 219, 262; Bridget, 20, 148, 199, 219; Catherine, 58, 60, 62, 64, 80, 123, 156, 250, 282; Charity, 81, 82, 163, 254; Charles, 115, 275; Edward, 62, 80, 81, 163, 262, 274; Elizabeth, 40, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 87, 94, 99, 103, 105, 108, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130-133, 160, 166, 168, 169, 172, 240, 242, 258, 264, 271, 278, 284, 285, 287; Frances, 84, 127, 129, 130, 164, 174, 250; George, 58, 81, 82, 250, 252, 251, 262;

- Grace, 166; Henry, 103, 121, 278, 285; Honor, 56, 247; James, 112; Jane, 44, 45, 47, 55, 82, 84, 101, 108, 133, 151, 159, 222, 248, 250, 252, 266, 271; Jennifer, 130, 131, Joane, 36, 39, 40, 150, 155, 224; John, 45, 82, 85, 88, 108, 129, 220, 250, 251, 252, 254; Joseph, 94, 258; Mark, 81; Martha, 124, 125, 281; Mary, 60, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 129, 166, 263, 267, 273, 284; Melior, 95; Michael, 78, 103, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 252, 281, 287; Mildred, 91, 93, 97, 281; Nicholas, 44, 45, 47, 54, 151, 157, 220, 222, 224, 230; Oliver, 36, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 80-82, 88, 156, 163, 224, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257; Rachel, 168; Richard, 81, 95, 105, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 172, 284, 285, 287, 288; Robert, 129; Ruth, 105, 125, 132, 172; Samuel, 243, 275; Sarah, 85, 125, 133, 164, 173, 251, 288; Solomon, 80, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 129-131, 166, 267, 273, 280; Susanna, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 287; Thomas, 20, 23, 44, 71, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 103, 105, 149, 164, 168, 199, 219, 220, 250, 274, 278, 284; Thomasine, 39, 98, 112, 115, 171, 214, 275; William, 23, 36, 39, 71, 72, 74, 76-78, 80, 82, 85, 91, 99, 101, 108, 125-127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 150, 160, 164, 169, 173, 174, 214, 220, 240, 242, 243, 248, 251, 252, 259, 263, 271, 288; —, 77.
- Bash, Bridget, 25; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 27; Thomas, 25, 27; William, 25.
- Basset, Grace, 168.
- Bastard, Agnes, 206; Richard, 206; Sampson, 267.
- Bastian, Mary, 139; Nicholas, 10; Susanna, 172; William, 139.
- Bastine, Mary, 239; Patience, 238.
- Bastyn, Joane, 10.
- Bate, Elizabeth, 147; Emblin, 203; John, 201; Mary, 171; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 167, 171.
- Bateman, Elizabeth, 105, 126, 127, 173, 268, 287; Frances, 127, 173; Sir Hugh, 287; Robert, 105, 126, 127, 173, 268, 275, 277, 282, 287.
- Batt, Agnes, 14; Christopher, 7, 14; Coste, 141; Emblin, 141; Henry, 188; John, 6, 7; Richard, 6; Stephen, 18.
- Batten, Anthony, 13, 141; Clary, 141; Jane, 272; Joane, 13; Lydia, 161; Mary, 79; Samuel, 79, 240, 249, 261, 268, 272; William, 253.
- Battrell, Elizabeth, 82; Jennifer, 81; Mary, 83, 248, 249; Matthew, 81-83, 248, 249, 266.
- Batty, Joane, 193.
- Bawden, Bowden, Agnes, 137, 195; Alice, 6, 140, 147, 267; Anne, 185; Christopher, 139; Ellen, 183; Frances, 41, 198; Francis, 19; Grace, 161; Jane, 41, 183; Joane, 139, 193; John, 5, 195; Katherine, 138, 150; Ma-rest, 198; Margaret, 19, 140, 219; Pascoe, 147, 207; Patience, 44, 151; Reynold, 179; Richard, 41, 139, 183; Thomas, 44, 151; Udie, 185; William, 5, 6, 137, 183; Winifred, 44.
- Bawdie, Joane, 138; John, 138.
- Bayley, Bayliffe, Agnes, 143, 205; Alice, 14, 141, 192; Anne, 27, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 151, 158, 223, 232, 253; Beaton, 34, 36, 157, 212; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 158; Ellen, 150; Emlyn, 43, 217; Frances, 159; George, 38, 158, 226; Grace, 30; Henry, 201; Hobson, 150; Honor, 32, 153; Jacob, 41, 227; Jane, 13, 144, 293; Joane, 39, 156, 192; John, 8, 13, 14, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30-33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 141, 143, 149, 158, 193, 205, 210, 213, 216, 221, 253; Joyce, 29, 153; Julian, 145, 228; Margery, 43, 216; Mary, 45; Mellior, 8; Philippa, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 149, 216; Rebecca, 34, 36-38, 148, 228, 231; Richard, 206; Thomas, 14, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 34-38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 148, 192, 195, 206, 212, 213, 216, 218, 219, 227; Thomasine, 32; William, 40, 244; —, 47.
- Beabre, Elizabeth, 206.
- Beacose, Henry, 30; William, 30.
- Beale, Anne, 292; Arthur, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Joseph, 292; Mary, 175, 295.
- Beard, Elizabeth, 29; Humphrey, 43; Joane, 43; John, 27, 29, 206; Julian, 43; Katherine, 195; Lewis, 215; Richard, 207; Thomas, 3, 27, 182; William, 215.
- Beare, Alexander, 297; Anne, 101, 265; Catherine, 297; Dorothy, 297, 298; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 147, 149, 295; George, 161, 206, 295, 297, 298; Grace, 297; Humphrey, 3; Jane, 297; Joane, 296; John, 147, 148, 297; Judith, 147; Margaret, 96, 147, 148, 161, 297; Mary, 2, 96, 97, 99, 101, 166, 264, 269, 297; Peter, 206; Philippa, 147; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 3; Robert, 296; Sampson, 147; Sephronia, 206; Sibbell, 147; Susan, 297; Thomas, 2, 147, 149, 295, 297; William, 96, 97, 99, 101, 161, 166, 264, 265, 269, 280, 283.
- Bearsley, Richard, 124, 281; Sarah, 124, 281.
- Beauch, Wilmot, 146.
- Beauchamp, Ellen, 161; Em-blyn, 161, 238, 259; Francis, 161; John, 161, 238, 259.
- Beauford, Alice, 55, 58, 155, 227, 234; Andrew, 226; Anne, 47, 48, 52, 53, 56, 60, 165, 222, 223, 225, 234, 258; Anthony, 33; Avis, 52, 224; Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 298, 299; Frances, 56, 225; Francis, 48, 53, 221; Grace, 33; Henry, 35, 216; Honor, 29, 220, 221; James, 52, 58, 72, 165, 227, 235, 244, 258, 274, 297; Jane, 40, 52, 54, 72, 223, 228, 244, 258; Jennifer, 235; Joane, 35, 36, 38, 40, 53, 147, 223, 229, 297; John, 28, 47, 48, 52-56, 60, 217, 221-225, 234, 235, 299; Jonah or Josnah, 38, 213; Mary, 54, 166, 265, 274, 297; Thomas, 36; William, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 40, 53, 55, 58, 147, 155, 213, 215, 227, 231, 234, —, 33.
- Beckett, Anne, 228; Sarah, 222.
- Bedella, Elizabeth, 161; Francis, 161.
- Bedingsfield, Elizabeth, 247; Sir Henry, 247.
- Behednoe, Edward, 28, 208; Elizabeth, 28, 217; Francis, 193; Humphrey, 30; Jane, 193; John, 28; Margery, 148, 210; Martin, 11, 13, 196; Richard, 11, 28, 30, 148, 196, 208; Thomas, 13.
- Belfour, Jane, 126; Robert, 126; Susanna, 126.
- Bellerby, John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Bellings, Charles, 256; Lady Frances, 247, 254, 256, 261; John, 256; Mary, 256; Sir Richard, 247, 256, 261; Richard, 256.
- Benallack, Alice, 67-70, 72-74, 160, 234, 235, 262; Elizabeth, 73, 248; Joane, 70, 164; John, 67-70, 72-74, 77, 160, 221, 234, 235, 243, 248, 262;

- Mary, 67, 69, 234; Samuel, 77; Susanna, 72, 165.
- Bendy, Alson, 179; Mark, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Beneto, Richard, 197; Thomas, 197.
- Bennett, Agnes, 4, 141; Alice, 141, 207; Anne, 105, 177, 208; Avis, 19, 32, 33; Charles, 177; Christian, 211; Constance, 149; Cordelia, 243; Ebbott, 182; Edward, 8, 21, 22, 24, 25, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 25, 33, 37, 144, 175, 196, 205; Emblin, 203; Honor, 33; Jane, 3, 7, 12, 14, 52, 143, 145, 149, 188, 248; Joane, 25, 38; John, 2, 4, 5, 8, 12-14, 16, 17, 24, 31, 38, 141, 180, 182, 187, 192, 196, 199, 203, 204; Katherine, 2, 18; Luke, 22; Margaret, 138, 142, 159, 214; Mark, 5, 24; Mary, 23, 37, 199; Nicholas, 16, 196; Otes, 3, 7; Pascoe, 4; Rawling, 179; Richard, 17, 20, 24, 25, 105, 141, 198; Robert, 2, 13, 21, 30, 209; Tamson, 3, 14; Susan, 52, 148; Thomas, 2, 14, 17, 18-21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 37, 142, 143, 145, 159, 184, 198, 205, 209, 211; William, 2-6, 32, 33, 52, 54, 144, 175, 184, 205, 243.
- Bennett *alias* Danis, Constance, 22; John, 27; Thomas, 22, 27.
- Bennett *alias* Davy, Christian, 28; John, 202-205, 207; Katherine, 26; Mary, 26; Thomas, 26, 28, 203, 207.
- Bennett *alias* James, Susanna, 251.
- Bennett *alias* Reskeyn, Joane, 145; Michael, 192; Richard, 192; Stephen, 192.
- Bennett *alias* Tubby, Jane, 28, 208; Stephen, 28, 208.
- Benny, Anne, 58, 80, 90-93, 95, 99, 101, 129, 256, 257, 263, 264, 283, 284; Avis, 27; Barbara, 142; Bennett, 179; Dorothy, 56, 58, 72-74, 161, 242, 248; Elizabeth, 23, 75, 95, 209, 263; Frances, 73; Francis, 25, 27, 28, 198, 224; Grace, 99, 263; Henry, 111, 255; Honor, 74, 75, 254, 263; Humphrey, 72-74, 78, 161, 162, 242; James, 127, 136, 288; Jane, 4, 72, 142, 144, 223; Jenifer, 78, 148, 151; Joane, 28, 111, 141, 149, 162, 189, 275; John, 23, 21, 30, 139, 196; Margaret, 7, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 139, 175, 180, 184, 185, 284, 285, 288; Mark, 3, 144; Mary, 79, 155, 166, 171, 215; Matthie, 139; Milson, 196; Oliver, 24; Pascal, 201; Pascatte, 3; Petronell, 146; Philip, 81, 90, 91, 254, 256, 257; Richard, 9, 25, 188, 189; Robert, 30, 239; Sarah, 131; Stephen, 4, 6, 186; Tamson, 6; Thomas, 4, 6, 7, 56, 58, 74, 75, 77, 79-81, 93, 184, 185, 190, 195, 235, 254, 255, 263, 264, 275; William, 9, 74, 90-93, 95, 101, 127, 129-131, 134, 136, 175, 187, 215, 256, 257, 263, 264, 267, 284, 285, 288; —, 74.
- Benny *alias* George, Francis, 225.
- Berkeley, Dorothy, 230; Sir Henry, 230.
- Bernard, John, 182.
- Berry, Alice, 147; Anne, 295; Benjamin, 76; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 221; Hannah, 57, 226, 227; Hester, 296; Honor, 76; Joane, 27, 207; John, 31, 51-54, 56, 57, 153, 218, 221, 226, 227, 238; Mary, 54, 77, 79, 243; Olive, 26, 56; Robert, 26, 27, 29, 31, 51, 77-79, 218, 243, 248, 294; Thomasine, 51, 52, 56, 57, 153, 226, 240; Timothy, 291; William, 29; Wilmot, 151.
- Berryman, Margaret, 175.
- Berzey, Jane, 94; —, 94.
- Besonan, Hugh, 201.
- Besrenow, Richard, 209.
- Best, Abraham, 102, 103; Anne, 98, 107, 111, 113, 168, 270, 286, 293; Arthur, 103; Christopher, 236; Dinah, 164; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 55, 60, 82, 98, 111, 113, 126, 128, 174, 224, 227, 286; Frances, 81, 168, 257; Grace, 93, 95, 113, 259, 260, 266, 278; James, 270; Jane, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 82, 85, 156, 169, 176, 226, 227, 230, 246, 268; Joane, 50; John, 54-56, 59, 60, 62, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 111, 113, 128, 156, 168, 242, 226, 227, 230, 231, 245, 250, 251, 264, 270, 286, 289; Joseph, 81, 265; Margery, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109; Mary, 85, 99, 100, 102, 104, 113, 126, 161, 175, 264; Nehemiah, 54, 231; Oliver, 50; Penelope, 266; Peter, 62, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93, 95, 100, 163, 246, 250, 253, 259, 260, 266, 274; Philippa, 245, 264; Richard, 104, 109, 126, 128, 174; Robert, 85, 266; Samuel, 84, 250; Susanna, 82, 84, 85, 93, 163, 250, 253, 260; Thomas, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109; William, 107.
- Beswarick, Anne, 285; Frances, 285; Philip, 285.
- Bethick, Christopher, 160; Emblin, 160.
- Bettinson, Alice, 290; Colan, 290; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 123, 169, 282; Francis, 135; Jane, 173, 282; Jenifer, 130; Joane, 56; John, 56; Luke, 290; Mary, 123, 125, 130, 132, 135, 162, 173, 283; Richard, 123, 125, 130, 132, 135, 173, 283; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 125, 173, 282; William, 56, 136, 226.
- Betty, Barbara, 45; Barnabas, 28, 41, 43, 44, 48, 151, 152, 216, 225; Constance, 41, 43, 44, 151, 217; Dorothy, 168; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 55, 151; Emblen, 44, 48, 151; Florence, 141; George, 95; Grace, 41, 271; Henry, 93, 270; Hester, 159; Jenifer, 151, 152; Joane, 152, 213, 229; John, 5, 6, 44, 45, 137, 151; 191, 213, 217; Katherine, 151, 214; Margaret, 252; Marian, 214; Mary, 77, 93, 95; Peter, 28, 44, 46, 48, 151; Richard, 168; Susan, 18; Tamson, 5, 137, 192; Theophilus, 77, 159, 246; Thomas, 44; Tristram, 46; Walter, 43, 216; William, 55, 186.
- Bevill, John, 216; Mary, 216.
- Bewes, Anne, 28, 157; Elizabeth, 24, 146; Hannah, 284; Jane, 159; Johanna, 117, 285; John, 25; Martin, 27, 209; Mary, 117, 119, 125, 284; Ralph, 117, 119, 125, 284; Tamson, 195; Thomas, 119, 285; William, 24, 25, 27, 28, 146, 195, 209, 217.
- Bickford, Arcott, 299, 300; Bridget, 299; Damaris, 72, 238, 299, 300; Diana, 238; Edmond, 299, 300; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 229, 300; Frances, 299; George, 300; Grace, 299; Honor, 299; John, 300; Mary, 299, 300; Nicholas, 299; William, 72, 238, 299, 300.
- Biddulph, Charlotte Louisa, 295; Frances Phipps, 295; Margaret, 128, 284; Martha, 128, 173, 284, 297; Sarah, 295, 297; Thomas, 128, 173, 284, 295, 297.
- Bidgood, John, 268; Mary, 169; Richard, 169, 268.
- Bilkey, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 271, 273, 277; Hannah, 80, 167; James, 115, 277; Jane, 118, 287; John, 6, 107, 264; Julian, 161; Mary, 109, 113, 115, 118, 147, 268, 288, 290; Richard, 7, 101, 188; Robert, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111,

- 113, 115, 118, 271, 273, 277, 288; Tamson, 7; William, 290.
- Billett, Renatus, 28.
- Billing, Martha, 289; Mary, 289; Richard, 289.
- Bilson, Thomas, 223.
- Binnick, Barbara, 171; Jane, 169; William, 169.
- Bird, Honor, 256.
- Birkhead, John D., 269, 271.
- Bise, Anne, 292; Joane, 144.
- Bishop, Anne, 54, 70, 71, 73, 74, 100, 160, 170, 240, 244, 266; Benjamin, 43; Constance, 25, 151; Dorothy, 140; Edith, 283; Edward, 74, 102, 160, 244, 266, 276; Elizabeth, 98, 274; Faithful, 43; Grace, 79, 244, 246; Honor, 17; James, 76, 96, 97, 98, 100, 166, 244, 260, 265, 268, 270; Joane, 73, 96, 160, 175, 218, 244; John, 6, 16, 24, 54, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-79, 96, 97, 100, 102, 160, 166, 194, 204, 235, 236, 238-244, 246, 248, 258, 260, 266, 270, 274, 282, 297; Jonathan, 79, 244, 246; Joseph, 95-99, 261, 262, 276, 277; Loveday, 95-100, 102, 262, 276; Margaret, 43, 153; Mark, 28; Martin, 16, 17, 194; Mary, 76-79, 96, 160, 171, 244, 246, 258, 268, 270, 297; Nicholas, 100; Ralph, 6; Robert, 71, 160, 244; Samuel, 77, 95, 244, 248, 262; Sarah, 96-98, 100, 161, 166, 172, 260, 265, 268, 274, 277; Susanna, 30, 97, 152, 282; Thomas, 78, 244; Walter, 24, 25, 28, 30, 152, 204, 212.
- Blackaller, Elizabeth, 147; John, 148; Wilmot, 148.
- Blackdom, John, 183.
- Blake, Alice, 57, 61, 63, 66, 69, 72, 158, 246, 255; Anne, 62, 87, 153; Catherine, 7, 83, 86, 87, 92, 140, 256, 272; Christiana, 27, 210; Christopher, 62, 155; Constance, 162, 247; Edward, 36; Eleanor, 109, 273; Elizabeth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41-44, 52, 54, 57, 59, 74, 75, 88, 93, 103, 106, 108, 109, 115, 120, 154, 156, 163, 166, 230, 234, 237, 241, 259, 268-270, 273, 284; Francis, 43; Grace, 73, 74, 272, 292; Henry, 35, 36, 52-55, 57, 59, 73, 74, 77, 78, 98, 154, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 255, 258, 292; Honor, 16; Hugh, 20, 38, 42, 43, 163, 229; Isaac, 91, 106, 108, 109, 270, 273; Jacob, 242; James, 62, 162; Jane, 55, 159, 195; Jennifer, 239; Joane, 18, 23, 52, 78, 237, 243; Joel, 38, 66; John, 3, 16, 41, 42, 44, 61, 63, 66, 72, 83, 156, 158, 188, 246; Joyce, 215; Julian, 138, 203, 209; Margaret, 72, 77, 91, 92, 94, 98, 106, 156, 161, 165, 169, 258, 270, 279; Mark, 103, 269; Martin, 21, 201; Mary, 63, 153; Michael, 115; Milicent, 245; Nicholas, 30, 86; Phillis, 44; Richard, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 20, 22, 35, 36, 39, 41, 73, 95, 138, 150, 188, 192, 195, 230, 237, 239; Robert, 75, 259; Ruth, 261; Sarah, 108, 270; Susanna, 93, 95, 263, 291; Thomas, 10, 72, 188; Walter, 3; William, 8, 19, 21-23, 27, 30, 59, 69, 75, 83, 86-88, 91-95, 98, 165, 201, 209, 210, 256, 258, 263, 272, 279, 280, 291; Wilmot, 36.
- Blamey, Charles, 249; John, 249.
- Blewett, Agnes, 298; Anne, 297; Christian, 66, 292; Colan, 155; Edward, 66, 292; Elizabeth, 155, 291; Frances, 293; Francis, 298, 299; George, 298, 299; James, 293; John, 291, 293; Margery, 66; Martha, 156, 291; Mary, 293; Nicholas, 297; Richard, 291.
- Blight, Agnes, 139; Anne, 255; Cicely, 34; Constance, 102, 104-106, 108, 110, 112, 167, 271, 272, 278, 288; Digory, 224; Dorothy, 125, 282, 285; Elizabeth, 33, 106, 130, 153, 164, 224, 245, 264, 267; Gilbert, 39, 89, 224, 231, 255; Grace, 110, 272; Henry, 33-35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 80-83, 86, 89, 102, 104-106, 108, 110, 112, 149, 164, 167, 213, 215, 217, 219, 224, 225, 231, 255, 258, 259, 271, 272, 278, 282; Honor, 80, 125, 127, 130, 286; Humphrey, 105, 271; James, 231; Jane, 64, 82, 108, 125, 167, 178, 231, 249, 255; Jenifer, 37, 224; John, 35, 64, 104, 153, 224, 230, 231, 236, 245, 251, 278; Lewis, 125; Margaret, 33-35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 149, 219, 224, 231; Mary, 40, 44, 81, 83, 86, 89, 102, 162, 171, 215, 219, 255, 259, 268; Nancy, 125, 282; Obadiah, 297; Orho, 297; Peter, 42, 64, 86, 224, 231, 255; Priscilla, 213; Rebecca, 130, 286; Rose, 217; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 295; William, 125, 127, 130, 282, 285, 286.
- Bodella, Nicholas, 245.
- Bodrogoe, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
- Body, Agnes, 22; Alice, 137; Arthur, 227; Beatrice, 179; Constance, 162; Edward, 183; Ellen, 179; Grace, 32; Jenkin, 180; Joane, 21, 189, 195, 201; John, 21-24, 29, 37, 145, 195, 197, 198, 201, 202, 208; Mary, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 145, 208; Melliari, 42; Nicholl, 194; Pearse, 183; Peter, 41; Reynold, 179; Richard, 18; Susanna, 30, 147; Thomas, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42; William, 18, 194, 205.
- Body *alias* Richards, John, 234; Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Bogan, Loveday, 113, 277, 284; Nicholas, 113, 277, 284.
- Bolitho, Anne, 161, 165; Elizabeth, 296; John, 77, 166; Margaret, 77, 166; Richard, 296; Thomas, 161.
- Bond, Anne, 101, 123; Blanch, 146; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 32; George, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 166, 267, 269, 275, 277, 287; Gertrude, 28, 31, 209, 270; Grace, 28, 173, 209; Henry, 270; Honor, 24, 29, 146, 208, 209; James, 25, 30, 76, 146; Jane, 30, 32, 129, 149; Joane, 32, 35, 38, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 126, 166, 209, 267, 269; John, 6, 24, 26-30, 35, 99, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 146, 173, 208, 209, 280, 284; Julian, 228; Lucy, 270; Margaret, 146, 209; Mary, 76, 106, 108, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 173, 269, 280; Peter, 149; Philippa, 31, 38, 214; Richard, 28, 146, 208, 228; Thomas, 6, 102; William, 24, 25, 27-30, 32, 35, 38, 98, 146, 173, 209, 214, 270.
- Bone, Alice, 137; Anne, 85, 254, 258; Bennett, 2, 183; Dorothy, 78, 251; Elizabeth, 58, 71, 79, 90, 91, 126, 161, 162, 254; Gertrude, 56, 161, James, 49, 53, 75, 78-80, 91, 161, 222, 242, 251-254, 260; Jane, 61, 91, 93-95, 154, 165, 258, 261; Joane, 52, 145; John, 2, 57, 75, 90, 91, 93-95, 165, 183, 253, 257, 258, 261; Katherine, 75, 161, 166, 251, 253; Mary, 49, 51, 52, 56-58, 61, 80, 126, 153, 166, 174, 225, 233, 241, 242; Petermell, 54, 161; Temperance, 83, 85, 163, 251; William, 49, 51-54, 56-58, 61, 71, 83, 85, 90, 95, 126, 145, 153, 163, 174, 217, 222, 225, 233, 238, 241, 251, 252, 254, 260, 265, 272, 273, 279.
- Boner, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147.
- Bonfield, Alice, 139; Andrew, 139.

- Bonithon, Eleanor, 10, 144, 188; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 191; John, 10, 144, 188, 191; Margery, 163; Richard, 10, 191; —, 193.
- Bonville and Harrington, William, Lord, 181.
- Borlase, Burlace, Alice, 149, 227; Anthony, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 142, 146, 199, 207, 210, 216; Avis, 54, 55, 225; Cicely, 54; Dorothy, 39, 57, 253; Elinor, 146; Elizabeth, 27, 207; James, 149; Joane, 23, 142, 199, 210; John, 16, 24, 57, 210; Katherine, 147; Luke, 23; Margaret, 160; Mary, 24, 39, 151; Matthew, 55, 225; Tamson, 186; Thomas, 20.
- Borthy, Catherine, 144; Nicholas, 144.
- Boscastle, Joane, 186.
- Boscawen, Hugh, 141, 198, 201, 297; Joane, 193; Margaret, 141; Mary, 201, 205, 297; Peter, 196; Philippa, 141; William, 193; —, 196.
- Bosello, William, 187.
- Boswarne, Charity, 160; Jennifer, 7; Robert, 7.
- Bosparva, Elizabeth, 35; Robert, 35, 212; Thomasine, 35, 212.
- Bossawsack, Richard, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Bosse, John, 3; Margery, 3.
- Bostarnan, 191.
- Bostrong, Thomas, 180.
- Boswalloe *alias* Williams. *See* Williams.
- Boswalloe *alias* Wise, Molliar, 142.
- Bosweage, Elizabeth, 149.
- Bottresse, Elizabeth, 139.
- Bounden, Bridget, 161.
- Boundy, Elizabeth, 171.
- Bounsell, Agnes, 22, 201; Andrew, 33; Anne, 22, 26, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 58, 67, 70, 150, 151, 159, 225, 237, 238, 250; Charles, 46, 65, 67, 70, 159, 237, 258, 259; Elizabeth, 18, 45, 67, 73, 77, 89, 144, 149, 164, 202, 228, 237, 257; Frances, 31, 210; Grace, 161, 261; Honor, 51, 68, 155, 160, 242; Humphrey, 68; James, 53, 70, 222, 236; Jane, 65, 71, 83, 89, 159, 233, 236, 246, 249, 257, 269; Joane, 33, 83, 258; John, 32, 68, 81, 211; Margaret, 32, 33, 55, 69, 147, 164, 223, 225; Mary, 46, 71, 160, 168, 239, 240; Nicholas, 18-20, 22, 27, 29-33, 44-46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 65, 71, 73, 144, 147, 151, 159, 200, 201, 210, 225, 228, 229, 233, 236, 239; Peter, 27, 44, 53, 67, 76, 77, 81, 83, 160, 233, 240, 246, 249, 263; Richard, 29, 46, 58, 202; Thomas, 33, 50, 53, 70, 155, 161, 222, 225, 238, 256; Thomasine, 20, 149; William, 19, 33, 200.
- Bourne, John, 157; Margery, 157.
- Bovyll, James, 180; Jane, 180.
- Bowarcke, Alice, 139.
- Bowden. *See* Bawden.
- Bowell, Henry, 17; Mary, 212; Richard, 17.
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 26, 145, 224; Jerman, 29; Joyce, 27, 207; Renfrey, 24; Richard, 24, 26, 29, 145, 207, 217; Robert, 27; William, 27.
- Bowerman, William, 211.
- Bowyer, John, 22; Richard, 22.
- Box, Catherine, 247.
- Brabyn, Alice, 60, 61, 63, 138, 158; Anne, 14, 32, 111, 118, 120, 141, 148, 156, 167, 214; Catherine, 31, 60, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 120, 141, 150, 151, 178, 209, 210, 212, 220, 225, 259; Elizabeth, 27, 61, 82, 86, 87, 110, 208, 227, 254, 258, 259, 275; Frances, 210, 229; Francis, 32; Grace, 30, 33, 51, 54, 74, 222, 223; Henry, 32; Jane, 51, 57-59, 76, 116, 159, 226, 227, 229, 258, 275; Joane, 57, 157, 190, 224; John, 11, 13, 14, 27, 29, 30, 33, 60, 61, 63, 72, 74, 75, 77, 113, 141, 148, 150, 158, 190, 195, 206, 209, 210, 212, 220, 225, 229, 230, 234, 263; Marriott, 59, 227; Mary, 31, 72, 82, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 176, 198, 210, 273, 275; Olive, 219; Pascoe, 51, 53-55, 57-59, 79, 222-224, 226, 227, 258; Redigon, 147, 217, 220; Richard, 58, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87, 111, 254, 258, 259, 265, 268, 273; Tamazen, 148; Thomas, 14, 16, 27, 31, 33, 87, 141, 148, 197, 208, 210, 212, 214, 260; William, 13, 29-31, 55, 81, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 141, 147, 210, 220, 226, 273, 275, 286.
- Braddon, Henry, 121, 172; John, 121; John Clode, 121, 173; Mary, 121, 172, 173.
- Bragg, James, 247.
- Braithwaite, Frances, 164, 250, 256; William, 164, 250, 256.
- Bramuar, Catherine, 127; John, 127; Timothy, 127.
- Bray, Agnes, 15, 194; Alice, 143, 214; Alson, 196; Benjamin, 113; Ebbott, 161, 162; Edmond, 1; Edward, 20, 144; Elinor, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 7, 49, 113, 143, 154, 191; Grace, 141; Henry, 23, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 151, 215, 217, 221, 224, 236; Honor, 16; Hugh, 20; Jane, 205; Joane, 12, 42, 144, 158; John, 6, 7, 16, 17, 45, 143, 144, 217; Joyce, 41, 215; Margaret, 144, Marian, 141; Mariett, 6; Mary, 44, 183; Olive, 7; Richard, 1, 161; Sampson, 15, 17, 23, 143, 205; Susan, 44, 224; Thomas, 11, 15, 183; Thomasine, 41, 42, 49, 151, 217, 221; Typhenie, 17, 205; William, 11, 12, 15, 191.
- Brear, Honor, 162; James, 162.
- Bree, Nicholas, 287; Thomas, 287.
- Brenfield, Catherine, 107, 278; John, 91; Margaret, 91; Mary, 91, 107, 278.
- Brent, Jane, 42, 158; John, 42, 151; Margaret, 42, 151.
- Brenton, Elizabeth, 108; Grace, 108, 110, 111, 272; Henry, 177; Jane, 169, 272, 285; John, 110; Nicholas, 169, 282; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 108, 110, 111, 272; Rose, 177; William, 53.
- Brewer, Agnes, 57, 225; Alice, 245; Amy, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102-104, 107, 108, 131, 166, 170, 263, 264, 269, 275, 286; Anne, 107, 108, 114, 136, 163, 165, 169, 172, 178, 275; Barbara, 57, 58, 60, 156, 228; Catherine, 46, 48, 132, 134, 136, 152, 176, 219, 241; Elizabeth, 86-88, 90, 91, 93, 95-97, 116, 131, 132, 136, 164, 176, 223, 253, 259, 269, 276, 286; Grace, 46, 168, 223, 268; Henry, 54, 55, 57, 60, 77, 78, 80, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 134, 136, 156, 177, 225, 228, 250, 253, 257, 261, 263, 265, 266, 274, 278, 280; James, 60, 77, 80, 103, 285; Jane, 68, 70, 86, 91, 98, 171, 219, 253, 254, 259, 273; Joane, 173; John, 46, 48, 80, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102-104, 107, 108, 120, 132, 134, 152, 166, 219, 223, 227, 228, 235, 262, 264, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275; Leonard, 68, 70, 254, 268; Margaret, 95, 102, 264, 269; Mary, 85, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 134, 136, 164, 168, 170, 173, 177, 227, 251, 261, 265, 266, 277, 282, 290; Patience, 54, 162; Petronell, 77, 93, 165; Philip, 68, 87, 93, 164, 233, 259; Philippa, 227; Richard, 58, 80, 167, 268; Robert, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 164, 253, 259, 261;

- Ruth, 55, 161; Sampson, 106, 287; Sarah, 87, 97, 164, 167; Solomon, 269; Stephen, 104, 108, 132, 134, 136, 169, 176, 178, 275; Susanna, 87, 116, 119, 120, 122, 125, 276; Thomas, 116, 119, 120, 122, 125, 244, 250, 276; Thomasine, 139, 167, 170, 268; William, 77, 85, 87, 88, 108, 114, 125, 131, 132, 164, 170, 176, 251, 273, 275, 276, 286.
- Briming, Elizabeth, 283.
- Briner, Bennett, 139; Joane, 139.
- Britton, Antony, 2; Jane, 180; Joane, 3, 180; John, 2, 4, 180; Marren, 181; Richard, 4; Rowland, or Rawling, 2, 180; Thomas, 2, 180; Udy, 3, 181.
- Broad, Anne, 54, 58, 161, 239; Arthur, 53-55, 58, 72, 73, 76, 156, 160, 161, 237, 241, 244, 247, 249, 253; Elizabeth, 53; Joane, 88, 91; John, 72, 172, 237; Margery, 72, 156, 161, 247; Martha, 91, 172; Mary, 72, 73, 88, 160, 172, 241; Nicholas, 88, 91; Patience, 147; Richard, 73; Thomas, 172.
- Brock, Elizabeth, 217, 221, 247; William, 217, 221, 247.
- Brokenshire, Edward, 109, 169, 294; Frances, 294; Jane, 109, 169, 170; Jennifer, 109, 174.
- Broke, Robert, 3; Tamson, 3.
- Brome, Catherine, 164; Elizabeth, 146.
- Brommey, Anne, 270.
- Browne, Alice, 145, 189; Anne, 130, 134, 136, 164, 177, 280; Bartholomew, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 275, 276, 285; Benjamin, 115, 275, 276; Blanche, 150; Cecilia, 32, 153; Elizabeth, 17, 23, 32, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 59, 67, 75, 119, 125, 129, 138, 164, 170, 183, 194, 196, 197, 203, 225, 228, 245, 246, 251; Emy, 116; Frances, 66-68, 71, 159; George, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 142, 193; Grace, 7, 26, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 206, 212; Gregory, 48; Henry, 9, 51, 54, 71, 202, 211, 222; Honor, 7, 150, 188, 221; Hugh, 21; James, 25, 205; Jane, 45, 122, 138, 168, 194, 202; Joane, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 186, 197, 210, 275, 276; John, 3, 7, 17, 19-21, 25, 26, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51-55, 59, 66-68, 71, 77, 126, 138, 144, 150, 159, 184, 188, 191, 194, 196, 198, 202, 205, 206, 212, 222, 225, 227, 228, 238, 242; Joseph, 113, 276; Katherine, 49, 169; Lawrence, 188; Margaret, 142, 143, 151, 194, 226; Mary, 53, 73, 75, 111, 129, 136, 242; Pascoe, 20, 49, 59, 77, 151, 222, 242, 243; Peter, 77; Philip, 49, 73, 134, 136, 177, 186; Philippa, 45, 144; Ralph, 134; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 7, 21, 23, 24, 145, 202, 203; Richow, 188; Roger, 150; Sampson, 168, 212; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 157; Stephen, 183, 186; Susanna, 24, 145, 149, 203; Tamson, 189; Vivian, 3, 184; Walter, 19, 198, 202; William, 9, 52, 68, 73, 75, 77, 121, 164, 188, 189, 191, 194, 202, 207, 238, 242, 245, 272, 274, 278, 283; Wilmot, 238.
- Browne *alias* Roe, John, 20, 144, 201; Sisse, 144; William, 20.
- Brumpfield, John, 279.
- Brus, Henry, 209; William, 209.
- Brush, Anne, 62, 63, 228; Henry, 62, 63, 65, 228; Honor, 62, 63, 65; John, 65.
- Bryant, Alice, 137; Anne, 288; Jane, 5; Joane, 177, 288; John, 5, 6, 137, 157, 177, 288; Priscilla, 215; Richard, 186, 191; Thomas, 6; Udy, 157.
- Brym, Joane, 221; Mary, 221; William, 221.
- Buckingham, Abraham, 135; Anne, 36, 37, 39, 105, 120, 150, 153, 174, 278; Anthony, 134; Cordelia, 128, 135, 289; Delia, 288; Elizabeth, 135; Emlin, 105, 106, 268, 287; Francis, 108; Grace, 81, 87, 93, 97, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 135, 168, 171, 254, 260, 271, 273, 280; Henry, 37; Jane, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 171, 174, 258, 275; Joane, 268, 292; John, 79, 87, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 135, 166, 168, 171, 174, 258, 260, 271, 273, 275, 280, 287-289; Margaret, 91, 124, 128, 130, 132, 174, 271, 288, 289; Mary, 93, 103, 126, 134, 135, 166, 173, 177, 258; Nicholas, 36, 37, 39, 150; Reginald, 82, 248; Richard, 95, 258; Robert, 39; Stephen, 79-82, 91, 248, 254, 261, 262; Thomas, 120, 170, 278; Thomasine, 36, 120, 170, 278; William, 91, 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 134, 135, 177, 268, 271, 273, 287; William Godolphin, 132; Winifred, 126.
- Buckthought, Abraham, 246; Agnes, 63; Christian, 61; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 78; Faithful, 71; Frances, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 158, 163, 241; Joane, 69; John, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 74, 78, 80, 158, 241, 245, 246, 248; Mary, 80, 245; Philip, 175; Richard, 74.
- Budle, Jane, 128; Mary, 128.
- Bullen, Anne, 119, 151; Bridget, 127; Jane, 112, 114, 115, 119, 170, 177; Joane, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 167, 176, 269, 273, 285; John, 82, 84, 101, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 129, 163, 170, 172, 256, 278; Margaret, 104, 172; Martha, 82, 84, 134, 163, 273; Mary, 112, 127, 129, 130, 132, 154, 175, 178, 273; Richard, 108, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 175; Susanna, 120, 172; William, 84, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 115, 130, 167, 269, 273, 285.
- Buller, Francis, 206; Jenifer, 174; Thomas, 174; Thomasine, 206.
- Bullock, Anne, 98, 119, 132, 133, 135, 171, 176; Edmund, 121, 123, 135, 292; Elizabeth, 235; Grace, 120, 121, 123, 176; Honor, 170, 177; Hugh, 98, 100, 102, 166, 263, 269, 273, 279, 281, 285; James, 121; Jane, 119, 120, 169, 178; John, 123, 178; Mary, 98, 100, 102, 166, 168, 269, 279, 281, 292; Richard, 119, 120, 169; Thomas, 132, 133, 135, 176.
- Bulo, Joane, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Bunt, Anne, 132; Catherine, 130; Charles, 124; Hezekiah, 121, 124-126, 128-130, 132, 172; Jane, 121, 124-126, 128-130, 132, 172; John, 125; Mary, 129; Richard, 124; Thomas, 128; William, 121.
- Burgess, Anne, 46-48, 152; Edward, 152; Eleanor, 96; Florence, 190; Francis, 46-48, 152, 249, 257; Grace, 47, 94, 96, 109, 152, 166, 259, 266; Humphrey, 152; James, 94, 259; John, 94, 96, 108, 109, 166, 259, 263, 266, 267, 286; Judith, 46, 152, 249; Mary, 108, 109, 152; Thomas, 108, 152, 190; —, 54.
- Burke, Christian, 44; Richard, 44.
- Burlace. *See* Borlase.
- Burley, Jane, 173.
- Burnard, Anne, 59, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 59, 227; John, 59, 61, 227.

Burne, Anastasius, 220, 221; Daniel Copley, 169; Edward, 84-87; Elizabeth, 61, 220; George, 85; Jacket, 236; Jane, 84-87; Joane, 57, 237, 248; John, 57, 61, 62, 84, 233, 248; Margery, 57, 61, 62, 233; Mary, 154, 169; Milicent, 240; Thomas, 236.
 Burrough, Henry, 159; Honor, 159; Mary, 145.
 Burt, Christian, 234; Grace, 78; Martha, 79; Ralph, 234; Sampson, 78, 79, 234.
 Burton, Jaquett, 246.
 Bush, John, 181.
 Bussow, Elizabeth, 95, 268, 272; Honor, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 121, 123, 165, 263, 264, 272, 279, 280; Jane, 264; Jennifer, 99, 114; Joane, 89; Mary, 111, 115, 121, 123, 170, 280; Ralph, 91, 114, 115, 121, 123, 170, 280; Samuel, 89-91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 115, 165, 263, 264, 272, 275; Thomas, 90; William, 93.
 Butler, Henry, 137; Joane, 137.
 Butson, Honor, 165; Nicholas, 165.

C

Calf, Christopher, 165, 271, 275; Jane, 165, 271.
 Calway, Agnes, 9; Alice, 6, 11, 12, 25, 37, 141, 146, 152, 194, 213; Alson, 197; Anne, 24, 151, 188; Anthony, 22, 43, 63, 66-70, 72, 78, 81, 162, 223, 232, 234, 235, 237, 243, 244; Arthur, 80, 97, 98, 166; Bennett, 11, 190, 194, 209, 213; Christian, 26, 28, 32, 50, 144, 160, 187, 225; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 9, 32, 63-66, 68, 84, 152, 156, 159, 168, 188, 231, 232, 234, 245, 249; Emblen, 12, 13, 191; Florence, 12, 141, 190, 191; Frances, 50, 51, 53, 57, 72, 74, 75, 78, 82, 92, 98, 161, 174, 226, 239, 256, 259; Francis, 11-13, 141, 191; Gilbert, 29, 50, 218, 222, 225; Grace, 88, 90, 165, 253-255, 284; Henry, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 145, 202, 203, 206, 209; Honor, 15, 28, 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 152, 164, 165, 194, 254-256, 258; James, 12, 53, 88, 90, 97, 116, 117, 161, 165, 171, 252-256, 277, 286; Jane, 7, 9, 34, 36, 37, 39-41, 43, 55, 67, 76, 143, 164, 211, 252; Jennifer, 163, 250; Joane, 39, 41, 60, 63, 74, 75, 84, 149, 156, 159, 161, 164, 191, 215, 225, 239, 244, 253; John, 4,

8, 10-12, 26, 30, 34, 40, 50, 63, 70, 80, 82, 192, 195, 197, 199, 204, 206, 211, 215, 231, 246; Josias, 90; Judith, 50, 218, 225; Julian, 252; J., 196; Katherine, 51, 209, 227; Kennell, 12; Lowdy, 191; Margaret, 15, 16, 139, 141, 149, 182, 194, 209; Mary, 9, 11, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 78, 88, 97, 98, 116, 117, 142, 145, 162, 166, 171, 187, 194, 223, 232, 234, 235, 243, 244, 252, 253, 274, 277; Maude, 10, 145; Michael, 182; Peter, 25, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 66, 81, 88, 221, 226, 227, 237, 246, 285; Philip, 72, 85, 161, 223, 254, 255; Philippa, 145, 254; Priscilla, 57, 226; Rawling, 138; Rebecca, 161; Redigan, 162, 243; Richard, 4, 7, 10, 22, 53, 72, 74-76, 78-80, 82, 88, 93, 161, 185, 192, 193, 202, 239, 246, 255, 258, 259, 263, 284; Robert, 5, 8, 9-13, 15, 139, 185, 194, 196, 209, 225; Susan, 9, 12, 36, 145, 147, 154; Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 22, 24-26, 28-30, 32, 43, 53, 60, 63-66, 77-81, 90, 92, 93, 141, 144, 152, 156, 159, 162, 163, 165, 185, 186, 194, 196, 209, 218, 219, 231, 237, 241-243, 246, 250, 252, 253, 256, 258; Thomasine, 88, 254; Valetyne, 15; William, 13, 21, 34, 36, 37, 39-41, 43, 65, 81, 84, 141, 149, 186, 191, 196, 211, 213, 215, 225, 252, 253, 258, 266, 275.
 Campie, Henry, 6; John, 5, 6; Thomas, 5; Udie, 4.
 Cann, Elizabeth, 147.
 Cannidge, John, 227.
 Caparen, Amy, 151.
 Capell, Anne, 106, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 174, 287; Arthur, 105, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 174, 287; Avis, 50; Charity, 64, 78, 112, 163, 176; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 79, 80, 83, 85, 106, 110, 162, 164, 235, 245, 265, 271, 283; Honour, 247; James, 50, 55, 133, 136, 235, 287; Jane, 105, 108, 110-113, 131, 168, 271, 277; Jennifer, 111; Joane, 60, 162; Joel, 61, 77-81, 83, 85, 162, 168, 242, 247, 254, 265, 270, 272; Mary, 113, 127, 277; Richard, 50, 242; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 125; Stephen, 55-57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 225, 235, 254; Thomas, 63; Trephene, 168, 270; William, 77, 85, 105, 106, 108, 110-113, 129, 168, 242, 271, 277, 279.
 Carbiss, John, 234.

Cardell, Catherine, 276; Jane, 292; Thomas, 292.
 Cardew, Carthew, Alice, 23, 146; Anne, 24, 27, 143, 151, 194, 292; Anstice, 199; Bennett, 47; Constance, 191; Cost, 6; Edward, 142, 144, 191, 196, 204; Elizabeth, 14, 144, 188, 199, 292; George, 188, 191; Grace, 89, 150; Honor, 146; James, 47; Jane, 5, 12, 29, 142, 165, 217; Jennifer, 10, 144; Joane, 8, 9, 11, 47, 142, 144, 189, 195, 196, 204, 206; John, 5, 8-10, 12, 14, 27-29, 89, 137, 141, 147, 165, 186, 189, 191, 207, 217, 220; Margaret, 9, 137, 141, 144, 188; Mary, 10, 18, 28, 206; Nicholas, 8-10, 206; Philippa, 147, 221; Richard, 5, 11, 15, 141, 142, 193; Robert, 89; Thomas, 18, 23, 24, 28, 143, 146, 150, 194, 199; William, 6.
 Carew, Alice, 243; Anne, 158; Bridget, 157; Elizabeth, 140; George, 140; Grace, 50, 160, 162, 220, 222, 223, 229, 230, 237, 238, 241, 243, 249, 254; John, 50, 157, 158, 160, 220, 222, 229, 230, 237, 241, 243, 249, 254; Julian, 243; Richard, 50, 243; Sarah, 294.
 Carhart, Frances, 105, 107, 109, 135, 168, 287, 288; Hannabell, 290; Jane, 170; John, 107, 135, 136, 177, 288, 289; Mary, 109, 173; Prudence, 167, 264; Robert, 105; Rosamond, 135, 136, 177, 288, 289; Stephen, 105, 107, 109, 167, 168, 264, 287.
 Carkeet, Elizabeth, 167.
 Carlyon, Barbara, 145; Lowdy, 150, 218.
 Carminow, Margaret, 142; Mary, 297; Nicholas, 211; Oliver, 212; Philippa, 141.
 Carnaunell, Honor, 222; Joane, 147; Katherine, 188; Thomas, 188; Ursula, 201.
 Carne, Ann, 270; Catherine, 112, 170, 281, 282; Henry, 106, 281; Jane, 108, 167, 267, 270; Joane, 160; Mary, 104, 106, 108, 168, 270, 271; Richard, 104, 106, 108, 112, 168, 170, 270, 271, 281, 282, 285; Thomas, 167, 267, 270, 271.
 Carnier, Roger, 202.
 Carnsewe, Ann, 273; Edmond, 273; George, 273.
 Carpenter *alias* Williams, Alice, 18; Roger, 18, 19, 144, 204; Sampson, 19; Sedwell, 144.
 Carr, Mary, 132, 175; William, 132, 175.

- Carter, Alson, 184; Anne, 15, 194; Arthur, 12, 192; Charity, 222; Charles, 11, 190; Edward, 16, 214; Elinor, 14, 192; Elizabeth, 20, 138, 199, 212, 228, 298, 299; Henry, 184, 185; Honor, 13, 47, 49, 55, 141, 146, 152, 160, 187, 208, 209, 222, 230, 242; Hugh, 46; James, 11, 24, 37, 141, 187, 189, 209, 212, 225; Jane, 2, 7, 31, 55, 140, 146, 149, 152, 161, 179, 189, 190, 192, 194, 199, 212, 214; Joane, 20, 137, 196, 199, 212; John, 7, 9, 10-16, 18, 29-31, 33, 37, 39, 49, 53-55, 137, 138, 140, 146, 150, 152, 160-162, 182, 190, 192, 194-196, 199, 208, 209, 212, 214, 219, 220, 222, 228, 230, 242, 254, 297, 298; Katherine, 141, 150, 209, 212, 220, 225; Luke, 2; Margaret, 138, 220; Mary, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 46, 53, 55, 150, 152, 162, 219, 220, 228, 230, 254, 287, 297; Michael, 14, 219; Nicholas, 184; Patience, 238; Petronell, 22; Remfrey, 2, 184, 185; Richard, 1, 9, 17, 18-20, 22, 24, 29, 33, 39, 150, 154-156, 179, 183, 187, 189, 190, 194, 199, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 228; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 19, 181, 182, 184, 222, 237; William, 3, 138; Wilmot, 181.
- Carteret, Anne, 159; Sir George, 159.
- Carveth, Amy, 172; Ann, 176; Catherine, 174; Cicely, 29; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 177, 178; Esther, 296; Gawn, 207; Jane, 34; Joane, 31, 140, 210; John, 27; Michael, 172, 174; Oliver Adams, 178; Richard, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 147, 177, 207, 210, 211, 296; Susanna, 31, 33, 34, 147.
- Carway, Agnes, 138; John, 138.
- Carwethuff, James, 5; John, 5.
- Carwitham, Rebecca, 149.
- Carwithie, Margaret, 142.
- Cary, Elizabeth, 223; Sir George, 223; Michael, 17; Rawlyn, 17.
- Case, Joane, 150.
- Cavell, Avis, 243; Jane, 214; John, 229; Margaret, 296; Mary, 27, 51, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223, 245; Stephen, 229; William, 27, 51, 214, 215, 217, 220, 245.
- Cawdy, Joane, 159; John, 159.
- Cawley, Jane, 185; Margaret, 185; Richard, 185.
- Cayter, Ebbott, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Walter, 38.
- Cayzer, Eleanor, 175; Frances, 162; Gilbert, 285; John, 162; Margaret, 282. *See also* Keysa.
- Ceeby, Ann, 298.
- Ceely, Faith, 299.
- Cerra (?), Amy, 186.
- Challen, Elizabeth, 138; Pascoe, 138.
- Chalwell, Anne, 268, 270; Benjamin, 86-88, 165, 167, 254, 255, 259, 262, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276; Elizabeth, 86-88, 167, 254, 276; Frances, 165, 279; Henry, 86, 262, 276.
- Chammin, Anne, 159.
- Champion, Alice, 66, 168; Anne, 68, 69, 73, 94, 166, 259; Charity, 72; Dorothy, 84, 86, 88, 269; Edward, 52, 75, 78, 84, 86, 88, 245, 248, 261; Elizabeth, 67-71, 73-76, 78, 99, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 125, 135, 153, 166, 170, 233, 261, 265, 279, 285; Emblen, 45, 65, 158; Frances, 76, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 116, 165, 176, 245, 248, 260, 267, 270, 275; Francis, 73; George, 27, 45-47, 49-52, 54, 66, 68, 69, 72-76, 91, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 125, 159, 170, 207, 221, 229, 279, 285; Grace, 70, 86, 237; Henry, 73, 85, 87; Honor, 46, 47, 49-52, 64, 78, 163, 221, 240; James, 74, 76, 79, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 115, 134, 135, 165, 245, 260, 261, 267, 270, 275, 285; Jane, 66, 68, 69, 72-75, 94, 125, 159, 165, 261; Jane Chubb, 119, 279; Joane, 85, 87, 217, 292; John, 51, 72-79, 96, 239, 240, 260, 292; Joseph, 122; Katherine, 74, 76; Lydia, 72-76, 87, 161, 239, 240, 265, 282; Margaret, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70-72, 75, 94, 98, 233, 234, 238, 240, 259; Mary, 68, 76, 77; Nathaniel, 47, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70-72, 75, 79, 233, 234, 237, 238, 240, 243, 254, 258; Patience, 134, 135; Peter, 50, 68-71, 73-79, 93, 101, 240, 242, 245, 248, 250, 252, 260, 261, 270; Philippa, 74, 279, Richard, 77-79, 246; Samuel, 54, 73-76, 78, 79, 161, 240, 246, 265, 267; Sarah, 75, 240; Tamson, 148; William, 73, 78, 85, 239, 248; —, 78.
- Chapell, Andrew, 26, 216; Anne, 94, 177; Catherine, 216; Cicely, 49; Edward, 49, 51, 96, 177, 228, 245; Elizabeth, 64, 104, 232; Grace, 51, 135, 238; Humphrey, 233; Jane, 98, 167, 171, 241; Joane, 22; John,
- 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 104, 164, 229, 272; Margaret, 161; Martha, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 104, 164; Mary, 49, 87, 102, 253, 265; Nicholas, 222; Peter, 102, 265; Richard, 101, 135; Thomas, 22, 26, 64, 163, 229, 232; Ursula, 51, 85, 228.
- Chaplain, Christopher, 10; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 14; Emblen, 3, 182; Henry, 179; James, 10; Jane, 4, 5, 10; John, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 179, 182, 187, 188; Margery, 47; Marren, 193; Priscilla, 47; Richard, 14; Richow, 1, 8, 208; Thomas, 7; William, 10.
- Chaplain *alias* Jeukin, James, 198.
- Chapleman, Elizabeth, 199; Joane, 138; John, 180, 181; William, 180.
- Chapman, Anne, 118; Avis, 160; Elizabeth, 28, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 171; Henry, 160; James, 122; Jane, 191; John, 88, 116, 125, 142, 171, 191, 192, 283; Jonathan, 114, 116, 118, 122, 124, 170, 282; Joseph, 128; Martha, 124, 282; Mary, 88, 114, 116, 118, 122, 124, 126, 170, 171, 277, 282; Molliar, 142; Richard, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 171; William, 114.
- Charly, Mary, 212.
- Chenowith, Alice, 56, 58, 226, 227; Anastasia, 56, 58, 60-62, 66, 156, 226, 233; Anne, 69; Constance, 65; Elizabeth, 60; Honor, 53; Joane, 163, 269; John, 69; Mary, 61, 69, 228; Ralph, 53-56, 58, 60-62, 65, 66, 156, 163, 226-228, 230, 233, 265; Richard, 55; William, 62, 65, 230; Zacharias, 66.
- Chichester, Sir Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 155.
- Chubb, Elizabeth, 94, 170; Fishlake, 92; Jane, 92-94, 165; Joseph, 92-94, 165; Samuel Champion, 93.
- Chune *alias* Nicholas, Emblyn, 207; John, 207.
- Chute, Mary, 250; Timothy, 250.
- Clalyne, G., 7; Pascoe, 7.
- Clarke, Agnes, 140, 197; Anne, 200; Charles, 246; Cicely, 144, 145; Elizabeth, 11, 189; Jane, 3, 183; Jannett, 183; Joane, 8, 186; John, 1-4, 8, 183, 189, 200; Katherine, 2, 292; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10, 11, 13, 140, 144, 189, 191, 197, 201; William Jolly, 292.

- Clemow, Clemens, Alice, 5;
 Alson, 191; Ann, 178; Barbara, 164; Beaton, 232, 242;
 Bridget, 148; Catherine, 96, 162; Charles, 121; Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 96, 119, 162, 166, 167, 271; Francis, 120, 268, 275; Grace, 162; Jane, 177, 184; Jennett, 180; Joane, 67, 255; John, 1, 3-5, 80, 81, 83, 96, 127, 139, 180, 184, 192; Lancelot, 77-79, 162, 243, 255; Lydia, 81, 83; Margaret, 139, 202; Mary, 67, 274; Nicholas, 119-121, 124, 127, 148, 171; Paska, 121, 180; Philippa, 171; Remfrey, 3; Richard, 67, 83, 229, 232, 242, 248, 255, 256; Robert, 159; Samuel, 118, 171, 278; Sarah, 119-121, 124, 127, 159, 171; Susan, 148; Thomas, 77, 78, 243, 256; Thomasine, 1, 118, 121, 171; William, 79, 81, 118, 124, 162, 229.
- Clickett, Harvey, 2; Jane, 2.
 Cliffe, Susan, 147.
 Clift, Jane, 177.
 Clobert, Robert, 7.
 Cluton *alias* Karke, Edward, 17; Mary, 17.
 Clyston, Alice, 137; James, 5; Martin, 5, 6, 137; Richard, 6.
 Coade, Alice, 170; Anne, 113; Anthony, 91-93, 97, 258, 259, 261, 274, 293; Catherine, 169; Dinah, 91-93, 97, 258, 259, 261, 277, 293; Elizabeth, 96, 155, 157, 169, 186; Frances, 119, 267, 285; Gilbert, 56, 228, 236; James, 91, 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 169, 273, 276, 279, 282, 285, 286; Jane, 56, 96, 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 155, 169, 228, 273, 279; Joane, 56, 112, 177, 228, 292; John, 228, 230; Martha, 120, 279; Mary, 53, 54, 56, 117, 154, 222, 224, 236, 286; Nicholas, 96; Priscilla, 153; Richard, 54, 292; Robert, 53-56, 155, 222, 224, 228; Thomas, 169, 267, 269; Thomasine, 153; William, 56, 92, 93, 110, 224, 258, 259, 273.
- Cobb, Constance, 140; Nicholas, 30; Thomasine, 151.
 Cobbledick, John, 167; Margery, 167.
 Coble, Emblen, 180.
 Cock, Agnes, 22, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 235, 253; Alice, 34, 210, 211; Alson, 188; Anne, 53, 72, 74, 91, 149, 154, 158, 256, 258; Anthony, Henry, 89, 108, 109, 112, 169, 271, 273; Barbara, 146; Christiana, 118; Christopher, 33, 37, 41, 149; Chndleigh, 169; Dennis, 24, 203; Dorothy, 33, 37, 41, 149; Elias, 72, 245; Elizabeth, 23, 32, 43, 44, 50-52, 64, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 108, 143, 147, 151, 169, 203, 209, 210, 213, 226, 237, 253, 255, 257, 266, 271; Faithful, 72, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 164, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 275, 282; Florence, 83, 85; Gabriel, 50-54, 221, 233, 226; Grace, 24, 42, 44, 47, 50, 67, 69, 118, 166, 167, 171, 204, 229, 261, 265, 278, 292; Hannah, 135, 177; Henry, 26, 43, 50, 67, 68, 70, 72, 77-80, 87, 89-91, 94, 109, 159, 162, 191, 197, 215, 216, 232, 241, 244-246, 253, 255, 258, 259, 265, 272; Honor, 52, 80, 221, 245; Hugh, 196, 229; Isaac, 85; James, 34, 47, 51, 64, 66, 68, 71, 95, 161, 221, 236, 239, 244, 259; Jane, 26, 37, 66, 92, 112, 156, 246, 266, 273; Joane, 13, 23, 25, 27, 67, 68, 70, 72, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 112, 139, 148, 160, 164, 187, 196, 203, 204, 208, 241, 253, 256, 258, 259, 265, 275; John, 7, 13, 30, 70, 76, 135, 146, 147, 152, 153, 159, 166, 177, 196, 204, 205, 209, 236, 265; Joseph, 79, 244; Katherine, 33, 155; Lewis, 83, 292; Love, 54, 223; Margery, 187; Mary, 24, 33, 44, 64, 66, 68, 71, 77, 87, 96, 155, 159, 161, 162, 170, 203, 220, 232, 236, 244, 248, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261; Mangan, 157; Milson, 157; Nicholas, 45; Nighton, 154; Peter, 50; Richard, 30, 44, 68, 139, 160, 236, 258, 265, 267; Robert, 30, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50, 68, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 229, 232, 257, 261, 266, 272; Rose, 30, 144, 204; Sampson, 63, 74; Sibella, 152; Susanna, 89, 235, 255; Temperance, 78, 248; Thomas, 15, 20, 22-24, 26, 41, 64, 76, 92, 135, 143, 155, 191, 196, 197, 200, 203, 209, 255; Thomasine, 27, 87, 89-91, 108, 109, 112, 169, 204, 253, 255, 258, 265, 271, 273, 277; Walter, 23-25, 144, 203, 204; William, 7, 15, 20, 32, 42-44, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 151, 158, 162, 210, 216, 221, 224, 229, 235, 236, 252, 258; —, 149.
- Cocker, Rawling, 181; Richard, 181.
 Cockett, Honor, 150.
 Cocking, Agnes, 60, 145; Alice, 79, 144, 159, 208, 244, 278; Anne, 29, 35, 72, 75, 150, 241, 281; Avis, 42, 63, 81, 244, 282; Barbara, 153; Constance, 198; Dorothy, 140-142; Elinor, 31, 196; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 71, 75, 153, 160, 259, 267; Ellen, 138; Frances, 60, 61, 63, 158, 245; Francis, 241; George, 45, 242; Gideon, 60, 61, 63, 158, 227, 229; Grace, 73, 162; Henry, 9; Ilonor, 35, 47, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 158, 164, 228, 232, 233, 252; Hugh, 60; Humphrey, 30; James, 29, 31, 32, 37, 39, 42, 45, 58, 73, 75, 148, 217, 226, 229; Jane, 26, 31, 32, 69, 73, 80, 145, 147, 164, 166, 234, 236, 241; Joane, 33, 55, 165, 226, 264; John, 8, 9, 12, 25, 27, 28, 30-33, 68, 69, 71, 75, 78, 138, 146, 147, 153, 160, 186, 187, 189, 193, 194, 198, 204, 211, 213, 215, 239, 259, 263, 276; Katherine, 27, 194; Lawrence, 63; Leah, 71; Lowdy, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 60, 218, 226; Margaret, 57, 60, 147, 226; Marian, 39, 235; Mark, 40, 234; Marriott, 63, 67, 226, 251; Mary, 31, 49, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 86, 107, 143, 169, 209, 216, 228, 234, 236, 256, 272; Milson, 12, 190; Nicholas, 30, 67, 211, 234; Patience, 8, 217; Pentecost, 233; Peter, 42, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 72, 86, 158, 165, 232, 233; Philippa, 60, 141, 227; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 80, 193, 201, 246; Robert, 26, 27, 29, 31, 147, 209, 223; Roger, 63; Rose, 243; Thomas, 9, 12, 20, 28, 29, 46, 55, 57, 60, 63, 67, 69, 71, 73, 140, 191, 200, 218, 226, 233-236, 239, 241, 272; Thomasine, 32, 37, 39, 42, 65, 75, 148, 217, 226, 232; William, 20, 25, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 57, 60, 61, 77-81, 107, 143, 169, 200, 211, 215, 218, 221, 226, 228, 229, 233, 247, 256, 272; Wilmot, 146, 227.
- Cocking *alias* Tremaine, Alice, 23, 29; Anne, 28, 284; Dennis, 282; Elizabeth, 80, 177, 284; George, 81, 284; James, 76, 243; John, 25, 26, 28, 29, 115; Margaret, 87, 163, 252; Mary, 109, 111, 115, 247; Pentecost, 82, 249; Peter, 87, 163, 252, 259; Sarah, 82, 249; Thomas, 80-82, 109, 249; William, 23, 26, 76, 82, 109, 111, 115, 177, 243, 249, 257.
 Coffin, Grace, 149; Katherine, 294; Richard, 294.
 Cole, Barbara, 18; Grace, 176;

- Jane, 187; John, 176; Margaret, 212; Mary, 143, 153, 212; Philip, 212; Thomas, 17; William, 17, 18, 143.
- Coles, Agnes, 145; Elizabeth, 197.
- Collas, Joane, 140.
- Colles, Jenifer, 210; John, 210.
- Colley, Frances, 233; Katherine, 142; Richard, 233; William, 142, 202.
- Collier, Anne, 85, 167, 252; Elizabeth, 82, 85-88, 90, 104, 249, 252, 254, 257, 267, 268; Jeremy, 83, 249; John, 104-106, 108, 252, 262, 267, 269, 272-277; Joseph, 105; Mary, 86, 104-106, 108, 169, 252, 254, 257, 267, 269, 277; Mary Philippa, 108; Philip, 82, 83, 85-90, 98, 167, 248-250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 261-266, 268, 269, 271, 273; Philippa, 105, 167, 252, 269, 277; William, 85, 167, 252.
- Collins, Alice, 198, 212; Elizabeth, 14, 132, 193; George, 14, 17-19, 142, 193, 195, 202; James, 19; Jane, 142, 195; Jenifer, 132, 133; John, 8, 18, 139, 186, 187; Jonathan, 238; Katherine, 292; Margaret, 139, 140, 205; Mary, 17, 135; Philippa, 154; Richard, 155; Thomas, 198; William, 132, 135.
- Collis, Ebbott, 9, 144; Elizabeth, 199; Joane, 144; John, 144, 199; Katherine, 9; Martin, 186.
- Colliver, Bridget, 145.
- Collock, Joane, 162; John, 162.
- Colman, Sephronia, 206.
- Colquite, Adria, 148.
- Colwill, Anne, 119, 123, 278; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 127, 128, 130, 175, 273, 284; George, 127, 128, 130, 175, 284; Honor, 111, 113-116, 118-121, 123, 177, 273, 276, 278, 280; James, 111, 114-116, 118-121, 123, 273, 276, 278, 280; Jane, 128; Jenifer, 127, 284; John, 113, 116; Margaret, 123; Martha, 120; Mary, 130.
- Comes, Joseph, 106; Mary, 106.
- Common, Alice, 57, 157, 226; Arthur, 55, 57, 157, 159, 226, 238, 245, 246; Dathony, 41; Dorothy, 151, 168, 219; James, 57, 168, 238; Jane, 41; Joane, 55; Joseph, 135; Philippa, 159, 245; Rosamond, 135; Stephen, 135; Thomas, 41, 151.
- Compe, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.
- Condy, William, 251.
- Congdon, Davy, 11, 141, 190; Grace, 143, 213; Joane, 11, 160; John, 103, 155, 265; Margaret, 11, 103, 141, 154, 156, 235, 265; Mary, 155; Petermell, 190; Richard, 156, 235, 239; William, 143, 211, 274.
- Conock, Alice, 208.
- Consoer, Thomas, 184.
- Cooke, Anne, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 173, 285; Caroline, 126; Cordelia, 129; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 128, 285; James, 13, 133; Jane, 173, 292; Joane, 165; John, 173; Mary, 165; Thomas, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 285, 292; William, 13, 125.
- Coombe, Elizabeth, 284; Lewis, 120, 280; Mary, 120, 275, 280.
- Cooper, Radish, 202.
- Coover, Elizabeth, 13; Jane, 13.
- Copthorne, Alison, 195; Anne, 14, 40, 215; Dorcas, 30, 228; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 33, 35, 36, 40, 49, 148, 210, 220, 235; Grace, 17, 35, 212; Jane, 2, 3, 13, 15, 147; Joane, 45-47, 49, 152, 156, 191, 192, 216, 218-220; John, 2-6, 11, 16, 17, 26, 29-31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 148, 189, 190, 205, 212, 215, 216, 219, 222; Julian, 205; Margaret, 146; Mary, 15, 16, 25, 31, 141, 147, 153; Maud, 179; Ollie, 187; Priscilla, 149; Richard, 4, 11-17, 20, 29, 45-47, 49, 149, 152, 192, 194, 198, 210, 211, 214, 218, 219; Richow, 47; Thomas, 12, 40, 215; William, 5, 12-15, 20, 25, 26, 141, 146, 189, 198, 200.
- Cornell, Jane, 146.
- Corner, Abigail, 103, 111, 267, 273, 286; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 111, 273; John, 31, 103, 267, 273.
- Cornish, Agnes, 17, 141; Alice, 37, 38, 43, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 236, 284, 292; Anne, 25, 178, 199, 210, 289; Arthur, 121, 279; Beaton, 26, 212; Constance, 196; Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 12, 69, 79, 93-96, 98, 107, 115, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 136, 144, 165, 170, 176, 177, 196, 218, 219, 245, 256, 263, 269, 279, 281; Ellen, 142; Frances, 63, 67, 69, 72, 86, 106-108, 119, 168, 177, 263, 268-270; Francis, 173; Gertrude, 177; Grace, 24, 86-89, 94, 108, 120, 157, 170, 173, 236, 251, 255, 270; Henry, 16, 21, 202, 203; Honor, 9, 144, 172; James, 12-14, 16, 17, 19, 141, 202, 208; Jane, 85, 127, 217, 257; Joane, 19, 151, 159, 180, 230; John, 15, 43, 67, 87, 93, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 142, 178, 180, 186, 195, 196, 219, 255, 257, 259, 275, 281-284, 287, 289, 292; Katherine, 10; Manuel, 187; Margaret, 14, 141, 151, 186, 214, 224, 287, 289; Marrian, 163; Mary, 85, 89, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 144, 170, 251, 255, 281, 283; Michael, 38, 63, 67, 69, 72, 80, 85-89, 93-96, 98, 106-108, 115, 123, 136, 165, 168, 177, 245, 251, 255, 256, 258, 263, 266, 268-272; Morgan, 154; Nicholas, 144; Nowell, 15, 196; Olive, 25, 230; Peter, 122; Philip, 84, 98, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 127, 129, 170, 261, 281, 283; Philippa, 84, 106, 121, 154, 163, 261, 268; Richard, 18, 20, 21, 24-26, 37, 38, 43, 63, 79-81, 84, 88, 96, 115, 117, 118, 121, 163, 170, 201, 203, 212, 218-220, 230, 244, 255, 256, 261, 266, 279, 281; Robert, 9, 10, 196, 201; Thomas, 13, 117, 186; William, 209; —, 23.
- Cornwall, Anne, 89, 259; Elizabeth, 85-88, 90, 93, 164, 251, 252, 255, 259, 272; Jenifer, 93, 268; John, 255; Mary, 86; Thomas, 85-88, 90, 93, 164, 251, 252, 255, 259, 268.
- Corver, James, 185.
- Coryton, Ebbott, 213; Elizabeth, 36, 39, 41, 149, 217, 229; Florence, 36, 213; Joane, 45; Katherine, 148; Mary, 39, 158; Walter, 36, 39, 41, 45, 149, 213, 217, 229, 232.
- Cosh, John, 236; Sabina, 236.
- Cost, Harry, 188; Kaye, 139.
- Coster, Grace, 79; Jane, 86, 278; Robert, 79, 86; Thomas, 278.
- Coswarne, Dennis, 180.
- Cosworth, Bridget, 48; Dorothy, 217; Edward, 211; John, 48; Katherine, 243; Margaret, 48; Nicholas, 48; Robert, 48; Sir Samuel, 48; Samuel, 48; Thomas, 217; William, 48.
- Cottle, Dorothy, 291; William, 291.
- Cotton, Jane, 160; William, 160.
- Cotty, Joane, 203; Margaret, 143, 198; William, 143, 198.
- Couch, Agnes, 65; Anne, 83; Avis, 160; Barbara, 153; Daniel, 52-54, 57, 60, 154

- 221, 226, 233, 235, 238, 239 ; Edward, 159 ; Eleanor, 52, 57, 60, 154, 233, 239 ; Elizabeth, 57, 83, 86, 167, 226, 235, 251, 253 ; Frances, 159, 246 ; George, 153 ; Grace, 168, 263, 275 ; Honor, 54, 73, 165, 238 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 53, 142, 160, 235 ; Joane, 52, 73, 163 ; John, 52, 60, 221, 233 ; Margaret, 109, 170 ; Mary, 160 ; Nicholas, 170 ; Roger, 267 ; Susanna, 65 ; Thomas, 83, 86, 168, 251, 263, 273 ; William, 65, 109.
- Courtney, Anne, 132, 134, 288 ; Blanch, 130 ; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132-135, 173, 291 ; Grace, 124 ; Humphrey, 239-243 ; Jane, 298 ; John, 123, 132, 288 ; Matthew, 135 ; Nicholas, 132-134, 288 ; Peter, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133-135, 173 ; Thomas, 132 ; Thomasine, 134, 288 ; William, 126, 298.
- Couth, Elizabeth, 157.
- Couthlay, Anthony, 239.
- Cowalls, Jane, 12 ; John, 12.
- Coward, Alice, 4 ; Joane, 1, 3 ; John, 1-4.
- Cower, Thomas, 185.
- Cowle, Catherine, 246 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Grace, 84, 260 ; Jenifer, 92 ; Joane, 248 ; John, 89, 237 ; Mary, 242 ; Olive, 78 ; Richard, 78, 83, 84, 89, 92, 162, 163, 246, 248, 260 ; Thomasine, 83, 84, 89, 92, 162, 260.
- Cowling, Bridget, 64, 266 ; Elizabeth, 75, 77, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 175, 240, 245, 259, 284, 286 ; Frances, 73, 245 ; Francis, 93, 98, 100, 166, 237, 257, 259, 262, 263, 267, 269 ; Grace, 93, 173 ; Howard, 113, 274 ; James, 75, 77, 90, 98, 100, 164, 239, 240, 245, 257, 262, 263, 265, 279, Jane, 63, 64, 68, 70, 75, 93, 164, 230, 237, 241, 245, 264, 265, 269, 288 ; Joane, 80, 251 ; John, 73, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 113, 127, 175, 239, 274, 284, 285 ; Loveday, 113, 274, 287 ; Mary, 70, 90, 95, 95, 127, 171, 175, 238, 257, 259, 264 ; Michael, 63, 64, 68, 70, 73, 75, 80, 230, 237, 238, 241, 245, 251, 263 ; Patience, 98, 100, 166, 262, 263, 274 ; Richard, 96, 127 ; Robert, 99.
- Cowry, John, 26 ; Margery, 26.
- Coxwith, Edward, 211.
- Coyett, Peter, 142.
- Cranmer, Ellen, 161.
- Crapp, Agnes, 5, 141 ; Anne, 186 ; Avis, 122 ; Christian, 60, 235, 241 ; Elizabeth, 115, 171 ; George, 53, 54, 60, 226, 227, 231 ; Hester, 53, 227 ; John, 115, 131, 171, 221 ; Katherine, 146 ; Laura, 148 ; Mary, 75 ; Patience, 124, 226, 273 ; Richard, 126 ; Rose, 75, 128, 161 ; Ruth, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 172 ; Thomas, 60, 75, 129, 161, 241 ; Walter, 5, 186 ; William, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 172, 287.
- Crase, Elizabeth, 157 ; Margaret, 276.
- Crawley, Arthur, 36 ; Edward, 38, 41, 54-56, 59, 61, 157, 223, 228, 229 ; Elizabeth, 36, 38, 43, 55-58, 60, 62-64, 148, 152, 157, 160, 224, 225, 231, 232 ; George, 43 ; Grace, 36, 155 ; Jane, 60, 162 ; Joane, 62, 63, 228, 231, 267 ; John, 55, 238 ; Katherine, 157 ; Mary, 64, 231 ; Ralph, 41, 55-58, 60, 62-64, 157, 224, 225, 228, 231, 232 ; Richard, 30, 38, 41, 43, 54, 57, 61, 148, 155, 216, 223, 225, 228 ; Ruth, 56, 59, 61, 245 ; William, 56, 267, 271.
- Cray, Edmund, 204 ; Mary, 204.
- Creeber, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90, 250 ; Mary, 90 ; Robert, 250, 264 ; Thomasine, 250, 265 ; William, 264.
- Creede, *See* Croode.
- Creele, Laura, 148 ; William, 148.
- Cregoe, Elizabeth, 179 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 4, 179, 181 ; Katherine, 181 ; Richard, 4.
- Cresy, Dronisy, 1 ; William, 1.
- Creveh, Anne Brown, 122 ; John, 122 ; Margaret, 122.
- Crews, Anne, 58, 60, 62, 75, 158, 244, 247, 270, 274 ; Arthur, 51, 242, 245 ; Bridget, 54, 233 ; Catherine, 247, 256 ; Edward, 41, 58, 60, 62, 75, 158, 161, 228-230, 240, 244, 247, 259, 261, 266, 268 ; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57, 65, 152, 159, 162, 222, 230, 245 ; Frances, 45, 63, 159, 217 ; Francis, 62, 66, 230, 233 ; Gilbert, 63 ; Grace, 49, 57, 60, 62, 64-66, 159, 233, 244 ; Henry, 270 ; Jane, 64 ; Joane, 43, 242 ; John, 270 ; Mary, 46, 49 ; Nicholas, 26, 27, 147 ; Philippa, 62, 228 ; Samuel, 58, 229 ; Sarah, 75, 161, 261 ; Susan, 147, 219 ; Thomas, 39, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 228, 230, 233, 244, 260 ; William, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 62, 65, 152, 159, 222, 228, 229, 233.
- Crickbey, Jane, 1, 2, 180 ; John, 1, 2, 180.
- Crips, *See* Crapp.
- Crocker, Joane, 138 ; Richard, 138.
- Croode, Agnes, 25 ; Alice, 205 ; Nathaniel, 29, 208 ; William, 25, 28, 205.
- Crosman, Anne, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
- Cross, Mary, 171 ; Richard, 171.
- Crowts, Elizabeth, 169.
- Cnabbe, Alson, 145.
- Cullocott, James, 16 ; John, 16.
- Cundy, Anne, 74, 112, 114, 168, 253 ; Catherine, 89-91, 94, 95, 112, 165, 286 ; Eleanor, 111, 121, 278 ; Elizabeth, 107-109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 132, 174, 278 ; Florence, 206 ; Francis, 109, 130, 176, 287 ; George, 226 ; Grace, 110, 130, 160, 176, 287 ; Jane, 91, 109, 112, 117, 271, 291 ; Jenifer, 130, 287 ; Joane, 42, 107, 140, 150, 177 ; John, 26, 42, 44, 51, 94, 109-113, 115, 118, 121, 133, 151, 169, 205, 206, 221, 271, 279, 287 ; Jonathan, 53, 222 ; Joyce, 51, 153, 232 ; Margaret, 109-111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 169, 271, 279 ; Mary, 26, 115, 118, 132, 133, 135, 176, 205 ; Olive, 42, 44, 151 ; Peter, 44, 279 ; Philip, 121 ; Richard, 89-91, 94, 95, 107-109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 132, 133, 135, 165, 176, 225, 259, 278, 279 ; William, 51, 53, 74, 90, 153, 222, 232, 238, 247, 251, 255.
- Currah, George, 192 ; Jane, 178 ; Mary, 171 ; Prudence, 175 ; William, 178.
- Currite, Elizabeth, 34 ; Richard, 34 ; Walter, 34.
- Curtis, Grace, 131, 134, 136 ; John, 131 ; Peter, 131, 134, 136.
- Castoller, Joane, 189 ; John, 11 ; Robert, 11, 189.

D

- Dacre, Eleanor, 215 ; William, Lord, 215.
- Daddow, Catherine, 169 ; Joane, 208 ; Richard, 208 ; Stephen, 169.
- Dadgell, Elizabeth, 227 ; Giles, 219.
- Dale, Emblyn, 154.
- Daneaster, Anne, 37, 58, 75, 157, 166 ; Benjamin, 29 ; Catherine, 98, 170 ; Colan, 34 ; Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37, 147, 219 ; Jane, 52, 58, 96, 98, 153, 166, 242,

- 278; Jenifer, 134; Joane, 74, 75, 96, 161, 269; John, 28; Mary, 36, 212; Olive, 153; Philippa, 133-135; Phillis, 135; Richard, 30, 52, 54, 58, 153, 223; Thomas, 54, 223; William, 28-31, 34, 36, 37, 52, 74, 75, 96, 98, 133-135, 147, 161, 166, 212, 215, 240, 266.
- Dane, Joane, 147; John, 30; Margery, 30; Richard, 147.
- Danell *alias* James, Elizabeth, 278.
- Danct, Elizabeth, 71, 193, 199, 213, 223; Gerald, 193, 199, 213.
- Danger, Honour, 218.
- Daniel, Anish, 150; Jane, 144; Richard, 144.
- Dansone, Katherine, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Darell, Thomas, 244.
- Darr, Agnes, 145, 187; Andrew, 193; Christopher, 4-6, 191, 197; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 43, 46, 150, 236; Frances, 46; Francis, 6, 255; Gregory, 8; Henry, 65, 80, 81, 163, 208, 258; Honor, 31, 43, 160; Isett, 142; Jane, 141, 142, 180, 193, 206; Joane, 11, 63-65, 68, 159, 204, 255; John, 4, 8, 9, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 38, 40, 43, 46, 64, 141, 150, 182, 191, 194, 202, 204, 213, 216, 236, 238, 244; Joyce, 25, 202; Lavinia, 204; Louisa, 25; Martin, 14; Mary, 4, 163, 166, 182, 258; Olive, 38, 213; Pascoe, 13; Pentecost, 81, 258; Peter, 68, 245; Petherick, 22; Philippa, 194; Richard, 180; Robert, 5, 9, 11, 14, 23, 25, 145, 190, 191, 197, 204, 292; William, 40, 63-65, 68, 80, 159, 180, 245, 250; —, 180.
- Dasowe, Amy, 18, 197; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 147, 198; Emblin, 146; Francis, 25, 146, 205, 248; Fryswed, 142; Henry, 198; John, 3, 180; Katherine, 25, 205; Margaret, 199; Olive, 5; Pascatte, 180; Pascoe, 210; Pastha, 3; Richard, 26, 142, 147, 188; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 3, 5, 18, 143, 180, 197, 205, 210.
- Daston, Frances, 13; Richard, 13.
- Davis, Anne, 100-102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 167, 264, 267; Buckland *alias* John, 196; Catherine, 56, 106, 130, 161, 173; Digory, 126; Dorothy, 56, 59, 156, 250; Elizabeth, 78, 101, 104, 116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 166, 171, 264, 267, 278; James, 128; Jane, 94, 100, 162, 172, 263; Jenifer, 133; John, 54, 56, 59, 78-81, 94, 99, 116, 156, 162, 228, 247, 254, 264; Margaret, 169; Mary, 78, 80, 81, 100, 107, 113, 114, 135, 162, 167, 169, 247, 254, 264, 273; Matthew, 79, 263; Nathaniel, 162; Pascoe, 102, 116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 133, 135, 171, 277, 278; Richard, 79, 100, 109, 113, 114, 122, 167, 264; Temperance, 99, 101; Thomas, 59, 81, 99, 101, 126, 256; Walter, 124; William, 79, 100-102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 114, 118, 121, 167, 264, 267, 278, 286.
- Davy, Agnes, 15, 140; Alice, 6, 140, 148, 190; Anne, 42, 151, 214; Anstis, 144; Anthony, 11, 190; Bridget, 9; Charles, 35; Columba, 15; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 19, 151; Emlyn, 151; Henry, 19, 30, 148; Hopson, 228; Hugh, 172; Jael, 157; Jane, 2, 76, 137, 172, 181; Joane, 30, 151; John, 1-6, 9-16, 40, 126, 151, 181, 184, 187, 190, 191; Julian, 123, 281; Katherine, 6, 140, 184; Margaret, 16, 138; Maria, 200; Mary, 12, 35, 40, 126, 149, 191, 214; Matthew, 76; Michael, 35, 40, 42, 45, 137, 149, 151, 186, 214, 217, 225; Richard, 1, 140; Robert, 13, 15; Roger, 11; Susan, 14; Tamson, 180; Thomas, 5, 10, 11, 140, 184; William, 4.
- Davy *alias* Bennett, Christian, 28; Constance, 28; John, 24, 27, 202-205, 207; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 205; Mary, 26, 205; Thomas, 22, 24, 26-28, 203, 207.
- Davy *alias* Moyle, Richard, 195.
- Dawe, Agnes, 139; Alice, 20, 201; Anne, 31, 74, 75, 105, 161, 239, 259; Catherine, 168; Elizabeth, 31, 37, 107, 112, 114, 139, 146, 222, 268; Emanuel, 26; Emblen, 182; George, 20, 114, 131, 132, 134, 135, 176, 197, 200, 201, 287, 288; Grace, 37, 159; James, 149; Joane, 74, 188, 239, 292; John, 25-28, 31, 37, 139, 146-148, 186, 204, 207, 212, 214; Jonathan, 74, 75, 81, 105, 107, 112, 114, 134, 161, 168, 239, 259, 265, 268, 271, 285, 287; Margaret, 31, 105, 107, 137, 148, 168, 200, 239, 268, 271; Mary, 75, 131, 132, 134, 135, 147, 176, 220, 287, 288; Melissa, 204; Pascal, 25; Patience, 149; Thomas, 28, 197; William, 112, 131, 272, 288.
- Day, Adam, 22, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 47, 218, 230, 238, 240; Adria, 148; Alice, 57, 59, 60, 68, 147, 158, 211, 227, 235; Anne, 21, 58, 79, 246, 262, 291, 295; Anthony, 198; Awdrey, 31; Barbara, 222; Blanch, 143, 211, 219; Catherine, 76, 79, 140, 150, 206, 211, 225, 261, 263; Dorothy, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 68, 72, 150, 230, 235, 238, 243, 267; Edward, 84, 295; Elinor, 13, 39; Elizabeth, 36, 54, 73, 82, 164, 291; Emblen, 39, 62, 63, 157, 163, 229; Esther, 296; Florence, 46, 250; Frances, 48; Francis, 15; George, 42, 57, 59, 60, 68, 227, 235, 264; Germane, 19, 197; Grace, 19, 57, 74, 77, 161, 166, 241, 267; Halse, 232; Henry, 13, 41, 215; James, 18, 19, 41, 54, 55, 60, 66, 78-80, 82, 84, 143, 156, 230, 231, 238, 247, 250, 290, 291; Jane, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 47, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 78, 148, 151, 156, 165, 225, 227, 229, 230, 232, 242, 255, 264; Joane, 19, 58, 59, 66, 68, 157, 197, 218, 290, 291; John, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31, 41, 54, 55, 57-60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 72, 76, 78-80, 147, 148, 150, 156, 190, 197, 198, 204, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 241-243, 247, 256, 261-263, 282, 290, 295; Jonathan, 76, 265, 268, 271, 285, 287; Josias, 19, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 78, 150, 215, 220, 222, 230, 232, 246; Julian, 230; Lewis, 55, 80, 241; Margaret, 11, 13, 146; Martha, 80, 84, 290, 295, 296; Mary, 59, 75, 166, 227; Nicholas, 17; Peter, 55, 66, 157, 238, 247, 267, 290, 295; Ralph, 67, 241; Richard, 16, 218, 227, 251; Robert, 195; Roger, 197; Sarah, 79, 245; Tamson, 143, 153, 205; Thomas, 11, 13-18, 21, 25, 30, 47, 52, 73-80, 140, 143, 161, 190, 194-196, 211, 218, 238, 241, 245, 246, 267; William, 44, 220.
- Day *alias* Mark, Eleanor, 207; Grace, 206.
- Day *alias* Rosogan, Jane, 142; Thomas, 193.
- Dean, John, 281.
- Delbridge, Elizabeth, 63, 64, 229, 232; Honour, 62-64, 159, 249; John, 62, 228; William, 62-64, 159, 228, 229, 231, 232.

- Dell, Mary, 115 ; Richard, 115 ; Susanna, 266.
- Demonfryart, Elizabeth, 89 ; George, 89 ; William, 89.
- Denning, Sibella, 152.
- Dennis, Agnes, 157 ; Alice, 71 ; Anne, 85, 109, 169 ; Bridget, 91 ; Catherine, 87 ; Charles, 89, 109, 111 ; Christopher, 169 ; Elizabeth, 81, 175, 284 ; Emblen, 181 ; Epiphany, 73, 240 ; Henry, 70, 76, 197, 241, 244 ; James, 96, 130, 175, 176, 284 ; Jane, 239 ; Joan, 70, 73, 74, 78, 83, 85-87, 89, 91, 92, 163, 235, 250, 252, 256, 274 ; John, 107, 238, 281 ; Joyce, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 91, 96, 107, 267, 281, 287 ; Martha, 69, 235 ; Mary, 68, 73, 74, 83, 86, 109, 111, 130, 169, 176, 239, 252 ; Ruth, 91, 256 ; Susanna, 76, 241 ; Thomasine, 80, 247 ; William, 66, 68-71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 111, 157, 163, 235, 239-241, 244, 247, 256, 259, 264, 269, 274, 279.
- Derby, Anne, Countess of, 200 ; Thomas Stanley, 2nd Earl of, 193, 200.
- Devonshire, Benjamin, 290 ; Dorothy, 290 ; Grace, 290 ; Henry, 141 ; Jane, 141 ; William, 297.
- Dewens, Florence, 239.
- Dewsdon. *See* Dugoe.
- Diamond, Tamazen, 208.
- Didman, Thomas, 224.
- Dingey. *See* Dungey.
- Dingle, Alice, 186 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 171 ; Stephen, 187.
- Dinham, Catherine, 181 ; Dorothy, 214, 215 ; John Lord, 181 ; Sir John, 181 ; John, 214, 215.
- Dirram, Margaret, 144.
- Dives, Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153.
- Dix, Charles Clerk, 176 ; Mary, 176.
- Dixon, Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 118 ; William, 118.
- Dobe, Joane, 139.
- Dobell, Amy, 139 ; John, 139, 141, 194, 212 ; Philippa, 141, 194.
- Docken, Elizabeth, 293.
- Dodge, Dionyse, 227 ; John, 227.
- Dodson, Anne, 291 ; Sarah, 164, 256.
- Donacumbe, or Duncombe, Alice, 218 ; Bridget, 32, 35, 38, 148, 153 ; Donate, 28, 215 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 152 ; Jane, 38, 213 ; Joane, 35 ; Martin, 15, 28, 29, 32, 35, 38, 148, 213, 232 ; Richard, 15, 213 ; Roger, 23, 203.
- Dones, Elizabeth, 299 ; James, 299.
- Donne, Mollier, 185.
- Donuithorne, Amelia, 176 ; Jane, 176 ; Mary, 176 ; Nicholas, 176, 266.
- Donoson, Henry, 107 ; Isabella, 107 ; Jane, 107.
- Doome, Agnes, 146 ; Joane, 212 ; Richard, 212.
- Downing, Joane, 161.
- Doyly, Cornelius, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299.
- Doynge, John, 147 ; Sibbell, 147.
- Drew, Alice, 36, 38, 142, 145, 148, 231 ; Anne, 99, 120, 172, 178 ; Christopher, 29 ; Cicely, 231 ; Dennis, 26 ; Elinor, 17 ; Elizabeth, 23, 55, 74, 75, 105, 107, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 124, 148, 164, 171, 175, 178, 192, 240, 265, 291 ; Frances, 73-75, 100, 161, 173, 243 ; Frances Tom, 131 ; George, 135 ; Henry, 15, 193 ; Honor, 146 ; Jael, 56, 157, 251 ; James, 119, 120 ; Jane, 38, 98-102, 117, 128, 129, 132, 133, 146, 157, 167, 169, 175, 176, 198, 209, 265, 286 ; Joane, 26, 81, 102, 120, 146, 173, 212, 258, 266, 272 ; John, 11, 15, 23, 26-29, 31, 56, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 96, 105, 116, 120, 134, 135, 146, 149, 161, 167, 177, 208, 209, 219, 240, 243, 244, 249, 257, 258, 266, 279 ; Margery, 212 ; Mary, 36, 76, 96, 101, 118, 120, 134, 135, 149, 166, 171, 177, 219 ; Nicholas, 11, 15-17, 193, 205 ; Philip, 132 ; Philippa, 131, 132, 176, 274 ; Rebecca, 176 ; Richard, 15, 142, 207 ; Robert, 29, 36, 38, 82, 105, 107, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 128, 129, 132, 133, 148, 175, 208, 219, 226, 262, 265, 268, 269, 272, 274, 281, 286, 291 ; Sarah, 115, 116, 118, 120, 277 ; Thomas, 16, 55, 56, 75, 96, 115, 116, 118, 120, 129, 133, 157, 166, 251, 277-279, 286 ; William, 73, 98-102, 107, 124, 128, 131, 132, 134, 171, 176, 256, 264, 265, 272, 274, 278, 282, 286.
- Drew *alias* Jeffery, Alice, 206 ; Richard, 206.
- Drew *alias* Rowe, Paul, 203.
- Driver, Jane, 112 ; Mary, 112 ; Nathaniel, 112.
- Dugoe, Alice, 199 ; Anne, 25 ; 207 ; Honor, 29 ; Joane, 27, 207 ; John, 24, 29, 203 ; Mary, 218 ; late Dewsdon, Nicholas, 26, 27, 207 ; Pascoe, 22 ; Richard, 25 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 22, 24, 26, 145, 199, 203, 214.
- Dulyn, Henry, 220 ; Mary, 220.
- Dundridge, Edmund, 239.
- Dungey, Ebbott, 220 ; Elizabeth, 86, 88, 90, 91, 107, 110, 130, 164, 175, 253, 257, 283, 288, 290, 293 ; Emanuel, 220 ; Francis, 70, 72, 88, 90, 253, 257, 259, 290 ; Grace, 127-130, 168, 175, 257, 283, 288 ; Honor, 104 ; Jane, 106-108, 110, 129, 141, 168, 284 ; Joane, 229 ; John, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91, 104, 106-108, 110, 127-130, 164, 168, 175, 227, 253, 254, 257, 272, 282, 283, 288 ; Mary, 109, 110, 145, 175, 290 ; Maud, 70, 72 ; Stephen, 236 ; Thomas, 88, 293 ; Ursula, 144 ; William, 91, 108, 109, 128, 279, 288, 293.
- Dungey *alias* Tankyn, Margery, 208.
- Dunkin, Agnes, 36, 212 ; Alice, 213 ; Anne, 37, 38 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Edward, 76 ; Francis, 65 ; George, 77 ; Jane, 99, 164, 246, 249, 267 ; Jennifer, 77 ; Joane, 79, 246 ; John, 64-66, 69, 72, 76-78, 101, 232, 237, 239, 245 ; Joseph, 69, 81, 98, 99, 101, 103, 166, 266 ; Margery, 72, 239 ; Mary, 38, 98, 99, 101, 103, 166, 266 ; Matilda, 61-66, 69, 76, 232, 237 ; Richard, 36, 64, 212 ; Robert, 36-38, 76-79, 81, 98, 164, 212, 213, 245-247, 249 ; Samuel, 103, 247 ; William, 72.
- Dunn, Daniel, 105 ; Joane, 157 ; Mary, 105 ; Mollier, 185 ; Richard, 29, 218 ; Richow, 29, 153.
- Dunstone, Alice, 147 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Jane, 196 ; Joane, 292 ; John, 200, 292 ; Katherine, 208 ; Richard, 196, 200, 207.
- Durrant, Jane, 191 ; John, 183, 191 ; Margaret, 183 ; Mary, 298.
- Dyer, Adam, 151 ; Agnes, 5, 18, 137 ; Alice, 16 ; Alson, 137 ; Anne, 151 ; Barbara, 17, 23, 38, 128, 130, 148, 151, 175, 213 ; Benjamin, 31 ; Digory, 37 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 35, 194, 207 ; Emblen, 142, 192 ; Henry, 14-19, 23, 28, 142, 154, 194, 207, 213, 228, 235, 244, 246 ; Honor, 33-35, 37-40, 142, 148, 214, 215, 230 ; Isett, 182 ; James, 23, 128 ; Jane, 2, 4, 16, 182 ; Joane, 12, 14, 127, 146, 153, 192 ; John, 5, 14, 17, 20, 28, 30, 31, 33-35, 37-40, 137, 139, 148, 180, 182, 200, 208, 211, 213, 215, 216,

221, 230; Joseph, 128, 130, 175; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 139, 154, 253; Margaret, 139, 192, 201, 215; Mark, 192; Martin, 5, 14-20, 22, 23, 142, 192, 200, 203; Mary, 16, 26, 40, 130, 156, 209, 219; Matthew, 5, 7; Nicholas, 2, 183, 185; Otes, 4, 182, 183; Pascoe, 15; Peter, 26; Philip, 25; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 25; Roberta, 216; Stephen, 183; Thomas, 4-6, 12, 182, 219; Thomasine, 151; Walter, 153; William, 7, 34, 211; William Thomas, 127; Wilmot, 23.
Dymont, Peternell, 9; Tamson, 9, 141, 208.

E

Eade, Anne, 78; Edward, 77, 78, 81, 82, 248; Gertrude, 82; Robert, 77, 81.
Eastman, Grace, 166; Jane, 162; John, 162.
Edevean, Anne, 115, 117, 120; Elizabeth, 280; Grace, 122, 280; Jenifer, 115; Joyce, 170; Mary, 120, 122, 280; Richard, 115, 117, 120; Robert, 122, 280.
Edgecumbe, Elizabeth, 181; John, 218; Sir Richard, 181; Superan, 216.
Edmonds, Luke, 230.
Edwards, Alice, 9, 209; Anne, 8, 9, 69, 70, 72, 85, 86, 191, 211, 242, 252, 293; Anthony, 3, 182; Bridget, 291; Charity, 159, 239; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 30, 50, 69, 81, 90, 165, 229, 232, 256, 296; Emblyn, 60, 62, 63, 65-67, 86, 158, 161, 168, 230, 238, 259, 272; George, 37, 55, 57, 63, 213, 228; Giles, 33, 50, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 153, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 237, 248; Grace, 50, 57, 59, 62, 85, 153, 168, 232, 233, 235, 237, 244; Honor, 60, 189, 230; Humphrey, 8, 11, 34, 218; James, 66, 69, 70, 72, 91, 215, 239, 241, 242, 244, 248, 256, 264, 291; Jane, 60, 88-91, 94, 232, 254-256; Jannett, 1; Joane, 11, 138, 159, 187, 188, 191, 193, 207, 225, 248, 249; Jemima, 54; John, 1-3, 9, 17, 39, 67, 72, 81, 85, 86, 138, 159, 179, 182, 183, 187, 224, 231, 232, 244, 247, 251-253, 293; Judith, 62, 256; Katherine, 8, 210; Malachi, 8; Margaret, 8, 16, 31, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 153, 158, 189, 194, 223, 225, 226, 232, 233, 257;

Martin, 18, 33, 35, 37, 39, 149, 213, 215; Mary, 43, 50, 64, 152, 160; Rawlyn, 43; Richard, 16, 30-32, 34-36, 43, 54, 60, 62-67, 81, 88-91, 94, 148, 157, 158, 187, 215, 218, 223, 224, 230, 234, 242, 247, 249, 254-256; Robert, 8, 89, 94, 158, 254; Rose, 32, 34, 36, 54, 148, 211, 223; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 19; Simon, 9; Temperance, 157, 224; Thomas, 2, 57, 225, 235; Thomasine, 33, 35, 37, 39, 149, 179, 215, 226, 271; William, 16-18, 32, 50, 53-55, 57-59, 153, 194, 211, 223, 226, 232, 233, 235, 244, 255.
Edy. See Udy.
Elford, Amy, 237; Elizabeth, 72, 73; Joane, 76, 241; John, 72; Jonathan, 237; Philip, 271; Philippa, 105, 167, 252; Robert, 72, 73, 76, 241, 264, 278; Rose, 76; Sarah, 169; Walter, 105, 167, 252.
Ellery, Anne, 42, 70, 118, 120, 150, 236; Anthony, 42, 44-46, 48, 53, 71, 220, 225, 227, 237; Beaton, 42, 44, 46, 48, 220, 225, 234; Elizabeth, 73, 131, 175, 239; Henry, 4; Humphrey, 17, 18; Jane, 33, 69, 118, 141, 225, 235; Joane, 45, 46, 69, 70, 71, 73, 158, 235, 236, 239; John, 4, 18, 33, 53, 125, 140, 188; Katherine, 140, 188; Margaret, 118; Mary, 17, 102, 129, 141, 265; Rebecca, 102, 265; Richard, 126, 133, 283, 288; Roger, 44, 69-71, 73, 235-239; Rosamond, 177; Sarah, 117, 118, 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 283, 288; William, 33, 73, 117, 118, 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 238, 283, 288.
Ellot, Abigail, 162; Philip, 162.
Elsabeth, John William, 2, 5, 138; Margery, 138; Ursula, 2; William, 5.
Elvins, Joane, 260; Rosamond, 174.
Elworthy, Grace, 123; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
Emmett, Agnes, 154; Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 154.
Eudeane, Catherine, 105, 107, 168, 268; Elizabeth, 74; Entice, 161; Henry, 105, 107, 156, 168, 268; Mary, 105, 107, 268; Philippa, 156; Thomas, 74; Timothy, 74.
Endry, Thomas, 218; —, 218.
England, Anne, 90, 114, 116, 118, 174, 277; Bridget, 48, 57, 153, 226, 231, 233; Ca-

therine, 117, 123, 281; Charles, 80, 227, 246; Christopher, 55; Cicely, 80, 144; Ebbot, 51; Elizabeth, 78, 90-92, 94, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 165, 260, 283; Frances, 174; Francis, 72, 239; George, 51; Grace, 104; Honour, 284; Humphrey, 76, 90-92, 94, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 116-119, 121-123, 126, 165, 170, 260, 279, 281; James, 100, 116, 282; Jane, 57, 75, 101, 226, 240; John, 48, 51, 53-55, 57, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78-81, 92, 109, 118, 153, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 247, 250; Joseph, 126; Margaret, 72, 239, 240, 246; Martin, 54, 72, 81, 223, 243, 247; Mary, 48, 51, 69, 71, 72, 75, 91, 114, 235, 270, 277; Philip, 121; Rebecca, 109; Robert, 51, 71, 102, 114, 116, 277; Susanna, 116-119, 121-123, 126, 170, 281, William, 72, 119, 246.
English, Lucy, 236.
Engrosse, Agnes, 14; Cicely, 12, 20; Elinor, 144; Francis, 14, 17, 195; George, 196; Jane, 142; Joane, 14; John, 9, 190; Katherine, 14, 190; Margery, 9; Petherick, 12; Remfrey, 14; Reynold, 12, 20, 144, 196, 198; Richard, 17; Richow, 195; William, 12, 14, 198.
Eustis, Anne, 243; John, 243.
Eplett, Barbara, 11; Jane, 6; John, 5, 6, 137, 190; Margaret, 5, 137, 140, 190; William, 11.
Escott, Alice, 194.
Eslem, Jane, 171; Timothy, 171.
Estas, Jane, 7, 138; William, 7, 138.
Eva, John, 170, 247; Philippa, 170.
Evans, Barbara, 191; Frances, 286; Francis, 170; Honour, 170; Humphrey, 141, 191; Joane, 141, 144, 145; John, 28, 147, 221; Sibilla, 28, 151; Susan, 147, 217; Walter, 236.
Evelyn, Elizabeth, 107-109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 271, 273; Grace, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 135, 168, 271, James, 86; Jane, 60-62, 64, 66, 83, 84, 86, 88, 107, 114, 158, 173, 177, 233, 249, 252, 255, 269; John, 60, 61, 81, 108, 112, 121, 177, 228, 271, 280; Joyce, 66, 165; Mary, 64, 83, 106, 111, 114, 177, 223, 273, 279; Prudence, 165, 170; Rebecca, 118; Richard, 88, 103, 107-109,

111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 268, 271, 273; William, 60-62, 64, 66, 81-84, 86, 88, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 158, 165, 168, 228, 233, 249, 252, 254, 262, 271, 283.
Evcs, Peren, 140.

F

Falck, Barnet, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Falmouth, Jane, 180; Richard, 184.
Farrow, Betty, 175; Charles, 175; Jane, 160.
Feare, Florence, 150; Jane, 141; Joane, 193; John, 193, 196; Richard, 181; Tamson, 139; Ursula, 184; William, 181, 184.
Ferand, Jannett, 182; John, 181.
Finch, Elizabeth, 153; James, 232; Thomas, 232.
Fisher, Anne, 6; Francis, 6, 186; John, 5; Richard, 5, 6, 186.
Fith, Margery, 33; Thomasine, 33; William, 33.
Fittick, Jane, 156; Joseph, 156.
Fitz Alan, Henry, 18th Earl of Arundell, 181; Mary, 181.
Fitz Williams, Mary, 248; Philip, 248; Walter, 248.
Flamank, Agnes, 292; Anne, 54, 244, 292, 293, 296; Catherine, 140, 295, 296; Cheston, 296; Elizabeth, 111, 131, 292; Frances, 110, 111, 295, 296; Gilbert, 195; Grace, 292; Honor, 141; James, 295; Jane, 131, 133, 195; Joane, 296; John, 110, 111, 195, 292, 293, 295, 296; Joyce, 195; Margaret, 190, 295; Mary, 133, 145, 201, 214, 231, 293, 297; Matthew, 110; Nicholas, 145; Richard, 195; Robert, 293; Roger, 190, 195; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 292; William, 131, 133, 295-297.
Fleming, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 166; Thomas, 206.
Flint, Constance, 105, 106, 109; Matthias, 105; Richard, 105, 106, 109; Sarah, 109; William, 106.
Floore, Ursula, 2; William, 2.
Floyd, David, 151, 218; Mary, 151, 223.
Folett, Bresitie, 5; Jane, 5.
Ford, Audrey, 159, 229; Cicely, 152, 228; Dorothy, 239; Elizabeth, 123, 125, 145; Grace, 292; Honor, 162; Joane, 250; Mary, 123, 125, 249; Richard, 152, 159, 228, 229, 239, 241; William, 123, 125.
Fordham, William, 285.
Forgett, Elizabeth, 1; William, 13.
Forster, Ellen, 152; Julian, 214; Richard, 152.
Fortescue, Christian, 183; Jane, 183, 223; John, 223; Nicholas, 183; William, 183.
Fortune, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Foss, Thomas, 225; William, 256.
Fountaine, Dorothy, 159; Hugh, 146, 209; Margaret, 146, 209.
Fowler, Jane, 146; John, 24; Richard, 24, 28, 146, 208.
Francis, France, Archibald, 32; Elizabeth, 177, 182; Grace, 122, 173; Helen, 2; Jane, 292; Joane, 32, 107, 108, 139, 147, 209; John, 2, 3, 17, 107, 108, 122, 173, 180, 182; L., 17; Margaret, 2, 180; Mary, 122; Nicholas, 108; Richard, 3; William, 209.
Francis *alias* Williams, John 200.
Frank, Alice, 32; Emanuel, 32; Jane, 32; Katherine, 32; Thomas, 32.
Frapp, Pascoe, 186.
Freere, Richard, 3; William, 3.
French, Barbara, 25; Edmund, 23, 25, 28, 29, 207, 208; Elizabeth, 152; James, 23; John, 20, 26, 199, 207; Nicholas, 28, 208; Richard, 20, 199; Thomas, 29; —, 26.
Friend, John, 294; John Simon, 294; Mary, 294; Mary Anne Elizabeth, 294.
Friggens, John, 231.
Frodde, Rose, 144.
Fry, Joane, 156.
Fulton, Charles, 106; David, 106; Jane, 106.
Fyne, David, 20, 144, 199, 202; Ebbott, 144; Elizabeth, 146; Mellison, 20, 199.

G

Gage, Anne, 257, 261; Elizabeth, 257; Joseph, 257, 261; Thomas, 1st Viscount, 257.
Gaine, John, 24; Thomas, 24.
Gale, Mary, 146.
Gale *alias* Mayway, Mary, 24; William, 24.
Gallo, Margaret, 193.
Gardener, Thomas, 20; Ursula, 20.
Garland, Anne, 90; Dorothy, 163, 271; Henry, 90, 93, 165, 273; Margaret, 93, 170; Mary, 90, 93, 165, 170; Richard, 163, 264.
Gascoyne, Alice, 193; Henry, 9, 138, 193; Jane, 138, 182; Milson, 9; Richard, 3; Tamson, 3; William, 179, 182, 183.
Gass. *See* Goss.
Gath, Wilmot, 145.
Gatley, Anne, 130; John, 130; Richard, 130.
Gatty, Deborah, 97-99, 259, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 259; John, 97; Thomas, 99, 195, 263; William, 97-99, 259, 263.
Gaverigan, Honor, 187; John, 187.
Gay, Jane, 137.
Gayffe, John, 184.
Geach, Elinor, 153, 229; Mary, 271; Thomas, 158, 229.
Geene, Anne, 16, 233; Christian, 187; Donnatt, 33; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 8, 196; Frances, 142; Henry, 8, 9, 138; Honor, 14, 216; Hugh, 139; Jane, 142, 182, 185; Joane, 9, 181, 202; John, 1, 4, 8, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 45, 142, 146, 179, 182, 192, 195, 207, 209, 211, 217, 224; Margaret, 17, 139, 142, 187, 209; Mellior, 146, 217; Nicholas, 207; Olive, 8, 146; Pascal, 138; Penkerest, 22, 33; Pentecost, 35; Peter, 35; Rawlyn, 197; Thomas, 211; Thomasine, 19, 192; Udie, 4, 179, 181, 182, 185, 190.
Geffert, Avis, 141.
Gennet, Arnold, 186; John, 186.
Gennis, Honor, 41; Joane, 140; John, 41, 43; Margery, 43; Nicholas, 140; Patience, 43; Pentecost, 41.
George, Agnes, 232; Alice, 91, 94, 271; Anne, 58, 92, 127; Blanch, 92; Christian, 151; Clary, 51, 55, 58, 232; Dorothy, 144, 169; Edward, 132, 133, 135, 177; Elizabeth, 16, 195; Emblin, 219; Frances, 71; Francis, 22, 30, 32, 147, 209; Henry, 71; James, 23, 94, 98, 166, 272, 273; Jane, 133, 135, 177; Jennifer, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 174, 287; Joane, 32, 133, 141, 147; John, 12, 22-24, 71, 92, 94, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 141, 174, 287; Luke, 129; Margaret, 55, 57, 226, 230; Mark, 91; Martha, 165; Mary, 51, 77, 94, 98, 125, 166, 273, 287; Maude, 154; Nicholas, 92, 131; Olive, 24; Peter, 57, 226; Petronill, 12, 146; Priscilla, 163; Rebecca, 55, 161; Richard, 52,

- 53, 55, 57, 77, 79, 226, 230, 238; Robert, 30, 209; Roger, 91, 92, 94, 258, 271, 276; Rose, 15; Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 51-53, 55, 58, 92, 129, 141, 195, 210, 222, 232, 234; Thomasine, 18, 148; William, 57, 135, 226.
- George *alias* Benny, Francis, 225.
- Gerrans, Christian, 163; Ezekiel, 79; Sampson, 79, 163.
- Gerveis, Jane, 141; Margaret, 141; Nicholas, 141; Richard, 141.
- Gibbs, Anne, 237; Emblyn, 59; Joane, 56, 58, 59, 227, 235; John, 160; Mary, 58, 227; Peter, 54, 56, 58, 59, 227, 231, 235, 237; Philippa, 54; Thomasine, 160.
- Gifford, Lady Frances, 261, 276; Sir John, 261, 276.
- Gilbert, Adam, 22; Alice, 17, 148, 229; Anne, 84, 91, 106, 107, 109, 111, 163, 168, 260; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 83, 107, 163, 166, 248, 251; Dinah, 83-85, 87, 89, 91, 111, 164, 251, 253, 271; Elizabeth, 64, 94, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 135, 168, 258, 274; Florence, 36, 39, 40, 42, 150, 225; Grace, 18, 106, 128-130, 132, 134, 135, 286, 293; Isaac, 66; Isabella, 181; James, 64, 83, 85, 87, 103, 128-130, 132, 134, 135, 252, 286; Jane, 40, 62, 85, 87, 111, 189, 268, 284; Joane, 16, 57, 59, 61-66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 83, 84, 142, 156, 167, 231, 233, 238, 240, 260, 281, 284, 288; John, 2, 36, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61-66, 83-85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 106, 156, 163-165, 180, 240, 246-248, 251, 253, 258, 264, 265, 267, 272, 281; Margaret, 2, 16, 20, 42, 194, 198; Mary, 82, 83, 91, 92, 94, 109, 165, 175, 191, 248, 258, 262, 264, 265; Melliar, 143, 217; Otes, 181; Peter, 55, 70, 293; Petherick, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 163, 231, 233, 238-240, 248; Philip, 61, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 129, 132, 168, 240, 274, 281, 284, 286, 288; Prudence, 84, 88, 90, 92, 164, 257, 271; Remfrey, 17; Richard, 14, 18, 59, 82, 84, 88, 107, 191, 246, 248; Thomas, 36, 39, 40, 42, 57, 68, 84, 88, 90, 92, 130, 150, 164, 225, 257, 267; Thomasine, 84, 248; Urias, 20; William, 14, 16-18, 20, 22, 23, 54, 87, 89, 92, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 142, 143, 168, 189, 194, 198, 209, 253, 264; Zenobia, 39, 157.
- Giles, Andrew, 121; Anne, 283; Catherine, 123; Elizabeth, 114, 127, 277, 285; Er, 117, 277; Henry, 139; Honor, 57, 62, 64, 157, 232, 254; Jane, 114, 116-118, 120, 121, 123, 127, 277-279, 285, 289, 293; John, 57, 118, 239; Joseph, 118, 278; Luke, 57, 62, 64, 157, 232, 239, 253; Margaret, 139; Mary, 116, 289; Nicholas, 120, 279; Prudence, 177; Thomas, 114, 116-118, 120, 121, 123, 127, 277-279, 283, 285, 287, 293; Wilmot, 195.
- Gill, Agnes, 140; Anne, 285; Dorcas, 118; Elizabeth, 167, 263; Henry, 60, 61, 63, 64, 158, 227, 230, 231; Joane, 60, 143, 227; John, 118; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 142; Mary, 60, 61, 63, 64, 158, 176, 230, 231, 234; Nathaniel, 102; Richard, 8; Thomas, 143, 167, 263.
- Gillard, Katherine, 15; Margaret, 141; William, 15.
- Gillard, E., 12; Mary, 13; Richard, 12, 13, 192.
- Gillian, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144; Richard, 195, 197; William, 195.
- Gillingham, Anne, 151, 225; Elizabeth, 30, 46, 218; John, 46, 151, 218, 225; Thomas, 28; William, 27, 28, 30.
- Gine, Joane, 202.
- Ginniens, Anne, 290.
- Girlower, Alice, 197.
- Glanville, Anne, 121; Dennis John, 297; Dionyse, 227; Elizabeth, 96, 99, 100, 104, 109, 166, 171, 262, 271; Flora, 297; Sir Francis, 227; Gabriel, 161; Grace, 291; Honour, 161; Jane, 166, 175; Joane, 139; Sir John, 51, 164, 224, 225, 228, 229, 242, 245, 256; John, 97, 187, 287, 297; Joseph, 96, 97, 100, 102, 166, 262; Joyce, 96, 97, 100, 102, 166, 262; Julian, 171; Lucy, 136; Mary, 51, 97, 99, 121, 122, 125, 127, 130, 164, 166, 170, 173, 224, 225, 228, 229, 236, 242, 245, 256, 258, 287, 291; Richard, 130, 136, 166; Samuel, 97, 99, 291; Temperance, 127, 129; Thomas, 100, 104, 109, 129, 166, 171, 258, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276; William, 102, 104, 109, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 130, 173, 255, 271, 287, 291.
- Gliddon, Anne, 68; Honor, 70; Jane, 67, 68, 70; Mary, 67, 231; Nathaniel, 67, 68, 70.
- Glyn, Agnes, 180; William, 262.
- Goade, Mary, 161.
- Gobell, John, 187.
- Godfrey, Emlyn, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 220, 223; Honor, 42, 220; Jane, 41, 156; Julian, 44; Lewis, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 156, 220, 223, 232; Rebecca, 148.
- Godolphin, Anne, 79, 212, 298; Anthony, 65, 84, 85, 87, 90, 159, 164, 256, 257, 276, 280; Catherine, 60; Dorothy, 230; Edward, 74, 77, 90, 240, 256; Elizabeth, 70, 188, 191; Frances, 74, 76, 77, 165; Sir Francis, 159, 230; Francis, 60, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 84, 159, 237, 240, 244, 277; Gentle, 298, 299; Grace, 65, 67, 70, 87, 159, 168, 237; Honor, 65, 159; Jane, 67, 297-299; Jennifer, 90, 257; John, 65, 159; Margaret, 77, 166, 230; Martha, 298; Mary, 84, 85, 87, 90, 164, 256, 257, 276, 298, 299; Lady Penelope, 86, 152, 249, 253, 278; Sidney, 1st Earl, 86, 152, 230, 253; Thomasine, 230; Sir William, 188, 191, 230; William, 85, 297.
- Goldsmith, —, 192.
- Goodall, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
- Goslyn, Anne, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Goss, Ame, 124, 136, 178; Catherine, 92, 95, 98, 100, 113, 177, 259; Elizabeth, 114, 121, 123, 171, 177, 283; John, 92, 95, 98, 100, 121, 136, 178, 259, 263, 275, 283; Margaret, 288; Mary, 126, 136; Thomas, 95, 98, 113, 114, 116, 124, 126, 259, 286, 288; Thomasine, 113, 114, 116, 124, 126, 288; William, 100, 121, 123, 171, 283.
- Gove, Joane, 184.
- Grace, Agnes, 192; Elizabeth, 154; Honor, 158; Hugh, 212; Jane, 141; Joane, 196; John, 13-17, 36, 37, 40, 47, 141, 149, 154, 182, 196, 212, 214, 215; Katherine, 13, 16, 149; Margaret, 36, 37, 40, 149, 233; Mark, 40, 215; Mary, 17, 47, 170, 197; Patience, 47; Peterneil, 15; Robert, 170.
- Grady, Grace, 147.
- Granford, Edward, 34; Joane, 34; William, 34.
- Graves, Mary, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Grayling, Elizabeth, 152.
- Greeby, Anne, 270; Richard, 237, 240; William, 237, 240.
- Green, Anne, 293; Archbald, 91; Cornelius, 293; Eliza-

beth, 18 ; Joane, 91 ; John, 18 ; Richard, 293.
 Greenaway, Frances, 154.
 Gregor, Alice, 240 ; Frances, 162 ; Francis, 264, 266, 268, 272-274, 276 ; John, 54 ; John Radcliffe, 274, 275 ; Peter-nell, 223.
 Gregor *alias* Liddicoat. *See* Liddicoat.
 Gregory, John, 150 ; Peter-nell, 150.
 Grenville, Catherine, 181 ; Isabella, 181 ; Sir Thomas, 181.
 Grey, Cecilia, 181 ; Dorothy, 253, 276 ; Lady Elizabeth, 181 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Margery, 170 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 224 ; Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset, 181.
 Griffey, Hester, 262.
 Grigg, Abraham, 177 ; Elizabeth, 116, 117, 119, 120, 125, 130, 135, 136, 171, 177, 178 ; Frances, 95, 99, 162, 260, 262, 263 ; Gertrude, 177 ; Henry, 76, 246 ; Isaac, 116, 117, 119, 125, 171, 281 ; Jacob, 98, 100, 166, 260, 264 ; Jane, 95, 97, 99, 100, 119, 173, 260, 263 ; Joane, 116, 117 ; Joane Allen, 177 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 98, 100, 112, 113, 116, 118, 166, 171, 283 ; Nicholas, 76, 78, 162, 246, 261 ; Richard, 78, 95, 97, 99, 120, 125, 130, 135, 136, 175, 177, 178, 256, 260, 262, 263, 275, 281 ; Robert, 112, 113, 116, 118, 135, 274, 283 ; Rose, 118, 177 ; Temperance, 130, 136, 175.
 Grills, Agnes, 191.
 Grimcoatt, Joane, 142.
 Grimes, Anne, 65 ; Elizabeth, 59-61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 75, 95, 233, 241, 242 ; George, 60, 267 ; Hannah, 59, 164 ; Henry, 71, 238 ; Honor, 66, 70, 165 ; James, 99, 263 ; Jane, 71, 79, 97, 100, 246, 258, 263, 265 ; Jenifer, 75 ; John, 36, 40, 45, 50, 68, 71, 75, 79, 95, 150, 213, 215, 221, 254, 238, 241, 246, 248, 256, 259 ; Josias, 36, 59-61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 233, 242, 243 ; Margaret, 40, 159, 215 ; Martha, 171, 287 ; Mary, 97, 99, 100, 166, 259, 263, 265, 274 ; Patience, 36, 63, 150, 213 ; Pentecost, 40, 45, 50, 237 ; Richard, 61, 221 ; Samuel, 79, 95, 97, 99, 100, 166, 171, 259, 263, 265, 274 ; Theodosia, 233.
 Grisson, John, 191.
 Groot, Mary, 299.
 Grose, Alice, 140 ; An, 204 ; Cecilia, 229 ; David, 33 ; Elinor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 14,

146 ; Emanuel, 179 ; Francis, 6, 15, 202 ; Grace, 95, 96, 279 ; Humphrey, 187 ; Jane, 1, 4, 15, 22, 25, 147, 149, 208 ; Joane, 33, 41, 138, 151, 193 ; John, 11, 13, 16, 138, 177, 189 ; J., 17 ; Katherine, 11, 138, 203 ; L., 18 ; Margaret, 23, 25, 41, 157, 203 ; Mary, 177, 197 ; Matthew, 95, 96, 262 ; Maximilian, 23, 203 ; Philippa, 189 ; Remfrey, 4, 6, 11, 183 ; Reynold, 13, 14, 16-18, 22, 23, 189, 197, 202, 203 ; Richard, 1, 33, 179, 187 ; Robert, 41, 151 ; Sampson, 22 ; Susan, 143 ; Thomas, 11, 15, 146, 147, 149, 183, 208 ; William, 10, 140.
 Grose *alias* Nicholas, David, 20 ; Margery, 20.
 Grove, Melliar, 182 ; Nicholas, 182 ; Richard, 182.
 Groves, Thomas, 197.
 Grudgeay, Joane, 197.
 Gubbins, Jane, 165.
 Guens, Elizabeth, 128, 175, 285 ; Frances, 98 ; John, 128, 202, 285 ; Margaret, 98, 282 ; Nicholas, 98, 128, 175, 202, 271, 285.
 Guilly, Mary, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
 Gully, Anne, 291 ; Joane, 292 ; Susanna, 177 ; Timothy, 291 ; William, 292.
 Gummow, Alice, 32 ; Charles, 159, 236 ; Christian, 160 ; Edward, 133-135, 174, 177, 287, 288 ; Elizabeth, 99, 120, 122, 124, 126, 133-135, 167, 172, 174, 284, 288 ; Ezekiel, 160 ; Grace, 83, 84, 251, 279 ; Joane, 32, 159, 236, 238 ; John, 81, 83, 84, 99, 126, 135, 167, 217, 247, 251, 254, 269, 284 ; Julian, 171 ; Margery, 156 ; Mary, 83, 120, 251 ; Osithies, 32 ; Rachel, 133-135, 177, 287, 288 ; Richard, 120, 122, 124, 126, 133, 135, 172, 284, 288 ; Robert, 99 ; Thomasine, 81, 167.
 Guyer, Edward, 223.
 Gwennap, John, 175 ; Mary, 175.
 Gwine, James, 205 ; Joane, 205 ; John, 23, 205 ; Nicholas, 23.
 Gwinian, Mary, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
 Gwinnow, Agnes, 1, 138, 180 ; Anne, 148 ; Dennis, 180 ; Elizabeth, 2, 46, 184 ; Henry, 9, 10, 138, 184, 189 ; Joane, 5, 189 ; John, 6, 7, 46 ; Margaret, 138, 211 ; Melliar, 191 ; Milson, 6, 10 ; Robert, 1-7, 180, 183-185, 194 ; Tristram, 9 ; William, 3, 4, 183, 185.

Gwinnow *alias* Reskigian, Anne, 19 ; Henry, 189 ; John, 19

H

Hadoke, Francis, 14 ; Henry, 14.
 Hailborne, Grace, 100, 117, 127, 280 ; John, 96, 127, 163, 264, 267 ; Mary, 96, 100, 102, 109, 117, 280, 281, 284 ; Robert, 102 ; Stephen, 109, 281 ; Temperance, 163, 264 ; Thomas, 289.
 Hainett, Richard, 184.
 Hall, Amy, 141 ; Anne, 292 ; Joane, 292 ; John, 292 ; Margaret, 262.
 Hallway, George, 288.
 Halse, Amy, 236, 237, 242 ; Anne, 236, 237, 298 ; Arthur, 298 ; Charles, 236, 237 ; Constance, 299 ; Edmund, 237 ; Elizabeth, 153, 166, 237 ; Lady Grace, 224 ; Jane, 217, 272 ; Joane, 152, 238 ; Sir John, 256 ; John, 217, 298, 299 ; Mary, 256, 298 ; Matthew, 236, 237, 242 ; Sir Nicholas, 224 ; Rebecca, 236, 237 ; Richard, 298 ; Sabina, 236, 237 ; Sarah, 237 ; Si-bella, 243 ; Thomas, 236, 237 ; William, 224, 236, 243, 294.
 Halwoyer, James, 4 ; John, 4.
 Haly, Jane, 173 ; William, 173.
 Ham, Elizabeth, 178 ; Joseph, 178 ; Mary, 170 ; Nicholas, 11 ; Richard, 11.
 Hamett, Joane, 144 ; Robert, 144.
 Hamley, Agnes, 138 ; Anne, 41, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100-103, 123, 165, 256, 259, 263, 264, 266, 270, 280 ; Barbara, 96, 260, 268 ; Benedict, 269 ; Catherine, 144 ; Cicely, 40, 42, 44, 151, 220 ; Daniel, 45 ; David, 40, 42, 44, 151, 220, 222 ; Edward, 101, 125, 173, 220, 283 ; Elizabeth, 44, 103, 105, 158, 164, 266, 268 ; Giles, 81, 96, 98-103, 105, 106, 125, 126, 172, 173, 260, 264, 265, 268, 271, 280, 283 ; Grace, 81, 98-103, 105, 106, 121, 172, 173, 264, 265, 268, 270, 271, 280, 283 ; Jane, 89, 255 ; Joane, 99, 123, 280 ; John, 40, 89, 96, 98, 165, 255, 260, 265, 268 ; Joyce, 89, 165, 255, 274 ; Margaret, 41 ; Martin, 13, 25, 205 ; Mary, 95, 101, 103, 121, 125, 126, 172, 173, 259, 266, 268, 283 ; Petronell, 147, 148 ; Rebecca, 268 ; Richard, 164 ; Robert, 24, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 147, 165, 256, 259,

- 263, 264, 266, 280, 282 ;
 Thomas, 41, 90, 91, 101, 121,
 125, 126, 172, 256, 268, 280,
 283 ; Thomas Tregenna, 101,
 121, 172, 283 ; Thomasine,
 25, 139 ; Ursula, 205 ; Wil-
 liam, 13, 24, 81, 96, 100, 101,
 106, 123, 139, 248, 263-265,
 268, 281.
- Hamlyn, Elizabeth, 151.
- Hancock, Alice, 145 ; Anne,
 124, 245 ; Charity, 23 ; Jane,
 154 ; Joane, 140 ; Joseph,
 124, 126, 288 ; Loveday, 176 ;
 Mary, 126 ; Matthew, 154 ;
 Nicholas, 22 ; Patience, 124,
 126, 288 ; Thomas, 124 ;
 Tobias, 22, 23, 145 ; William,
 245, 247, 288.
- Hanin, Stephen, 23 ; Thomas,
 23.
- Hann, Cecilia, 218 ; Honor,
 173 ; John, 25, 173, 211, 289 ;
 Nicholas, 141, 189, 201 ;
 Richard, 25, 141, 189, 201,
 210, 211 ; William, 262.
- Harding, Anne, 126 ; Elizabeth,
 50, 52, 126, 130, 174 ;
 Frances, 54 ; James, 15 ;
 Joane, 161 ; John, 15, 126,
 130, 174 ; Mary, 167 ;
 Richard, 50, 52, 54 ; Sarah,
 130 ; William, 50.
- Hards, Aplin, 174 ; Richard,
 174.
- Hare, Mary, 162.
- Harper, Jane, 158 ; Roger, 181.
- Harris, Anne, 82-86, 89, 90, 92,
 93, 96, 105, 106, 108, 110,
 112-115, 117, 123, 125, 151,
 163, 168, 235, 252, 254, 273,
 276, 279, 281, 284 ; Arche-
 laus, 130 ; Avis, 203 ; Ben-
 jamin, 91 ; Blanch, 242 ;
 Catherine, 91, 150, 166, 258 ;
 Charles, 134 ; Christian,
 144 ; Dorothy, 123, 125, 126,
 128, 130, 132, 134, 165, 173,
 283 ; Edith, 174 ; Edward,
 114 ; Elizabeth, 73-75, 85,
 87-90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104,
 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114,
 128, 129, 158, 164, 168, 169,
 171, 233, 257, 261, 262, 264,
 270, 274, 278, 282, 283, 286,
 288 ; Emanuel, 27, 147 ;
 Florence, 68, 71, 73, 88, 90,
 119, 163, 260, 264 ; Frances,
 126, 163 ; Francis, 76 ;
 Grace, 91, 92, 150, 166-168,
 235, 268 ; Honor, 67, 69, 71,
 73, 75, 92, 253, 299 ; Isa-
 bella, 103, 104 ; Israel, 235 ;
 James, 67, 73, 76, 98, 167,
 211, 262 ; Jane, 75, 87, 99,
 105, 123, 147, 176, 279 ;
 Jenifer, 112, 117, 131, 275 ;
 Joane, 85, 86, 88, 154, 265 ;
 John, 74-76, 82, 84-87, 89-
 91, 93, 103-106, 108, 110,
 112, 113, 115, 119, 123, 125,
 145, 163, 165, 168, 235, 242,
 248, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258,
 260, 265, 267, 270, 272-275,
 279, 280, 282 ; Joseph, 123 ;
 Joyce, 74 ; Margaret, 117,
 119, 121-123, 126, 128, 131,
 145, 164, 171, 281, 284 ;
 Marian, 27, 241 ; Mary, 73,
 83, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115,
 117, 119, 164, 166, 170, 171,
 270, 274, 275, 280 ; Matilda,
 112 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Olive,
 145 ; Peter, 71, 250 ; Philip,
 68, 71, 73, 82, 83, 85-87, 89,
 90, 92-94, 96, 117, 119, 121-
 123, 125, 126, 128, 131, 171,
 235, 247, 248, 254, 257, 276,
 278, 281, 284 ; Philippa, 163 ;
 Rebecca, 292 ; Richard, 69,
 75, 82, 88, 110, 145, 238, 253,
 264 ; Robert, 67, 71, 73, 75,
 238, 247 ; Samuel, 73, 87-90,
 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 117, 119, 170, 262,
 264, 274-276, 280 ; Sarah,
 129, 288 ; Stephen, 113 ;
 Susanna, 162, 291 ; Temper-
 ance, 73 ; Thomas, 90, 96,
 150, 154, 202 ; Walter, 86,
 87, 103, 122, 164, 254, 255,
 265, 274, 277 ; William, 71,
 85, 86, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 112, 114, 123, 125, 126, 128,
 130, 132, 134, 163, 168, 173,
 252, 270, 274, 282, 285, 299.
- Harry, Alexander, 22 ; Alice,
 144 ; Anne, 235 ; Elizabeth,
 169 ; Emanuel, 211 ; Han-
 nah, 115 ; Jane, 192 ; Joane,
 11 ; John, 4, 11, 189, 211 ;
 Margaret, 140, 201 ; Michael,
 11, 22, 140, 145, 189, 201 ;
 Philip, 21, 235 ; Reynold, 21,
 144, 202 ; Richard, 4 ;
 Thomas, 169 ; William, 115.
- Harter, Harry, 5 ; Joane, 5.
- Harvey, Agnes, 26, 44, 202,
 223, 234 ; Alice, 29, 233 ;
 Anne, 35, 47, 115, 116, 212,
 225, 257 ; Anthony, 154 ;
 Benjamin, 27, 43, 46, 48, 50,
 52, 151, 221, 222, 236 ;
 Cheston, 150, 217 ; Dorothy,
 32, 70, 215 ; Ebbott, 43, 46,
 48, 50, 52, 151, 222 ; Edward,
 67 ; Elinor, 50, 221 ; Eliza-
 beth, 32, 33, 70, 122, 128,
 130, 149, 151, 175, 178, 212,
 280 ; Emanuel, 23, 24, 26,
 27, 29, 32, 211, 215, 221 ;
 Frances, 44, 223, 243 ; Gil-
 bert, 104 ; Grace, 22 ; Greson,
 40 ; Henry, 27, 32, 33, 115,
 131, 149, 211, 212, 235 ;
 Honor, 46, 212 ; Hugh, 29,
 152, 230 ; Humphrey, 31, 47,
 48, 50, 53, 57, 59, 70, 76, 79,
 99, 101, 104, 152, 160, 222,
 225, 226, 236, 238, 243, 256,
 277, 278 ; Isaac, 57, 226 ;
 Jane, 15, 43, 70, 76, 116,
 146, 149, 160, 211, 236, 238,
 243 ; Jane Coad, 133 ; Joane,
 33, 34, 133, 134, 147, 160,
 161, 177, 212, 253 ; John, 24,
 26-31, 33, 34, 40, 45, 48, 67,
 79, 99, 119, 128, 130, 145,
 147, 160, 175, 209, 211, 212,
 218, 222, 253, 255, 287 ;
 Judith, 28, 152, 218 ; Julian,
 67, 70, 160, 235, 236 ; Luke,
 40, 214 ; Margaret, 12, 121,
 147, 154 ; Marret, 161, 265 ;
 Martha, 118, 278 ; Mary, 32,
 33, 59, 77, 99, 101, 104, 118,
 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131,
 152, 166, 171, 211, 239, 277,
 278, 279, 280 ; Nicholas, 23, 70,
 130 ; Peter, 122 ; Philip, 76,
 77, 79, 118, 119, 121, 125,
 126, 131, 161, 171, 241, 245,
 278, 279, 280 ; Randell, 22 ;
 Sarah, 32, 221 ; Sibella, 47,
 48, 50, 57, 59, 152, 226, 249,
 260 ; Skinner, 34 ; Stephen,
 12, 15, 47, 53, 146, 202, 207,
 220, 225 ; Susanna, 145 ;
 Theodore, 26, 150, 217 ;
 Thomas, 30, 35, 40, 53, 133,
 134, 177, 209, 212, 222 ; Tho-
 masine, 47, 220 ; Walter, 76,
 241 ; William, 45, 115, 116,
 126.
- Hasell, Joane, 142.
- Haskey, Samuel, 275.
- Hastings, Edward, Lord, 193,
 200.
- Hatch, Margery, 157.
- Hatcher, Catherine, 174 ; Jo-
 seph, 174.
- Hater, Elizabeth, 138 ; Henry,
 138 ; Margaret, 193.
- Havent, Nicholas, 23, 203 ;
 Tamson, 23, 203.
- Hawes, Elizabeth, 247 ; Francis,
 247 ; Grace, 247 ; John, 247 ;
 Margaret, 246 ; Mary, 247,
 294 ; Reginald, 247.
- Hawke, Hawkey, Agnes, 26,
 27, 138, 206 ; Alice, 17, 93,
 128, 129, 143, 201, 216, 284,
 285, 292 ; Alson, 191 ; Am-
 brose, 11, 21, 201 ; Anne, 32,
 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 58, 71, 86,
 96, 110, 112, 124, 150, 151,
 153, 157, 163, 167, 170, 211,
 227, 253, 277, 283 ; Anstis,
 144, 207 ; Anthony, 19, 25,
 52, 144, 198, 204, 210 ; Aw-
 drey, 67, 69-71, 73, 234, 248,
 257 ; Barbara, 39, 48, 194,
 226, 244 ; Beaton, 38, 39, 42,
 44, 46, 50, 222, 291 ; Cheston,
 143 ; Christopher, 203 ; Ci-
 cely, 15, 145 ; Constance, 48 ;
 Dennis, 138 ; Dorcas, 160 ;
 Dorothy, 24, 71, 256 ; Edith,
 124, 125, 127-129, 134, 174,
 284, 288 ; Edward, 10 ; Elea-
 nor, 20, 145, 201, 203, 222 ;
 Elizabeth, 16, 86, 93, 121-
 124, 126, 128, 129, 131-134,

136, 142, 144, 152, 156, 157, 170, 181, 195, 226, 228, 252, 261, 280, 285-287; Emanuel, 47, 52, 54, 152, 244; Emblen, 13; Enoder, 287; Frances, 87, 95, 129, 133, 252, 286, 293; Francis, 15, 29, 124, 125, 127-129, 134, 174, 193, 284, 288; George, 7, 12, 13, 95, 202; Grace, 46, 145, 153, 232, 244; Gyllian, 16; Henry, 4, 7, 10-14, 17-19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 58, 140, 143, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 282, 293; Hester, 38; Honor, 25, 142, 146; Hugh, 187; Humphrey, 19, 24, 25, 203, 205; Isabel, 56, 57, 59, 157, 241; James, 14-16, 19-21, 38, 56, 57, 59, 94, 110, 111, 113, 116, 142, 157, 197, 199, 200, 201, 205, 209, 227, 272, 276, 277; Jane, 5, 6, 15, 16, 28, 35, 66, 74, 81, 87, 116, 143, 147, 150, 160, 163, 165, 168, 204, 208, 234, 238, 246; Joane, 4, 10, 46, 52, 86, 87, 92-97, 99, 101, 159, 164, 165, 169, 181, 240, 252, 253, 262, 264, 273, 287; John, 1, 5-7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24-30, 38, 40, 47, 48, 59, 73, 86-88, 90, 92-99, 101, 121, 124, 134, 136, 143, 147, 157, 164, 165, 181, 182, 184, 186, 195, 196, 198, 199, 205, 206, 208, 213, 227, 236, 252, 253, 262, 264-266, 271, 277, 279, 287; Joseph, 241, 248, 253, 266, 271, 275; Joyce, 31, 42, 238; Julian, 240; Katherine, 1, 9, 20, 24, 99, 131, 140, 147, 182, 184, 212; Larrie, 182; Loveday, 77, 242; Margaret, 13, 40, 71, 75, 125, 142, 205, 226, 243, 244, 253, 288, 293; Mary, 25, 38, 50, 55, 56, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 110, 111, 113, 116, 143, 144, 150, 161, 170, 173, 208, 228, 237, 238, 249, 252, 256, 268, 272, 276, 277; Milson, 140; Nicholas, 9, 22, 52, 71, 74, 75, 77, 160, 242, 256, 261, 267; Olive, 201; Pascoe, 17, 31, 32, 35, 148, 212; Patience, 24; Peter, 95, 121-124, 126-129, 131-134, 280, 281, 285-287; Philip, 30, 92, 132, 266, 286; Philippa, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97-99, 122, 144, 194, 205, 262, 266, 280, 285; Rachel, 54; Remfrey, 7, 25, 138, 144, 203, 205; Reynold, 15, 20, 38, 40, 42, 150, 156, 208, 211, 215, 216, 219; Richard, 6, 9-17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 41-44, 46, 48, 51, 66, 67, 81, 97, 110, 112, 119, 121, 143, 145, 150-153, 160, 171, 184, 193, 196, 201, 204, 212,

213, 216, 218, 221, 228, 229, 232, 243, 245, 253, 266, 277, 284, 293; Robert, 41, 51, 90, 123, 169, 194, 259; Sarah, 85, 119, 121, 171, 252; Stephen, 29; Susanna, 38, 99, 128, 148, 224, 262; Temperance, 57; Thomas, 7-9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 25, 29, 30, 38-40, 42, 44-46, 48, 50, 66, 69, 75, 81, 83, 85, 87, 138, 148, 167, 186, 188, 190, 192, 196, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 227, 234, 237, 238, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252, 256, 274; Thomasine, 47, 52, 138, 152, 188, 190, 244, 262; Tiffany, 19, 38, 199, 212; William, 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 26, 44, 55, 58, 69-71, 73, 98, 101, 144, 153, 182, 184, 190, 209, 226, 234, 242, 243, 246, 262, 264; Wilmot, 41-44, 46, 48, 51, 70, 151, 165, 232; —, 21.
Hawkins, Alson, 3, 181; Anne, 30, 52, 239; Barbara, 96, 260, 268; Elizabeth, 49, 127, 129, 130, 133, 285; Francis, 164; George, 26; Grace, 18, 207; James, 3, 133, 181; Jane, 179; Jenkin, 179; Joane, 29; John, 27, 179; Katherine, 145; Lewis, 42, 216; Margery, 42, 49, 164; Mary, 27; Melissa, 24; Patience, 23; Philip, 96, 260, 268; Reynold, 18, 22-24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 205, 207; Richard, 127, 129, 130, 133, 285; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 160; Temperance, 163; Thomas, 26, 129, 147; William, 22, 26, 42, 49, 52, 160, 216, 227, 229; —, 205.
Hawkins *alias* Trenbeard, Lewis, 41; Margery, 41.
Haycroft, Agnes, 202; Alice, 51, 221; Blight, 67, 163, 165, 250, 259; Boatona, 26; Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 18, 165, 202; Henry, 6, 7, 15-17, 34, 51, 52, 67, 69, 78, 139, 186, 193, 195, 197, 221, 237, 240, 243, 245, 290; Honor, 163, 250; James, 22, 201; Jane, 34, 51, 69, 147, 159, 164, 229; Joane, 187; John, 7, 15-18, 22, 26, 28, 34, 69, 147, 192-195, 197, 201, 202, 214, 216, 237; Margaret, 67, 69, 186, 261, 290; Nicholl, 141; Peter, 191; Richard, 16, 194; William, 17, 195, 290.
Haydon, Agnes, 141; Alice, 17, 148; Christian, 10; Elizabeth, 18, 148; George, 191; Jane, 13, 14, 191, 202; Joane, 17, 149; John, 13-15, 17, 18, 141, 191, 202, 207; Katherine, 10; Mary, 151,

Haye, Alice, 187; John, 2, 182; Katherine, 139; Pascoe, 2, 182; Walter, 183.
Haygar, Patience, 5; William, 5.
Hayman, John, 248.
Heard, Dorothy, 159; Elias, 159; Elizabeth, 290; Typett, 197.
Hearle, Alice, 155; Anne, 226; Francis, 226, 245; Jane, 245; John, 245; Mary, 266.
Heine, Edmund, 202.
Hele, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Hellier, Alice, 151, 243; John, 27, 151, 239; Katherine, 25; Mary, 257; Richard, 25, 27, 147, 149, 210; Susan, 147, 149; William, 257.
Helstone, Anne, 106; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 106, 111, 113, 115, 286; Francis, 113; Henry, 29, 148; James, 115, 286; John, 106, 111, 113, 115, 285, 286; Katherine, 148; Robert, 111.
Hendra, Hender, Hendy Alexander, 16; Anastasia, 86, 287; Anne, 63; Catherine, 67, 69, 89, 94, 257, 261, 286; Christian, 160, 194; Christopher, 29, 47-49, 51, 53, 152, 218, 219, 222, 225, 240, 244, 291; Ebbott, 53, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 164, 222, 237, 265, 281; Elizabeth, 131, 146, 176; Em, 220; Grace, 49, 168, 243; Henry, 186; Honor, 67, 92, 265; James, 63, 168; Jane, 31, 71, 116, 158; Joane, 16, 53, 71, 152, 160, 164; John, 29, 31, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 63, 69, 86, 89, 90, 92, 146, 152, 164, 194, 218-220, 222, 223, 266, 256, 257, 264, 265; Julian, 206; Margaret, 50, 223; Maria, 176; Nathaniel, 131, 176; Nicholas, 131; Petronilla, 47-49, 51, 152, 218, 299, 240; Philippa, 291; Richard, 198; Stephen, 160; Susanna, 45, 49, 50, 152, 219, 226; Thomas, 51, 67, 69, 71, 158, 163, 237, 238; Tristram, 225; Ursula, 291; William, 116, 160, 206.
Hengcocke, Agnes, 4; Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 141, 191; Henry, 185; Joane, 210; Katherine, 4.
Hengroke, Jane, 14; Richard, 14.
Henley, Sir Andrew, 159; Mary, 159.
Henwood, Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 131, 176; Joane, 144; Richard, 131; William, 131, 176.
Heritage, Jane, 165; Nichola, 253.
Hesterbrook, Edward, 169; Mary, 169.

Hetherd, Agnes, 2; Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 142; Jane, 183; John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 142, 183, 184; Richard, 139; Robert, 5; Thomas, 2, 4, 184; William, 2.
 Hewett, Francis, 210; Lowdy, 210; Mary, 135; Tillane, 135; William, 135.
 Hext, Digory, 150, 216, 236; Jane, 150, 216, 236; Joane, 8; Margaret, 150; Mary, 217; Richard, 150; Thomas, 8.
 Hichens, Jane, 84, 168, 223, 264, 283; Petronell, 31, 210; Richard, 31, 149, 210; Zenobia, 149, 214.
 Hicks, Alice, 112, 122, 124, 150, 170, 239, 274, 275, 284; Alson, 187; Amy, 132, 212; Anne, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 123, 129, 173, 250, 259, 272, 274; Anstey, 35; Catherine, 122, 123, 127; Catherine Drew, 284; Edward, 112, 170, 274-276; Elizabeth, 53, 74, 75, 88-90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 117, 119-121, 123, 124, 127, 156, 164, 171, 177, 178, 254, 257, 261, 266, 279; Florence, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 272, 286; Frances, 164, 272; Francis, 88; George, 74, 75, 118, 161; Grace, 75, 161; Hannah, 130; James, 90, 99; Jane, 21, 93, 104, 118, 138, 142, 158, 168, 198, 229, 266; Jenifer, 130; Joane, 88, 272; John, 21, 22, 53, 79, 86, 87, 89-91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 103, 111, 113, 114, 119, 124, 130, 138, 142, 145, 150, 156, 157, 164, 192, 198, 204, 233, 245, 251, 252, 265, 272, 273, 275, 284, 293; Joseph, 124; Loveday, 103; Margaret, 281; Martha, 296; Mary, 93, 111, 113, 114, 116, 145, 170, 176, 293; Peter, 245; Philippa, 86, 87, 89-91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 103, 164, 170, 252, 265, 272, 273; Prudence, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 175, 286, 288; Richard, 79, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 94, 116, 122-124, 177, 244, 250, 259, 272, 274, 278, 281, 284, 296; Sampson, 86, 89, 106, 127, 245, 252; Thomas, 88-90, 92-95, 97, 99, 106, 113, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 164, 175, 254, 257, 259, 261, 279, 286, 288; William, 22, 35, 84, 89, 91, 95, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 116-121, 123, 124, 127, 171, 178, 212, 250, 254, 264, 272, 274-277, 279, 281, 284, 286; Wilmot, 103, 173, 265, 272; Zenobia, 157.

Higgins, Elizabeth, 245; Joane, 155; Julian, 32; Pascoe, 155; Robert, 32.
 Higgs, Joane, 127; John, 127.
 Hill, Anne, 33, 129, 132-134, 176; Elizabeth, 33, 129, 152, Francis, 129, 132-134, 176; Jane, 183; Joane, 284; John, 134; Margaret, 183; Michael, 183; Robert, 183; Thomas, 132; William, 278, 279, 281.
 Hill *alias* Lill, Francis, 25, 209; Joane, 25, 205, 209; John, 205.
 Hillman, Alice, 243; John, 243.
 Hilton, Agnes, 174; Peter, 174.
 Hiscutt, Elias, 174, 288; Mary, 174.
 Hive, Margaret, 105; Michael, 105; Peter, 105.
 Hoare, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 175; Joane, 234; Joyce, 178; Judith, 293; Katherine, 154, 172, 234; Philippa, 234; Richard, 234.
 Hobb, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 175, 290; Frances, 168; Joane, 165; Mary, 176.
 Hobert, Henry, 157; Sarah, 157.
 Hoblyn, Agnes, 148; Alice, 40, 292, 293; Anne, 27, 54, 82, 152, 158, 160, 244, 265, 266, 287, 296; Bridget, 157, 292; Carew, 61, 228; Caroline, 287; Charity, 294; Damaris, 72, 238; Diana, 238; Dorothy, 79, 93, 166, 214, 215, 291; Edward, 25, 27-30, 40, 50, 72, 85, 152, 157, 158, 208, 216, 217, 221, 287, 238, 249, 263, 264, 276, 281, 287, 291; Elizabeth, 28, 74, 216, 292; Emblen, 30; Frances Laura, 288; Francis, 54, 61, 63, 74, 152, 228, 249, 253, 278; Grace, 47, 48, 50, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61-63, 79-81, 98, 160, 162, 172, 173, 220, 222, 223, 228, 229, 230, 237, 238, 241, 243, 249, 254, 268, 280, 290; Henry, 74; James, 47; Jane, 84, 86, 250, 252, 278; Joane, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 166, 251, 252, 254, 272, 287; John, 29, 53, 59, 76, 162, 216, 220, 222, 230, 254, 269, 294, 296, 299; Judith, 25, 30, 48, 80, 88, 147, 152, 208, 214, 217, 221, 230, 249, 252, 255, 291, 293; Katherine, 298; Margaret, 147, 148, 296; Martha, 241, 247; Mary, 28, 50, 53, 55, 58, 72, 152, 157, 158, 162, 208, 216, 217, 221, 223, 228, 230, 237, 242, 254, 287, 288, 296, 299; M., 287; Penelope, 86, 152, 249, 253, 278; Philippa, 52, 214, 222; Richard, 158, 214, 239, 241, 292, 298;

Robert, 47, 48, 50, 52-56, 58, 59, 61-63, 79, 81, 86, 87, 114, 152, 160, 162, 220, 222, 223, 228, 229, 230, 237, 238, 241, 243, 244, 247-249, 251-254, 264, 272, 274-278, 287, 291, 292, 296; Samuel, 62, 229, 287; Tamson, 296; Thomas, 40, 50, 53, 55, 76, 79-82, 84-88, 93, 98, 147, 148, 152, 162, 166, 207, 214, 215, 220, 221, 230, 242, 243, 250-252, 254, 265, 268, 272, 278, 287, 293, 294, 296, 299; William, 63; William Mallet, 288; William Paget, 55, 162, 230, 288; —, 202.
 Hockaday, Joane, 148.
 Hocken, Agnes, 158, 244; Alice, 150; Anne, 163, 226, 239, 249, 261; Catherine, 93, 95-97, 99, 101-104, 106, 165, 258, 264, 266, 268; Charles, 45; Dorothy, 268, 281, 291; Edward, 45, 47, 49, 52, 104, 104, 222; Elizabeth, 106, 158, 164, 268, 269; Emblen, 45, 47, 49, 52; Emmie, 156; Gilbert, 207; Grace, 165; Jane, 99, 166; John, 2, 24, 49, 93, 95-97, 99, 101-104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 140, 165, 169, 207, 208, 211, 223, 258, 264, 266, 268, 269, 271, 287; Margaret, 107, 109, 111, 140, 169, 269; Mark, 188; Marrian, 226; Martha, 97, 271; Martin, 52, 222; Mary, 47, 102, 111, 177, 160, 266; Nicholas, 70, 187; Philippa, 2; Richard, 101, 107, 260, 264, 269; Sarah, 70, 164; Susanna, 223; Tamson, 188; Temperance, 109; Thomas, 70, 93, 96, 158, 163, 183, 207, 208, 244, 249, 258; William, 103, 177, 226; —, 206.
 Hoeker, John, 242; Joseph, 242.
 Hockey, Alice, 158, 186; Avis, 44; Charity, 23, 46, 227; Christian, 139; Edward, 204; George, 138, 142, 191; Gilbert, 26; Jane, 6, 141; Joahie, 216; Joane, 44, 46, 151, 214; John, 1, 139, 187, 190, 196, 205; Margaret, 138, 191; Mary, 142, 196; Maud, 146, 226; Remfrey, 30; Richard, 187; Roger, 199; Thomas, 26, 28, 30, 31, 44, 46, 146, 151, 190, 205, 212, 227; William, 31, 190, 198.
 Hodge, Dennis, 182; Edward, 125, 174; Elizabeth, 82, 138, 141, 205; Frances, 148; George, 12, 28, 148; Hester, 159; James, 170, 178; Jane, 3, 82, 160, 182, 237, 271; Joane, 197; John, 182; Katherine, 292; Martha, 125,

- 174, 178; Mary, 164, 170; Nicholas, 160, 237; Philip, 6; Richard, 11, 15, 28, 179, 196, 292; Robert, 6; Tamson, 7, 11; Thomas, 12, 15, 141, 192, 205, 208; Udie, 3, 6, 7, 182.
- Hogg, Catherine, 170; Richard, 170.
- Holland, Cicely, 202; Richard, 202.
- Holman, Agnes, 24, 204; Alice, 18; Alson, 196; Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 19, 198, 298; Jane, 24, 142, 214; Joane, 147, 204; Joyce, 21; Nicholas, 18, 21, 142, 194, 196, 210; Olive, 194; —, 19.
- Holt, Charles, 241; Martha, 241.
- Honey, Joane, 164; Nicholas, 255; Sarah, 164.
- Hooker, Margaret, 73.
- Hool, Anne, 125; Jane, 125; Matthew, 125.
- Hooper, Anne, 110, 112, 113; Elizabeth, 292; Jane, 292; Joane, 113; John, 110; Martha, 298; Mary, 169; Rachel, 261; Ralph, 22, 202; Richard, 292; Thomas, 22, 202, 203; William, 110, 112, 113; —, 202, 203.
- Hoper, Elizabeth, 13; Olive, 13.
- Hopgood, Jane, 169.
- Hopkin, John, 179; Margery, 179.
- Hopper, Hugh, 176; Margery, 39; Richard, 39; Sarah, 176.
- Hoppey, Grace, 283.
- Hornbrook, Anne, 81, 83, 162, 168, 263, 269; Elizabeth, 78, 100, 167, 263; Grace, 80, 169; John, 295; Mary, 76, 168; Peter, 100; Philip, 83, 168, 239; Thomas, 100; Thomasine, 295; William, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 162, 270.
- Hornby, Frances, 114; William, 114.
- Horswell, Anne, 38, 40-42, 46, 49, 51, 150, 230; Beaton, 41, 215; Edward, 53; Frances, 45, 159; Honor, 40, 223; Jane, 46; John, 38, 40-42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 150, 215, 223, 230, 240; Margery, 38, 54, 235; Martha, 150; Mary, 40; Peter, 51, 217; William, 40.
- Horwell, Bennett, 9; Elizabeth, 147; Joane, 197; John, 9, 201, 211; Margery, 201.
- Hoskin, Agnes, 194; Alice, 138, 292; Anne, 77, 167; Anthony, 17, 83-86, 88, 90, 249, 251; Augustine, 18, 20, 143, 194; Barbara, 175; Charles, 79; Dorcas, 158; Elizabeth, 72, 83-86, 88, 90, 249, 251; Frances, 132, 134, 176, 288; Hannabel, 243; Henry, 75, 85, 132, 134, 176, 251, 287, 288; Jane, 148, 166; Joane, 68, 143, 147, 160; John, 28, 90; Joseph, 132; Julian, 70; Mary, 20, 207, 255; Philippa, 236; Rose, 68, 70-72, 74, 75; Samuel, 288; Temperance, 134, 288; Thomas, 17, 28, 138, 250, 255; Thomasine, 88; Treston, 147; William, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 237, 261.
- Hoskins *alias* Leacher, Mary, 168.
- Houghton, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 129-132, 134; George, 131; James, 126, 127, 129-132, 134; Mary, 126, 172; Mary Varcoe, 129; William, 127.
- Howard, Judith, 127, 283; Robert, 127, 284.
- Howe, Anne, 161; Charity, 170; James, 2; John, 2.
- Howell, Joane, 9; Thomas, 9, 188.
- Huddy, Hugh, 78; John, 76-78, 242, 243; Katherine, 77, 243; Mary, 77; Ursula, 78.
- Hughes, Edmund, 156, 157; James, 199; Jane, 199; John, 25, 26, 28, 203; Martha, 156; Peter, 25.
- Humphreys, Abigail, 53; Anne, 36, 38, 40, 42, 54, 220; Anthony, 40; Christopher, 42; Elizabeth, 171; George, 36, 38, 40, 42, 52-54, 153, 219, 226, 233; Jane, 38, 52, 153, 226, 234; Joane, 159; John, 36, 171, 219; Margaret, 52, 223.
- Hunson, James, 114, 275; Susanna, 114, 275; William, 114, 275.
- Husband, Abraham, 34, 38, 40-42, 45, 49, 68, 82, 84-86, 90, 99, 150, 163, 215, 225, 229, 249, 254, 261, 278; Agnes, 36; Alice, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 167, 237; Anne, 40, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77, 111, 113, 158, 159, 243, 254, 273, 274, 277; Blanch, 101, 103, 104, 106, 167, 267, 282; Charles, 111, 273, 275; Charles Jacob, 114; Cicely, 69; Dorothy, 26, 150; Ebbott, 46, 49, 50, 219, 227; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 69-71, 85, 86, 90, 97, 99, 105-109, 111-113, 150, 151, 168, 169, 173, 178, 225, 235, 246, 254, 261, 268, 269, 271, 273, 277, 280, 282, 285, 287; Emblyn, 68, 69, 71, 73-75, 264; Florence, 32, 34, 36, 50, 147, 159; Frances, 152, 153; Francis, 28, 75; Gertrude, 69, 237; Grace, 38, 105, 177, 246; Hannah, 113, 115; Henry, 34-36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 66, 119, 148, 209, 210, 232, 287; Honor, 41, 50, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 158, 215, 225, 246; Isaac, 68, 69, 71, 73-75, 97, 99, 258; Jacob, 49, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 160, 235, 236, 239, 246, 275; James, 71, 240, 265; Jane, 67, 110, 210, 240, 258; Joane, 83, 84, 86, 148, 164, 272; John, 32, 36, 46, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 78, 79, 84, 101, 103-106, 108, 110-117, 119, 158, 167, 209, 219, 221, 237, 240, 246, 253, 267, 268, 273-275, 280, 282, 283; Joseph, 113; Joyce, 73, 165; Margaret, 39, 42, 70, 109, 271; Mary, 35, 45, 67-69, 72, 74, 82-84, 104, 105, 107, 109, 115, 160, 165, 166, 175, 177, 178, 235, 236, 239, 254, 261, 268, 271, 286; Matthew, 27, 49, 70, 219; Millicent, 162, 246; Nicholas, 86, 105, 108, 111, 113, 168, 285; Peter, 46, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77, 159, 240, 243, 244; Philip, 43, 65, 258, 262, 291; Philippa, 111; Richard, 30, 31, 85, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 169, 268, 269, 271, 273, 277, 287; Robert, 30, 46, 49, 50, 53, 76, 83, 84, 86, 103, 108, 151, 162, 164, 219, 221, 227, 241, 246, 254, 266, 267; Sampson, 97; Sarah, 117; Susanna, 104, 105, 108, 110-112, 114, 117, 119, 273, 275, 287, 291; Thomas, 26-28, 30-32, 34, 36, 48, 65, 79, 147, 166, 219, 221, 223; William, 79; Wilmot, 148; Winifred, 218; —, 42.
- Hutchings, Anne, 174; Thomas, 174, 286.
- Hyndryorke, John, 4; Martin, 4.

- 225; Philippa, 285; Richard, 108; Thomas, 61, 81, 83, 85, 86, 126, 250, 251, 253; Ursula, 147; William, 54, 81, 100, 147.
- Inde, Elizabeth, 194; Robert, 188, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Ingleton, Elizabeth, 92, 264, 291; Penelope, 92; Richard, 92, 264, 291.
- Irish, Agnes, 184; Dennis, 179; John, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 179.
- Irwin, Gawen, 174; Rosamund, 174.
- Isabell, Benjamin, 79; Florence, 83, 85, 163, 164, 250, 251; Grace, 83, 162, 257; Honour, 237; Jane, 80, 255; Joane, 78, 280; John, 78, 83, 162, 243, 250, 257, 275; Joseph, 81; Theodore, 78, 243; Thomas, 79-81, 83, 85, 163, 237, 242, 250-253; Thomasine, 242.
- Isett, Honor, 16.
- Island, Edward, 183; James, 183.
- Isman, Jane, 164.
- Ivey, Alice, 290; Anne, 123; Eleanor, 290; Elizabeth, 125, 178; Frances, 117; Humphrey, 120; James, 119, 280, 290; Katherine, 159, 256; Margaret, 105; Mary, 117-120, 122-125, 127, 178, 280; Michael, 105; Peter, 105; Robert, 122; Sarah, 124; Susanna, 127; William, 117-120, 122-125, 127, 178, 280, 282.
- Ivey *alias* Sprey, Jane, 221.
- Ivory, John, 204.
- J
- Jacka, Ann, 257.
- Jackoe, Richard, 253.
- Jackson, Elizabeth, 171; John, 100, 101, 103, 263, 275; Margaret, 100, 101, 103, 263; Robert, 101; William, 100, 103, 263.
- Jacob, Prudence, 76; Rebecca, 76, 251.
- Jago, Agnes, 36; Anna, 29, 208; Annice, 147; Dorothy, 28, 208; Elinor, 214; Mary, 141; Oliver, 28, 29, 36, 147, 208; Prudence, 36; Thomas, 148.
- James, Agnes, 143, 298; Alice, 212; Anne, 81, 108, 129, 135, 149, 168, 214, 259, 286; Anthony, 45, 132, 286; Benjamin, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 236, 237, 241, 243; Charity, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 149; Constance, 43, 45, 46, 48, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 175, 239, 286; Daniel, 38, 54, 55, 58, 80, 157, 227, 248, 252; Data, 221; Diana, 55, 161, 236; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 88, 90, 108, 144, 158, 259; Emblen, 144; Frances, 46, 219; Francis, 45; George, 48, 50; Grace, 19, 48, 50, 220; Hannah Jack, 290; Henry, 114, 117, 135, 276, 298; Hester, 69, 71, 236, 237; Honor, 148, 219; James, 17, 30, 148; Jane, 44, 84, 128, 217, 248, 264; Jenifer, 80, 87, 167; Joane, 46, 55, 58, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 144, 157, 182, 223, 276; John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 17, 20, 46, 50, 68, 76, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 144, 149, 158, 175, 180, 195, 213, 224, 234, 241, 243, 273, 286; Luke, 43, 45, 46, 48, 220, 221, 232; Lydia Battin, 126, 130, 132-135, 286, 287; Margaret, 142, 186; Mark, 203; Martha, 167; Mary, 20, 39, 50, 131, 150, 186, 286; Matthew, 30; Maude, 154; Mellior, 6; Millicent, 68, 69, 71, 72, 234; Patience, 45, 162; Philip, 58, 227; Philippa, 159; Richard, 2, 17, 19, 21, 43, 54, 80, 81, 84, 126, 130, 132-135, 142, 143, 168, 180, 203, 216, 228, 248, 264, 267, 286, 287; Robert, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 149, 154; Robert John, 182; Sibbye, 213; Susan, 44, 46, 50, 151, 176; Thomas, 19, 21, 90, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 134, 209, 215, 276, 287; William, 5, 17, 21, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 72, 87, 88, 90, 108, 110, 133, 144, 151, 219, 224, 259, 277, 286, 290.
- James *alias* Bennett, Susanna, 251.
- James *alias* Danell, Elizabeth, 278.
- James *alias* Reskean, Bennet, 193; Joane, 193.
- Jane, Agnes, 9; Alexander, 48; Alice, 188; Alson, 3, 180; Anne, 39, 79, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 119, 135, 168, 171, 272, 275, 277; Bawden, 3, 194; Catherine, 38; Cicely, 20, 189, 203; Edward, 78, 246; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 46, 51, 84, 103, 107, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 150, 175, 176, 178, 193, 218, 227, 251, 288; Emblen, 29, 45; Florence, 146; Frances, 107; Francis, 28, 47, 126, 128, 129, 131-133, 135, 142, 175, 286, 287; Grace, 111, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 173, 277, 284, 286; Henry, 10, 26, 80, 207; Honor, 43, 59, 83, 158, 250; Hugh, 131; James, 40, 122, 124, 127, 130, 173, 280, 281, 285, 288; James John, 2-6, 25, 180; Jane, 9, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 80, 84, 128, 129, 131-133, 135, 138, 142, 151, 153, 162, 175, 201, 218, 219, 255, 256, 286, 287; Jenifer, 87, 121, 253; Joane, 19, 46, 144, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200, 216, 219; John, 2, 3, 22, 38, 40-44, 46-48, 50, 59, 83, 87, 89, 105, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 150, 151, 158, 173, 180, 184, 193, 194, 218-220, 233, 250, 251, 253, 256, 266, 269, 279, 284, 286-288; John Antren, 124; Joseph, 78-81, 84, 162, 246, 251; Margaret, 122, 124, 127, 130, 173, 189, 280, 281, 285, 288; Martin, 50; Mary, 81, 116, 146, 177, 251; Michael, 122; Nicholas, 23, 31, 39, 43, 45, 150, 210, 216, 227, 238; Peter, 29, 51, 133, 221, 286; Philippa, 178; Priscilla, 38, 40, 41, 43, 47, 150, 219; Richard, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 119, 131, 133, 135, 136, 168, 176, 189, 197, 272, 277, 288; Samuel, 124, 280, 281; Samuel Hooker, 130, 288; Sarah, 102, 103, 105, 107, 129, 176, 284, 286; Stephen, 131; Susanna, 83, 87, 89, 127, 250, 253, 266, 279; Temperance, 89, 128, 266; Thomas, 25, 28, 29, 31, 129, 146, 210; Thomas John, 138; William, 4, 5, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 44, 102, 103, 105, 107, 119, 128, 132, 133, 143, 144, 146, 178, 184, 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210, 286, 288.
- Janye, Stephen, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Jasper, Patience, 172; Thomas, 172.
- Jcabiis, James, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Jeffery, Adam, 4; Alice, 142, 155; Alson, 185; Christian, 298; Constance, 3; Elizabeth, 102, 150; Gilbert, 102; Jane, 184; John, 3, 184, 192, 201; Magdalen, 162; Margery, 144; Mary, 213; Otes, 4; Rawling, 183; Remfrey, 184; Richard, 155; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 183; William, 150, 216, 236.
- Jeffery *alias* Drew, Alice, 206; Richard, 206.
- Jelbert. *See* Gilbert.
- Jelon, Joane, 188.
- Jenkin, Adrea, 51; Amy, 18; Andrew, 51; Anne, 35, 41, 43, 44, 49, 60, 150, 158, 176, 177, 209, 223, 225, 236; Anthony, 36, 47, 73, 149, 220, 223, 228; Arthur, 58, 61, 64,

- 67, 158, 237, 253; Avice, 168; Charity, 160, 241; Christabel, 188; Christopher, 36, 153; Cicely, 144; Dorothy, 104, 106-108, 110, 272, 275-280, 286; Elizabeth, 4, 11, 19, 47, 48, 51, 52, 145, 152, 208, 223, 243; Frances, 53, 223; George, 180; Grace, 67, 218; Henry, 12, 188, 205, 212, 218; Honor, 19, 64, 177, 209; Isaac, 47, 48, 73, 152, 163, 220, 222, 243, 249; Jacob, 48, 222; James, 11, 12, 19, 21, 35, 49, 51-53, 58, 60, 104, 106-108, 110, 139, 141, 150, 158, 159, 192, 198, 209, 212, 223, 225, 236, 268, 272, 275, 277, 280, 282, 286; Jane, 36, 49, 51, 73, 149, 182, 195, 205, 212, 223; Joane, 8, 58, 61, 64, 67, 139, 158, 188, 233, 237, 292; John, 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 21, 22, 41, 43, 44, 61, 108, 137, 145, 160, 168, 180, 182, 215, 218, 240, 275; Katherine, 41, 51, 137, 141, 145, 150, 180, 183, 188, 196, 209, 212, 215, 223, 225; Love-day, 10; Luke, 187; Margery, 180, 182, 212; Martin, 21; Mary, 44, 49, 159, 223; Michael, 177, 183; Nicholas, 19; Olive, 163, 251; Peter, 21, 35, 150, 209, 223, 225, 236; Philippa, 107, 137, 180, 210; Remfrey, 196; Richard, 9, 145, 187, 210; Richow, 153; Robert, 110, 272; Stephen, 58; Thomas, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 106, 137, 139, 176, 180, 181, 183, 188, 194, 195, 205, 212, 286; Thomasine, 3, 6, 8, 181, 188, 205; Ursula, 2, 139; Walter, 1; William, 18, 22, 43.
- Jenkin *alias* Chaplin, James, 198.
- Jenkin *alias* Pendyne, John, 180, 182.
- Jenkin *alias* Rowse. *See* Rowse.
- Jenning, Agnes, 2; Alice, 181, 210; Alson, 3; Anne, 192, 229; Augustine, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 143, 147; Emblen, 7; Henry, 4, 6, 138; James, 11, 220; Jane, 5, 17, 138, 144; Joane, 8, 140; John, 2-7, 12, 14, 17, 143, 181, 184, 191, 208; Katherine, 2, 7, 180; Margaret, 138, 188, 206; Marian, 7; Petronell, 29; Philippa, 5; Richard, 2, 3, 6, 11, 182, 188; Robert, 5-8; Stephen, 2, 4, 5, 180, 182, 184; Tamson, 292; Thomas, 3-7, 11, 12, 29, 138, 147, 194; William, 229.
- Jerman, Emblen, 13; Jane, 139; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Richard, 2.
- Jerningham, Ann, 213, 215, 217; Eleanor, 215; Sir Henry, 213, 215, 217; Henry, 215.
- Jewell, Catherine, 297; Cicely, 28, 209; Denham Melancthon, 134; Eleanor, 30, 209; Elizabeth, 26, 132, 207, 222; Emblin, 148, 209; Florence, 150; George, 26, 28, 147, 208, 209, 297; Harriet, 130; Joane, 147, 208; Joel, 26, 207, 216, 220; John, 24, 130-135, 288; Jonathan, 30, 148, 209; Martha, 130-135, 288; Mary, 133, 134, 256, 288; Patty, 134; Samuel, 135; Susanna, 131; William, 26; Zenobia, 216.
- Jewers, Frederick Arthur, 294; Mary Anne Elizabeth, 294; Richard, 294.
- Job, Alson, 179; Bennett, 4; Edward, 3; Henry, 3; Humphrey, 182; Jannett, 3; Joane, 140, 182, 188; John, 4; Lawrence, 10, 11, 140, 188-191; Marke, 3, 179, 182; Mary, 11; Robert, 188; William, 10, 189, 190.
- Jobham, Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3.
- Joell, Grace, 123; John, 123; Sarah, 123.
- John, Johns, Agnes, 2, 141, 189; Alice, 187; Alson, 3, 184; Anne, 30, 151, 209; Barbara, 216; Beatrice, 154; Bennett, 204; Ebbott, 49, 161; Elizabeth, 7, 136, 139, 148-150, 195, 220, 288; Grace, 28, 143, 145, 152, 226; Henry, 215; Honor, 220; James, 3, 105, 168, 181, 184; Jane, 137, 185, 189, 229; Jenkin, 183; Joane, 147, 179, 215; John, 7, 30, 100, 101, 168, 189, 210, 245, 262-264, 272, 288; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 168, 214; Marion, 141; Mary, 43, 49, 100, 101, 105, 140, 151, 220, 243, 263, 264; Matthew, 43, 45, 49, 151, 242; Milson, 189; Pascoe, 11, 30, 32, 148, 189, 209, 210; Pearce, 179; Peter, 45; Philippa, 184; Rachel, 105, 168; Richard, 10, 143, 184; Robert, 2, 10, 183-185, 189, 195; Samuel, 100, 136, 263, 288; Sawndrie, 3, 181; Simon, 7; Tamson, 201; Thomas, 28, 137, 148, 154, 200, 201, 220; William, 7, 32, 37, 136, 145, 217.
- Johnson, Catherine, 285.
- Johnston, John, 272.
- Jole, Anne, 298.
- Joll, Agnes, 209; Barbara, 218; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 180, 187; Jane, 31; Joane, 11, 139, 147, 210, 215; John, 5, 11, 30, 31, 185, 196, 215; Lallow, 5, 7, 138, 139, 185, 192, 196; Margaret, 138; Mary, 192; Pascatt, 180; Remfrey, 30, 147, 210, 215; Richard, 7; Robert, 10; Tamson, 10.
- Jolly, Jolliffe, Abigail, 42, 53, 162; Alexander, 24, 25, 27, 146, 206, 222; Alice, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 64, 71, 229, 241; Anne, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 63, 70, 75, 79, 90, 119, 153, 159, 161, 162, 236, 240, 241, 244, 247, 249, 279; Anstice, 39, 73, 156, 245; Anthony, 43; Arthur, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 65, 67, 74, 85, 87, 88, 92, 95, 96, 99, 119, 153, 223, 228, 233, 236, 240, 243, 247, 274, 279; Avis, 23, 239, 240; Barbara, 53, 146, 148, 160; Blanch, 162; Catherine, 27, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 119, 142, 155, 176, 199, 212, 275; Dorothy, 68, 71, 73, 261; Ebbot, 41, 43, 45, 68, 151, 164, 242; Elias, 222; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 31, 45, 55, 56, 59, 62, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 75, 139, 142, 157, 161, 163, 184, 199, 207, 217, 228, 231, 234, 236, 250, 252, 256; Emblen, 32, 43; Frances, 45, 47, 50, 52, 152, 163; Francis, 290; George, 77-80, 162, 242, 241, 245, 247, 255; Henry, 4, 6, 13, 19, 26, 29, 43, 45, 55, 56, 59, 63, 65, 71, 142, 157, 159, 160, 199, 231, 236, 237, 240, 249-251, 256; Honor, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 73, 157, 160, 233, 234, 236, 239, 241, 245, 254; Humphrey, 1; James, 43, 95, 171; Jane, 14, 15, 22, 42, 247; Jenifer, 27, 151; Joane, 4, 51, 54, 67, 137, 140, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 223, 228, 290, 292; John, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 35, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54-57, 68, 71, 73, 77, 151, 176, 197, 212, 216, 219, 221, 222, 234, 242, 245; Luke, 74, 75, 77, 87, 161, 241, 256, 269; Margery, 5, 48, 73, 239; Mark, 1, 220; Martha, 43, 45, 51, 242; Martin, 69; Mary, 41, 47, 69, 72, 80, 92, 118, 159, 163, 171, 241, 245; Passukis, 151; Philip, 99, 239, 276; Philippa, 28, 148, 171, 178, 211, 291; Remfrey, 149; Richard, 4, 15, 22, 23, 25-27, 45, 47, 50, 52-54, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 118, 145, 152, 184, 220, 222, 231, 234, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 290; Robert, 3, 4, 10-15, 17, 28, 184, 199; Samuel, 48, 59, 175, 231;

Sibella, 175; Susan, 55; Tamson, 43, 145; Thomas, 19, 50, 66, 85, 203, 216, 234; Tiffany, 71; William, 4-6, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 31, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 96, 142, 148, 156, 157, 184, 199, 203, 208, 211, 212, 223, 228, 233, 234, 246, 293.

Jones, Abigail, 273; Alice, 242; Benjamin, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 129, 284, 293; Catherine, 201; Charles, 163; David, 117; Elizabeth, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 129, 177, 284, 293; Francis, 23, 24, 201, 203, 204; Joane, 149; John, 23, 124, 201, 209; Joyce, 209; Margery, 163; Mary, 126; Michael, 122; Olive, 50, 153, 242; Peter, 203; Peter Arscott, 129; Roger, 50, 153, 223; Samuel, 119; Susanna, 24, 203.

Jose, Diana, 155; Frances, 182; John, 155.

Joulle, Anne, 140; John, 140; Richard, 215.

Judde, Elizabeth, 142; Joane, 13; John, 13, 142, 143, 199; Margaret, 143, 199.

Julian, Augustine, 260; Elizabeth, 204; Hester, 260; John, 19, 129, 176, 179, 204, 205; Rebecca, 129, 176; Thomas, 19.

Julle, Joane, 142; Richard, 9; William, 9.

K

Karke *alias* Cluton, Edward, 17; Mary, 17.

Kayther, Richard, 19, 20; Thomas, 19.

Keam, Anthony, 112, 274; Charles Thomas, 133; Elizabeth, 122; Grace, 119, 122, 124, 126, 129, 130, 133, 172, 285; Henry, 288; John, 109, 272; Margaret, 106; Mary, 104, 119, 268; Rachel, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109-112, 272, 274, 285, 288; Richard, 106, 107, 124, 268; Robert, 102, 119, 122, 124, 126, 129, 130, 133, 172, 285; Thomas, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109-112, 268, 272, 274, 285, 288; William, 111, 126, 285.

Kearne, Joane, 140, 192; Nicholas, 140; William, 192.

Kearne *alias* Michell, Ralph, 4; William, 4.

Keast, Anne, 104, 105, 107-109, 111, 112, 114, 168; Catherine, 86, 168; Digory, 83, 84, 86-88, 90, 92, 164, 253, 260, 274; Dorothy, 92, 284; Elizabeth,

105; Frances, 88; Grace, 135; James, 114; Jane, 164; Jenifer, 107; Joane, 112, 177; John, 131, 164; Love-day, 109; Margaret, 134; Mary, 84, 108, 131, 133, 134, 136, 168; Pentecost, 83, 84, 86-88, 90, 92, 164, 253, 260, 275; Samuel, 131, 133, 134, 136; Thomas, 83, 104, 105, 107-109, 111, 112, 114, 168, 288; William, 133, 135.

Keate, Anne, 41, 149, 150, 200, 206, 221, 224, 228, 229, 238, 292; Eleanor, 34, 200, 221, 224; Elizabeth, 22, 149, 206; Emeline, 200, 292; George, 36, 224; Gertrude, 41, 42, 229, 230, 240, 241; Gilbert, 200; Grace, 229, 238; Isabel, 228; Jane, 31, 224; John, 21, 200, 206, 229, 292; Margaret, 31-37, 224; Nicholas, 35, 224; Philip, 229, 240; Ralph, 21, 22, 23, 41, 42, 149, 150, 200, 206, 215, 221, 224, 228-230, 238, 240, 241, 247; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 200; Sephronia, 206; William, 31-37, 149, 200, 206, 218, 221, 224, 227, 228.

Keigwin, Anne, 82, 265; George, 82, 265; James, 265; Julian, 265; Margery, 163.

Keles, John, 196.

Kelly, Jane, 176, 281; Jenifer, 133, 135, 168, 288; John, 131; Joseph, 131, 133, 135, 168, 176, 288; Mary, 131, 133, 135, 171, 176, 288; Thomas, 250; William, 185.

Kelverth, Elizabeth, 185; Henry, 185; Jenkin, 182.

Kembie, Joane, 182; John, 182.

Kembre, John, 183; Nicholas, 183.

Kempe, Anne, 292; James, 292; Richard, 291; William, 292.

Kendall, Agnes, 28; Anne, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 76, 156, 237; Anthony, 89, 91-93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 262, 282, 283, 289; Catherine, 89, 91-93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 146, 222, 262, 282, 283; Columb, 25; Dorothy, 217; Edward, 55, 176, 224; Elias, 61, 99, 262; Elizabeth, 13, 16, 18, 55, 223; Ellis, 43; Frances, 290; Gertrude, 39, 154; Grace, 38, 39, 43, 45, 77, 150, 217, 228; Jane, 100, 171; Jenifer, 157, 231; Joane, 56, 176, 204, 250; John, 38, 39, 43, 45, 58, 78, 91, 150, 217, 225, 241; Lawrence, 145, 157, 231; Margaret, 290; Mary, 63, 145; Nicholl, 17; Pascall, 23, 25, 26, 28, 146; Peter, 38, 54-59,

61, 63, 65, 76, 78, 95, 156, 171, 223, 224, 237, 241, 250, 251, 255, 284, 290; Philip, 23, 54, 77, 89, 246; Richard, 18, 217; Robert, 13, 26; Thomas, 76, 217; William, 16, 17, 93, 204, 239, 278, 290.

Kensley, Joseph, 269.

Kent, Alice, 9; Anne, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 54, 147, 150, 162, 212, 222, 223, 226; Avis, 9, 44; Benjamin, 114, 170; Catherine, 147; Constance, 167; Dorothy, 145, 198; Elizabeth, 117, 119, 205; Elizabeth Westlick, 119; Emblen, 18; Gawen, 27; German, 21, 34, 40; Gertrude, 52, 55, 154, 225, 226, 250; Grace, 52, 161; Henry, 38, 53, 226; Jane, 14, 29, 114, 142, 156, 170; Jerome, 30, 148; Joane, 17, 55, 148, 151, 207, 216, 246; Jocelyne, 42, 222; John, 15, 17, 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 52-55, 142, 147, 148, 150, 154, 178, 207, 212, 216, 221, 222, 224, 225; Mary, 98, 131, 132, 166, 178, 263, 282; Mande, 17; Philip, 98, 263; Philippa, 132; Priscilla, 26, 212; Richard, 30, 45, 117, 119, 131, 132; Robert, 9, 98, 117, 131, 166, 195, 263, 282, 287; Susan, 34, 148; Thomas, 26, 31, 34, 147, 198, 212; William, 283.

Kestell, Constance, 73; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 168; Grace, 94; Jenifer, 98, 168; John, 185; Margaret, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 183, 185, 263; Mary, 73; Pascoe, 100, 102, 168, 263, 266; Richard, 73, 235; Thomas, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 259, 263; Walter, 183.

Kestell *alias* Keswell, Anne, 297; Nicholas, 297.

Kestlake, Agnes, 157; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 38, 159; Honor, 256; Joane, 152; Maude, 38, 230; Nicholas, 247; Thomas, 38, 230, 233.

Ketengen, William, 211.

Key, Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 24; Michael, 24, 205; William, 24.

Keys, Elizabeth, 165; Francis, 165; John, 165; Martha, 165.

Keyser, Agnes, 26; Jane, 183; Walter, 26.

Killigrew, Anne, 60; George, 60; Sir Peter, 60.

Killstone, Jane, 153.

King, Alice, 37; Anne, 76; Anthony, 37, 41, 72, 215; Beaton, 69; Charles, 230, 244; Elinor, 33, 35, 36, 38,

39, 41; Elizabeth, 43, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 164, 166, 234, 247, 249; George, 40, 41, 43, 63, 87, 150, 154, 157, 239, 251, 253; Grace, 37, 68; Henry, 65; James, 73, 82; Jane, 5, 103; Joane, 61, 63-65, 67-69, 72, 73, 76, 158, 188, 233, 253; John, 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 60, 62, 63, 66-68, 76, 88, 164, 215, 233, 234, 242, 249, 254, 256, 259, 286; Julian, 33; Margaret, 33, 230; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 61, 66, 82, 84, 87, 88, 103, 150, 157, 163, 220, 251, 253, 259, 269, 284; Matthew, 80, 285; Philip, 35, 39, 40, 61, 63-69, 72, 73, 76, 80-82, 84, 87, 88, 103, 158, 163, 233, 241, 251, 253, 259, 266; Richard, 5, 6; Sarah, 62, 76, 172, 234; Stephen, 38; William, 36, 84, 172.

King *alias* Lucas, *alias* Shepard, Elizabeth, 228.

Kirkland, Mary, 169; Matthew, 169.

Kitt, Richard, 110; Robert, 110; Virtue, 110.

Kitto, Anne, 266; Joane, 148, 201, 211; John, 201; Tamsen, 141.

Kneebone, Anthony, 116; Grace, 13; Honor, 116; Jane, 13; Thomas, 116.

Knight, Anne, 17, 143; Charity, 12, 145; Christopher, 19, 150, 216; Dorcas, 131, 133; Edward, 18, 150, 153, 218, 220; Elinor, 32, 37, 147, 150; Elizabeth, 1; George, 224; Henry, 37, 95, 166, 259; Honor, 140, 194; Humphrey, 8, 195; James, 2, 180, 183; Jane, 13, 194, 206; Joane, 9, 145, 150, 153, 187, 218, 225; John, 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17-19, 37, 133, 140, 180, 183, 194, 198; Judith, 95, 166, 259; Margery, 150; Marian, 158; Nicholas, 207; Philip, 10; Philippa, 29, 205; Stephen, 1, 27, 29, 32, 147, 207, 210, 251; Thomas, 1, 8, 95; Walter, 131, 133; William, 2, 131, 143; Wilmot, 27.

Knyvett, Ellen, 152; Henry, 152; Joane, 152; Thomas, 152.

L

Lackey, Elizabeth, 248.

Lacollas, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.

Lae. *See* Law.

Lahacke, Thomas, 192.

Laity, Grace, 205; Mary, 36; Philippa, 36, 213; Richard, 36, 213.

Lake, Katherine, 139; Robert, 139.

Lakeman, Elizabeth, 126; Jennifer, 126, 128, 174; John, 128; Nicholas, 126, 128, 174, 284.

Lallow *alias* Joll, Elizabeth, 197; Joane, 204; Nicholas, 204, 205; Richard, 186.

Lamb, Catherine, 114, 276; Charles, 237; Ebbott, 80, 82, 85, 103, 104, 166, 254, 266, 268; Elizabeth, 237; Gregory, 247; Honor, 55, 61, 103, 173, 226, 234; Joane, 55, 59, 79, 226, 227; John, 59, 76, 80, 82, 85, 102-104, 107, 114, 167, 242, 247, 251, 254, 268, 276, 279; Leah, 63; Mary, 61, 63, 65, 82, 102, 104, 107, 114, 158, 167, 234, 246, 268, 276; Ralph, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 85, 158, 226, 227, 234, 242, 254; William, 76, 242.

Lambaran, Margery, 150; Thomas, 180.

Laudorig, Joane, 151.

Lane, Agnes, 14, 216; Elizabeth, 137; George, 24; Joane, 142; John, 14, 142, 213; Margaret, 298; Nicholas, 137, 189; Richard, 213; Thomas, 24.

Lang, Alexander, 31; Elinor, 44, 142, 215; Henry, 17; Humphrey, 31; John, 44; Martha, 164, 171; Nicholas, 18, 30, 213; Pascow, 15; Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 30, 142.

Langdon, Alice, 27, 93, 100, 218, 258; Amy, 134; Anne, 11, 12, 93, 129, 131, 133, 135, 164, 175, 190, 276, 281; Anthony, 49, 67, 164, 271; Arthur, 113, 177; Bennett, 9; Catherine, 51, 68, 106, 107, 109-114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 129, 162, 164, 168, 169, 188, 220, 269, 270, 274, 283; Denis, 42, 216; Dinah, 67, 70, 72, 160, 262; Dorothy, 48, 232; Edward, 25, 207, 223; Elizabeth, 123, 125, 146, 188, 191, 201; Eustice, 161, 240; Francis, 291; George, 114; Grace, 24; Hendy, 50, 67, 70, 72, 95, 238, 258; Henry, 74, 77, 119, 160; Honor, 75, 247; Hugh, 70, 236; Jane, 37, 42, 49, 76, 167, 258, 291; Joane, 36, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58, 72, 75, 145, 150, 152, 161, 162, 218, 222, 245, 253; John, 7, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 47, 48, 67, 68, 70, 71, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 110, 134, 146, 161, 162, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 207, 208, 211, 217, 234, 236, 238, 240, 258, 260; Margaret,

40, 43, 146, 150, 157, 221; Mary, 49, 50, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77, 95, 97, 100, 102, 128, 131, 152, 234, 238, 244; Nicholas, 36, 53, 55, 222, 236; Pascoe, 7, 21, 22, 24, 25, 45, 50, 51, 145, 220; Peternell, 9; Philippa, 22, 37, 149, 191, 217; Rachel, 36, 74, 167, 246; Rebecca, 177, 237; Richard, 12, 37, 40, 42, 43, 49, 50, 53, 58, 76, 77, 79, 91, 102, 107, 111, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 150, 152, 162, 175, 216-218, 224, 245, 267, 270; Ruth, 77, 112, 166, 274; Sarah, 102, 281; Thomas, 10, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58, 67, 75, 106, 107, 109-114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 152, 161, 168, 169, 188, 222, 234, 243, 247, 253, 262, 269, 270, 274, 283, 285; Thomasine, 30, 152; William, 8, 46, 48, 102, 117, 128, 224, 281.

Langman, Philippa, 159.

Langmead, Mary, 261.

Lanstone, Jane, 183; John, 183.

Lantell, George, 11; Katherine, 139; Robert, 11, 139.

Lanyon, Anne, 115, 117, 121, 124, 126, 171; Edward, 61, 266; Elizabeth, 44, 63, 100, 152, 222; Emme, 156, 227; Grace, 104, 269; Honor, 100, 104, 167, 266, 269; James, 60, 263; Jane, 271; Joane, 206; John, 184; Mary, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 96, 115, 232, 233, 254, 265, 286; Paschas, 121, 263; Richard, 184; Sarah, 115, 124, 265; William, 44, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 96, 100, 104, 115, 117, 121, 124, 126, 152, 156, 167, 171, 217, 222, 227, 232, 233, 240, 241, 265, 266, 269, 279.

Lauder, Anne, 58; Dorothy, 58, 61, 77, 231, 234; Elizabeth, 45, 47, 50, 223; Frances, 58, 162; Gilbert, 45, 47, 50, 56-58, 157, 223, 224, 231; Grace, 152; Honor, 160; James, 50; Joane, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 234, 235, 253; John, 45, 66, 213; Mary, 75, 161, 246; Melior, 56-58, 157, 241; Nathaniel, 74, 240; Philippa, 56, 76, 224; Ruth, 77; Samuel, 69, 70, 235; Temperance, 61, 234; Thomas, 57, 74-76, 78, 161, 240, 242; William, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 234, 235, 241, 246; —, 47.

Lavers, Grace, 229.

Lavin, Alice, 8, 186; Elizabeth, 17, 142, 155; Henry, 5, 6-8, 186; Jane, 5, 138, 202; Joane, 6, 7, 140, 141; John, 179, 185, 197, 209; Katherine, 12, 137, 146, 179; Mar-

- gery, 5; Mary, 209; Reynold, 7, 19, 138, 141, 186, 196, 198; Richard, 181; Robert, 179; Stephen, 203; Thomas, 17, 19, 22, 197, 198, 203; Young, 12.
- Law, Lae, Alice, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 216, 268, 289; Avis, 98; Blanche, 75; Elizabeth, 37, 52, 95, 105, 146, 161, 213, 268, 277; Florence, 65, 66, 69, 159, 234; Frances, 94; Grace, 73, 83, 103, 161, 262; Henry, 223; Hester, 221; Honor, 56, 58, 60, 73, 153, 165, 167, 225; Hugh, 16; Humphrey, 19, 197; Joane, 60; John, 16, 17, 19, 48, 55, 56, 66, 197, 204, 215, 219-221, 225, 230, 249, 259; Jonathan, 53, 80, 94, 95, 98, 274, 277, 291; Margaret, 34, 35, 37, 41, 43, 149, 220; Mary, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 69, 83, 94, 95, 98, 152, 169, 224, 226, 243, 274, 291; Peternell, 220; Philippa, 100; Rebecca, 73, 108; Sarah, 57, 225; Sibella, 44, 158; Simon, 35, 52-54, 56, 58, 60, 73, 75, 81, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 153, 161, 221, 225, 268, 279; Susanna, 32, 148, 221; Theophilus, 34, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 152, 219, 223-226, 240; Thomas, 17, 34, 35, 37, 41, 43, 44, 47, 58, 65, 66, 69, 149, 159, 213, 215, 216, 225, 234, 243, 249; Thomasine, 73, 75, 161, 261; William, 32, 54, 73, 80, 81, 83, 161, 262.
- Lawrence, Alice, 139, 141; Arthur, 94; Barbara, 142; Constance, 140, 298; David, 217; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 103, 270, 290; Frances, 122, 123, 173, 281; Gertrude, 270, 288; Grace, 141, 192; Henry, 290, 292; Humphrey, 94, 101; James, 5, 12, 14, 141, 142, 192; Jane, 94, 104, 267; Joane, 12; John, 15, 94-97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 123, 179, 217, 266, 267, 269, 270, 280; Mary, 94-97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 170, 266, 270; Northmore, 94; Philippa, 14; Richard, 6, 9, 139, 140, 179; Robert, 9; Sarah, 290; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 94, 298; Thomasine, 292; Udie, 6; William, 99, 122, 123, 173, 277, 281, 284; William Withers, 96.
- Lawrence *alias* Rise, Cicely, 198; Robert, 198.
- Lawrence *alias* Rowe, Petronell, 202; Robert, 202.
- Lawry, Agas, 26; Alice, 144, 146; Ambrose, 16, 22-26, 145, 200, 205; Anne, 27, 83, 108, 110, 112, 168, 169; Anthony, 32, 68, 216, 246; Barbara, 38; Beaton, 38; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 39, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 80, 82, 83, 108, 110, 112, 157, 169, 227, 229, 231, 233, 242, 256; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 29, 32, 34, 35, 39, 44, 53, 56, 89, 149, 153, 200, 219, 242, 254; Florence, 24; Frances, 80, 166; Gertrude, 76, 161, 245; Gilbert, 24; Grace, 27, 150; Honor, 34, 152, 161, 222, 230, 242; Hugh, 14, 27, 28, 30, 147, 208, 209, 216; Humphrey, 35, 212; James, 21, 37, 144, 200, 202, 250; Jane, 1, 12, 27, 58, 81, 141, 142, 194; Jenifer, 82, 144, 168; Joane, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 83, 84, 87, 89, 161, 163, 218, 223, 234, 249, 251, 253, 254, 278; John, 2, 4, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 34, 35, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 65, 80, 82-84, 87, 89, 110, 141, 149, 153, 158, 163, 184, 191, 192, 194, 212, 216, 218-220, 223-225, 228, 229, 238, 247, 249, 251, 253, 254, 271; J., 194; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 11, 20, 23, 42, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 149, 157, 176, 192, 194, 200, 231, 233, 249; Mark, 5, 11-15, 52, 76, 81, 140, 161, 192-194, 245; Martha, 38; Mary, 11, 13, 26, 30, 31, 34, 46, 55, 67, 83, 147, 151, 152, 165, 171, 194, 209, 225, 229, 254, 281; Maude, 158, 244; Nathaniel, 61, 242; Patience, 30; Petronel, 25; Philippa, 211; Rebecca, 41, 81, 177; Richard, 171, 176, 281; Sampson, 34, 152, 230, 242; Sarah, 45; Stephen, 1, 2, 5, 6; Susanna, 49, 51, 52, 56, 153, 224, 225, 228; Thomas, 16, 20, 24, 26, 27, 30, 51, 53, 144, 220, 222; Thomasine, 4, 184; William, 80, 81, 84, 108, 249, 251; —, 78, 211.
- Leach, F. L., 272.
- Leacher, Catherine, 165.
- Leacher *alias* Hoskyn, Mary, 168.
- Lee, Abraham, 44, 162, 253; Anne, 110, 288; Barbara, 61, 64, 66, 158, 245; Cicely, 77; Elizabeth, 68, 84, 86, 88, 164, 168, 234, 254, 257, 264, 277, 283; George, 46, 61; Grace, 86, 257; Henry, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 61, 64, 66, 84, 86, 88, 158, 164, 168, 213, 220, 243, 245, 252, 254, 255, 257, 277, 283; Honor, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 51, 62, 77, 84, 102, 157, 168, 231, 277, 283; John, 39, 51, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 110, 158, 231, 234, 239, 250, 258; Margaret, 59; Mary, 166; Matilda, 68; Patience, 162, 254; Philip, 66; Philippa, 250; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 48, 66, 239, 261; Sibella, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 158, 234, 256; Simon, 51, 231.
- Lecky, Agnes, 217; Grace, 244; Hester, 153; Joane, 163, 231; John, 217, 239; Margery, 222; Mary, 232; Philippa, 164; Theophilus, 219; Thomas, 220.
- Legayzack, Margaret, 292.
- Legge, Elizabeth, 35, 53, 55, 156; John, 32, 34, 35, 37, 53-55, 156, 211; Julian, 32, 34, 35, 37, 211; Katherine, 37; Stephen, 54; S., 40, 214.
- Leigh, Anne, 298; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 295; John, 298; Mary, 144; Richard, 144, 295; William, 144.
- Lemon, Anne, 290; William, 290.
- Lenine, Jane, 151.
- Leprise *alias* Prest, John, 185.
- Letha, Alson, 16; Margery, 187; Richard, 16.
- Levermore, Pernell, 159.
- Leverton, Anne, 163; Arthur, 33; George, 33, 35; Grace, 35; Hannah, 254; Jane, 33, 35; Joane, 12; John, 12, 161, 190; Mary, 161, 278.
- Lewarne, Anne, 71, 104, 164, 270; Avis, 73, 168; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 173, 246, 283, 286; Jane, 71, 73, 75, 81, 92, 99, 248, 263; John, 71, 73, 75-81, 97, 99, 103, 104, 122, 123, 166, 246, 248, 262, 268, 270, 279; Jonathan, 76, 78; Mary, 78, 97, 99, 103, 104, 122, 166, 170, 268; Pridcaux, 93; Walter, 79; William, 102, 123, 125, 126, 129, 173, 283, 286; —, 75.
- Lewes, Elizabeth, 138; Francis, 210; Thomas, 138.
- Libbey, Dorothy, 31, 156; Gilbert, 37, 213; Katherine, 33, 37, 220; Margaret, 229; Priscilla, 33, 157; William, 31, 33, 37, 215.
- Liddicoat, Alice, 49, 139, 152; Anne, 20, 23, 25, 33, 36, 92, 97, 107, 109, 124, 147, 170, 175, 216, 234, 270; Anthony, 91; Arthur, 49; Candace, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 250, 254, 258; Charity, 248; Charles, 73, 86, 106, 108, 129, 175, 240, 269; Crispin, 102; Ebbott, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 166, 264, 280; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 83, 127, 148, 217, 224, 258,

- 285; Florence, 25, 204; Frances, 29, 46, 49, 61, 107, 158, 217, 270; Francis, 152; George, 128; Grace, 47, 67, 69, 73, 93, 100, 109, 147, 173, 217, 219, 229, 255, 264; Gregory, 12-15, 17, 18, 94, 195, 209; Henry, 13, 23, 28, 30, 34, 40, 49, 148, 152, 219, 229; Honor, 14, 99, 130, 152, 264; Humphrey, 25; James, 31, 64, 230, 233; Jane, 45, 46, 49, 60, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 90, 92, 120, 122, 123, 127, 129, 140, 152, 158, 165, 226, 233, 251, 254, 281; Jennifer, 95, 127; Joane, 8, 32-34, 40, 64, 125, 139, 140, 158, 187; John, 8, 9, 12-14, 26-28, 40, 46, 47, 49, 52, 60, 67, 102, 106, 122-124, 127, 130, 131, 139, 140, 173, 176, 195, 202, 219, 223, 226, 281, 286; Joyce, 9, 176; Katherine, 32, 145, 211; Luke, 12, 139, 192; Margaret, 106, 108, 128, 136, 269; Mary, 66, 87, 92-103, 106, 116-118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 131, 165, 171, 173, 246, 254, 259, 264, 276, 280, 281, 285-287; Nancy, 122; Nathan, 70; Nicholas, 98, 116-118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 171, 276, 280, 281, 285; Patience, 30, 243; Philippa, 9; Rachel, 106, 269; Radigan, 34, 157; Reynold, 23, 25, 26, 145, 203, 204, 206; Richard, 26, 45, 46, 49, 101, 152, 219, 221; Richow, 15; Robert, 12, 17, 31-34, 36, 49, 60, 61, 64, 66-70, 73, 84, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 158, 165, 216, 230, 233, 240, 246, 250, 254, 255, 259, 280; Sampson Stephens, 136; Samuel, 90, 92, 107, 165, 257; Sarah, 47, 49, 52, 225, 226; Susanna, 116, 276; Thomas, 13, 23, 26, 27, 29, 45, 69, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96-102, 107, 118, 147, 158, 165, 166, 206, 217, 227, 234, 250, 254, 258, 259, 264, 266, 272, 279; William, 18, 28, 33, 90, 101, 117, 120, 122-124, 127, 129, 281; William Minnow, 258; Wilmot, 28, 145, 219; —, 33, 203.
- Liddicott *alias* Gregor, Candace, 278; Charles, 281; Grace, 160; Jane, 115, 116, 118, 171, 273; John, 115, 160, 275; Martha, 116; Mary, 273, 281; Rachel, 118, 132, 177; Robert, 273; Thomas, 274; William, 115, 116, 118, 132, 171, 275.
- Lifford, Agnes, 79, 83, 246, 253; John, 75, 76, 78-81, 83, 246; Luke, 81; Mary, 75; Thomas, 80; William, 78, 253.
- Lilis, John, 22.
- Lill *alias* Lyon, Elizabeth, 146, 207; Francis, 23, 146, 205, 207, 209; Joane, 205, 209; John, 23, 205.
- Lilycrap, Catherine, 126, 173; James, 126; John, 173.
- Lipkencott, John, 145; Mary, 145.
- Little, Johanna, 294.
- Littlejohn, Edward, 24, 25, 146; Elizabeth, 25, 213; Jane, 146; Margaret, 24.
- Lobb, Anne, 73, 75, 239, 241; Bernard, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79-81, 84, 160, 163, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 255; Elizabeth, 72, 84, 125, 126, 163, 249, 266, 286; Grace, 177; Jane, 70, 72, 73, 75, 80, 84, 160, 214, 246, 249; Joane, 94, 252; John, 81, 293; Judith, 79, 94, 166; Mary, 70, 125, 293; Richard, 177; William, 125, 126, 286.
- Locke, Agnes, 174; Alice, 8; Anne, 220; Elizabeth, 198; Henry, 220; Jane, 190; Katherine, 13, 198, 204; Richard, 9; Robert, 9, 13, 190, 211; Thomas, 8.
- Lockett, Abel, 62, 229; Elizabeth, 57, 104, 250, 270; Henry, 64; Joane, 57, 60, 62, 64, 157, 232; John, 57, 60, 62, 64, 111, 157, 229, 232, 275; Margery, 177; Mary, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 168, 270, 273, 275; Nathaniel, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 168, 270, 273, 275, 282; Thomas, 108, 177.
- Lombe, George, 40; Joane, 40; Lowdy, 40.
- Long, Sarah, 166.
- Lorrington, Jane, 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 276, 281, 282; John, 115, 276; William, 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 276, 281, 282.
- Lovell, Anne, 43, 44, 46-48, 50, 51, 87, 110, 116, 151, 158, 159, 242, 253; Elizabeth, 61, 158, 161, 162, 252, 253, 262; George, 46, 53, 222; Giles, 223; Grace, 51, 221; Honor, 159; Jane, 50, 65, 85, 87, 93, 164, 220, 232, 257, 276; Jennifer, 35, 215; Joane, 44; John, 50, 116, 265; Katherine, 157; Mary, 17, 63-65, 68, 85, 159, 165, 194, 232, 234, 278; Richard, 17, 47, 63-65, 68, 85, 87, 93, 159, 164, 229, 232, 234, 257, 264, 274; Ruth, 35; Stephen, 35, 43, 44, 46-48, 50, 51, 53, 63, 68, 93, 151, 158, 165, 194, 215, 220-222, 227, 229, 253, 257, 278, 280; Thomas, 53, 222; William, 110.
- Loveys, Christian, 31; George, 58; Grace, 33; Jane, 142; Jennifer, 33, 148; Katherine, 14, 149; Margaret, 16, 147; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 19, 199; Richard, 14-16, 19, 142, 197, 199; Stephen, 15, 31, 33, 148; Tramsan, 141; William, 58.
- Loyne, Jane, 213.
- Lower, Anne, 140, 145, 147, 189, 190, 201, 208, 214, 229, 231; Edward, 294; Peter, 140, 189, 190, 208, 214; Thomasine, 294.
- Loybbie, John, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Lucas *alias* King *alias* Shepard, Elizabeth, 228.
- Luckcraft, Ann Priscilla, 294; John, 294.
- Lucomb, Jane, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Lucow, John, 182.
- Luke, Lukey, Agnes, 11; Alice, 190, 197; Anish, 39, 150; Anne, 126; Audrey, 156; Avis, 42; Catherine, 52, 227; Christian, 156; Dorothy, 19, 33, 142, 161, 214; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 116, 117, 119, 123, 171, 248, 285; Faithful, 56; Francis, 11, 196; George, 54, 226; Grace, 52, 56, 59, 226; Hester, 37; Honor, 8, 187; Humphrey, 117, 119; James, 33; Jane, 15, 37, 138, 147, 191, 207; Joane, 13, 15, 20, 34, 66, 139, 142, 187, 191; John, 11, 17, 19, 20, 37, 39, 42, 52, 54, 56, 59, 117, 126, 142, 149, 150, 190, 196, 198, 199, 206, 214, 226, 227; Katherine, 52; Margaret, 33, 37, 137; Marrien, 66; Mary, 13, 33, 35, 37, 117, 119, 173, 175; Petronell, 149; Radigan, 187; Richard, 8, 116, 117, 123, 171, 191, 285; Robert, 16, 33; Thomas, 14, 19, 33, 35, 37, 139, 190, 192; Thomasine, 15, 35, 144; William, 14-17, 19, 20, 116, 142, 198, 199, 216; Zachariah, 175.
- Luky, Richard, 155; Thomasine, 155.
- Luley, Temperance, 163.
- Luney, Eleanor, 158, 217; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 97, 98, 103, 105, 166, 223, 228, 269; George, 37, 54, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 126, 157, 223, 225, 228-231, 250; James, 64, 75, 231, 240; Jane, 37, 55, 105, 161, 229, 231, 264; John, 98, 122, 126, 270; Joyce, 69, 122, 280; Mary, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 79, 122, 126, 157, 168, 171, 225, 231, 259, 275, 279; Rachel, 167, 282; Ralph, 62,

229; Richard, 37; Thomas, 57, 103, 171, 225, 279, 285; William, 75, 76, 79, 97, 98, 103, 105, 161, 166, 167, 240, 264, 269, 270, 274, 275.

Luscombe, Joane, 298.

Lyll, Philippa, 144; Priscilla, 150.

Lynne, Joane, 145.

Lyscott, Margaret, 1; Nicholas, 1, 2; Ursula, 2.

M

Mabyn, Amy, 113, 115-117, 119, 121, 170, 275, 276, 283; Andrew, 113, 115-117, 119, 121, 170, 275, 276, 283, 287; Anne, 117; Edward, 9, 188; James, 121, 283; Joane, 137; John, 8, 187; John Brewer, 115, 275; Margaret, 113, 119, 276; Mary, 276; Maude, 139, 201; Nicholas, 137; Richard, 8, 187; Roger, 8, 9, 139, 188, 201, 208; Thomas, 8; William, 116, 276.

MacLaskey, George, 167; Hannah, 167.

Maddock, Donnett, 215.

Maine, Anne, 175.

Mallet, Elizabeth, 294; Hugh, 288, 294; Loveday, 294; Mary, 288, 294; William, 294.

Manadue, Jannett, 182; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 179.

Manke, Flower, 298.

Manoke, Katherine, 146.

Mantall, Petronell, 29; Thomas, 29.

Manton, John, 197; Thomas, 197.

Manuell, Bridget, 148; Catherine, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 108, 130, 166, 260, 267, 268, 277, 286, 290; Christopher, 11, 13, 192; Colan, 249, 261, 271, 290; Diones, 290; Dorothy, 163, 249, 263; Elizabeth, 75, 100, 108, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 162, 174, 250, 267, 268, 277, 286, 287; Emblen, 10, 200; Epiphany, 247; Frances, 231; Francis, 52, 53, 63, 70, 97, 153, 231, 234, 239, 240; Grace, 176; Honor, 77, 163, 242, 290; Humphrey, 8-11, 191; Jane, 189, 275; Jenifer, 103, 174; Joane, 13, 187, 192, 207; John, 52, 79, 141, 187, 189, 210, 234, 244; Margaret, 141; Martha, 53; Mary, 52, 63, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 90, 91, 93, 123, 128, 153, 160, 165, 171, 173, 231, 234, 239, 244, 250, 256, 258, 265, 268, 276, 281-283, 287; Michael, 9; Richard, 75, 78, 91, 163, 171, 244, 275, 276, 283; Robert, 52, 70, 71, 73, 77, 90, 91, 93,

96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 108, 123, 126, 128, 130, 132, 135, 148, 160, 165, 166, 173, 174, 207, 210, 242, 244, 247, 256-258, 260, 267, 268, 275, 281, 282, 286, 287; Thomas, 8, 63, 77-79, 132, 135, 162, 187, 244, 250, 265, 286.

Manuell *alias* Rogers, Christopher, 206; John, 198, 204; Margaret, 198; Michael, 198, 206.

Mapowder, Anne, 97, 103, 104, 107, 293; Anthony, 104; George, 97, 98, 100-104, 107, 265, 271; Grace, 294; Honor, 103, 271; Jane, 97, 98, 100-102, 271; John, 107; Margaret, 101; Mary, 100, 294; Richard, 102, 294.

Mare, Dorothy, 234; Patience, 185; William, 185, 234.

Mark Marks, Alice, 117, 119, 120; Anne, 120; Dorothy, 137, 181; Elinor, 10; Elizabeth, 4, 93, 169, 171, 269; George, 8-11, 190; Honor, 88, 89, 91, 93, 164, 274; Humphrey, 14, 26; James, 8, 19; Jane, 4, 11, 16, 152; Joane, 8, 18, 140, 187, 190; John, 14, 16-18, 20, 88, 119, 142, 169, 170, 186, 197, 200, 201, 211, 269, 272, 277, 282, 286; Joyce, 170, 286; Loveday, 91; Margaret, 139; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 9; Pastha, 4; Pentecost, 188; Peternell, 142, 197; Philip, 117, 119, 120; Philippa, 89; Richard, 10, 17, 211; Robert, 8, 26, 186; Thomas, 5, 19, 88, 89, 91, 93, 164, 186, 200, 271, 272, 274, 283; Ursula, 8; William, 5, 117, 137, 181, 186.

Mark *alias* Day, Eleanor, 207; Grace, 206.

Mark *alias* Williams, Petronell, 22; Ralph, 22; Richard, 22. Marshall, Digory, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 217, 300; Elizabeth, 41, 142; Frances, 43, 296; Gilliam, 36; Grace, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 215, 217; Jane, 145, 146, 217; Joane, 38, 158; John, 35, 38, 40, 146, 217, 220, 296, 300; Peter, 40; Thomasine, 40, 144.

Martin, Abraham, 35, 149, 212; Adam, 21; Agnes, 23, 76, 183; Alice, 116, 238; Anne, 35, 37, 42, 114, 116, 119, 123, 124, 126, 275-278, 282, 284; Anthony, 74, 76, 78; Catherine, 121, 138, 278; Cicely, 138; David, 270; Dinah, 160, 266; Dorcas, 276; Dorothy, 176; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 4, 19, 35, 37, 40, 78, 124, 140, 149, 165, 169,

174, 178, 185, 198, 292; Emblin, 160; Frances, 42; Grace, 102, 111, 121, 266; Hannabel, 40; Henry, 18, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42; Honor, 31; Humphrey, 116, 119, 276, 284; Isett, 142; Jane, 1, 130, 176, 183; Jannett, 186; Joane, 20, 32, 39, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 140, 145, 151, 159, 167, 187, 212, 216, 266, 267, 283, 285; John, 4, 7, 8, 26, 30-32, 35, 37, 78, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114, 116, 119, 123, 124, 126, 130, 147, 167, 176, 185, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 225, 235, 266, 267, 274-278, 282-285; Joseph, 109, 255; Joyce, 123, 277, 282; Margaret, 8, 296; Mary, 30, 39, 51, 74, 104, 130, 160, 170, 174, 209, 267, 278; Mary Elizabeth, 39; Nicholas, 26; Olive, 147; Pearse, 1, 183; Peter, 216; Priscilla, 233; Rebecca, 161; Reynold, 191; Richard, 13, 32, 51, 107, 121, 138, 140, 170, 191, 210; Rose, 76; Thomas, 13, 19-21, 23, 142, 198, 255; Thomasine, 51, 245; William, 7, 37, 114, 138.

Martin *alias* Skinner, Jane, 188; Joane, 29; John, 29, 208; Olive, 208.

Mason, Katherine, 214; Nicholas, 215.

Massey, Anne, 255, 292; John, 292.

Mathew, Joane, 137; John, 140, 187, 270; Lucy, 270; Margaret, 140; William, 141. *See* Mayhow.

Matthews, John, 256; Prudence, 165.

Maunder, Elizabeth, 292.

Mawna, Bennett, 6, 183, 184; Joane, 6; Tamson, 137; William, 184.

May, Agnes, 216; Alice, 143, 208; Anne, 34, 72, 77, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 104, 108, 116, 118, 135, 165, 168, 248, 256, 258, 266, 269, 273, 276, 281, 289; Anthony, 77; Catherine, 133, 135, 163, 177; Daniel, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 96, 111, 166, 240, 241, 249, 260, 267, 269, 270, 280; Dorothy, 290; Ebbie, 188; Edward, 70, 84-86, 89, 91, 92, 111, 131, 132, 134, 135, 170, 176, 256, 258, 269, 273, 288, 289; Elizabeth, 11, 29, 35, 37, 41, 68-72, 96, 107, 110-116, 118, 122, 124, 131, 132, 134, 135, 149, 166, 167, 169, 170, 176, 177, 226, 237, 260, 269, 270, 273, 274, 276, 280-282, 288, 289; Elizabeth Hawke, 115; Francis, 69, 75, 88, 89, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118

133, 135, 177, 241, 254, 286, 292; Grace, 34, 157, 161, 241; Gregory, 290; Honor, 158; Humphrey, 273; James, 92, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 122, 124, 170, 273, 276, 280-282, 284; Jane, 86-88, 90, 104-106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 152, 156, 164, 168, 233, 246, 254, 256, 266, 270, 280, 282; Janewell, 290; Jennifer, 103, 112, 114, 270, 274; Joane, 15, 113, 148; John, 11, 15, 16, 26, 27, 29, 35, 53, 54, 73, 84, 88, 104-106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 132, 135, 143, 148, 157, 168, 206, 208, 209, 222, 233, 249, 255, 266, 270, 278, 280, 284, 286; Joseph, 70, 237; Jude, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 169, 270, 275; Judith, 86, 107, 270, 274; Leonard, 35, 37, 41, 149, 226; Margaret, 70, 71, 73-75, 236, 269; Mary, 41, 77, 79, 88, 91, 96, 111, 157, 166, 225, 256, 260, 262; Philippa, 118; Prudence, 170, 283; Ralph, 37, 115; Rebecca, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 286, 292; Richard, 188, 236, 238; Richow, 16; Robert, 53, 54, 156, 222, 233, 245; Samuel, 68-72, 88, 237-239; Sarah, 71, 238; Simon, 74, 240; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 72, 86-88, 90, 114, 131-134, 164, 238, 254-256, 288; William, 16, 34, 131.

Mayhow, Adria, 28; Agnes, 13, 149; Alice, 18, 138; Anne, 149; Anthony, 14; Arthur, 210; Bennett, 16, 194; Catherine, 23, 34, 36, 37, 39-41, 139, 140, 149, 208, 209, 213, 216; Elizabeth, 8, 37, 146, 186, 207; Eline, 150; Emanuel, 209; Emblen, 1; George, 1, 7-9, 188; Henry, 183; Honor, 12, 40, 233; Humphrey, 186; James, 8, 11, 21, 23, 25-28, 37, 141, 145, 193, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213; Jane, 27, 138, 184, 207; Joane, 28, 32, 151, 152, 190, 210; John, 5, 10, 11, 14, 16-18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39-41, 138, 149, 179, 183, 190, 194, 197, 199, 207, 208, 210, 214, 218, 220; Margaret, 138, 145, 209; Martin, 17; Mary, 34, 236; Matthew, or Nathan, 39, 214; Michael, 182, 184; Nowell, 3, 8, 11-13, 139, 208; Olive, 26, 27, 207; Philippa, 141, 148; Richard, 7, 10, 41; Richow, 32, 218; Robert, 9, 188; Thomas, 8, 202; Thomasine, 9, 30, 188, 210; William, 1, 3, 5, 11, 25, 187, 193, 205. *See* Mathew.

Maynard, Anne, 48; Bridget, 48; Henry, 48; Julian, 48. Mayway *alias* Gale, Mary, 24; William, 24.

McNight, Alexander, 128; Anne, 128; Frances, 128.

Meador, Catherine, 147.

Meager, Anne, 125.

Meales, Elizabeth, 95, 261; Gilbert, 91, 93, 95, 97, 165, 260, 261, 269; Jane, 97, 269; Joyce, 91, 93, 95, 97, 165, 260, 261, 269, 279; Mary, 91; William, 93, 260.

Mean, Elizabeth, 117, 278; John, 117, 278; William, 117.

Meddern, Grace, 30; Jane, 27, 31; Joane, 235; John, 27, 30, 31; Patience, 31.

Medlyn, Mary, 202.

Mellis, Jane, 151.

Melvis, Jane, 4, 185; John, 4, 185.

Melynnnet, John, 179.

Menhinnick, Elizabeth, 7, 142; Joane, 192; John, 1, 2, 5-7, 179, 183, 187; Lucy, 141; Richard, 2, 5, 183; Robert, 141; Thomas, 185; William, 1, 179, 183.

Menhire, Bridget, 143; Columb, 24, 203; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 11; Jane, 3-5, 181; Joane, 140; John, 3-6, 10, 11, 18, 24, 146, 181, 189, 191, 197, 202-204; Petronell, 146, 204; Richard, 143, 189, 197; Richow, 11; Tamson, 202; Thomas, 18; Ursula, 146, 203.

Meredith, Judith, 300.

Merifield, Abigail, 119, 121, 126; Agnes, 2, 7, 16, 26, 138, 149, 180, 207; Alice, 9, 33, 35, 39, 44, 56, 57, 59, 61, 64, 81, 158, 177, 223, 224, 226, 246; Anne, 20, 34, 36, 39, 41, 51, 52, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 77, 97, 162, 166, 216, 230, 231, 233, 244, 246; Barbara, 18, 35, 212; Beator, 56, 157, 158, 223; Bridget, 161; Catherine, 25, 86, 88, 103-110, 139, 162, 164, 172, 203, 205, 262, 263, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278; Christopher, 15, 39; Dinah, 84, 168, 284; Dorothy, 147, 221; Edward, 2-5, 7, 13, 24, 33, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 79, 80, 97-102, 106, 107, 110, 119, 121, 126, 146, 158, 166, 168, 179, 181, 204, 213, 214, 223, 224, 228, 244, 246, 257, 264-266, 273; Elinor, 5, 7, 14; Elizabeth, 15, 17, 21, 29, 36, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 64, 88, 97, 99-102, 104, 106-110, 136, 153, 163, 166, 168, 169, 174, 220-222, 224, 239, 264-266, 273; Emblyn,

58, 230; Frances, 170, 289; Francis, 59, 78, 244; Gilbert, 67, 87, 88, 164, 254; Grace, 35, 212; Hannah, 136; Henry, 7, 10, 11, 13-15, 18, 29, 140, 207; Hester, 57, 59, 62, 64, 231, 244; Honor, 60, 228; Humphrey, 78; James, 34, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 77, 79, 87, 92, 95, 109, 154, 162, 231, 244, 247, 254, 258, 262, 265, 269, 272, 293; Jane, 2, 4, 32, 36, 57, 72, 82-86, 88-90, 92, 95, 98, 106, 128, 141, 146, 162, 163, 185, 211, 249, 251, 254, 258, 266, 274; Jennifer, 82, 168, 246; Jeremiah, 110, 273; Joane, 8-11, 56-59, 61, 64, 66, 79, 82, 85, 98, 101, 104, 121, 139, 157, 163, 166, 174, 250, 258, 266, 271, 273, 281; John, 7, 14, 24, 34, 39, 51-56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 80, 81, 84, 88, 104, 109, 110, 126, 134, 138, 147, 157, 168, 174, 179, 188, 203, 204, 207, 211, 221-224, 227, 228, 230, 233, 239, 244-247, 267, 271, 272, 276, 278, 279, 282, 285, 287; Joseph, 58, 78, 80, 81, 85, 105, 121, 123, 128, 130, 132, 134, 162, 172, 248, 251, 254, 280, 288; Margaret, 89, 254; Martha, 99, 264; Mary, 7, 41, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 78, 80, 86-88, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 109, 119, 121, 123, 128, 130, 132, 134, 141, 154, 164, 170, 172, 231, 239, 246, 247, 251, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267, 271, 278, 280, 288, 293; Melissa, 22, 206; Milson, 65, 231; Olive, 10, 13, 29, 190; Otes, 3, 7-9; Pascae, 139, 199; Peter, 54, 258; Petronell, 3, 146, 150, 181; Philippa, 140, 207; Prudence, 109, 271, 282; Rawling, 15, 33, 35, 39, 44, 149, 213, 223; Richard, 3, 13, 21, 34, 36, 39, 41, 53, 61, 149, 183, 228, 268; Robert, 64, 81-84, 86, 88-90, 92, 95, 98, 104, 106, 109, 163, 246, 247, 249, 252, 254, 258, 265, 266, 269, 272; Rose, 161; Susanna, 97, 261; Thomas, 2-4, 9-11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20-22, 24-26, 29, 32, 34-36, 52, 53, 55-57, 59, 62, 64, 65, 72, 79-83, 86, 88, 90, 100, 103-110, 132, 139, 153, 163, 164, 180, 181, 183, 190, 204-207, 210, 211, 219, 221, 224, 231, 233, 239, 241, 249, 250, 254, 257, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 271, 272, 275, 276, 288, 289; Vivian, 3, 181; Walter, 3-5, 185; William, 2, 4, 5, 9, 21, 36, 55-58, 60, 61, 64, 66, 81, 98, 101, 104, 109, 136, 157,

- 161, 170, 212, 224, 230, 239, 241, 246, 253, 266, 271-273, 287, 293; Zenobia, 11, 149.
- Merson, Susanna, 291.
- Metherell, Adam, 30, 209; Agnes, 56, 83, 157, 259; Digory, 38, 213; Dorothy, 64; Emblyn, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 158, 248; Grace, 237; Honor, 34, 68, 227; James, 36, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 158, 228, 240, 247; Jane, 36; Joane, 34, 38, 62, 207, 235, 240; John, 28, 30, 34, 36, 38, 56, 61, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 207, 209, 213, 225, 227, 228, 237, 252, 255, 259, 263, 269-271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 282, 288; Margaret, 54, 66, 161, 272; Mary, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 255, 259, 270, 279; Thomas, 89, 255; William, 28, 54, 56, 86, 157, 241, 255.
- Metter, Jane, 166.
- Mevaseo, Richard, 187.
- Mewdon, Anne, 88, 169; Elinor, 147; Elizabeth, 98, 131, 178, 293; Grace, 109, 169; John, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 109, 130, 131, 134, 136, 164, 169, 176, 258, 274, 277, 283; Margery, 146; Mary, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 109, 164, 258, 271, 274; Philippa, 130, 131, 134, 136, 176; Richard, 96, 136, 178; Samuel, 94; William, 92, 109, 271, 280.
- Middleton, Elizabeth, 124; William, 124.
- Mill, Alice, 56, 224; Anne, 24, 53, 89; Avis, 161; Catherine, 14, 120, 169; Edward, 1; Elinor, 19, 198; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48, 51, 57, 87, 91, 120, 132, 146, 151, 227, 241, 255; Elizabeth Caroline, 127; Emblen, 194; Henry, 54, 162, 241, 242; Honor, 141, 197; Isaac, 57, 225; Jane, 132, 177; Janeth, 182; Jenny, 132; Joane, 68, 69, 71, 87, 89, 91, 129, 155, 160, 162, 241, 249, 255, 259; John, 1, 13, 24, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 68, 69, 71, 87, 89, 91, 120, 132, 151, 160, 166, 177, 184, 191, 194, 225, 226, 234, 249, 251, 255, 259, 274; Margaret, 33, 118, 123, 153, 281; Mary, 18, 54, 68, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 162, 171, 281; Pascow, 17; Philip, 52; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 3, 181, 184; Robert, 16; Roger, 17; Ruth, 166, 281; Sampson, 71, 249; Samuel, 48; Thomas, 13-19, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 141, 146, 171, 191, 194, 197, 198, 203, 281; Thomasine, 52, 56, 240; Udey, 3, 181, 182, 184; Ursula, 283; William, 31, 52-54, 56, 221, 224, 240, 241.
- Millard, Robert, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Millard, Henry, 17; Jane, 15; Stephen, 15, 17.
- Millen, Austin, 193; Jane, 193; Joane, 195.
- Miller, Arthur, 23; Frances Brytton, 194; Grace, 45, 47, 49, 219, 225, 231; Henry, 45; Jane, 49, 225; Joane, 23; John, 45, 47, 49, 204, 219, 225, 231; Petronell, 146; Thomas, 47, 219.
- Miners, Barbara, 268; Hugh, 268; Joane, 207; John, 268.
- Minnow, Anne, 68; Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 94, 162, 254, 256, 259; Florence, 159, 233; Jane, 68; Joane, 71, 73, 79, 161, 241, 254, 264; John, 69; Joseph, 91, 259; Mary, 69, 72, 73, 160, 238; Philip, 71; Stephen, 77, 275; Thomas, 68, 77, 246; William, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 159-162, 233, 238, 241, 243, 254, 256.
- Mirkett, Margery, 5; Ralph, 5.
- Mitchell, Agnes, 152; Alexander, 174; Anne, 26, 53, 93, 163, 178, 263; Anthony, 41, 42, 44, 53, 69, 71, 72, 74, 144, 151, 156, 198, 230, 238, 240; Arthur, 56, 73, 80, 101-103, 105, 107, 161, 167, 243, 244, 248, 249, 263-265, 267, 270; Avis, 69, 71, 73-75, 97, 161, Barbara, 41, 42, 44, 151; Charity, 170; Christian, 64, 156, 233; Dorothy, 12, 87, 144, 168, 249; Edward, 42, 52, 68, 69, 215; Elinor, 150; Elizabeth, 55, 69, 71, 72, 74, 83, 141, 160, 163, 173, 174, 210, 240; Emblen, 103, 142, 168, 202, 266; Florence, 212; Frances, 54, 68, 82, 89, 159, 161, 164, 176; Grace, 167, 236; Henry, 62, 76, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 101, 102, 178, 240, 252, 264, 265, 267, 272; Honor, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 187, 267; James, 69, 71, 73, 75, 89, 178, 249; Jane, 59, 76, 81, 138, 168, 228, 237, 252, 280; John, 27, 74, 86, 97, 107, 161, 166, 170, 180, 185, 187, 201, 206, 237, 270; Kaye, 139, 198; Margaret, 27, 42, 43, 71, 150, 206, 233, 238; Mary, 42, 43, 72, 73, 76, 80, 85, 95, 97, 101-103, 105, 107, 161, 166, 167, 178, 198, 243, 245, 246, 250, 252, 259, 264, 265, 267, 270, 296; Maude, 41, 242; May, 149; Peter, 76, 78, 168, 280; Peternell, 84, 105, 161; Philip, 61, 69, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91-93, 95, 96, 164, 250, 259; Philippa, 83, 85-87, 89, 91-93, 95, 96, 164, 250, 259; Ralph, 196; Renfrey, 26, 217; Richard, 12, 71, 87, 139, 142, 164, 190, 196, 265; Richow, 146; Robert, 71, 238; Sarah, 64, 240; Stephen, 138; Thomas, 42, 43, 52, 54-56, 59, 61, 62, 68, 86, 150, 157, 159, 210, 215, 228, 230, 233, 238, 244; Thomasine, 56, 59, 61, 62, 157, 248; Tobias, 233; William, 44, 71, 73, 76, 80, 92, 96, 103, 168, 190, 210, 233, 238, 245, 259, 265, 266.
- Mitchell *alias* Kerne, Ralph, 4; William, 4.
- Mitchell *alias* Rowe, Anne, 78, 81, 247; Elizabeth, 78, 243; James, 78; John, 78, 237, 243; Mary, 291; Richard, 271; William, 81, 247.
- Mohun, Elizabeth, 216; Sir Reginald, 216.
- Molcock, Dorothy, 155.
- Molesworth, Grace, 152; Honor, 65, 159; John, 65, 152, 159, 244-246, 249, 250, 252, 253, 263, 269.
- Mompesson, Sir Giles, 199, 213, 218; Rachel, 199, 213, 218, 232.
- Monros, Rebecca, 130; William, 130.
- Moon, Nancy, 173; William, 173.
- Moore, Avis, 71, 160, 245; Blandina, 275; Dorothy, 157; George, 255; Jane, 31; Katherine, 152; Mary, 35, 156, 279; Nicholas, 31, 33, 35, 217; Philip, 218; Philippa, 33, 35; William, 33, 71, 156, 157, 160, 235, 237, 245, 248.
- Morcombe, Alice, 215; Arthur, 191; Cheston, 152; Christopher, 151, 152, 215, 228; Cicely, 21, 34, 151; Constance, 56, 224; Ebbott, 20, 199; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 18, 62, 135, 151, 162, 199; Francis, 10, 189; George, 17; Henry, 56, 57, 60, 62, 157, 224, 230, 238; Hester, 56, 57, 60, 157, 248; Honor, 60, 238; Jane, 15, 140, 147, 213; Joane, 153; John, 15, 135; Mably, 186; Mary, 211; Peter, 211; Sampson, 9-11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 140, 189, 191, 192, 199, 205, 209; Susan, 9, 145; Thomas, 14, 15; Thomasine, 34, 57, 199, 230; Warne, 11.
- Moreshead, Anne, 83-85, 87, 89, 163, 274; Elizabeth, 83, 292; James, 83-85, 87, 89, 163, 274; Jane, 89; John, 84; Mary, 87, 169.
- Morland, John, 131; Martha, 131.

Morlin, Anne, 176; Catherine, 119, 123, 125, 128; Jenifer, 128; John, 123; Julian, 119; Mary, 178; Richard, 119, 123, 125, 128; Susanna, 125.
 Morris, Morrish, Catherine, 84, 164, 176, 275; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 124, 126, 168, 174, 268; Isett, 155; James, 124, 155; John, 124, 126, 174; Margaret, 113; Mary, 84, 155, 167, 270; Popham, 84, 164, 274; Thomas, 113, 168, 270; William, 126.
 Morthe, John, 2; Richard, 2.
 Moses, Christian, 137; Edmund, 11; Honor, 28, 146, 152; Joane, 142; John, 10, 12, 20, 28, 187, 189, 216; Olive, 9, 20; Richard, 146; Robert, 9-13, 192; Thomas, 13, 192.
 Moulton, Edward, 246; Mary, 246; Peter, 246; Sarah, 246.
 Mountjoy, Philippa, 191.
 Monnsteven, Jane, 298; Philippa, 298; William, 298.
 Moydey, Joane, 149; John, 149.
 Moyle, Agnes, 47, 49, 52, 152, 157, 199, 219, 220; Alice, 5, 17, 18, 145; Anne, 21, 32-34, 36, 38, 50, 145, 179, 201, 220; Arthur, 295; Barbara, 16, 29, 145; Bawden, 5, 14-17, 142, 143, 193, 209; Catherine, 66, 140; Christopher, 36, 212; Cicely, 185; Dalliriver, 14; David, 145; Dolorye, 193; Dorothy, 13, 207; Edward, 34, 211; Elizabeth, 16, 33, 35, 38, 53, 70, 142, 148, 186, 193, 194, 218, 227, 232, 237; Emblin, 140, 145, 201, 202; Florence, 33; George, 295; Grace, 30, 221; Henry, 15, 29-34, 56, 180, 209-212, 217; Honor, 59, 217, 227; Isett, 9; James, 14, 15, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 52, 61, 63, 65, 148, 158, 218, 219, 221, 229, 239, 241; Jane, 13, 16, 29, 47, 56, 65, 70, 142, 143, 145, 146, 190, 195, 205, 208, 212, 214, 217, 220, 237; Jannett, 191; Jenkin, 194; Joane, 61, 63, 138, 140, 143, 158, 187, 211, 241, 251; Joel, 210; John, 2-5, 10, 12-17, 19-21, 29, 32-35, 49, 50, 66, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149, 152, 179, 180, 185, 193-195, 198, 202, 203, 205, 208, 210-212, 220, 223, 225, 232, 244; Julian, 13, 65; Katherine, 14, 27, 29, 148, 206, 207, 232; Loveday, 150; Margaret, 31, 210; Mary, 29, 56, 59, 145, 152, 155, 219, 220, 228, 230, 233, 297; Marion, 141; Matthew, 38; Mellery, 149; Melliar, 185; Mervin, 210; Michael,

19, 198; Olive, 145; Peter, 50; Philippa, 33, 50, 145, 218, 220; Priscilla, 17, 149; Rebecca, 149; Renfrey, 21, 184, 219; Richard, 2, 9, 10, 13-18, 20, 21, 28, 34, 47, 49, 50, 52-54, 56, 59, 140, 141, 145, 150, 152, 190, 199, 201, 220, 221, 223, 227, 231, 232; Richow, 15, 193; Robert, 15, 29, 155, 219, 220, 230; Rose, 30, 209; Samuel, 145; Seelie, 4; Thomas, 17; Walter, 54; William, 3, 180, 184, 189.
 Moyle *alias* Davy, Richard, 195.
 Muffet, Elizabeth, 169, 175, 290; Jane, 166; Mary, 105; William, 105.
 Munday, Anne, 154; John, 183, 223; Thomas, 183.
 Murling. *See* Morlin.
 Musgrave, George, 265; Julian, 265.
 Mutton, Dorothy, 215; Grace, 33; John, 215; Mark, 33.
 Myllyton, Eleanor, 10, 144, 188; William, 10, 144, 188.

N

Naish, Amelia, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Nancarrow, Francis, 2; Jenkin, 3; John, 3; Richard, 2, 4; Thomas, 3; Ursula, 4; Vivian, 3.
 Nancey, Anne, 225, 234; Elizabeth, 88, 94, 255, 258; Gregory, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 165, 255, 256, 258, 263; Henry, 225, 234; Mary, 96; Morgan, 256; Richard, 92; William, 91; Wilmot, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 165, 255, 256, 258, 263.
 Nancollas, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 138; Joane, 7; John, 7, 138, 143, 216; Udie, 186.
 Nanconan, Constantine, 7; Elinor, 13, 192; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 12, 145, 188, 195; Francis, 8, 10-13, 195; James, 5; Jane, 138, 189, 190; Joane, 189; John, 8, 10, 184, 187, 189, 190; John *alias* Jenkin, 188; Richard, 1, 5-8, 139, 188; Syx . . . , 8; William, 6, 195.
 Nanfan, Joyce, 195; Sir Richard, 195.
 Nankilly *alias* Rowse, Henry, 221.
 Nankivell, Nanskivell, Agnes, 16, 138, 195; Alice, 137, 149, 214; Anstice, 20; Barbara, 7; Dorothy, 297; D., 16; Edward, 203; Elinor, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 140, 191, 195; George, 10, 146, 149,

212; Henry, 5, 180, 185; Hester, 149; Honor, 146; Humphrey, 10, 11, 190, 191; James, 1, 140, 179, 180; Jane, 6, 21, 143, 195; Jenkin, 185; Joane, 10, 18, 138, 188, 195; John, 4-7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18-20, 22, 23, 140, 143, 185, 190, 191, 193, 195, 203, 210, 216; Judith, 293; Katherine, 11, 185, 190; Margery, 23; Mark, 185; Michael, 137; Nicholas, 22; Peren, 140; Richard, 21, 138, 185; Rose, 148; Tamson, 1; Thomas, 1, 4, 137, 141, 192; Tippet, 185; Ursula, 1, 179; William, 218, 293; Wilmot, 141.
 Nanow, Joane, 3; Otes, 3.
 Nanparrow, Alice, 156; David, 45; Elizabeth, 42, 216; Gertrude, 39; Grace, 32, 43, 219; Henry, 32, 34, 42, 43, 214, 216, 219, 220; James, 227; Jane, 39, 42, 43; Joane, 32, 34, 157, 214; John, 156, 224, 227; Katherine, 217; Mary, 42, 49, 219, 221, 224; Nicholas, 22; Richard, 34, 49, 219; Thomas, 16, 22, 39, 42, 45, 49, 219, 221; William, 16.
 Nanparrow *alias* Pearse, John, 232.
 Nanparrow *alias* Rowe, Henry, 203; Nicholas, 24, 203; Richard, 24.
 Nanscawen, Jane, 4; Richard, 181; Thomas, 4, 182; Walter, 182.
 Nanswhyden, John, 181, 214.
 Nantallen, John, 204; Pascoe, 29; Richard, 27; Thomas, 26, 27, 29.
 Nantallen *alias* Nicholls, Bridget, 145, 204; Jane, 198; John, 145, 198, 204; Philip, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Narren, Arthur, 12; Peter, 12; Sampson, 12.
 Nation, Edward, 53; George, 53, 55.
 Nawne, Alice, 187; George, 183; Joane, 186; John, 188; Otes, 183.
 Neill, Emelyn, 97; Grace, 162.
 Netherton, E., 14; G., 14; John, 141, 198, 202; Margaret, 141, 198.
 Netten, Anne, 152; John, 223.
 Nettle, Nettle, Elizabeth, 12, 236; Faithful, 74; James, 71, 74, 76, 236, 244, 249; Jane, 203, 205; Joane, 9; John, 9, 199; Margaret, 139, 142; Mariot, 261; Marryn, 74, 236; Martha, 71; Mary, 71, 145, 151, 279; Richard, 12; Thomas, 9, 194; William, 76, 139, 244.
 Newell, Honory, 197; John, 197; Margery, 167.

Newlyn, Elizabeth, 169, 171 ; Morris, 169.
 Newlyn *alias* Toker, John, 180.
 Newman, Honor, 141, 187, 209 ; John, 141, 187, 209 ; Joseph, 246.
 Newton, Anne, 299 ; Gabriel, 156 ; John, 18 ; Maude, 156 ; Ralph, 18.
 Niblet, Andrew, 281 ; Mary, 281.
 Nicholas *alias* Chune, Emblyn, 207 ; John, 207.
 Nicholas *alias* Grose, David, 20 ; Margery, 20.
 Nicholas *alias* Norton, John, 194.
 Nicholls, Nicholas, Abraham, 117, 277 ; Agnes, 139, 188 ; Alice, 9, 79, 139, 143, 145, 157, 158, 210, 238 ; Amy, 245 ; Anne, 42, 60, 164, 242 ; Anthony, 20, 247 ; Armunis, 201 ; Avis, 97, 167 ; Barbara, 151 ; Blanch, 5 ; Bridget, 145, 204 ; Catherine, 81, 143, 169, 170, 222, 297 ; Cicely, 137 ; Constance, 5, 185 ; Dorcas, 155 ; Edmund, 22, 145, 202, 209 ; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 18, 22, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 85, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 158, 165, 202, 218, 226, 233, 255, 276, 277, 287, 288 ; Emblen, 16 ; Eme, 9 ; Florence, 64, 80, 252 ; Frances, 66, 84 ; George, 97 ; Henry, 6, 9 ; Humphrey, 241, 245, 246 ; Isaac, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 78-82, 84, 85, 112, 158, 162, 226, 233, 237, 239, 243, 252, 256, 257, 270 ; James, 65, 69, 253 ; Jane, 5, 7, 78, 79, 84, 85, 111, 151, 162, 177, 193, 217, 272, 287 ; Joane, 8, 20, 139, 152, 181, 195, 197, 199 ; John, 5-8, 10, 15-20, 47, 62, 69, 78, 139, 143, 165, 198, 208, 239, 247, 252, 255, 257, 263, 277 ; John Church, 177 ; Lallow, 17, 18, 195, 218 ; Loveday, 107, 169, 269 ; Margery, 10, 138, 139, 148 ; Mark, 42, 107, 110-112, 114, 117, 118, 169, 253, 255, 269, 272, 275, 277, 283, 287, 288 ; Mary, 20, 66, 69, 82, 114, 115, 245, 256, 276, 288 ; Nicholas, 147 ; Nowell, 198 ; Olive, 8 ; Peterzell, 217, 227 ; Philip, 157, 224 ; Philippa, 2, 157 ; Richard, 2, 5-9, 137, 139, 151, 184-186, 227 ; Richard Tom, 181 ; Roger, 18 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 8, 19, 42, 45, 47, 59, 66, 71, 143, 152, 155, 198, 209, 217, 226, 237, 245 ; Thomasine, 153 ; William, 17, 66, 73, 243.

Nicholls *alias* Nantallen. *See* Nantallen.
 Nickes, Ralph, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
 Nock, Catherine, 174 ; Edward, 174.
 Nodder, Elizabeth, 294.
 Noddren, Jane, 168.
 Noetover, Patience, 151 ; Walter, 151.
 Norbury, Coningsby, 82 ; Coningsby Packington, 82 ; Mary, 82.
 Norlyn, Joane, 179.
 Norman, Cheston, 296 ; John, 296.
 Northcote, Anne, 296 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; George, 199 ; William, 296.
 Northey, Philippa, 141.
 Northmore, Elizabeth, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
 Norton, Alice, 144 ; Alson, 185 ; Elizabeth, 144, 195 ; Henry, 18, 21, 22, 144 ; Hester, 12 ; Hugh, 21, 212 ; Jane, 145 ; Jenifer, 210 ; John, 3, 8, 11, 137, 189, 193, 195 ; Margaret, 137, 141, 147, 149, 188, 193 ; Mary, 18 ; Nicholas, 21, 145, 182 ; Pascow, 12, 191 ; Richard, 3, 8, 11, 12, 191, 202 ; Thomas, 22, 181 ; William, 21, 201.
 Norton *alias* Nicholas, John, 194.
 Norwayel, Susanna, 163.
 Nowell, Clary, 141 ; Honor, 17 ; John, 17, 143, 208 ; Mary, 143.
 Nowlyn, Elizabeth, 171.
 Noye, Bridgeman, 267 ; Hester, 267 ; Humphrey, 267.
 Nutting, Anne, 151 ; Elizabeth, 23, 146 ; Grace, 23, 146, 224 ; Joane, 213 ; John, 22, 23, 151 ; Katherine, 151, 220 ; Robert, 151 ; —, 22.
 Nuttle. *See* Nettle.
 Nyles, Catherine, 166.
 Nynisse, Anne, 27, 148 ; Joane, 148 ; Oliver, 27.

O

Oake, Elizabeth, 137.
 Offe, Alice, 212 ; Henry, 208.
 Oliver, Alice, 3 ; Anne, 277, 278 ; Benjamin, 97 ; Elizabeth, 91, 96, 104, 105, 107, 108, 116, 151, 168, 267, 269, 274 ; Francis, 25 ; Gertrude, 123 ; Grace, 110, 171 ; Henry, 37, 220 ; Honor, 289 ; James, 76-78, 87, 104, 105, 107, 108, 161, 168, 240, 243, 248, 256, 263, 267, 269, 274, 284 ; Jane, 25, 103, 164, 171, 174, 267 ; John, 3, 58, 94, 96, 180, 182, 277, 278 ; Joseph, 90 ; Margaret, 112, 113, 161, 170,

274 ; Mark, 219 ; Mary, 37, 58, 85, 92, 110, 112, 116, 122, 123, 131, 147, 150, 158, 169, 173, 175, 240, 257, 259, 280, 286 ; Matthew, 77, 96, 112, 113, 170, 274 ; Morgan, 58, 158, 237 ; Nathaniel, 76, 87, 88, 90-94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 107, 165, 243, 265, 267 ; Philip, 259, 277 ; Philippa, 37, 225 ; Richard, 116, 169 ; Sarah, 87, 88, 90-94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 165, 267, 283 ; Susanna, 175 ; Tamson, 182 ; Thomas, 100 ; Tabias, 234 ; William, 96, 99, 108, 113, 122, 123, 151, 173, 280.
 Ollye, Humphrey, 6 ; John, 7 ; Margaret, 190 ; Thomas, 6, 7.
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 166, 244, 263, 264, 270 ; Francis, 121, 122 ; Grace, 121, 122, 293 ; James, 263, 267 ; Jane, 13, 97, 149 ; Joane, 11 ; John, 2, 102 ; Lowdy, 224 ; Margaret, 147, 243 ; Mary, 14, 154 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Sarah, 100, 264 ; Tamson, 2, 141, 200 ; Thomas, 11, 13, 15, 103, 141, 200, 204 ; William, 15, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 147, 166, 208, 263, 264, 270, 273.
 Opie, Alice, 5, 137, 142 ; Alson, 195 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Edmund, 297 ; Eleanor, 83, 189, 257, 266 ; Elizabeth, 95, 169, 257 ; Harrie, 5, 6, 137, 189, 193 ; Jane, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 166, 170, 262, 265, 266, 268 ; John, 83, 101, 182, 257, 259, 260, 265, 298 ; Katherine, 188, 295 ; Mary, 83, 98, 100, 167, 171, 262, 298 ; Nicholas, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 166, 262, 265, 266, 268, 272, 298, 299 ; Thomas, 298 ; Walsingham, 299 ; William, 6, 91, 156, 295.
 Orchard, Arthur, 213 ; Francis, 260 ; William, 156.
 Ormond, Christian, 107 ; William, 107.
 Ornell, Joane, 6 ; John, 6 ; Margery, 6.
 Osborne, Blanch, 5 ; Catherine, 133, 135 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Jane, 3, 4, 181, 186 ; John, 135 ; Joseph, 133, 135, 258 ; Love, 181 ; Margaret, 1 ; Marren, 181 ; Richard, 1, 3-5, 137, 181 ; Syssell, 137 ; Tamson, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
 Osprey, Jane, 182 ; Richard, 182.
 Otes, Elizabeth, 155 ; Jeffery, 191 ; Joane, 140.
 Othurge, John, 186.
 Ounter, Temperance, 237.
 Owen, Eleanor, 263 ; Loveday, 298 ; Thankful, 298.

Oxenham, Oxnam, Alice, 210 ;
 Anne, 77, 101, 102, 265 ;
 Barbara, 42, 43, 146, 150,
 223 ; Catherine, 203, 230 ;
 Daniel, 221 ; Dorothy, 72,
 165 ; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 87, 94,
 96, 99, 101, 130, 132, 134,
 135, 143, 145, 170, 176, 214,
 265, 270, 281, 286 ; Emblyn,
 42, 216 ; Epiphany, 79, 90,
 159, 254, 255 ; Florence, 87,
 89, 90, 164, 255 ; Frances, 54,
 113, 115, 117, 162, 176, 276,
 289, 293 ; Gilbert, 53, 222 ;
 Henry, 14, 75, 87, 89, 90, 94,
 113, 115, 117, 130, 132, 164,
 166, 221, 255, 256, 274, 276,
 281, 286, 293 ; Honor, 46,
 249 ; Hugh, 193 ; Humphrey,
 53-56, 71, 72, 74-77, 79, 101,
 102, 221, 222, 224, 241, 253,
 265, 266, 273 ; James, 23, 46,
 218 ; Jane, 60, 71, 72, 74-76,
 101, 165, 170, 262, 263 ; Joane,
 18, 56, 245 ; John, 19, 42, 43,
 60, 76-78, 94, 96, 99, 101, 115,
 130, 132, 134, 135, 150, 176, 216,
 220, 241, 259, 270, 271, 286 ;
 Mary, 74, 166, 167, 241, 276 ;
 Patience, 14, 207 ; Philip, 55,
 56, 65, 71, 89, 90, 159, 224,
 230, 244, 255, 256 ; Richard,
 8, 9, 13, 14, 18, 77, 186, 189,
 192, 193, 200, 213 ; Thomas,
 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 143, 203,
 206, 207, 214, 218, 236 ; Wil-
 liam, 90, 102, 253, 255, 266.

P

Pabe, or Pube, Agatha, 182 ;
 Jane, 4, 182 ; Joane, 182 ; John,
 1-8, 182, 188, 196 ; Kather-
 ine, 137, 145, 180, 183, 188 ;
 Michael, 182 ; Richard, 6 ;
 Robert, 1, 7 ; Tamson, 2, 5 ;
 Thomas, 3, 182.
 Page, Joane, 154 ; John, 107,
 270 ; Margery, 180 ; Phi-
 lippa, 107, 108, 169, 270 ;
 Richard, 107, 108, 169, 270 ;
 Richard Francis, 108.
 Paget, John, 288 ; Frances
 Laura, 288.
 Palmer, Agnes, 188 ; Jane, 162 ;
 Mary, 174 ; Peter, 174.
 Panier, Maud, 146.
 Parker, Edmond, 159 ; Thoma-
 sine, 296.
 Parkins, Perkins, Alice, 207 ;
 Anne, 77, 80, 251 ; Blanch,
 128, 131-133 ; Caroline, 111,
 112, 114, 116 ; Catherine,
 149, 151 ; Christopher, 151 ;
 Dorothy, 202 ; Elizabeth, 16,
 85-87, 111, 120, 122, 123, 133,
 169, 171, 250, 252, 281 ; Ho-
 nor, 213 ; James, 128 ; Jane,
 23, 97, 100, 146, 151, 166,
 278 ; Jenifer, 81, 83, 84, 86,

146, 163, 248-252 ; Joane,
 147 ; John, 20, 80-87, 120,
 128, 131-133, 163, 164, 180,
 197, 216, 219, 233, 247-252,
 257, 268 ; Judith, 249 ; Mar-
 garet, 82, 85, 237 ; Mary, 75,
 82, 85-87, 116, 151, 164, 250,
 269, 278 ; Michael, 197 ; Ni-
 cholas, 14, 16, 20, 23, 149,
 196, 208, 215 ; Philip, 83,
 250 ; Richard, 14, 80, 132 ;
 Samuel, 85, 169, 257 ; Su-
 sanna, 114 ; Thomas, 75, 77,
 80, 86, 111, 112, 114, 116 ;
 Thomas Pollawin, 84, 251 ;
 Thomasine, 100 ; William,
 77, 97, 100, 120, 122, 123, 166,
 171, 196, 233, 278, 280, 281.
 Parkinson, Eleanor, 117 ; Pe-
 ter, 117.
 Parnell, Charles, 93, 258 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 148 ; Grace, 103,
 265 ; Jane, 103, 167, 263,
 285 ; John, 103, 167, 265,
 285 ; Patience, 89 ; Pru-
 dence, 89, 93, 258 ; Thomas,
 211.
 Parrow, Katherine, 19 ; Nicho-
 las, 19 ; Peter, 250 ; Ursula,
 162.
 Parsons, Mary, 169.
 Partridge, Hannah, 261.
 Pascoe, Alice, 107, 108, 111,
 112, 115, 168, 273 ; Anne, 83,
 103, 107, 109, 111, 167, 252,
 273 ; Avis, 204, 287 ; Chris-
 tian, 137 ; Dorcas, 167 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 107, 174 ; Florence,
 146 ; Harrie, 5 ; Jane, 105,
 171 ; Joane, 82-84, 86, 115,
 177, 186, 252, 256, 262 ; John,
 5, 23, 103, 130, 133, 176, 185,
 187, 202 ; Lydia Batten, 108 ;
 Margery, 23 ; Mary, 23, 105,
 130, 133, 176, 178, 202, 269 ;
 Michael, 180 ; Pascatte, 137 ;
 Remfrey, 182 ; Richard, 23,
 82-84, 86, 107, 108, 111, 112,
 115, 168, 178, 204, 251, 273,
 286 ; Robert, 4, 103, 105, 107,
 109, 167, 182 ; Stephen, 4, 5,
 137, 182, 185 ; Thomas, 84,
 185 ; William, 4, 130, 137,
 262, 269 ; —, 189.
 Pascoe *alias* Polkinghorne,
 Elizabeth, 26 ; Jane, 25 ;
 Richard, 25, 26 ; —, 205.
 Pathick, John, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
 Patrick, John, 142 ; Mary, 142.
 Paul, Frances, 127, 173 ; Rich-
 ard, 127, 173 ; Robert Bate-
 man, 127 ; Samuel, 204, 299.
 Paver, Honor, 12 ; Joane, 193 ;
 John, 12.
 Pawland, William, 212.
 Pawle, Pawley, Agnes, 203 ;
 Alexander, 8, 139 ; Alice, 9,
 187 ; Anthony, 48-50, 53,
 152, 220, 222, 226 ; Edward,
 49, 220 ; Elizabeth, 8, 138,
 140, 165 ; Honor, 48 ; Hum-

phrey, 48 ; Jane, 137, 139 ;
 Joane, 49, 50, 53, 152, 222,
 226, 239, 242 ; Joyce, 48 ;
 Katherine, 148, 151 ; Marga-
 ret, 48, 160, 179 ; Martha,
 163 ; Milson, 8 ; Nicholas,
 188 ; Reynold, 9, 11, 140 ;
 Tamson, 186, 188 ; Thomas,
 50, 226 ; William, 11, 179.
 Payne, Alson, 182 ; Joane, 10,
 140, 161 ; John, 10, 140, 191,
 193 ; Richard, 180, 193.
 Paynter, Anne, 89, 261, 280 ;
 Dorothy, 31 ; Francis, 90 ;
 James, 89, 256, 261, 264 ;
 Jane, 31 ; John, 296 ; Mary,
 90 ; Nancy, 296 ; Philippa,
 160 ; Susanna, 89, 261 ; Tho-
 mas, 30, 31.
 Peane, Joane, 192 ; John, 8, 9,
 12, 13 ; Margaret, 9 ; Olive,
 8 ; Richard, 12 ; William,
 13.
 Peard, Mellior, 146.
 Pearce, Agnes, 6 ; Alice, 40,
 59-61, 82, 138, 158, 229, 232,
 233, 249, 259, 260 ; Angelet,
 123, 282 ; Anne, 44, 93, 100,
 103, 117-121, 126, 128, 167,
 171, 248, 259, 280, 282, 283,
 285-288 ; Antice, 229, 233,
 238 ; Catherine, 94, 95, 97,
 99, 101, 166, 170, 260, 261,
 282 ; Charles, 117, 118, 276 ;
 Constance, 15, 193 ; David, 60,
 158 ; Dorothy, 146, 163, 183 ;
 Edward, 81, 95, 118, 119, 121,
 123, 124, 126, 182, 171, 255,
 282, 283, 288 ; Elizabeth,
 102, 117-119, 135, 167, 169,
 176, 255, 268, 269, 285 ; Em-
 blen, 18 ; Francis, 79, 94, 95,
 97, 99, 101, 166, 260, 261,
 264 ; Henry, 17, 151, 181 ;
 Honor, 17, 164, 167 ; Honor
 Stribley, 128 ; Humphrey,
 142 ; Isaac, 60, 78 ; Ishmael,
 164 ; James, 59, 117-120,
 122-124, 126, 135, 171, 176,
 285, 287, 288 ; Jane, 2, 37,
 82, 94, 115, 117, 119, 146,
 151, 170, 186, 197, 227, 249,
 257, 260, 268, 277, 278 ; Jan-
 nett, 180, 182 ; Joane, 142,
 157 ; John, 1, 2, 4, 8, 15, 16,
 18, 23, 37, 40, 55, 59, 61, 80,
 99, 115, 117, 118, 140, 142,
 146, 170, 181, 182, 186, 193,
 195, 229, 232, 260, 268, 277-
 279, 288, 290 ; Margaret, 164,
 186, 207 ; Mary, 16, 35, 36,
 44, 47, 55, 93, 135, 150, 163,
 166, 177, 276, 280, 290 ; Mel-
 liar, 183 ; Michael, 123 ; Ni-
 cholas, 17, 140, 216 ; Olive,
 47 ; Pascoe, 183 ; Patience,
 35 ; Rebecca, 229, 233 ; Rem-
 frey, 6 ; Reskimer, 23 ; Rich-
 ard, 6, 8, 9, 16, 121, 122,
 183, 193 ; Richow, 146 ;
 Samuel, 102, 259, 260, 269 ;

- Sarah, 100, 171, 259; Susan, 142; Susanna Jane, 120, 288; Tamson, 4; Thomas, 16, 36, 37, 44, 47, 78-82, 97, 100, 101, 124, 150, 164, 180, 195, 213, 243, 249, 255, 257, 260-262, 283; Ursula, 9; Walter, 229, 233, 238; William, 6, 8, 78, 93, 103, 117, 118, 126, 138, 273, 277, 280.
- Pearce *alias* Nanparrow, John, 232.
- Pedler, Charles, 27, 207; Christopher, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 207; Francis, 24; Grace, 150; Joane, 29, 151; Robert, 26; —, 22.
- Peeke, Emblin, 148.
- Peist, Elizabeth, 151.
- Peleane, Alice, 27, 207; Catherine, 211; George, 137; John, 25; Maude, 137; Richard, 28; William, 25, 27, 28, 207, 211.
- Pell, Pill, Anthony, 70, 123; Elinor, 215; Elizabeth, 248; Giles, 82; Honor, 116, 118, 121, 123; James, 118; Joane, 8, 19, 148; John, 9, 70, 73, 78, 95, 116, 118, 121, 123, 160, 162, 242; Margaret, 16, 19, 70, 73, 78, 95, 160, 195, 242, 285; Martin, 16, 195; Mary, 82, 121, 162, 263; Thomas, 8; William, 9, 187.
- Pell *alias* Williams, Elizabeth, 103, 104; Giles, 103, 104, 269, 274; Jane, 269; Mary, 103; William, 104.
- Pellow, Alson, 198.
- Pemberthy, Francis, 172; Sarah, 172; William, 273.
- Penaluna, Henry, 252; James, 252; Mary, 252.
- Penandrea, Anne, 40; Edmund, 40; Margaret, 150; Thomas, 40.
- Pendarves, Admonition, 296; Bridget, 292; Catherine, 79; Grace, 79, 290; John, 295; Mary, 160, 244, 258, 295; Lady Penelope, 253; Richard, 79, 249, 296; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 79, 160, 244-248, 258, 290; Sir William, 79, 253, 256, 292; William, 290.
- Pendeen, Grace, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 120.
- Pendyne *alias* Jenkin, John, 180, 182.
- Penfound, Alexander, 30-33, 35, 38, 149, 210; Anne, 30; Elinor, 33, 157; Grace, 38; Humphrey, 32, 210; Jane, 31; Joane, 35; Margaret, 32, 33, 35, 38, 149, 215.
- Pengelly, Susanna, 174.
- Pengwyne, Udie, 180.
- Penhale, John, 22; Pearce, 22.
- Penhellick, Anne, 72; Jane, 72, 77; John, 77; William, 72, 77.
- Pennaleggaw, Mary, 171.
- Pennan, Joane, 241.
- Penny, Mark, 75, 77; Mary, 75, 77; Thomas, 75.
- Penpoll, Maude, 179.
- Penputford, Alice, 187.
- Penquite, Mark, 188.
- Penrose, Agnes, 138; Jane, 292; Mary, 164; Richard, 292; Sibella, 175.
- Penruddock, Elizabeth, 257; George, 257.
- Pensalt *alias* Williams, Dorothy, 207; Richard, 207.
- Pentyre, Elizabeth, 296.
- Penwarne, Grace, 292; William, 292.
- Penwith, Jane, 33; Joyce, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Penylian, Elizabeth, 293.
- Penyse, Jane, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Peor, Katherine, 210; Nicholas, 210.
- Percival, Grace, 79; Samuel, 79.
- Perdew, Bennett, 44, 151; Joane, 44, 151.
- Pereame, William, 23.
- Perkins. *See* Parkins.
- Pernell, Agnes, 216; Alice, 143; Emblen, 9, 192; John, 12; Mary, 14, 140, 194; Olive, 190; Petherick, 9, 10, 12-14, 140, 190, 192, 194; Richard, 212; Thomas, 10; Zenobia, 13.
- Perrott, Anne, 106, 168, 169, 269; John, 106, 269; Thomas, 106, 168, 268, 269.
- Perry, Elinor, 157; Jane, 166.
- Peryn, William, 179.
- Peters, Alice, 80; Anne, 95, 97, 98, 120, 166, 280, 287; Archibald, 80; Barbara, 38, 216; Cecilia, 95; Edward, 61, 76, 77, 79, 162, 243, 244; Elizabeth, 102, 113, 122, 128, 173, 283, 284, 293; Francis, 91, 247; Gertrude, 65, 159, 164; Grace, 95; Henry, 29, 211; James, 40, 65, 159, 298; Jane, 161, 271; Joane, 148, 150, 210; John, 36, 59, 61, 76, 79, 92, 95, 97, 98, 113, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 158, 166, 171, 234, 243, 255, 256, 262-265, 276, 280, 283, 287; Jonathan, 173; Katherine, 36; Lawrence, 236; Magdalen, 162; Marian, 59, 61, 158, 234; Martha, 296; Mary, 31, 59, 113, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 161, 171, 174, 210, 280, 283; Nicholas, 33, 36, 38, 40, 97, 161, 215, 216; Patience, 33, 244; Petronell, 33, 38, 40, 89, 165, 240, 254, 256; Philippa, 91-93, 95, 165; Reynold, 29-31, 148, 209-211; Richard, 89, 91-93, 95, 165, 253, 254, 256; Ruth, 243; Thomas, 298; Thomasine, 30, 159; William, 102, 284, 293; —, 209.
- Peters *alias* Perthy, John, 239.
- Petherick, Dorothy, 140; James, 116; Jane, 112, 114, 116, 179, 278; Joane, 230; John, 179, 180; L., 179; Walter, 112, 114, 116, 278; William, 112.
- Pett, George, 171; Margaret, 171.
- Pettigrew, Grace, 296; William, 296.
- Phillips, Alice, 23, 144, 195, 202; Anne, 59; Daniel, 59, 158, 228; Dorothy, 13, 19, 151, 192; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 144, 147, 164; Emanuel, 12; Francis, 4, 81, 184, 250; Henry, 2; James, 6; Jane, 81, 138, 172, 217; Joane, 16, 139, 148; John, 2, 11-14, 16, 19, 22-24, 139, 141, 143, 180, 181, 191, 192, 195, 202, 212, 213, 216, 267; Margaret, 22, 138, 140, 151, 191; Marian, 59, 158, 181, 228; Mary, 13; Nicholas, 13, 24, 191, 240; Nowell, 191; Philippa, 165; Richard, 75, 138, 140, 241; Robert, 8, 164; Stephen, 181; Susanna, 240, 248; Tamson, 141, 213; Thomas, 8, 11, 13, 75, 76, 191, 241; Ursula, 143, 214; William, 2, 4-6, 76, 172, 181, 184.
- Philp, Diana, 156, 223, 264; Jane, 164; Joane, 193; Melina, 269.
- Phit, Margaret, 31; Martin, 31.
- Pidwell, Dorcas, 92, 94, 96, 260; Mary, 96; Peter, 92, 94, 96, 260.
- Pieror, Alice, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Pill. *See* Pell.
- Pinch, Elizabeth, 171; Jane, 124; John, 124; William, 124.
- Pine, Henry, 285; Mary, 285.
- Pinnock, Henry, 3, 181; Margery, 3; Mary, 181.
- Pinnow, Alice, 156; Anthony, 16, 143; Elizabeth, 143, 213; Grace, 30, 143, 209; James, 19, 151; Jane, 149, 152, 213, 222; Joane, 151; John, 19, 223; Mary, 158; Richard, 16, 30, 149, 152, 158, 209, 222, 224, 226, 231.
- Piper, Elizabeth, 282; Margaret, 174; Mary, 282; William, 282.
- Pits, William, 273.
- Plint, Richard, 292. *See* Flint.
- Pluygie, Henry, 3, 4, 6, 184; John, 3, 4; Luke, 184; Mary, 184; Remfrey, 6; Richard, 184.

Poade, Joane, 26; John, 26.
 Polgrene, Katherine, 191.
 Polkinghorne, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 74, 81, 90, 94, 225, 256; Honor, 40; James, 82, 90, 248, 252; Jane, 82, 150, 248, 253; Joane, 87; John, 19, 39, 70, 74, 94, 160, 238, 249, 251, 259; Julian, 84, 87, 90, 251, 259; Katherine, 210; Margery, 150, 158, 292; Mary, 11, 70, 74, 160, 261; Nicholas, 28; Pascoe, 11, 28; Richard, 19, 20, 22, 90, 144, 218, 238, 256, 265; Robert, 292; Thomas, 20, 39, 40, 70, 81, 82, 84, 87, 90, 94, 163, 225, 236, 248, 251, 253, 259, 263, 265, 273.
 Polkinghorne *alias* Pascoe. *See* Pascoe.
 Pollard, Alice, 48, 82, 248; Anne, 35, 48, 62, 76, 82, 85, 110, 112, 113, 117, 131, 135, 151, 157, 158, 169, 229, 230, 243, 250, 262, 272, 277; Arthur, 13, 192; Barbara, 15, 193; Bennett, 17-19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 143, 194, 199, 204, 205, 213, 214; Catherine, 87, 262; Charles, 86, 252, 253; Christian, 160; Colan, 196; Columb, 12; Diana, 293; Dorothy, 169, 203; Ebbott, 162, 267; Edward, 33, 93, 257; Elias, 30, 52, 53, 55, 57, 62, 76, 154, 157, 162, 223, 227, 239, 262; Elizabeth, 82, 85, 87, 91, 93, 105, 117, 135, 138, 165, 250, 256, 262, 263, 277, 280, 288; Embley, 14, 192; Frances, 33, 152, 259; Francis, 57, 62, 76, 77, 162, 227; George, 117, 277; Gertrude, 97, 99, 101, 264, 291; Henry, 7, 15, 97, 99, 101, 135, 138, 194, 264, 291; Honor, 11, 27, 67, 71, 76, 83, 93, 160, 190, 257, 275; Hugh, 25, 80-82, 85, 87, 205, 247, 248, 250, 252, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269; Humphrey, 15; James, 18, 93, 110, 112, 113, 117, 133, 169, 272, 277; Jane, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 52, 67, 69, 81, 82, 101, 130-133, 135, 141, 150, 153, 159, 169, 176, 208, 250, 257, 264, 288; Joane, 17, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 57, 62, 67, 143, 147, 148, 151, 154, 157, 159, 194, 199, 213, 214, 227, 229, 253, 290; Job, 30; John, 7, 11, 12, 14-18, 24, 28, 32, 141, 190, 191, 195, 211, 214, 229, 248; Josias, 13; Lucy, 80, 254, 266; Luke, 1, 3, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 38, 39, 147, 182, 185, 209, 213, 225; Margaret, 99; Mary, 31, 80, 83, 84, 86, 104, 113, 130, 164, 252, 263, 299;

Maude, 1, 139; Melissa, 22; Milson, 157; Oliver, 20, 202; Patience, 69, 237; Peter, 17, 35, 38, 39, 55, 67, 83, 84, 86, 91, 93, 112, 130-133, 135, 159, 164, 165, 176, 212, 214, 215, 230, 235, 239, 247, 250, 252, 256, 277, 278, 288; Richard, 13-15, 18, 20, 67, 69, 159, 192-194, 202, 203, 210, 237, 244; Richoe, 217; Robert, 14, 28, 29, 31-33, 35, 36, 38, 148, 208, 212, 214, 215, 292; Susanna, 30, 77, 154, 162, 209, 223; Thomas, 18, 21, 48, 151, 195, 230, 233, 299; Thomasine, 19, 144, 197, 292; Vivian, 3, 182; William, 28, 91, 101, 185, 256; —, 204.
 Pollawin, Anne, 45; Anthony, 41, 43, 45-47, 49, 51-54, 151, 218, 221-223, 229; Barbara, 47; Edward, 159, 230, 243; Elizabeth, 49, 158, 160, 230; George, 54; Jane, 159, 252; Jennifer, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 151, 157, 163, 218; John, 41, 159, 236, 249; Mary, 46, 218; Philippa, 159, 249; Richard, 158; Thomas, 45, 229; William, 43; Winifred, 47; —, 45.
 Pomeroy, Abraham, 298; Agnes, 298; Andrew, 144, 150, 209, 214, 216, 223, 225, 236, 297; Anne, 150, 209, 223, 225, 236; Dorothy, 297; Sir Edward, 144; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 144; Flower, 298; George, 298, 299; Henry, 144; Hugh, 144, 298; Jane, 150, 214, 216, 236; Joane, 298; John, 214, 298; Julian, 214; Mary, 144, 216, 297; Matthew, 214; Nicholas, 298; Philip, 297; Rebecca, 298; Susan, 298, 299; Thomas, 298; William, 214, 216, 298.
 Poole, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 159; Grace, 159; Hester, 291; Jane, 36; John, 31, 32, 36; Margery, 90, 255; Richard, 32.
 Porter, Anne, 91; Mary, 91.
 Potter, Bennett, 179; Jane, 137; Joane, 152; John, 195; William, 179.
 Pound, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 100, 174; James, 104; Jane, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 166, 286; Jennifer, 103; John, 101; Love-day, 106; Mary, 98, 119, 121; Sarah, 108, 121; William, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 119, 121, 166, 282.
 Powell, Ebenezer, 106, 268; Eleanor, 106, 268; Heneman, 106, 268; John, 106, 268;

Margery, 2, 153; Thomas, 2, 180; Ursula, 180.
 Poythe, Thomas, 1; Ursula, 1.
 Praed, Honour, 209; James, 209.
 Prater, Sarah, 159; Thomasine, 160.
 Prestidge, Anne, 126; Barbara, 54, 232; Edward, 165; Honor, 232; Jane, 165; Mary, 126; Thomas, 54, 232, 233; William, 126.
 Price, James, 282; Jane, 172; Margery, 119, 172, 296; Thomas, 119, 172; William, 259.
 Pricket, John, 105; Joseph, 105; Rebecca, 105.
 Prideaux, Admonition, 296; Edmund, 247-250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 262, 265, 268, 271, 272, 294, 296; Joane, 143, 197; Margery, 174; Ruth, 294; William, 143, 197.
 Priest, Ebbot, 151; Elizabeth, 215; Grace, 244.
 Priest *alias* Leprise, John, 185.
 Probosc, Joane, 5; William, 5.
 Prout, Charity, 122; Digory, 122; Dorothy, 147; Thomasine, 172.
 Prowse, Otes, 2, 182; Thomas, 3, 183; William, 2, 3, 182, 183, 186.
 Pryn, Jane, 66, 159, 232; Joane, 52; Mary, 66, 232; Samuel, 66, 159, 232; William, 52.
 Pubc. *See* Pabe.
 Pudtegen, Grace, 150.
 Punchard, Anne, 52, 67, 71; Elizabeth, 49, 71; Jacob, 49, 50, 52, 54, 67, 225, 233; Margaret, 54, 163; Maude, 49, 50, 52, 158.
 Purthwe, Bennett, 50; Joane, 50; —, 50.
 Putford, Agnes, 10; Anne, 188, 193; Elizabeth, 138; Joane, 10; Thomas, 183; Udie, 138, 183.
 Pyc, Edith, 266; Johanna, 223; John, 214, 270; Philippa, 214.

Q

Quarme, Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 22.
 Quick, Jane, 124, 278; John, 124, 282; Mary, 112, 113; Nicholas, 113; Thomas, 124; William, 278.

R

Raines, Christopher, 134, 136, 177; Jane, 134, 136, 177; John, 134; William, 136.

- Ralph, John, 138; Margaret, 138.
- Ramsey, John, 143; Milson, 143.
- Randall, Rendall, Alice, 8, 26, 145, 207; Alson, 196; Ambrose, 41, 43; Anthony, 26, 147, 207; Charity, 15; Dorothy, 145; Elizabeth, 138, 139, 148, 224; Florence, 146; George, 159; Henry, 212, 215; Jane, 159; Joane, 147, 205; John, 8, 17, 205, 210, 215; Margaret, 147; Marian, 195; Mary, 41, 43, 142; Nicholas, 196; Nicoll, 196; Peternell, 41, 43; Tamson, 148; Thomas, 138; William, 15, 17, 142, 146, 148, 195, 196, 224.
- Rapson. *See* Ropson.
- Ratcliffe, Mary, 181; Robert, Earl of Sussex, 181.
- Rattenbury, John, 205.
- Rawe. *See* Rowe.
- Rawlings, Agnes, 179; Alice, 5, 66, 68, 69, 159, 233, 234, 250; Anne, 96, 166, 283, 296; Blanch, 167; Caroline, 296; Catherine, 102, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 129, 140, 168, 172, 194, 244, 280, 282-285, 295, 297; Charles, 296; Charlotte, 296; Christopher, 6, 228; Ebbott, 181; Edward, 66, 296; Elizabeth, 14, 112, 113, 115, 117, 137, 170, 172, 194; George, 296; Grace, 30, 153, 161; Harriet, 296; Henry Peter, 296; Honour, 177; James, 167, 296; Jane, 5, 117, 136, 178, 183, 295; Jane Warne, 121, 280; Jennifer, 167; Jenkin, 180; Joane, 26, 141; John, 4, 14, 112, 113, 115, 117, 140, 168, 170, 278, 283; Lowdy, 69, 234; Margaret, 5, 68, 119, 137, 147, 163, 172, 176, 187, 226, 295, 296; Mary, 89, 165, 295; Moriel, 295; Nancy, 295, 296; Patsey, 296; Philippa, 112, 176; Price, 296; Richard, 4-6, 26, 141, 179, 183, 185, 195; Ruth, 136, 178; Samuel, 128, 129, 284; Simon, 68, 69, 159, 233, 234, 250; Suky, 296; Susanna, 122, 172, 284, 295, 296; Thomas, 5, 89, 96, 119, 137, 166, 172, 181, 217, 264, 281, 295, 296; William, 30, 66, 96, 102, 115, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 129, 136, 147, 168, 172, 177, 178, 208, 216, 233, 244, 279, 280, 282-284, 295-297.
- Rawlings *alias* Tresawille, John, 192.
- Rawlings *alias* Wills, Joane, 16; William, 16.
- Rawshaw, John, 116; Mary, 116; William, 116.
- Reading, Anne, 82, 248; Elizabeth, 88, 253; John, 84; Mary, 82, 84, 88, 253; Roger, 84, 88, 248, 253.
- Reorlake, Maude, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Redda, Anne, 111; John, 111.
- Reede, Bridget, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 158, 159; Emblen, 10, 189; John, 189; Nicholas, 170; Patience, 170; Richard, 10.
- Reeve, Barbara, 24; Henry, 22; Jane, 137, 198; John, 21-24, 145, 202, 213; Margery, 145; Mary, 12; Mellary, 210; Richard, 2, 5, 12, 13, 185, 190, 191, 198, 206; Stephen, 5; Thomas, 2, 12, 21, 22, 202; Walter, 185; William, 137.
- Remphrey, Avis, 47; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 86, 139, 200, 273; George, 45; Gilbert, 45, 47; John, 86, 262; Thomasine, 86, 291.
- Rendall. *See* Randall.
- Renell, Anne, 41; John, 41; Stephen, 41.
- Renorden, Honor, 229.
- Rescarrock, Francis, 35; Joane, 35; Julian, 35.
- Rescoll, Katherine, 194.
- Rescollas, Julian, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Rescorla. *See* Roscorla.
- Rescott, John, 10.
- Reskeen, Bennett, 9, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Joane, 9; John, 11; Walter, 11; —, 189.
- Reskeen *alias* Bennett, Joane, 145; Michael, 192; Richard, 192; Stephen, 192.
- Reskeen *alias* James, Bennett, 193; Joane, 193.
- Reskigean, Agnes, 190; James, 19, 20, 22, 24, 144, 205, 211; Jane, 20, 211; Joane, 144, 212; John, 16, 190, 202; Katherine, 19, 195; Margery, 202; Thomas, 15; William, 15, 16, 145; —, 22.
- Reskigean *alias* Gwinnow, Anne, 19; Henry, 189; John, 19.
- Reskigean *alias* Williams, Agnes, 23, 203; Ananias, 24; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 199; Jane, 21, 23, 199; Thomas, 208; Ursula, 204; William, 23, 24, 203, 204; —, 204.
- Reslake, Agnes, 42; Maude, 42; Thomas, 42. *See* Kestlake.
- Retallack, Agnes, 36, 146; Alice, 24, 33, 72, 145, 165, 205, 220; Anne, 56, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 125, 148, 166, 170, 212, 220, 226, 246, 266, 270, 277, 287, 293; Bennett, 173, 280; Blanch, 103, 172, 265; Charles, 47, 65, 101, 103, 104, 108, 158, 249, 265, 279, 282; Christian, 53, 56, 66, 67, 69, 159, 233; Christopher, 293; Constance, 40; David, 47, 220; Dorcas, 65, 158, 249; Dorothy, 27, 101, 103, 104, 108, 145, 173, 279; Elizabeth, 63, 66, 102, 108, 148, 170, 208, 229, 233, 270, 277, 283, 293, 298; Ezekiel, 79, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 162, 166, 245, 266, 270, 279; Florence, 31; Frances, 58, 161, 173, 290, 293, 299; George, 101, 265; Grace, 23, 70, 293; Henry, 293; Honor, 11, 46, 47, 152, 190, 218, 235, 245; Hugh, 31, 53, 56, 244; James, 16, 293; Jane, 14, 62, 69, 127, 142, 162, 195, 203, 280, 293; Jennifer, 120, 170; Jerman, 25-27, 31, 33, 36, 46, 47, 145, 210, 215, 218, 219; Joane, 38, 56, 64, 156, 246; John, 8, 11-14, 23, 28, 38, 40, 42, 44, 56, 58, 60, 62-65, 68, 120, 123, 145, 166, 170, 190, 195, 202, 203, 210, 212, 215, 218, 226, 228, 229, 238, 272, 280, 293; Joseph, 120, 280; J., 17; Katherine, 58, 60, 62-65, 68, 166, 226, 238; Margaret, 120, 121, 123, 127, 172, 284; Maria, 176; Mark, 14, 16, 17, 36, 67, 142, 196, 213; Marren, 196; Martin, 33, 51; Mary, 25, 38, 40, 42, 44, 51, 60, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 103, 117, 120-123, 125, 127, 129, 149, 160, 173, 177, 202, 218, 251, 255, 280, 290, 292, 293; Matilda, 103, 106, 167, 273; Millicent, 162; Patience, 94, 162, 170, 264; Peter, 29, 120, 121, 123, 172, 231, 283; Philippa, 8, 187; Rebecca, 46; Richard, 12, 14, 24, 25, 27, 45, 47, 66, 67, 69, 123, 146, 152, 159, 205, 212, 219, 222, 233, 293; Robert, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 160, 182, 244, 251, 255, 262, 265, 284; Rose, 105; Ruth, 46, 218, 298; Samuel, 104, 170, 266, 277; Sarah, 127, 285; Stephen, 298; Sydnath, 26; Sydrack, 214; Temperance, 106; Thomas, 13, 29, 31, 73, 148, 176, 208, 218, 262, 269, 274; William, 65, 99, 103, 106, 117, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 167, 210, 246, 272, 273, 279, 280, 292, 293; —, 56.
- Reth, Francis, 164.
- Rettor, Lame, 24; Olive, 24.
- Revill, Olive, 52; Richard, 52.
- Reynolds, Catherine, 264; Christopher, 159, 252; Dr., 194; Elizabeth, 63, 67, 136, 159, 247; George, 63, 67, 136,

- 159, 178, 232; Henry, 76; Jane, 63, 159, 232; Joane, 182, 189; John, 181, 182; Joyce, 136, 178; Margery, 157; Matthew, 78; Mellior, 181; Nicholas, 182; Pethe-
rick, 11; Philippa, 74, 240; Richard, 11; Robert, 189; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 74, 76, 78, 264, 267; William, 240.
- Reynolds *alias* Williams, John, 193.
- Rice, Rist, Alice, 6; Brehard, 184; Cicely, 143; Daniel, 107; Elizabeth, 28, 187, 209; Francis, 9, 25; George, 107; Hugh, 18; Humphrey, 187; Jane, 19, 185; Joane, 17, 85, 140, 196, 197; John, 2, 8-10, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 85, 183, 187, 197, 204, 209, 212; Mary, 204; Pascae, 140; Peter, 9, 187; Petronell, 22; Reda-
gon, 27; Remfrey, 3, 182, 187; Richard, 3, 4, 6, 10, 140, 184; Robert, 17, 19, 22, 85, 143, 196, 205; Sarah, 107; Tamson, 212; Thomas, 22; Walter, 4; William, 2, 3, 182, 184.
- Rice *alias* Lawrence, Cicely, 198; Robert, 198.
- Rich, Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 32; John, 137; Margery, 137; Susan, 32, 143; Tamson, 197; Thomas, 32, 139; William, 143.
- Richards, Alice, 232; Anne, 69, 71, 72, 74, 158; Barbara, 171; Blanch, 162, 243; Catherine, 137; Charles, 81, Ches-
son, 150; Edward, 6, 48, 65, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89, 98, 162, 231, 243, 245, 246, 249, 250, 255; Elizabeth, 72, 85, 116, 118, 169, 185, 299; Emblyn, 64; Frances, 53; Francis, 47, 48, 50, 53, 222, 224, 231, 249; Gilbert, 44, 59, 64, 227, 230; Grace, 75, 98, 149, 153, 249; Henry, 59, 149; Honor, 48, 50, 55, 57, 59, 61, 64, 77, 155, 224, 232, 234, 235, 243; Hugh, 62, 64; Isabel, 62; James, 6; Jane, 50, 59, 64, 88, 162, 170, 250, 253; Jasper, 171; Jennifer, 81, 85, 250, 279; Joane, 50-53, 56, 88, 140, 147, 153, 160, 241; John, 6, 53-57, 59, 61, 64, 71, 74, 75, 81, 82, 88, 89, 116, 137, 140, 149, 155, 162, 182, 185, 225, 230, 232, 234, 240, 250, 253; Margaret, 243, 252; Marian, 41; Mary, 44, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59, 72, 77, 153, 160, 162, 223, 238; Melior, 74, 157; Michael, 79, 82, 98, 116, 118, 245, 249; Peter, 51, 69, 71, 72, 74, 77, 217, 236; Philippa, 6; Rebecca, 74, 75;
- Richard, 61, 64, 216, 228, 232; Richard John, 6; Ruth, 53; Susan, 50, 149, 153, 160, 226; Thomas, 5, 17, 44, 49, 50, 53-55, 72, 85, 185, 214, 223, 224, 226, 228, 238; Thomasine, 47, 62, 64, 65, 231; Ursula, 5, 185; William, 6, 17, 49-54, 56, 64, 72, 153, 160, 170, 224, 225, 234, 238, 240.
- Richards *alias* Body, John, 234; Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Richards *alias* Tanner, Edward, 291; Grace, 278, 291.
- Richards *alias* Tyne, Thomas, 285.
- Richow, Anne, 149.
- Richard, Alice, 292; Anne, 105, 108, 270; Barbara, 74, 160; Catherine, 50, 227; Charles, 91, 174, 176, 285; Edward, 74, 76, 77, 160, 211, 242; Elizabeth, 100, 115, 263, 277; Florence, 257; Grace, 292; Henry, 76, 221, 242; Jane, 106, 270; Jennifer, 77, 176; John, 153, 203, 252, 292; Marg-
ery, 153; Mary, 56, 91, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 153, 168, 174, 225, 245, 260, 261, 270, 272, 283, 285; Philip, 91, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 260, 261, 270, 283, 286; Philippa, 74, 241; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 52, 54, 56, 153, 219, 222, 225; William, 52, 103, 105, 106, 108, 168, 203, 208, 219, 222, 270; —, 225.
- Ridgeaway, Philippa, 147.
- Rigg, Anne, 139; Reynold, 139.
- Rillston, Flora, 297; Isabel, 288.
- Risdon, Anna, 294; Catherine, 294; Elizabeth, 297; Fran-
ces, 294; Giles, 55, 152, 161, 230, 294, 297; Grace, 294; Henry, 294; Jane, 55, 152, 161, 230, 294; Simon, 294.
- Roach, Elizabeth, 87, 139, 145, 169; Margaret, 87, 139, 165, 186; Mary, 231; Thomas, 139; —, 190.
- Roam, Henry, 9.
- Robartes, John, Lord, 300; Mary, 300.
- Roberts, Anne, 107; Catherine, 105; Diana, 73, 74, 161; Dorcas, 155; Elizabeth, 74, 94, 95, 133, 170, 258, 286, 290; Honor, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 166, 258, 264, 272, 273, 286; Jane, 138, 186; Joane, 73, 162, 188; John, 153, 134, 136, 156, 177, 186, 188, 282; John Tom, 7; Mar-
garet, 102; Mary, 98, 273; Morgan, 73, 74, 161; Nowell, 7; Prudence, 133, 134, 136, 177; Philippa, 156; Remfrey, 181; Richard, 188; Stephen, 184; Susanna, 107, 272;
- Thomas, 138, 182; William, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 166, 182, 258, 264, 273, 282.
- Robins, Anne, 8, 109, 153; An-
thony, 160; Charles, 291; Elizabeth, 160; English, 226; Francis, 21; Grace, 215; Honor, 20; Jacob, 262; Jane, 5, 291; Joane, 200; John, 5, 179, 291; Joseph, 109, 271; Margaret, 109, 139, 223; Mary, 152, 163; Oliver, 210; Patience, 166; Philip, 215; Ralph, 20, 200; Susan, 151; Tamson, 8; Thomas, 21.
- Rogers, Agnes, 147; Anne, 153, 170, 234; Barbara, 12; Christopher, 6; Edward, 2, 183; Emanuel, 2-4, 6, 7, 183, 185, 196; Grace, 250; Henry, 11; Hugh, 170; Humphrey, 3, 20; James, 4, 185; Jane, 18, 197; Joane, 8, 145; John, 139, 170, 206, 278; Margaret, 5, 20, 127, 145; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 153, 234; Richard, 7, 14, 208; Robert, 8, 11, 12, 14, 200; Thomas, 5, 18, 127, 197; Thomas Tregenna, 127.
- Rogers *alias* Manuel, Margaret, 198; John, 198, 204; Michael, 198.
- Rolt, Agnes, 24; Ralph, 24.
- Roode. *See* Reede.
- Roop, Priscilla, 153; Richard, 153.
- Roper, Elizabeth, 247, 261.
- Ropson, Rapson, Daniel, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 153, 162, 232, 241, 254; Elizabeth, 80, 98, 166, 171, 264; Emblyn, 55; Hester, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 153, 232, 241; James, 65, 79, 232; John, 57, 79, 80, 98, 166, 264; Margery, 63, 162; Marian, 163, 245; Mat-
thew, 61, 163, 245; Richard, 67; Susan, 59, 271.
- Roscorla, Agnes, 23, 26, 207; Alice, 37, 39, 40, 150, 227; Anne, 37, 155; Blanch, 150, 276; Charles, 234; Chris-
topher, 55; Elizabeth, 45, 160; Florence, 46, 159; Frances, 47, 49-51, 219-221; Francis, 50, 160; Henry, 20, 37, 39, 40, 54, 150, 161, 219, 240; Hester, 39, 41-45, 150, 157, 227; Honor, 44, 45, 144, 217, 219; Hugh, 21; James, 182; Jane, 30, 158, 199; Joane, 19, 138, 161, 207, 210; John, 8, 9, 19-22, 24-26, 28, 41, 46, 49, 56, 138, 144, 151, 197, 205, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220, 243, 266; Joyce, 56, 157, 219, 245; Julian, 41, 222; Margery, 22, 202; Mark, 9; Mary, 24, 42, 150, 266; Peter, 28, 46, 47, 49-51, 54-
56, 157, 219-221, 227, 232, 234; Rachel, 39, 155; Rich-

ard, 225; Sampson, 22, 39, 41-45, 150, 214, 216, 217, 222, 223; Sibella, 41, 51, 151, 152, 234; Tamson, 43, 159; William, 22, 23, 202.

Roscutdyeon. *See* Reskigean.

Roseveare, Grace, 215; Loveday, 229; Thomas, 229.

Rosewarne, Jane, 3; Joane, 201; John, 3; Margaret, 171; Sampson, 201.

Rosewas, Edward, 18; Robert, 18.

Roskeen. *See* Reskeen.

Roskrow, Elizabeth, 185; Richard, 185.

Rosogan, Agnes, 138; Elizabeth, 4; Emblyn, 82, 163, 261; Henry, 6; James, 2, 3, 5, 182, 185; Jane, 2, 4, 82, 138, 293; Joane, 6; John, 3, 7, 15, 182; Katherine, 5, 139, 188; Mary, 10; Pentecost, 10; Philip, 7, 138; Robert, 10, 139; William, 82, 163, 248, 250, 252.

Rosogan *alias* Day, Jane, 141; Thomas, 193.

Rosomond, Elizabeth, 167.

Roswalsters, Henry, 183; Philippa, 183.

Rothan, Joane, 188; Margery, 137.

Rounseval, Dorothy, 134, 287; Joane, 11, 192; John, 14, 192, 287; Mary, 134; Thomas, 14; William, 134, 287.

Rowatt, Anne, 153.

Rowe, Rave, Agnes, 7, 27; Alice, 22, 24, 25, 124, 142-145, 195, 203, 210; Alson, 193, 195; Amy, 141; Anne, 9, 12, 27, 33, 38, 40, 42, 47, 49, 57, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 159, 177, 211, 227, 269, 270, 285, 291; Anthony, 6-8, 21-23, 25, 27, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 62, 102, 104, 105, 107, 186, 192, 200, 215, 220, 224, 228, 265, 270, 272, 284, 287; Arthur, 89, 90, 165, 255, 256; Avis, 257, 260; Barbara, 44, 46, 49; Benjamin, 287; Benjamin Chalwell, 174; Bridget, 231; Charity, 79, 252; Charles, 57, 87, 89, 255; Christian, 50, 57, 62, 66, 243, 257; Christopher, 14, 59, 192; Clarinda, 134; Davy, 19; Dorothy, 17, 45, 50, 53, 83, 161, 220, 249; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 9, 12, 21, 57, 62, 83, 96, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 112, 118, 120, 124, 138, 143, 146, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174-176, 184, 200, 265, 266, 270, 272, 281, 284, 287; Florence, 9; Frances, 55, 81, 133-135, 163, 176, 177, 196, 257, 278, 280; Francis, 7, 9, 15, 141-143, 193, 196, 210, 212; George, 118, 120, 124, 171, 284; Gilbert, 28-30, 33, 34, 36, 148, 208, 211, 212;

Grace, 82, 102, 145, 172, 203, 262; Hannah, 124, 125, 173, 177; Henry, 9, 11, 25, 26, 43, 47, 49, 151, 172, 176, 187, 207, 219, 220, 285; Honor, 16, 17, 27, 42, 147, 148, 158, 196; Hugh, 264; James, 6, 44, 72, 192, 217, 257, 290; Jane, 4, 5, 22, 43, 47, 59, 83, 85-87, 89, 90, 92, 101, 107, 143, 159, 163, 166, 168, 184, 196, 201, 209, 219, 220, 238, 250, 251, 255, 265, 269; Jennifer, 81, 86; Joane, 9, 14, 26, 30, 59, 82, 137, 142, 169, 215, 264; Joane Allen, 177; John, 6, 7, 11-18, 24-28, 36, 40, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 67, 81, 83, 118, 120, 124, 125, 142, 143, 146, 167, 173, 182, 183, 189-193, 195, 196, 207-209, 220, 224, 227, 229, 230, 247, 250, 260, 266, 281, 284, 291; Joseph, 70, 72, 101, 120, 133, 134, 177, 270; Joyce, 70, 72; Judith, 48; Katherine, 10, 13, 46, 61, 80, 143, 191, 192, 202, 220; Lawrence, 22; Margaret, 14, 15, 33, 36, 48, 138, 142, 148, 186, 190, 192, 196, 197, 204; Marian, 141; Mark, 118, 284; Marrett, 161; Martin, 12, 13, 19, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 141, 143, 166, 169, 190, 191, 196, 200, 217, 227, 228; Mary, 38, 67, 69, 89, 92, 94, 102, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 127, 158, 163, 165, 170, 190, 224, 229, 265, 270, 281, 285, 290, 292; Michael, 127; Nicholas, 11, 12; Olive, 146, 217; Oliver, 61, 79-81, 83, 85-87, 89, 144, 163, 250, 251, 255, 274; Pascas, 43, 47, 49, 151, 232; Pascoe, 196; Patience, 29, 151; Pawlie, 14, 15, 17; Peter, 114, 134, 135, 177; Rebecca, 89, 90, 165, 255; Richard, 4-7, 12, 14, 18, 69, 81, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 135, 177, 182, 184, 185, 189, 229, 231, 242, 247, 251, 256, 261, 269, 270, 278; Richchow, 15; Robert, 185, 238; Rosa, 208; Sampson, 104, 266; Samuel, 92, 224; Stephen, 6, 180, 186; Susanna, 99, 133, 134, 177, 272; Temperance, 175; Thomas, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 23, 26, 27, 45, 48, 52, 85, 94, 124, 138, 145, 147, 203, 207, 270, 283; Thomasine, 6, 80, 140, 196, 292; Tobias, 66; Ursula, 4, 187; Walter, 9; William, 8-10, 12-14, 47, 67, 69, 77, 79, 80, 83, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104, 127, 134, 165, 166, 192, 202, 203, 209, 238, 249, 250, 252, 259, 270, 277, 281, 284.

Rowe *alias* Browne. *See* Browne.

Rowe *alias* Drew, Paul, 203.

Rowe *alias* Edy, Pascha, 198.

Rowe *alias* Lawrence, Petronell, 202; Robert, 202.

Rowe *alias* Mitchell. *See* Mitchell.

Rowe *alias* Nanparrow. *See* Nanparrow.

Rowse, Alice, 23, 61, 63, 65, 69, 138, 157, 167, 231, 237, 261; Alson, 4, Amy, 139, 151, 216; Anne, 12, 31, 74, 89, 102, 104, 141, 149, 168, 178, 218, 241; Anthony, 55, 203; Archibald, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 61, 65, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 150, 217, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256, 258, 274, 280, 290; Barbara, 12, 32, 148, 150, 156, 213; Benjamin, 116, 118, 265; Bennett, 17; Bernard, 27, 59, 76, 79, 81, 97, 99, 101, 157, 226, 234, 247, 261, 262, 265, 280; Bettews, 43; Catherine, 22, 31, 113, 114, 170, 202, 277; Cheston, 16, 226; Christopher, 30; Daniel, 236; Dennis, 69; Dorothy, 81, 84, 290; Edward, 101, 265; Eleanor, 58, 59, 157, 231, 273; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 37, 41, 57, 59, 76-78, 81, 85, 87, 89, 99, 101, 109, 122, 127, 140, 142, 156, 157, 175, 178, 188, 205, 217, 226, 229, 245, 247, 249, 253, 261, 265, 274, 283, 288, 298, 300; Florence, 36, 46, 80, 150, 151, 282; Frances, 107; Francis, 46, 80, 149, 270, 300; Grace, 14, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 81, 119, 157, 248, 256, 282; Gregory, 81, 254; Henry, 3, 4, 6, 7, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21-23, 29-31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 47, 52, 57, 63, 65, 69, 77, 79-81, 88, 92, 94, 95, 144, 149, 152, 181, 182, 192, 198, 202, 203, 209, 210, 218, 220, 222, 236, 241, 244, 245, 248, 249, 251, 260, 261, 274, 287; Honor, 37, 41, 61, 155, 190, 227, 228; Hugh, 18, 198; Humphrey, 8, 66, 236; James, 18, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 61, 63, 66, 68, 79, 84, 114, 158, 222, 227-229, 231, 245, 264, 267, 269; Jane, 3-5, 21, 34, 47, 58, 63, 101, 104, 106, 107, 114, 116, 122, 134, 139, 142, 157, 167, 177, 178, 181, 182, 191, 192, 231, 249, 251, 266, 270, 277, 283, 287; Jannett, 1; Jeneveetide, 152; Jeuffer, 42, 158; Jenkin, 4; Joane, 33, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 81, 137, 142, 148-150, 152, 158-160, 208, 236, 242, 268, 273; John, 5, 6, 11-15, 17-22,

26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 54-59, 61, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77, 83, 86, 88, 97, 105, 107, 109, 111-114, 116-118, 134, 141, 142, 148-150, 152, 157, 160, 185, 190, 192, 204, 205, 210, 213, 214, 221, 222, 228, 229, 241, 245, 249, 251, 254, 262, 268, 272, 277-279, 282, 286, 291; Jonathan, 39, 54, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 93, 113, 114, 157, 170, 239, 251, 277, 279; Joyce, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 148, 149, 152, 166, 217, 219, 220; Judith, 296; Julian, 145, 218; Loveday, 17, 84, 169, 267; Margaret, 61, 63, 68, 77, 140, 141, 158, 256; Martin, 16, 200; Mary, 23, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 66, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91-95, 106, 109, 112, 127, 144, 167, 169, 173, 175, 178, 187, 214, 222, 244, 251, 254, 258, 260, 261, 272, 274, 283, 290, 300; Mande, 35, 153, 204; May, 149; Milson, 192; Nicholas, 298; Pascal, 138; Patience, 150; Peter, 59; Peternell, 56; Philippa, 30; Remfrey, 8, 9, 11-13, 15, 24, 41, 58, 61, 63, 66, 80, 142, 157, 191, 192, 204, 227, 231, 236, 247, 252, 290; Richard, 1, 7, 13-16, 18, 19, 21, 29-32, 46, 61, 65, 78-81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 142, 148, 151, 167, 180, 188, 200, 205, 209-211, 213, 216, 217, 226, 228, 241, 245, 248, 253, 258, 265, 270, 271, 276, 282, 288, 289; Robert, 44, 58, 65, 227, 238; Susanna, 20, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 148, 282, 288, 289; Temperance, 97, 99, 101, 262, 265; Thomas, 43, 46, 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 111, 127, 149, 158, 175, 226, 236, 238; Thomasine, 9, 18, 24, 51, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 151, 188, 239, 272, 291; William, 11, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 44, 73, 85, 94, 102, 107, 113, 123, 134, 145, 173, 177, 204, 209, 210, 218, 220, 256, 266, 277, 282, 289, 300; —, 210.

Rowse *alias* Adams. *See* Adams.
Rowse *alias* Jenkin, Archibald, 22; Jannett, 193; Patience, 19; Richard, 19, 216.

Rowse *alias* Nankilly, Henry, 221.

Rumbelow, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248; Mary, 248.

Rundle, Anne, 95, 172, 174, 259; Catherine, 100, 170, 173, 270; Elizabeth, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 117, 257, 259; Francis, 165, 170, 274; Grace,

9; Jane, 165, 274; Joane, 145; John, 9, 145, 172, 173, 199, 254, 279; Margaret, 199; Michael, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 257, 259; Nicholas, 270; Richard, 92, 96, 181, 254, 257; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 117.

Ruorden, Honor, 27; John, 27.

Rushona, Thomas, 194.

Rysowas, Columba, 8; Jane, 6, 7; Richard, 6-8.

S

Sacombe, Maria, 145.

Sadler, Elizabeth, 8; Emblyn, 211; John, 5; Katherine, 5; Pascae, 188; Robert, 8; Thomas, 188; William, 187.

Safroyne, Robert, 2; William, 2.

Salisbury, Alice, 138.

Salmon, Anne, 117, 120, 278, 281; Dorothy, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 169, 278, 281; Elizabeth, 112, 136; Frances, 173; Honor, 115; Jennifer, 110; Joane, 133, 136, 177, 286; John, 133, 155, 286; Mary, 155; Peter, 122, 172; Susanna, 122, 172, 296; Thomas, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 133, 136, 169, 177, 278, 281, 286; William, 117, 133.

Salpen, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 139; Margaret, 138; William, 139, 185.

Salter, Anne, 39; Bernard, 29, 233; Charity, 33, 156; Dorothy, 31, 219; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 153, 227; Epiphany, 159; Jane, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 219, 228; Joane, 158; Lewis, 35, 223; Thomas, 30, 51, 52, 153, 158, 227; Tiffany, 37; Vivian, 51; William, 29-31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 219, 223, 235.

Samble, Agatha, 157; James, 56, 224; John, 60, 227; Katherine, 58; Mary, 56, 58, 60, 61, 160, 224, 227; Peter, 61; William, 56, 58, 60, 61, 160, 224, 227.

Sampson, Awdrey, 156; Catherine, 174, 179; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 127, 174; Emblen, 5; Frances, 127-129, 174, 255; Grace, 167; Henry, 4, 9, 140, 188; Jane, 137, 144; Joane, 140, 286; John, 4, 129, 140, 179, 285; Mary, 155, 174; Matthew, 278; Peter, 249; Richard, 5, 9, 127-129, 137, 174, 188, 285; Robert, 174; Thomas, 185; William, 53, 156.

Sams, Elizabeth, 291.

Sandford, John, 106, 268; Mary, 106, 169, 268.

Sandowe, Agnes, 138; Alice,

151; Alson, 182; Elizabeth, 184; Jane, 1; John, 1-3, 180, 182, 184, 189, 220, 266, 271; Katherine, 220; Margaret, 1, 146; Pentecost, 266; Richard, 3; Tamson, 182; Walter, 181. Sandy, Elizabeth, 170; Jennifer, 174.

Sandys, Baron, 267; Hester, 267. Sarah, Honor, 164.

Saunders, Henry, 102, 167; John, 160, 258, 263, 266; Margaret, 160, 263; Martha, 102, 167, 292; Mary, 102, 170, 171; Thomas, 170; Thomasine, 234.

Saundry, Elizabeth, 136; Joane Liddicoat, 136; Martha, 171; Susanna, 102; William, 102. Sawle, Agnes, 165; Amy, 258; Anne, 56, 165, 258; Francis, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165, 179; Joseph, 56, 76, 165, 242, 258, 260, 272; Mary, 76, 165, 169, 242, 260, 272; Richard, 165.

Scaberio, Alice, 11, 149; Anne, 67, 233; Charles, 68, 163; Elizabeth, 62, 64, 65, 67-73, 75, 77, 158, 165, 233, 235, 240, 262; Grace, 73, 247; Isabel, 179; James, 11, 44, 152, 239; Jane, 62, 163; Joane, 44, 70, 152, 239, 278; John, 64; Lawrence, 179; Margery, 163; Mary, 78, 159, 165; Petronell, 147; Remfrey, 72, 239; Thomas, 7, 62, 64, 65, 67-73, 75, 77, 78, 158, 233, 235, 237, 239-241, 247, 260; Udy, 7; William, 7.

Scaberio *alias* Udy, Richard, 208. Scagel, Mary, 291.

Scantlebury, Emblen, 31; Florence, 211; Thomas, 31.

Scobell, Barbara, 145; James, 200; John, 12; Richard, 145; Wilmot, 12.

Sconserne, Thomasine, 155.

Scowdrick, Elizabeth, 176.

Scrybende, John, 10; Peter, 10.

Scryvener, Amy, 139; Bawden, 186; Constance, 18; Ebbot, 151; Emblen, 5; Honor, 10; James, 48; Joane, 48, 139, 196; John, 6, 14, 15, 207; Mary, 3, 13, 48, 194; Peter, 13; Reginald, 9; Richard, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 153, 192, 193, 196, 243; Thomas, 3, 5, 192; Thomasine, 14, 153, 193; William, 196.

Searle, James, 203; Mary, 239; William, 274.

Serjeant, Agnes, 154.

Service, Grace, 141; Katherine, 216; Margery, 201; Mary, 166; Richard, 194, 200; Sedwell, 144.

Servir, Christian, 189; Edward, 194; Roger, 189.

- Sewalsters, John, 5, 184; Richard, 184; Robert, 5.
- Sexton, Barnabas, 9; Charity, 17, 37; Cicely, 10; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 16, 38, 149, 187; Emblem, 142, 209; Henry, 1, 8-10, 19, 34, 37, 38, 189, 190; Honor, 6-8, 143, 190; Hugh, 16, 17, 34, 143, 199, 209; Isabel, 184; John, 19; John, Honor, 238; Margery, 193; Mary, 142; Philippa, 34, 37, 38; Robert, 1, 4-7, 184.
- Seys, Margery, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Shambles, James, 287.
- Sharp, Alexander, 133, 177; George, 133; Mary, 137, 177.
- Sheeres, Margaret, 243.
- Sheldon, Frances, 174; John, 174.
- Shepard *alias* Lucas *alias* King, Elizabeth, 228.
- Shepherd, Anne, 96, 260; Charles, 97; James, 99; Jane, 160; John, 195; Kent, 195; Margaret, 142; Mary, 96, 97, 99, 102, 260; Nathaniel, 160; Thomas, 96, 97, 99, 102, 260.
- Sherman, Jane, 159; John, 159.
- Sherry, James, 107; Jane, 107; John, 107.
- Shomaker, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Short, Jane, 159.
- Shorton, Edward, 235; Sarah, 235.
- Shute, Thomas, 165.
- Sibbie, Alexander, 2, 180; Lawrence, 2, 180.
- Sidney, Thomas, 230; Thomasine, 230.
- Sillicock, Mary, 166; Stephen, 166.
- Silly, Honor, 152, 160, 230; Jane, 160; John, 160; Margaret, 138; William, 152, 160, 230, 240.
- Simons. *See* Symons.
- Skinner, Anne, 114, 261, 278; Catherine, 178; Ebbott, 28; Elinor, 32, 154; Elizabeth, 53, 119, 157, 257; Grace, 141; Henry, 34, 54, 211, 261, 264; Humphrey, 8, 188; Jane, 203; Joane, 141; John, 8, 10, 12, 14, 51, 141, 189, 193, 194, 202, 232; Mary, 57, 114, 116, 117, 119, 170, 232; Maud, 51, 57, 58, 63, 153, 232, 242; Philippa, 14, 193; Richard, 8, 58, 194, 216, 232; Robert, 35, 51-55, 57, 63, 153, 229, 232, 242, 247; Temperance, 55, 162; Thomas, 10, 12, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51, 58, 188, 208-211, 232; Thomasine, 32, 34, 35, 52, 160, 224; William, 31, 63, 114, 116, 117, 119, 170, 178, 210, 229.
- Skinner *alias* Martin, Jane, 188; Joane, 29; John, 29, 208; Olive, 208.
- Slade, Anne, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 153, 157, 261; Bitreon, 58; Blanch, 224; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 52, 166, 282; Emblyn, 56, 58, 62, 64, 66, 67, 157, 231, 232, 240; Gideon, 272; Hannah, 224; Jacob, 166, 273; Joane, 64, 223, 231, John, 51-54, 56, 153, 223, 224; Margaret, 139; Mary, 51; Richard, 56, 58, 62, 64, 66, 67, 157, 221, 229, 231, 232, 240, 248; Ruth, 53, 62, 221, 223; William, 66, 232.
- Slanning, Sir Andrew, 159; Anne, 159; Gertrude, 298; Mary, 49, 159, 223; Sir Nicholas, 49, 159, 223; Nicholas, 298.
- Sleeman, Honor, 290; Mary, 291; Thomasine, 291.
- Sleep, Daniel, 164; Dorothy, 159; George, 160; Gertrude, 164; Margery, 156; Philippa, 160; Stephen, 156.
- Sloggett, Edward, 88, 255; Elizabeth, 84, 168; Emblen, 15, 193; Humphrey, 68, 69, 85, 246, 247, 254; Joane, 246; John, 69, 83, 254; Margaret, 145; Mark, 15; Martha, 82-85, 88, 254, 255, 271; Martin, 193, 201; Mary, 68, 69, 82, 166, 261; Philip, 68, 82-85, 88, 254-256; Philippa, 202.
- Slyman, Frances, 154; Robert, 154.
- Smalley, Dorothy, 245; Mary, 299.
- Smallridge, Thomas, 22-29, 201-209.
- Smith, Anthony, 12, 190; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 164; Frances, 26, 206; George, 26, 28, 206; Grace, 30, 135, 136; Henry, 2, 180; Honor, 27; Isaac, 170; Jane, 17; Joane, 161, 170, 190; John, 12, 23-28, 30, 31, 145, 157, 193, 203, 204, 206, 209; Katherine, 199; Mary, 26, 30, 145, 207; Matthew, 24, 204; Nicholas, 216; Patience, 31, 147, 149; Radigan, 157; Richard, 26, 27, 30, 147, 207, 210; Stephen, 1; Thomas, 135, 136, 161; Walter, 17, 193; William, 1, 2, 180; William Hawke, 135.
- Snell, Anne, 134; Benjamin, 123; Elizabeth, 124; Francis, 9, 188, 189; Grace, 263; Henry, 132, 289; James, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 173, 289; John, 9, 10, 129, 189, 194, 289; Margaret, 131; Mary, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 173, 289; Petherick, 10, 188.
- Snow, Alice, 12; Emblen, 11, 141, 144; John, 11-15, 141, 195; Mary, 148; Susan, 13, 147; Thomas, 15; William, 14, 195.
- Sobey, Margery, 145.
- Solomon, Agnes, 172; Amy, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127, 172, 283, 285, 288; Anne, 89, 92, 94, 96, 154; Catherine, 117; Elizabeth, 177, 288; Francis, 89, 92, 94, 96, 172, 286; Henry, 167, 268, 273; Honor, 167, 172, 268; Jane, 79, 94, 166; Joane, 92, 95, 98, 102, 266, 276; John, 177; Martha, 80, 171; Mary, 92; Rachel, 91, 168; Richard, 102, 124, 166, 171, 285; Samuel, 95, 96, 98, 119, 266; Thomas, 79, 80, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 102, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127, 172, 266, 267, 278, 283, 285, 288; William, 125, 127, 283, 288.
- Somer, Beatrice, 154; Joane, 139.
- Somersford, Thomas, 248.
- Soper, Abigail, 106, 273; Edward Bishop, 126; Jane, 252; John, 106, 121, 126, 273; Loveday, 121, 126.
- Sowden, Anne, 128, 131; Elizabeth, 109; George, 91, 108, 109, 111, 118, 169; Jane, 91, 278; Joseph, 118; Mary, 108, 109, 111, 118, 169, 176; Richard, 111; Robert, 108, 128, 131.
- Sparuell *alias* Tanken, Margery, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Spear, Elizabeth, 174.
- Spearing, Joane, 145.
- Speccott, Amy, 245.
- Spernon, Anne, 292; Benjamin, 256; Benjamin Thomas, 100; Dorothy, 79, 93, 100, 166; Jane, 93; Philip, 79, 93, 100, 166.
- Spettigru, Joane, 214.
- Spoure, Henry, 270.
- Sprey, Agnes, 14, 149; Alice, 26, 27, 158, 207; Anne, 69, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 114, 157, 165, 234, 257, 260, 263, 267, 269, 275; Audrey, 30, 159; Blanch, 187; Catherine, 16, 24, 40, 43, 46, 65, 150, 151, 218, 234, 241; Christian, 35, 223; Ebbott, 10; Edward, 105, 267; Elizabeth, 5, 141, 145, 187, 207, 214; Florence, 151, 231; George, 25, 151, 222; Gertrude, 159; Grace, 52, 34, 106, 269; Henry, 21, 22, 24-26, 44, 145, 204, 207, 214; Honor, 8, 21, 23, 34, 147, 202, 207, 238; Hugh, 40, 43, 46, 149, 151, 211, 212, 218, 222; Jane, 7, 13, 32, 35, 141, 148, 251; Jenifer, 27; Joane, 12,

- 24, 40, 44-47, 52, 65, 67, 69, 72, 142, 151, 159, 180, 191, 204, 217, 218, 234, 246; John, 2-4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15-17, 25, 26, 32, 34, 65, 67, 69, 72, 77, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 139, 141, 148, 159, 165, 181, 182, 188, 191, 192, 209, 212, 213, 234, 241, 246, 257, 258, 260, 263, 267, 269, 275, 284; Loveday, 28, 244; Margaret, 4, 6, 32, 53, 139, 141, 156, 180, 184; Marian, 158; Mary, 4, 23, 32, 47, 141, 153, 202; Maude, 9; Olive, 5, 12, 43, 94, 147, 222, 276; Pascae, 139; Pascoe, 182; Pashue, 6; Philippa, 195; Reskimer, 22, 24-28, 30, 32, 35, 44-47, 52, 53, 151, 209, 217, 218, 222; Richard, 1-3, 5-7, 9-12, 14, 15, 30, 46, 55, 69, 91, 96, 188, 191, 195, 196, 209, 211, 218, 246, 257, 260; Richow, 186; R., 17; Sibella, 46, 218; Susanna, 149, 212; Ursula, 139; Walter, 149, 223; William, 1-4, 180-182, 184, 186.
- Sprey *alias* Ivey, Jane, 221.
- Spreybond, Jane, 2; Margery, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Spry, James, 290; Margaret, 290.
- Squire, Elizabeth, 188; Roger, 200.
- Stackhouse, Dr., 79; Edward William Wynne, 79; John, 79.
- Stanley, Anne, 213; Thomas, 2nd Earl of Derby, 193, 200, 213.
- Staple, Elizabeth, 137; Grace, 25, 210; G., 14; Humphrey, 5, 6, 137; Jane, 146, 217; Joane, 6, 12, 44, 151, 152; John, 5, 12-14, 17, 25, 28, 44, 141, 146, 151, 200, 203, 210, 217; Margaret, 141, 200; Mary, 13; Richard, 44, 238; Robert, 6.
- Starr, Frances, 162; Samuel, 209; Thomas, 162.
- St. Aubyn, Anne, 49, 60, 62, 158, 223; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 158; James, 291; Sir John, 49, 60, 62, 158, 223, 233-237, 253; John, 158, 298; Mary, 291; Peter, 233.
- Stephens, Abraham, 15; Alice, 66-69, 71, 73, 87, 89, 91, 93, 122, 234, 267, 268, 273; Andrew, 46; Anne, 42, 46, 48-50, 55, 62, 68, 79, 91, 111, 121, 124, 151, 154, 158, 165, 168, 177, 178, 219, 220, 229, 230, 234, 241, 243, 281, 282; Beaton, 291; Bridget, 121; Columba, 8, 186; Digory, 217; Dorcas, 125; Dorothy, 137, 159; Edward, 35, 79, 175, 226, 236, 245, 255; Eleanor, 47, 103, 218, 235; Elizabeth, 10, 18, 56, 70, 72, 74, 75, 94, 102, 105, 121-127, 130-132, 143, 161, 172, 174, 175, 228, 235, 270, 275, 281, 285, 286; Ellen, 144; Emeline, 259; Ephraim, 129, 175; Frances, 24, 58, 67, 161, 157, 226, 234; Francis, 48, 136, 220, 291, 292; George, 62; Gertrude, 251; Grace, 37, 50, 70, 87, 168, 220, 226, 231, 245, 254, 257, 292; Hannah, 173; Henry, 178, 197; Hugh, 105, 270; Isabella, 34, 97, 157; James, 6, 22, 45, 48, 50-53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 70-72, 74-76, 78, 79, 81, 87, 89, 91, 109, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121-123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 143, 152, 169, 171, 206, 210, 220, 226, 227, 241, 242, 246, 265, 267, 273, 276, 286; Jane, 2-4, 34, 42, 54, 58, 60, 66, 81, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 130, 142, 147, 155, 165, 166, 180, 184, 211, 262; Jennifer, 127, 285; Joane, 9, 20, 28, 44, 47-52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 66, 101, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 150-152, 159, 160, 171, 177, 197, 199, 200, 226, 232, 242, 247, 286; John, 1-6, 8, 26, 42, 44-46, 48-50, 53-55, 58, 62, 66, 92, 93, 98, 111, 119, 121-127, 130-132, 134, 136, 151, 157, 173, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 187, 189, 206, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 225, 228, 232, 235, 281, 285, 286; Joseph, 134; Joyce, 211; Katherine, 5, 140; Margaret, 93; Martin, 19, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 75, 151, 216, 225, 233; Mary, 26, 73, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 113, 122, 129, 132, 134, 136, 161, 165, 167, 173, 197, 212, 219, 223, 226, 257, 263, 275, 285; Maud, 51, 227; Nancy, 125, 285; Nicholas, 2, 180; Pascoe, 61; Philip, 52, 78, 130; Philippa, 147; Priscilla, 58, 62, 157, 238; Richard, 15, 16, 50, 59, 127, 142, 154, 168, 204, 230; Richow, 15; Robert, 128, 245; Sampson, 221; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 109, 111, 113, 116, 118, 122, 169, 172, 174; Stephen, 42, 58, 60, 62, 66, 158, 159, 227, 229, 232, 242, 247, 259; Susanna, 85, 129, 175; Temperance, 37, 62, 157, 163, 251, 253; Thomas, 1, 8, 9, 18-22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 34, 35, 37, 60, 66-69, 71, 73, 76, 87, 105, 116, 144, 147, 159, 168, 197, 199, 203, 211, 227, 234, 241, 243, 246, 250, 252, 255, 262, 267, 269, 270, 273; Thomasine, 158; Timothy, 72, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 257, 263, 275; Walter, 10; William, 15, 45, 94, 96-98, 100-103, 134, 166, 167, 183, 219, 262, 263.
- Stepston, Honor, 215.
- Stibbert, Joane, 160.
- Stick, Jane, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Stickland, Jane, 142; John, 142.
- Stoibey, Tamson, 15; William, 15.
- Stoky, Alice, 207.
- Stone, Anstiss, 154; Sarah, 246.
- Stony, Alice, 138; John, 138.
- Stourton, Lady Anne, 200, 213; Charles, 7th Lord, 193, 200, 213.
- Strangways, Catherine, 292; Robert, 292.
- Stratford, Christopher, 18, 196-198, 297; Elizabeth, 297; John, 18; Richard, 197; Thomas, 196.
- Striblehill, Martha, 241.
- Stribley, Alice, 145, 213; Anne, 172, 275; Catherine, 34, 38, 149, 172, 224; David, 37, 150, 213; Grace, 31, 157; Henry, 294; James, 188; Jane, 21, 37, 150, 213; John, 21, 23, 26, 145, 189, 207, 213; Julian, 38; Margaret, 26, 207; Marren, 189; Nicholas, 31, 34, 38, 149, 216; Richard, 18, 23, 172, 275; Tamson, 206; Thomas, 34; William, 189.
- Strong, Jane, 177.
- Strongman, Agas, 266; Agnes, 102, 103, 265; Alice, 41, 42, 47, 77, 150, 228; Anne, 76, 96, 97, 101, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 151, 152, 166, 170, 242, 274, 277, 279, 290; Arthur, 91-94, 97-99, 102, 103, 111, 130, 131, 134, 136, 165, 176, 261, 262, 265, 266, 272; Beaton, 28, 220; Benjamin, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 94, 97, 114, 117, 148, 211, 215, 220, 232, 261, 262, 275; Catherine, 22, 111, 131, 149, 176; Cicely, 18, 143, 197; Dennis, 79, 244, 249; Dorothy, 8, 189; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 71, 72, 74, 90, 91, 94, 111, 130, 131, 134, 136, 160, 165, 176, 240, 248, 249, 259, 264, 268; Frances, 57, 59, 76, 91-94, 97-99, 102, 103, 122, 151, 157, 162, 165, 230, 237, 254, 261, 262, 265, 266, 279; Francis, 26, 43; George, 41, 91, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 170, 251; Gilbert, 111; Grace, 100, 102, 264; Henry, 6, 19, 37, 52; Honor, 17, 130, 148, 155; James, 27, 31,

54, 121, 220, 290; Jane, 37, 119, 142, 170; Janet, 186; Joane, 22, 32, 34, 35, 39-41, 43, 51, 56, 59, 89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 137, 148, 165, 170, 198, 205, 211, 236, 244, 248, 251, 257, 261, 264, 269; John, 6-8, 15, 24, 26-28, 41, 42, 47, 53, 72, 74, 76, 77, 90, 91, 98, 110, 114, 115, 117, 119, 137, 150, 151, 153, 160-162, 169, 189, 193, 207, 219, 240-242, 253, 261, 275-277, 287; Joseph, 117, 277; Joyce, 23, 32, 148, 149, 157, 250; Julian, 74, 161, 241; Margaret, 138; Martin, 21, 22, 24, 26, 41, 56, 57, 59, 71, 89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 113, 145, 157, 165, 195, 205, 233, 257, 261, 264, 269, 271; Mary, 40, 47, 76, 99, 110, 114, 115, 136, 152, 169, 177, 215, 220, 232, 275-277; Maud, 51, 52, 153, 224; Michael, 21, 56, 71, 72, 74, 77, 79, 89, 151, 233, 239, 244, 249; Nathaniel, 97, 277; Nicholas, 79; Olive, 143; Oliver, 20; Peter, 26, 152; Philip, 119, 121; Remfrey, 185, 186; Richard, 39, 215; Robert, 29, 47, 74, 90, 91, 94, 97, 101, 152, 165, 166, 220, 259, 268, 277, 279, 282; Thomasine, 42, 145, 157, 218; William, 7, 15, 17-20, 22-24, 35, 51-54, 98, 101, 131, 195, 197, 205, 207, 214, 224; William Chapman, 131; —, 47. Strowle, Anne, 282; William, 232. Stubbs, Digory, 11, 12, 14, 19, 144, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198; Elizabeth, 194; Joane, 197; John, 12, 193, 194; Olive, 11, 189; Patience, 19, 198; Roger, 14; Thomasine, 144. Sture, Amy, 236, 237; Thomas, 236. Sullivan, David, 270. Sutton, Joane, 6, 144; John, 6. Swan, Anne, 125; Hannah, 124; James, 127, 283; Mary, 120, 176, Rachel, 122; Thomas, 127, 283; Thomasine, 120, 122-125, 127, 172, 283; William, 120, 122-125, 127, 172, 282, 283. Sweet, Anne, 117, 177; Catherine, 140; Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 111, 112, 114, 117, 158, 170; Stephen, 114; Thomas, 111, 112, 114, 117, 170, 286. Sykes, Anne, 108; James, 108. Symons, Agnes, 145, 208; Alice, 21, 150; Andrew, 15, 205; Anne, 80, 100, 127, 296; Anstiss, 154; Christiana, 82, 163; Dorothy, 199; Eliza-

beth, 100, 101, 103, 127-129, 131, 132, 134-136, 144, 148, 165, 167, 174, 213, 278; Francis, 127-129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 174; Humphrey, 187, 190; James, 130, 136; Jane, 2, 3, 123, 181, 210; Jenkin, 179; Joane, 10, 122, 123, 125-127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 142, 146, 173, 198, 280, 282, 283, 288; John, 10, 80-82, 101, 122, 123, 125-127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 169, 173, 183, 188, 195, 247, 248, 273, 280, 282, 283, 288; Marriott, 183; Mary, 82, 125, 132, 166, 169, 203, 248, 282, 288; Maud, 15; Peter, 129; Richard, 146, 154; Robert, 81, 100, 101, 103, 129, 167, 183, 288; Robert Udy, 2; Tamson, 3, 140, 181, 210; Thomas, 15, 16, 21, 122, 142, 145, 148, 163, 195, 199, 203, 207, 208, 213; Trephena, 290; Walter, 140, 204; William, 127, 128, 240, 259, 290. Syms, Thomas, 198. Synner, Tamson, 186. Sysse, Margaret, 139; Marian, 194. S., John, 143; Tamson, 143.

T

Tabb, Catherine, 128, 285, 286; Christopher, 91; Ebbott, 117; Eleanor, 177, 289; Elizabeth, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 175, 177, 285, 288; Gregory, 134; James, 116, 117, 119, 122, 127, 132, 134, 135, 177, 275, 285, 286, 288, 289; Jane, 91; Joane, 116, 117, 119, 127, 132, 275, 285, 286, 289, John, 127; Mary, 91, 116, 119, 122, 129, 275, 284; Robert, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 175, 288, 289; Thomas, 285; William, 122, 132. Tacy, Æneas, 37, 38; Ananias, 40; Barbara, 40; Jane, 37, 46, 218; Joane, 40; John, 38; Mark, 46, 218; Mary, 37, 213. Tafford, Pascoe, 216. Tamkey, Florence, 146. Tamlyn, Alice, 104; Bernard, 122; Blanch, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 172; Constance, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118-120, 122, 271, 272, 275, 277; Dorothy, 130, 131, 134, 176, 285; Dorothy Laundry, 122; Eleanor, 103, 115; Elizabeth, 170; Frances, 114; Francis, 120; Henry, 104, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116

118-120, 122, 271, 272, 275, 277, 281, 287; James, 127; Jane, 271; Joane, 8, 107, 112, 119, 277; John, 104, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 172, 275; Margaret, 120; Mary, 103, 104, 267; Nicholas, 130, 131, 134, 176, 285; Thomas, 103, 104, 110, 115, 116, 170, 266, 267, 272; William, 8, 125, 130, 131, 285. Tanken. *See* Tonkin. Tanken *alias* Sparnell, Margery, 146; Thomas, 146. Tanner, Anne, 292; Anthony, 84, 88, 160, 200, 259, 292, 293; Arundell, 88; Catherine, 292; Dorothy, 86, 88, 168, 200, 293; Elizabeth, 120, 211; Emlyne, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 259, 279; Francis, 91; Grace, 82, 292; Honour, 160; James, 89, 269, 270; Jannett, 189; John, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 247, 255-257, 259, 260; John Arundell, 88; Margaret, 81, 168; Mary, 120; Michael, 120; Nathaniel, 81; Thomas, 81; —, 293. Tanner *alias* Richards, Edward, 291; Grace, 278, 291. Taprell, Philippa, 144; Richard, 198. Taylor, Charity, 145; Elizabeth, 22, 136, 168, 201; Jane, 136; Joane, 138, 175; John, 22, 26, 27, 145, 201, 205, 207; Margaret, 26, 205; Robert, 175; Thomas Benny, 235; Udle, 192; William, 136, 218. Teague, Teake. *See* Tyack. Teddam, Margaret, 171. Telbert, Joane, 280; John Bendel, 280. Temple, John, 5; Margery, 5. Tendale, Anne, 236; John, 236. Tenny. *See* Tinney. Terries, Avis, 275. Teynham, Lord, 247, 261. Thacher, Alice, 15; John, 15, 16; Joyce, 16. Thomas, Agnes, 292; Alice, 212; Anne, 40, 76, 161, 166; Anstis, 35, 37, 39, 40, 218, 234; Anthony, 234; Aplin, 174; Avis, 54; Beaton, 58, 60, 62, 64; Benjamin, 85, 101-103; Catherine, 56, 103, 143, 170, 255; Charles, 42, 56, 60, 61, 64, 65, 76-78, 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 92, 101, 158, 229, 233, 250, 253, 254, 258, 260, 274; Christopher, 54; Constance, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 218; Daniel, 80, 97, 99, 166, 262, 263, 265, 285; David, 35; Dorothy, 27, 64, 78, 97, 254, 265; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 58, 80,

- 96, 97, 99, 103, 151, 162, 166, 175, 178, 262; Ezekiel, 77; Frances, 92, 258; Francis, 27, 232; George, 61, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 163, 178, 261; Grace, 31, 153; Henry, 17, 42, 44, 46, 60, 78-80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 162, 229, 254, 257; Hester, 149; Honor, 85, 273; Humphrey, 148; James, 18, 179; Jane, 46, 56, 65, 78, 82-87, 92, 147, 154, 161, 162, 169, 191, 193, 229, 244, 250, 263, 278; Jeffrey, 138; Jennifer, 42, 44, 46, 240; Joane, 37, 60, 61, 64, 65, 81, 107, 109, 138, 148, 158, 167, 187, 188, 197, 273, 275; John, 7, 14, 17, 19, 20, 36, 39, 42, 55, 64, 78, 80, 81, 96, 101-103, 105, 107, 109, 138, 141, 143, 167, 182, 188, 193-195, 224, 228, 262, 265, 273, 275, 278; Lancelot, 60; Luke, 175; Margaret, 101-103, 124, 125, 157, 158, 174, 195, 197, 224, 234; Marion, 141; Mark, 176, 280; Mary, 82, 96, 101, 132, 143, 155, 160, 170, 171, 176-178, 291; Mary, Tippet, 132; Maude, 40, 137, 196; Michael, 148, 150, 212, 214; Nancy, 105, 173, 175; Nathaniel, 83, 262; Nicholas, 17, 18, 42, 143, 194, 218; Olive, 42, 153; Petronel, 148, 212; Philip, 14, 88, 257; Philippa, 44, 102; Rebecca, 101-103, 105; Renben, 125; Richard, 27, 20, 55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 81, 292; Robert, 179; Stephen, 87, 250, 271; Susanna, 87; Tamson, 138; Thomas, 36, 40, 44; Udie, 180; William, 17, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 62, 102, 107, 124, 125, 149, 174, 191, 194, 197, 212, 218, 219, 280, 291; William John, 7.
- Thomas *alias* Troblefeld, Jane, 138, 269, 274; John, 138, 198.
- Thomas *alias* Trubbow, Henry, 272.
- Thomson, Adam, 104-106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 168, 270, 271, 274; Anne, 104; Frances, 108, 271; John, 111, 277; Margaret, 270; Mary, 104-106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 168, 270, 271, 277; Robert, 109, 283.
- Thorne, Elizabeth, 47; Frances, 258; Jane, 34, 160; Joane, 159; John, 34, 47, 49, 152, 160, 237, 246; Margaret, 34; Petronell, 47, 49, 152, 237.
- Throckmorton, Eleanor, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Tibb, Elizabeth, 71, 74, 81, 160, 239, 244, 247; Joane, 247; Thomas, 71, 74, 81, 160, 239, 244, 247.
- Tifford, Agnes, 141, 210; Anne, 196; Barbara, 148, 219; Constance, 186; Humphrey, 3, 185; Joane, 8, 140, 144, 190; John, 16, 19, 186, 195, 201; J., 17; Pascoe, 16, 17, 19, 143, 148, 195, 196, 201, 206, 216; Richard, 198; Susan, 143, 206; Thomas, 8, 141, 190, 192, 194; Winifred, 3, 185.
- Tilley, Frances, 87; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87, 91.
- Tinckler, Agnes, 2; John, 185; Margaret, 3, 181; Richard, 185; Thomas, 2, 3, 192; Thomasine, 181.
- Tine, Henry, 202.
- Tine *alias* Richards, Thomas, 258.
- Tinney, Tenny, Alice, 292; Alson, 209; Anne, 89, 168; Arthur, 67; Elizabeth, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 44, 59, 127, 128, 163, 167, 225, 246, 267, 284; Frances, 61; Francis, 229; Grace, 57, 128, 162, 168, 271; Henry, 53, 61, 163, 235, 255; Honor, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 79, 158, 167, 230, 235, 238; James, 19, 34, 198, 242; Jane, 54, 141, 215; Jennifer, 21; Joane, 11, 197; John, 12, 18, 23, 30, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 44, 52-54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 80-83, 85, 89, 104, 154, 163, 202, 209, 216, 217, 225, 227-229, 242, 246-248, 267, 268, 274, 292; Joseph, 127, 128, 284; Magdalen, 59, 228; Margaret, 81, 169; Mark, 39, 216; Mary, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 80, 102, 154, 228, 230, 247, 266, 279; Matilda, 83, 167; Maude, 153; Michael, 52; Milicent, 260; Patience, 31; Paterne, 41, 157; Philippa, 267; Priscilla, 163, 267; Reynold, 202; Richard, 23, 30, 65, 231; Robert, 141; Rose, 44, 217; Sampson, 17; Susanna, 102, 104, 266, 268; Temperance, 82, 83, 85, 163, 248, 267; Thomas, 11, 30; William, 17-19, 21, 23, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 79, 158, 167, 168, 197, 198, 202, 228, 230, 235, 238, 252, 260, 267, 268.
- Tippett, Alice, 120, 138, 210; Anne, 95, 100, 109, 130, 135, 177, 285; Anne White, 131; Cicely, 73, 274; Constance, 7, 186; Dorothy, 5; Elizabeth, 92, 95, 97, 103, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125, 135, 169, 170, 174, 178, 266, 267, 284; Frances, 132, 134, 135, 176; Francis, 6, 10, 137, 194; George, 73, 92, 95, 97, 110, 130, 131, 134, 184, 266, 267, 283, 285; Henry, 2, 3, 6, 7, 13, 140, 141, 145, 179, 180, 184, 210; Honor, 25, 166; Hugh, 21; James, 2, 4, 118, 135, 179, 184; Jane, 105, 141, 168, 180, 268; Joane, 10, 23, 138, 194, 203; John, 6, 13, 19, 25, 80, 93, 100, 101, 103, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125, 131, 132, 134, 135, 144, 146, 167, 169, 176, 184, 194, 201, 204, 210, 284; Katherine, 145, 146, 220; Margery, 1, 115, 140, 144, 177, 189, 204, 207; Mary, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 130, 131, 145, 167, 171, 269, 271, 283-285; Michael, 105, 268; Nicholas, 19; Pascoe, 137; Pentecost, 95, 267; Rawling, 1; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 27, 126, 179, 184, 187, 283; Robert, 23, 25, 27, 29, 125, 145, 210; Roger, 93, 95, 97, 278; Sarah, 97, 106, 109, 171, 173, 269; Stephen, 135, 184; Thomas, 22, 23, 73, 80; Thomasine, 111, 126, 131, 138, 179, 184, 190, 283; Udie, 5; Ursula, 2, 141; Walter, 116, 135, 177; William, 21-23, 25, 122, 144, 201, 203, 207, 286.
- Tippin, Mary, 130; Thomas, 230.
- Toller, Anne, 85, 167, 252; Jane, 167; John, 167; William, 167.
- Tom, Andrew, 114-116; Anne, 79; Arthur, 116; Blanch, 288; Constance, 79, 149, 162, 251; Dorothy, 75, 78, 161, 211, 290; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 90, 95, 114-117, 120, 121, 127, 170, 252, 257, 260, 261, 279, 283, 285; Frances, 73, 75, 77, 241, 282; Francis, 31, 75-77, 170, 178, 218, 241, 242, 257, 260, 278; George, 3, 72, 74, 76, 160, 181, 239, 242; Grace, 32, 223; Gregory, 144; Hannah, 114; Humphrey, 114, 116, 117, 121, 170, 283, 285; Jennifer, 84; Jenkin, 185; Joane, 3, 77, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90, 140, 144, 149, 152, 164, 172, 241, 257, 263, 272; John, 2, 3, 34, 67, 73, 75, 77, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 114, 115, 136, 159, 164, 166, 170, 180, 181, 211, 239, 241, 242, 245, 256, 258, 260, 262, 270, 290; Joseph, 114; Judith, 120, 279; Loveday, 283; Margaret, 32, 34, 35, 38, 67, 78, 239, 243; Martha, 31; Martin, 17, 35, 75, 76, 78, 79, 161, 162, 197, 241, 243, 245, 251, 263; Mary, 72, 74, 76, 93, 98, 114, 136, 160, 165, 166, 169, 170, 178, 256, 258, 260, 262, 278; Mary Robarth, 117; Patience, 17, 148; Peter, 38, 214; Philip, 74, 185, 239;

- Philippa, 176 ; Richard, 3, 115, 120, 127, 279 ; Susanna, 174 ; Thomas, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 64, 79, 84, 87, 149, 179, 180, 211, 214, 215, 276 ; Thomasine, 64, 67, 159 ; Ursula, 94-96, 101, 258, 261, 282, 291 ; William, 76, 94, 95, 101, 121, 174, 258, 261, 282, 287, 290, 291.
- Tomoow, Margaret, 179 ; Philippa, 1 ; Thomas, 1, 179, 181.
- Tonkin, Tanken, Alice, 140, 226 ; Charity, 130, 131, 133, 134, 176 ; Constance, 175 ; Diana, 165 ; Edward, 12 ; Elizabeth, 19, 76, 150, 162, 243 ; Emanuel, 161 ; Grace, 23, 64, 232 ; Henry, 18 ; Jacob, 162 ; James, 125 ; Jane, 115 ; Jennifer, 130 ; Joane, 11, 75, 161, 251 ; John, 11, 16, 18, 19, 64, 115, 117, 123, 125, 130, 131, 133, 134, 176, 204, 232, 283 ; Joseph, 118 ; Joyce, 207 ; Mary, 87, 115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 161, 174, 220, 253, 283 ; Molliar, 10 ; Nicholas, 11, 15, 117, 133, 140, 283 ; Radigon, 147, 220 ; Richard, 10, 11, 16, 23 ; Susanna, 75, 251 ; Thomas, 12, 15, 75, 76, 87, 161, 203, 220, 243, 251, 253 ; William, 19, 123, 134.
- Tonkin *alias* Dungey, Margery, 208.
- Torke, Joane, 193.
- Torway, Alice, 183 ; Alson, 186 ; Clarye, 137 ; Henry, 1 ; John, 7 ; Margery, 7 ; Rawling, 183 ; Richard, 183 ; Robert, 1, 183.
- Town, Alson, 179.
- Townsend, —, 173.
- Tranerson, Agnes, 224 ; Hugh, 224.
- Travers, Alice, 54, 300 ; Elias, 298, 300 ; Isabella, 52, 300 ; John, 300 ; Samuel, 52, 54, 298, 300 ; Thomas, 52, 54, 156, 157, 298, 300.
- Trebarfett, Olive, 145.
- Trebell, James, 216.
- Trebilcock, Anne, 291 ; Arabella, 283 ; Damaris, 104 ; Elizabeth, 136, 178 ; Francis, 159 ; Grace, 62, 291 ; John, 62, 104, 136, 283, 291 ; Mary, 62, 104 ; Pernell, 159 ; Richard, 221 ; Rose, 228 ; Thomas, 136 ; William, 136, 178.
- Treblesende, John, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
- Tredinnick, Anne, 297 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; Henry, 11, 190 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 13, 191 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 201, 297 ; Thomas, 201 ; William, 9, 11-13, 190, 191 ; Wilmot, 12.
- Tredween, Elizabeth, 169.
- Trefeys, Patience, 200.
- Trefry, Elizabeth, 148 ; Jane, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
- Trefusis, Jane, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
- Tregagle, John, 247.
- Tregase, Walter, 181, 182.
- Tregeare, Agnes, 242 ; Anne, 21, 150 ; Henry, 24, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 150, 216, 218, 224, 229, 240 ; Honor, 47 ; James, 38 ; Joane, 22, 50, 145, 210, 214, 219 ; Katherine, 47, 218 ; Margaret, 45, 140, 224 ; Mary, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 52, 150, 217, 218, 229 ; Prudence, 164 ; Richard, 42, 140, 210 ; Thomas, 21, 22, 24, 145, 207 ; William, 40, 216.
- Tregellas, Pascoe, 28 ; Robert, 28.
- Tregeneder, John, 15 ; Mary, 15.
- Tregenna, Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167, 187 ; Grace, 101, 172, 268, 280, 283 ; Jane, 150, 178, 221 ; Joane, 167, 203 ; John, 101, 127, 128, 167, 172, 173, 268, 280, 283, 290 ; Margaret, 127 ; Martha, 128, 173, 290 ; Richard, 150 ; Sarah, 167.
- Tregiddier, Elizabeth, 171.
- Tregillgass, Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 174, 288.
- Tregleith, Alson, 180 ; John, 180.
- Tregona, Agnes, 3 ; Joane, 139, 141 ; John, 2, 185 ; Katherine, 6, 140 ; Philippa, 4, 184 ; Richard, 179 ; Robert, 2-6, 179, 184, 185, 192 ; Thomas, 5, 6.
- Tregonwen, Tamson, 216.
- Tregowlls, Elizabeth, 141.
- Tregrear, Agnes, 180 ; Robert, 180.
- Trehare, Columb, 1 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; Francis, 25, 29, 146, 213 ; Haniball, 25 ; James, 121 ; Jane, 146, 222 ; John, 1-3, 114, 115, 117-119, 121, 180, 182, 184, 278 ; Joseph, 119 ; Martha, 117 ; Mary, 3, 114, 115, 117-119, 121, 175, 184 ; Melliar, 182 ; Philippa, 2, 180 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 118.
- Trehenban, Anthony, 51, 231 ; Christian, 36 ; Cicely, 49, 51, 57, 60, 153, 226, 230, 248 ; Elizabeth, 147, 227 ; Francis, 20, 147, 205, 206, 218 ; Henry, 14, 16, 17, 38, 53, 55, 56, 59, 149, 155, 196, 198, 220, 222, 223, 229-231 ; Hugh, 20 ; Humphrey, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 153, 224, 226, 230, 239 ; Jane, 147 ; Joane, 56, 59, 147, 155, 195, 206, 231, 233 ;
- John, 10, 26, 28, 34, 49, 147, 208, 211, 230 ; Katherine, 14, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 148, 217 ; Margaret, 36, 52, 53, 205 ; Mary, 51, 52, 153, 231, 242 ; Melliar, 55, 237 ; Nicholas, 10, 17, 28, 195, 196, 198, 208 ; Pascoe, 10 ; Peter, 53, 222 ; Ralph, 53, 224 ; Richard, 231 ; Robert, 16, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 56, 148, 217 ; Sampson, 51, 224 ; Simon, 31, 51, 52, 57, 59, 153, 211, 226, 229, 231, 235 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 26, 55, 223.
- Trekeane, Honor, 38, 146, 226 ; John, 28 ; Loveday, 30, 210 ; Mary, 24, 239 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 146, 210, 218, 234 ; —, 23.
- Trelawder, Blanch, 15 ; Joane, 139 ; Robert, 139 ; William, 15.
- Trelawny, Anne, 216, 245 ; Charles, 249 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Sir John, 216, 245 ; John, 51, 223 ; Sir Jonathan, 51, 216 ; Katherine, 51, 223.
- Treleaven, Alice, 204 ; Francis, 115, 170 ; Grace, 115, 170 ; Henry, 204 ; James, 281.
- Trelego, Nicholas, 184 ; Tamson, 184.
- Trelogan, Alice, 9, 145 ; Lowdie, 8, 20, 199, 212, 213 ; Margaret, 191 ; Thomas, 8, 9, 20, 25, 193, 199, 212 ; —, 25.
- Treluddrow, Agnes, 1, 5, 183 ; Bennett, 4, 184 ; Columb, 3 ; Cyprian, 6 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; H., 7 ; Joane, 186, 191 ; John, 2, 4, 6, 7 ; Katherine, 187 ; Nicholas, 191 ; Robert, 4, 142 ; Thomas, 1-5, 183, 184.
- Tremaine, Alice, 7 ; Alson, 1 ; Amy, 95 ; Anne, 54, 77, 84, 92, 166, 249, 283 ; Benjamin, 110 ; Daniel, 78 ; Dennis, 92, 93, 102, 104, 265, 269, 274 ; Edward, 88, 110, 169, 274 ; Elizabeth, 32, 110, 136, 142, 166, 169, 170, 261 ; Francis, 8, 144, 149 ; George, 170 ; Henry, 197, 204 ; Honor, 249 ; Humphrey, 10, 32, 187 ; James, 18, 115 ; Jane, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 153, 165, 166, 209, 255, 259, 260, 263, 267, 282 ; Jannett, 184 ; Jenkin, 181 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 8, 10, 30, 32, 79, 95, 109, 166, 184, 269, 280 ; Katherine, 204 ; Margaret, 82, 84, 137, 144, 181 ; Mariott, 184 ; Mark, 82 ; Mary, 92, 93, 95, 96, 102, 104, 164, 170, 197, 260, 263, 265 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Pascoe, 188 ; Pentecost, 25 ; Peter, 82, 84, 249, 250 ; Richard, 1, 2, 7,

- 136, 180, 183, 184, 261; Sarah, 78, 83, 86, 88, 113, 250, 271; Shadrach, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 165, 259, 260, 263, 267, 282, 283; Simon, 30; Susanna, 83, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 250; Thomas, 2, 53, 54, 77-79, 83, 86, 88, 104, 153, 181, 184, 223, 250, 258, 261, 265; Thomasine, 180, 269, 291; William, 18, 25, 86, 93, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 136, 243, 267, 291; William, Rapson, 102.
- Tremaine *alias* Cocking. *See* Cocking.
- Trembeare, Barbara, 43; Margaret, 43, 46; Mary, 210; Nathaniel, 223; Philippa, 224; Thomas, 46, 210, 212; William, 43, 46.
- Trembeth, Elizabeth, 32, 188; Grace, 24; Henry, 26, 96; James, 23, 202, 221; Jane, 32, 104, 150; Joane, 131, 140; John, 12, 22-26, 30, 85, 96, 104, 140, 201, 202, 277; Lucy, 109; Margaret, 22, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 96, 104, 109, 258, 260; Mary, 91, 293; Matthew, 30; Rachel, 84; Richard, 94, 258; Thomas, 32; William, 22, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 109, 131, 201, 258, 260, 277.
- Trenayle, Agnes, 218.
- Trenance, Anne, 151; Katherine, 155; Philippa, 143; Robert, 143; Thomas, 155.
- Trenbeard *alias* Hawkins, Lewis, 41; Margery, 41.
- Trencreeke, Jane, 247; John, 247.
- Trenciae, Agnes, 139, 236; Anne, 34; Cicely, 28, 153; Elizabeth, 190; Gregory, 190; Joane, 26; John, 26, 28, 34, 146, 212, 213, 218; Katherine, 212; Patience, 34; Peter, 225; Petronell, 146, 219.
- Trenennis, Florence, 65, 231; Frances, 257; Henry, 65, 231; Joane, 163; John, 229; Thomasine, 162; William, 229.
- Trenery, Elizabeth, 98, 104, 168, 263, 273; Epiphany, 93, 97, 98, 263, 265; Gertrude, 175; James, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 98, 104, 168, 263, 265, 273, 278; John, 88, 175; Mary, 92, 168; Richard, 97; Thomas, 104; William, 93.
- Trenesell, Agnes, 52; Grace, 52, 153; Hugh, 52, 153.
- Trenethan, Patience, 216.
- Trengove, Elizabeth, 199, 213; Grace, 168; Jane, 168.
- Treningvas, Grace, 31; John, 31; Petronell, 31.
- Trenoche, Jane, 183; Nicholl, 183; Reynold, 180; Richard, 183.
- Trenowth, Anne, 140; Bethsaida, 28; Elizabeth, 144, 204; Francis, 210; George, 192; Humphrey, 19, 20, 27, 28, 144, 204, 211; Jane, 7; Joane, 19; John, 7, 19; Katherine, 3, 181; Margaret, 3; Pawlie, 139; Richard, 3, 20, 184; Richow, 215; Thomas, 27, 184; Thomasine, 139; William, 3, 181.
- Trenowth *alias* Vivian, Elizabeth, 189; John, 181.
- Trenwith, Anne, 152; Richard, 152.
- Trepony, Robert, 185.
- Tresadern, Barbara, 24; Jasper, 47; Joane, 166, 251, 254, 272, 287; John, 23; Mary, 47; Matthew, 47; Peter, 31; William, 23, 24, 29, 31, 208.
- Tresannow, Marren, 181.
- Tresaster, Alice, 140; Olive, 137, 196, 199, 208.
- Tresavell, Christopher, 12, 190; Elizabeth, 193; John, 10, 12, 193; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 190; Philippa, 10, 206; Richard, 12, 190.
- Tresawell *alias* Rawling, John, 192.
- Trescalett, John, 186.
- Trescouthick, Elizabeth, 129, 131, 133, 136, 175; Honour, 133; James, 131; John, 129, 131, 133, 136, 175; Susanna, 176; William, 176.
- Tresony, Margery, 13; Pascoe, 13.
- Tresotherine, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
- Tresoy, Cicely, 138.
- Trespettigo, Anne, 150.
- Tresteane, Adam, 31, 35, 201, 210, 212; Anne, 33, 49; Charles, 81-83, 86, 88, 247, 250, 251; Christopher, 163; Elizabeth, 38, 82, 83, 250, 251; Florence, 83, 250; Grace, 210; Honor, 21, 219; John, 37, 81, 88, 247; Martin, 30-32, 35, 37, 38, 148, 210, 217, 243; Nicholas, 33, 49; Olympia, 86, 88; Otes, 21; Patience, 32, 35, 37, 148, 221; Susanna, 82, 86, 243; William, 30, 49.
- Tresylian, G., 12; Nicholas, 10, 12; Temperance, 10; —, 224.
- Trethewy, Bartholomew, 66; Flora, 123; Hugh, 231; Jane, 66; Joane, 158; Mary, 86, 169, 252; Thomas, 66, 86, 123, 169, 173, 252; Wilmot, 123, 173.
- Trevalcois, Edward, 147, 214, 221; Judith, 147, 214, 221.
- Trevanion, Amy, 258; Anna, 247; John, 247.
- Trevare, Samuel, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Trevaughen, Emblen, 198.
- Treven, Elizabeth, 45; Honor, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Trevenan, John, 4; Pethrick, 4.
- Trevenna, Redigan, 162.
- Treverton, Elizabeth, 165, 177; John, 177; Mary, 176.
- Trevether, Anne, 187; Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 151; Henry, 187; Jane, 200; Margaret, 12, 190, 195; Prudence, 167; Richard, 12, 190; Sarah, 164; Sebastian, 19, 203; Stephen, 195; Tamson, 200; Ursula, 164; William, 3, 19, 164, 203.
- Trevithick, Anne, 210, 260; Florence, 77; Joane, 78; John, 76, 210; Mary, 75, 161, 246; Nicholas, 75, 245, 246; Petronell, 149, 245; Thomas, 75-78, 80, 161, 246, 259.
- Trevrin, Jane, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Treyth, Jane, 20; Thomasine, 20.
- Trewbody, Agnes, 148, 213; Charles, 30, 31, 148; Grace, 292; John, 182; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 182; Peter, 31, 148; William, 292.
- Trewen, John, 6; Katherine, 6.
- Trewren, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
- Trigen, John, 186.
- Trimbeem, Mary, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Trisk, Francis, 225.
- Trisven, Adam, 210; Martin, 210.
- Troth, Anne, 43, 45, 46, 48, 151, 220; Anthony, 111; Constance, 54, 162; Emeline, 52, 57, 69, 154, 254; Faith, 52, 68, 70, 266; George, 46, 70, 221; Jane, 44; John, 43; Joseph, 112; Katherine, 69, 235; Margery, 55; Mary, 111-113; Matthew, 57, 68; Philippa, 48, 244; Richard, 43-46, 48, 52-55, 57, 69, 151, 154, 221, 227, 235; Thomas, 45, 111-113, 221.
- Troublefield, Henry, 23; James, 206; Joane, 18, 140, 143; John, 15, 18, 23, 25, 140, 143, 204, 206; Mary, 14, 192; Reynold, 15; Richard, 195; Thomas, 14, 192; William, 18, 195.
- Troublefield *alias* Thomas. *See* Thomas.
- Troulson, Isott, 155; William, 155.
- Tounsell, Julian, 260.
- Trubbow *alias* Thomas, Henry, 272.
- Trulserford, Henry, 45; John, 45.
- Truscott, Alice, 116-118, 121, 124, 125, 171, 278, 280, 285; Anne, 116, 131, 178, 286, 295; Barnabas, 285; Bernard, 112;

Digory, 116-118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 171, 278, 280, 285, 286; Elizabeth, 40, 41, 142, 144, 146, 148, 151, 231; Emblyn, 57, 226; Frances, 121; Francis, 117, 278; Giles, 23, 40, 41, 71, 151, 215, 230, 238; Jane, 107, 109-112, 125, 178, 272, 275, 291; Jennifer, 132; Joane, 16, 63, 64, 66, 68-71, 73, 143, 147, 233, 234; John, 17, 26, 41, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68-71, 73, 107, 109, 110, 112, 120, 131, 132, 157, 176, 178, 226, 228, 229, 233-235, 238, 239, 249, 272, 275, 285-287, 291; Joseph, 73, 111; Love-day, 131, 132, 176, 286, 287; Margaret, 57, 61, 157, 226, 228; Mark, 69, 239; Martin, 21, 200; Mary, 70, 107, 118, 134, 177; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 66, 263, 295; Stephen, 17, 202; Walter, 21, 23, 144, 200; William, 26, 40, 111, 134, 142, 147, 177, 202, 215, 288.

Trusse, Agnes, 195; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Richard, 187.

Trussell, Jane, 143, 147; John, 18; Robert, 16; Stephen, 16-18, 143, 200; Thomas, 17, 200.

Tryll, Alice, 141.

Tubb, Anne, 95, 117, 269; Blanch, 117; Edward, 18, 227; George, 17, 18, 196; Henry, 15, 193; James, 21; Joane, 89, 252; John, 14, 15, 17, 19, 193, 212; Mary, 14, 89, 95, 100, 261, 269; Nicholas, 20, 208; Richard, 23; Stephen, 17-21, 23, 25, 196; Susanna, 25; William, 17, 25, 89, 100, 117, 210, 261; Wilmot, 219.

Tubby *alias* Bennett. *See* Bennett.

Tuchim, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.

Tucker, Agnes, 139, 193; Alson, 180; Anlyff, 8; Anne, 13, 194; Anthony, 4, 183; An—, 205; Elizabeth, 17, 216; Florence, 239; Honor, 8; Joane, 8, 13, 145, 205, 213; John, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 17, 19-21, 73, 139, 145, 184, 189, 191, 193, 194, 201, 213; Joseph, 73; Manuel, 21; Margery, 192; Mary, 20, 149, 157, 161, 272; Nicholas, 13; Olive, 7, 10; Pascae, 3, 19, 184; Pascoe, 186; Philippa, 164; Polhoricke, 8; Rawling, 2; Richard, 2, 4-7, 183, 184, 196, 199; Ruth, 73; Thomas, 7, 10, 203; William, 17, 161, 239, 240.

Tucker *alias* Newlyn, John, 180.

Turberville, Alice, 33; Constance, 33; John, 206; William, 33.

Turner, Abraham, 268; Elizabeth, 99, 174; Grace, 99; Jane, 268; Joane, 94, 265, 268; John, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 256, 263-265; Mary, 91, 94, 96, 114, 256, 263, 264; Richard, 89; Robert, 114.

Twogood, Mary, 174.

Tyack, Teake, Teague, Agnes, 7; Alice, 138; Anne, 185; Arthur, 131; Christopher, 297, 299; Cicely, 138; Daniel, 204; Edward, 16-18, 20-22, 143, 194, 198, 201, 211; Elizabeth, 10, 18, 50, 139, 191, 195; Henry, 3, 4, 185; Honor, 12, 22, 140; James, 16, 194; Jane, 138, 251, 297, 299; Joane, 9; John, 3-5, 8, 10, 22, 45, 50, 53, 145, 148, 153, 185, 233; Joyce, 16; Katherine, 19, 139; Leonard, 239; Margaret, 2, 4, 50, 153, 184, 185, 233; Martin, 17; Maude, 145; Nicholas, 297; Olive, 143, 217, 297; Peter, 18; Rawling, 183, 297; Richard, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 19, 22, 139, 185, 194; Robert, 297; Thomas, 2-4, 6, 9, 10, 12-14, 138, 139, 181, 184-186, 188, 191, 297; Walter, 297; William, 6, 138, 297.

Tyer, Anne, 56, 67, 69, 72, 96, 168, 175, 233, 254, 279; Cicely, 190; David, 42, 217; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 8, 16; Honor, 34, 70, 160, 212, 258; James, 35; Jane, 226; Joane, 34, 51, 56, 59, 63, 142, 190, 200, 244; John, 5, 7, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 38, 51, 70, 72, 74, 76, 142, 160, 185, 190, 194, 200, 203, 239, 246; Katherine, 32, 35, 38, 42, 148, 226; Margaret, 9, 72, 85, 88, 96, 164; Mark, 29, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 53, 67, 69, 72, 148, 214, 217, 233, 240; Martha, 201; Martin, 18, 212; Mary, 19, 70, 164, 222; Mathie, 139; Penelope, 32, 214; Richard, 182; Stephen, 69, 76, 85, 88, 96, 164, 168, 240, 282; Tabitha, 85; Thomas, 5, 7-9, 11, 139, 185, 190, 192, 201, 205, 218; Walter, 30, 51, 53, 56, 59, 63, 262, 229, 239; William, 63, 67, 229, 233.

Tynner, Elizabeth, 16, 140; Joane, 143; Robert, 16, 143; Tamson, 186.

U

Udey, Edy, Abigail, 58, 60-62, 64-66, 72, 232, 242; Alice,

137; Anne, 279; Barbara, 13, 193; Charles, 62; Cicely, 137; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 61, 138, 176, 237; Frances, 90, 170; Henry, 4; Honor, 91; Humphrey, 4, 13; James, 26, 193; Jane, 146, 167, 169, 211; Joane, 6, 26, 150, 187, 193, 292; John, 6, 58, 60-62, 64-66, 72, 78, 86, 88, 90, 91, 140, 162, 192, 193, 232, 237, 242, 253, 261, 275; Jonathan, 58; Lancelot, 204; Magdalen, 162; Martin, 252; Mary, 58, 78, 165; Maude, 253; Pascae, 140; Philippa, 86, 88, 90, 91, 140, 271; Prudence, 64, 232; Richard, 10, 13, 60, 137, 186; Robert, 6, 7, 292; Thomas, 7, 65; William, 66.

Udey *alias* Rowe, Pascha, 198.

Udey *alias* Skeberin, Richard, 208.

Uida, Donice, 201.

Upcott, Edward, 15; Henry, 26, 229; Jane, 184; Joane, 227; John, 12, 26, 226; Katherine, 190; Margery, 19, 149; Mary, 141, 198; Richard, 184; Stephen, 183; Tamson, 189; Thomas, 14; William, 12, 14-16, 19, 141, 183, 184, 187, 190, 195, 197.

Upham, Edward, 296; Mary, 296.

Uryn, Jane, 180; Jeffery, 191; Robert, 179, 180.

V

Vages, Robert, 4, 183; William, 4, 183.

Valleys, Anne, 142, 215; Elizabeth, 8, 21, 27, 200, 207; E., 14; Francis, 27; Honor, 140; James, 14, 16, 17, 21, 142, 196, 198, 200, 212; Jane, 142; John, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 187, 190, 191, 198; Katherine, 193; Martin, 11, 190; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 15; Olive, 15; Patience, 18, 151; Thomas, 17, 196; William, 9.

Vanson, Dorothy, 142, 206; Gregory, 14, 201; Joane, 158; John, 14; Richard, 142, 200.

Varcoe, Alice, 204; Anne, 173, 246; Cecilia, 131; Dinah, 89, 90, 96, 165, 260; Edmond, 89, 90, 96, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 165, 171, 260, 282; Elizabeth, 134; Grace, 124, 282; James, 128; Joane, 90, 134, 177; John, 81, 108, 110, 115, 134, 169, 177, 272, 276; Mary, 108, 110, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131,

169, 171, 272, 282; Robert, 126; Thomas, 25, 81, 89, 117, 201, 260; William, 25, 120, 173, 268, 274, 279.
 Veale, Alice, 96, 165, 171, 257; Anne, 45, 94, 96, 98, 115, 166, 219, 289; Arthur, 59, 75, 78, 81, 161, 255, 267; Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 113-116, 118, 165, 278, 280, 297; George, 135, 218, 288; Henry, 55, 75, 94, 96, 98, 113-116, 125, 135, 165, 166, 237, 257, 266, 274, 278; Jane, 111, 112, 114, 115, 169, 273, 286; Jenifer, 117; Joane, 112, 174; John, 116, 174, 219; Lucy, 136; Margaret, 55, 59, 78, 157, 243; Mary, 104, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 133, 135, 136, 171, 177, 270, 271, 280, 288, 293; Richard, 55, 59, 81, 98, 104, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 133, 135, 136, 157, 169, 171, 177, 237, 243, 251, 265, 270, 271, 273, 279, 280, 283, 286, 288, 293; Richard Cowling, 121; Robert, 182; Ruth, 75, 114, 161, 178, 271; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 104, 270.
 Verren, Margaret, 147; Mary, 176.
 Verran, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Vesey, Jane, 139, 142; John, 8, 189; Olive, 151; Richard, 10, 188, 189; Thomas, 8, 10, 139, 189.
 Vicar, Richard, 4; Robert, 4.
 Victor, Richard, 198.
 Viguers, Anne, 57, 59, 157; Richard, 59; Thomas, 57; William, 57, 59, 157.
 Vincent, Agnes, 139; Charity, 23, 203; Elizabeth, 163; Emblen, 3, 185; Humphrey, 4, 7-9, 11, 12, 186, 189, 193, 196; James, 3-5, 7, 185, 186, 191; Jane, 7, 19, 23, 24, 144, 147, 180, 198, 201, 203, 244; Joane, 5, 9, 137, 138; John, 7, 11, 138, 182, 183, 185, 189, 192, 194; Katherine, 180, 186; Lucrose, 24; Margaret, 183; Mary, 12, 19, 201, 293; Melliar, 197; Olive, 153, 221; Philip, 244; Richard, 139, 184; Robert, 163; Thomas, 8, 153, 214, 221; Udan, 182; William, 11, 193.
 Vingo, Martha, 175.
 Vivian, Abigail, 45; Alice, 8, 48, 87, 89, 140, 150, 255, 260; Amy, 218, 245; Anne, 12, 26, 42, 45, 48, 73, 75, 140, 145, 147, 161, 168, 189, 190, 201, 206, 208, 214, 216, 220, 229, 231, 236, 237, 242, 245, 249, 257, 291, 292, 295, 296; Barbara, 14, 140; Bernard, 42, 217; Charles,

37, 214; Christian, 183; Dorcas, 294; Edward, 34, 217; Elizabeth, 10, 39, 45, 50, 99, 148, 175, 189, 214, 220, 245, 295-297; Emblen, 10, 137, 140, 145, 196, 201, 202; Frances, 164, 206, 250, 256; Francis, 31, 48, 87-89, 93, 99, 164, 245, 255, 260, 271, 277, 291; George, 296; Grace, 247, 286, 295, 296; Hellen, 295; Henry, 295; Honor, 290; James, 183; Jane, 30, 52, 72, 140, 146, 152, 183, 190, 192, 194, 199, 212, 214, 247, 258, 294, 295, 297; Jane Gilbert, 296; Joane, 87-89, 93, 99, 137, 164, 186, 196, 255, 260, 284, 294, 296; John, 6, 8, 11, 12, 26-32, 34, 36-39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50-54, 72, 76, 137, 140, 146, 164, 165, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199, 206, 208, 212, 214-217, 220, 223-225, 228, 229, 235-237, 239-245, 253, 256, 258, 260, 272, 294-297; John Bradford, 296; Jonathan, 41, 215; Judith, 48, 50, 152, 246; Lord, 300; Loveday, 43, 150, 218, 298; Lucy, 141, 300; Margaret, 53, 147, 183, 187; Mary, 27, 32, 34, 36-39, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 73, 76, 88, 145, 164, 165, 169, 201, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223-225, 228, 229, 231, 236, 242, 245, 249, 256, 258, 260, 272, 277, 290-293, 295-297; Matthew, 32; Michael, 16, 140, 183; Olive, 8, 12, 137, 140, 196, 199, 208, 224, 229; Pascatte, 137; Pascoe, 15, 137, 140, 145, 196, 201, 214, 231; Peter, 227, 296; Philip, 290; Philippa, 137, 180; Ralph, 190; Rebecca, 295; Richard, 7, 8, 17, 30, 54, 140, 181, 186, 187, 189, 220, 224, 227, 229, 286, 295, 297, 300; Robert, 183; Sarah, 164, 256; Stephen, 294, 296; Susanna, 93, 286; Thomas, 10-17, 28, 45, 76, 137, 140, 145, 147, 164, 165, 189, 190, 196, 201, 202, 208, 214, 220, 224, 229, 231, 245, 250, 251, 256, 257, 260, 263, 271, 286, 292, 296, 300; Thomasine, 296, 297; Undie Amy, 218; Ursula, 13, 140, 147, 300; Walter, 36, 43, 45, 48, 50, 73, 75, 150, 152, 161, 218, 239, 241, 295; William, 8, 29, 43, 54, 168, 214, 217, 223, 225, 295-297.
 Vivian *alias* Trenowth, Elizabeth, 189; John, 181.
 Vosprey, Tamson, 296.
 Vounder, Constance, 150.
 Vreane, Patience, 172.

Vyan, Agnes, 183; Francis, 10; James, 183; Jenkin, 183; John, 10.
 Vyvyan, Anne, 295, 296; Charles, 277, 284; Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 295, 296; Loveday, 113, 277, 284; Mary, 48, 228, 245, 277; Sir Richard, 48, 113, 245, 277, 284; Robert, 113-277; Thomas, 113, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284; Sir Vyal, 228.

W.

Wakcham, George, 164; Jane, 164.
 Walcott, Christopher, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Joane, 43.
 Wallis, Alison, 179.
 Walkey, Abel, 89; Anne, 112; Daniel, 36; David, 35, 149, 150, 212, 225, 230; Edmund, 36, 157; Elinor, 157; Elizabeth, 89, 91, 282; Jane, 35, 36, 149, 225; Joane, 150; John, 35, 112, 113, 116, 118, 122, 123, 125, 170, 212, 277, 281, 286; Margaret, 112, 113, 116, 118, 122, 123, 125, 170, 277, 281, 286; Mary, 122, 125, 281; Richard, 123; Robert, 89, 91, 276; William, 116, 118, 277.
 Waller, Margaret, 139.
 Walters, Abraham, 125, 174; Elizabeth, 106, 125, 147, 174; George, 106; William, 106.
 Ward, Caroline, 260; Elizabeth, 31; Joane, 294; Julian, 31; Margaret, 42; Mary, 42; Simon, 294; Thomas, 31; Thomasine, 294; William, 42.
 Warne, Warren, Alexander, 24, 146, 204, 212; Anne, 54, 58, 74, 114, 119, 161, 239, 244, 275, 290, 293, 296; Anne Priscilla, 294; Anstis, 62; Arthur, 74, 239; Betsey Dungey, 128, 175; Catherine, 24, 86, 102, 139, 159, 168, 172, 204, 212, 244, 250, 256, 283, 292; Christopher, 54, 80, 84, 86, 89, 93, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 168, 172, 175, 223, 250, 256, 264, 265, 270, 272-275, 277-279, 281-283, 288; Dinah, 84, 156, 168, 223, 231, 264; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 102, 110, 128, 132, 133, 135, 158, 161, 162, 166, 175, 221, 253, 262, 283, 284, 288, 291, 297; Faith, 298; Florence, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 275, 282; George, 93; Grace, 89, 104, 168, 175, 221, 283, 288, 292; Hannah, 80, 167; Henry, 54, 80, 106,

- 110, 123, 132, 133, 135, 156, 159, 175, 223, 231, 244, 256, 264, 270, 283, 288; Honor, 67, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 168, 270, 273, 275, 277, 283; James, 293; Jane, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 102, 107, 156, 160, 168, 173, 223, 250, 264, 279, 283, 298; Jenifer, 54, 223; Joane, 146, 212, 298; John, 4, 6, 7, 13, 54, 85, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 139, 146, 158, 212, 244, 251, 273, 275, 282, 292, 296, 298; Joseph, 293; Loveday, 294; Margaret, 6, 179, 292, 298; Mary, 54, 78, 83, 85, 86, 117, 133, 175, 178, 251, 252, 257, 293, 294, 298, 299; Mary Jack, 80, 162, 262; Maude, 156; Melina, 299; Nicholas, 115, 275; Patsey Jane, 132, 175; Peter, 221, 293, 297; Richard, 4, 91, 293, 298; Simon, 70, 80, 162, 167, 294; Sophia Grace, 133, 175; Stephen, 61, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 158, 162, 251, 252, 257, 262, 297, 298; Thomas, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 102, 158, 161, 162, 166, 185, 252, 253, 261, 267, 270, 298, 299; Thomasine, 185; William, 7, 13, 58, 74, 81, 86, 161, 239, 252, 283, 294, 298, 299.
- Watt, Watts, Alice, 7; Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 63, 156, 169, 174, 291; Henry, 156; James, 157, 185, 224, 227; Jane, 2, 59, 138, 180; Jenifer, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 158, 242; Joane, 60, 162, 163; John, 50, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 158, 184, 220, 231, 241, 242, 275; Loveday, 232; Margaret, 224; Mary, 62; Prudence, 50; Richard, 2, 3, 179, 180, 184, 187, 196, 250; Roger, 50; Rose, 252; Thomas, 7, 68, 169, 241; Thomasine, 2, 180, 188, 205; Walter, 277; William, 66, 181, 185, 220; William Henry, 188, 205.
- Way, Elizabeth, 39; Joane, 39, 148, 150, 215; Leonard, 39; Robert, 39; William, 39, 150, 215.
- Wayte, George, 263.
- Weaver, Alice, 190; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5; James, 5; Joane, 6; John, 6, 189; J., 17; Margaret, 139; Mary, 5; Nicholas, 17; Richard, 185; Robert, 191; Thomas, 185, 190, 191, 194.
- Webb, Joane, 147.
- Webber, Bridget, 122, 281; Elizabeth, 81, 89, 248, 295; Frances, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92, 163, 248, 251, 252, 267; Francis, 268; Grace, 119, 120, 122, 171, 281; James, 134; Jane, 141, 295; John, 83, 119, 120, 122, 171, 281; Martha, 119, 134, 178; Mary, 79, 144, 245, 295; Matthew, 295; Richard, 79-81, 83, 85, 89, 92, 163, 245, 248, 249, 251, 267, 268, 274; William, 141.
- Webster, Matthew, 282.
- Weckes, Henry, 32; Hester, 32; Reynold, 28, 30, 32, 210; Thomas, 283; William, 30, 210.
- Wene, John, 7; Katherine, 7.
- Werry, Charity, 156; Grace, 297; Hannah, 164; Joane, 297; John, 156, 164, 297; Roger, 297.
- West, Alice, 33, 157, 215, 250; Anne, 218; Cicely, 232; Edward, 250; Jane, 33, 35, 37; Joane, 35, 37, 149, 156, 213, 227; Julian, 21, 200; Justance, 19; Margery, 201; Mary, 41, 213, 293; Richard, 19, 21, 200, 243; Robert, 33, 35, 37, 149, 210, 223; Thomas, 41, 201, 232, 293.
- Westcott, Agatha, 55, 58, 60, 63, 67, 157, 234, 241; Balthazar, 16; Cicely, 50, 217; Dennis, 14-16, 18, 20, 23, 42, 55, 58, 60, 63, 67, 157, 214, 234, 239, 240; Elizabeth, 45, 55, 124, 227; Grace, 114, 275, 281; Hugh, 20; Jane, 14, 15, 40, 44, 221, 226; Joane, 58, 157; Mary, 18, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 60, 114, 115, 124, 150, 159, 169, 179, 215, 226, 228, 275, 281; Olive, 163; Thomas, 23, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50, 63, 114, 115, 124, 150, 170, 215, 226, 228, 240, 275, 281.
- Western, Beaton, 158; Christian, 159; Cicely, 152; John, 158, 228.
- Weymouth, Anne, 71, 238; Elizabeth, 71; Littleton, 71, 238.
- Wheare, Margery, 222.
- Wheeldon, Charles, 89, 253, 263; Elizabeth, 164, 261; Frances, 99, 101, 263, 270; John, 89, 90, 99, 101, 165, 256, 263, 270, 271; Mary, 89, 90, 99, 101, 164, 165, 256, 263, 270, 271; Rebecca, 165; Robert, 259.
- Whetter, Catherine, 266; Dorcas, 100, 101, 103, 105, 109, 167, 272, 282; Dorothy, 271; Elizabeth, 126, 283; Grace, 126, 128-130, 283-285; James, 105, 272; Jane, 169; Jephthah, 126, 128-130, 282-285; Joane, 101, 171; John, 100, 101, 103, 105, 109, 129, 167, 260, 264, 271-273, 285; Mary, 260; Richard, 103; Susanna, 109, 271.
- Whitaker, Honor, 160; Jane, 178; John, 160, 178; Margery, 255.
- White, Aaron, 94; Agnes, 182; Alice, 135, 136, 177; Allen, 2-4, 184; Amy, 130, 132-135, 176; Andrew, 130; Anne, 48, 54, 59, 89, 90, 93, 94, 98, 103, 111, 113, 121, 136, 165, 178, 222, 226, 277, 291; Anthony, 65, 67, 70, 72, 77, 90, 94, 110, 132-135, 176, 291; Arthur, 74, 135, 136, 177; Avis, 141, 209; Barbara, 11, 146; Beaton, 69; Blanch, 15; Damaris, 111, 126; Dorcas, 39; Edward, 34, 37, 39, 149; Elizabeth, 15, 20, 34, 37-39, 75, 110, 111, 113, 128, 135, 136, 149, 150, 178, 244; Elward, 213; Frances, 48, 51, 56, 57, 59, 78, 152, 159, 165, 226, 242; Gertrude, 65, 67, 70, 72, 291; Gilbert, 72, 74, 77, 240; Grace, 72, 74; James, 51, 113, 124, 133, 136, 178; Jane, 4, 56, 135, 138, 184, 229; Joane, 38, 53, 69, 144, 155, 160, 211, 215; John, 3, 65, 77, 90, 93, 98, 110, 111, 113, 121, 122, 124-126, 128, 129, 131, 133-136, 165, 184, 209, 213, 244, 268, 282, 291; Joyce, 122; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 19, 140, 188; Mary, 70, 88, 89, 93, 94, 113, 121, 122, 124-126, 128, 129, 131-133, 135, 150, 163, 167, 215, 228, 291; Matthew, 278; Nicholas, 11, 12, 141; Philip, 90, 155, 232; Richard, 37, 125; Samuel, 111, 133; Stephen, 2; Susanna, 77, 98, 170, 240; Tamson, 141; Thomas, 22, 141, 182, 205; Timothy, 72, 131; William, 19, 20, 22, 34, 48, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 67, 75, 77, 78, 88, 89, 93, 108, 111, 113, 144, 152, 205, 211, 218, 222, 226, 229, 239, 244, 259, 267, 274, 278, 291.
- Whitford, Anne, 92, 95, 96, 98, 121, 156, 165, 262, 284, 291; Anstice, 38, 39; Anthony, 38, 39, 150, 212, 213, 214, 291; Benjamin, 132; Casely, 113; Catherine, 68, 79, 119, 121, 123, 124, 129, 132, 165, 172, 237, 284; Constance, 150; Dorothy, 149, 291; Elizabeth, 64, 83, 101, 167, 175, 176, 237, 266, 290, 291; George, 39; Grace, 34, 98-101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 166, 212, 213, 266, 268, 272, 291; Henry, 96, 113, 262; Honor, 80, 246; Jane, 70, 98; John, 34, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 81, 95, 98-101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 119, 121, 123, 124, 129, 132, 158, 166, 172, 175, 237,

- 262, 266, 268, 272, 274, 284, 290; Martha, 175; Mary, 82, 83, 85, 100, 114, 174, 246, 271; Nancy, 129, 175; Peternell, 66; Rachel, 175; Richard, 34, 77, 85, 92, 95, 96, 98, 106, 107, 124, 156, 175, 244, 262, 266, 268, 291; Thomas, 60, 76, 77, 79-83, 85, 104, 123, 174, 175, 241, 246, 266, 290, 291; Thomasine, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 158, 255; Trephosa, 113, 114; Whitten, 113, 114, 274.
- Wickett, Alice, 155; Christian, 33; John, 33; William, 33.
- Willbie, John, 6.
- Wilcock, John, 138; Mary, 138.
- Wilkey, Alice, 140; Bennett, 183; Elizabeth, 180; John, 183, 185; Richow, 185.
- Wilkins, Elinor, 83, 248; Elizabeth, 87, 95, 164, 281; Jane, 68, 83, 84, 86; Joane, 68, 69, 72, 74, 248; John, 74, 87; Margaret, 86; Philippa, 84; Thomas, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 95; Thomasine, 243; William, 75, 83, 84, 86, 87, 95, 164, 248, 252, 266.
- Williams, Abel, 155; Agnes, 36, 37, 140, 158, 179; Alice, 6, 45, 143, 145, 146, 149, 160, 211, 217; Alson, 1; Amy, 44, 46, 176, 235; Andrew, 95; Anne, 37, 41, 43, 77, 79, 98, 116, 119, 125, 133, 156, 166, 173, 231, 275, 281, 284, 296; Anthony, 276; Avis, 33, 43; Barbara, 10, 42, 44, 151, 164, 189, 222; Beltezar, 95, 98, 261; Benjamin, 28; Blanch, 123; Catherine, 35, 99, 121, 146, 155, 166, 222, 241, 252, 264; Charity, 21, 49, 242; Charles, 118; Christian, 209; Cicely, 30, 49, 153, 232, 242; Courtney, 77; Digory, 239, 261; Dorothy, 142, 145, 202; Ebbott, 193; Edward, 162; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 22, 23, 34, 39, 41, 43, 48, 57, 58, 62, 63, 65, 77, 92, 95, 98, 101, 102, 106, 116, 118, 119, 124, 133, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 159, 165, 169, 172, 186, 203, 207, 218, 225, 226, 244, 257, 270, 277, 281, 285, 286; Emelin, 141; Frances, 166; Francis, 137, 140, 186; Fryswed, 142; Gertrude, 103, 175; Giles, 31, 48, 57, 77, 79, 80, 84, 89, 102, 246, 253, 261, 263; Grace, 36, 37, 39, 40, 145, 150, 152, 162, 173, 215, 242, 261, 263, 270, 293; Henry, 18, 101; Honor, 41, 42, 82, 86, 140, 142, 158, 159, 163, 188, 197, 252, 261; Hugh, 98, 104, 165, 258; James, 2, 8-10, 16, 60, 78, 95, 98, 101, 171, 188, 200, 259; Jane, 3, 13, 15, 21, 23, 31, 36, 48, 79, 82, 84, 89, 98-102, 104-106, 109, 112, 116, 144, 147, 160, 165, 169, 172, 181, 197, 208, 209, 212, 216, 222, 251, 253, 261, 263, 267, 271, 276, 293; Jenifer, 109; Joane, 16, 19, 31, 36, 43, 44, 63, 82, 84, 86, 89, 112, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 137, 147, 148, 150, 155, 157, 172, 193, 195, 198-200, 222, 235, 251, 284; John, 3-5, 7, 10, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43-45, 49, 59, 60, 62, 63, 80, 89, 96, 98, 100, 102, 112, 134, 145, 148, 151, 152, 158, 181, 187, 191-193, 195-197, 201, 203, 208, 209, 212, 218, 220, 223-225, 232, 233, 240, 241, 244, 250, 251, 255, 258-260; Joseph Raddon, 114; Josias, 177; Joyce, 194; Judith, 161; Loveday, 41; Margaret, 20, 22, 59, 60, 62, 65, 84, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114, 139, 157, 158, 176, 202, 232, 233, 250, 251, 260, 269, 283; Mark, 1-7, 12, 147, 153, 179, 181, 186, 194, 219, 224; Martin, 145; Mary, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 37, 39-41, 43, 45, 49, 63, 70, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 109, 112, 113, 119-121, 123-125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 147, 148, 153, 157, 164, 167, 171, 173, 177, 208, 213, 220, 236, 239, 241, 250, 255, 257, 259-262, 264, 270, 281, 285, 288; Melery, 33, 35, 149, 157, 212; Methusaleh, 43, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 164, 169, 235, 236, 252, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 270, 282; Nicholas, 27, 116, 153, 193, 276; Olive, 39, 58, 226; Pascoe, 25, 49, 232; Patient, 36, 37, 41, 43, 96, 212, 230; Petherick, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114, 260, 269, 283; Petherick John, 100, 269; Petronell, 23, 152; Philip, 106; Philippa, 128; Priscilla, 250; Ralph, 41, 42, 44, 45, 60, 151, 222, 229, 233, 255; Rebecca, 86, 251; Remfrey, 2; Richard, 7, 8, 10, 12-16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 43, 46, 49, 59, 62, 65, 70, 72, 77, 78, 93, 101, 112, 129, 131, 133, 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 160, 179, 189, 196, 200-202, 206, 209, 211, 214, 230, 232, 233, 254, 285, 288; Richard Mark, 207; Robert, 10, 15, 22, 145, 192; Roger, 15, 21; Rose, 228; Samuel, 82, 119, 163, 166, 258, 261; Sarah, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 89, 168, 235, 242, 250; Sibbie, 182; Sidwell, 210; Stephen, 140, 165, 188; Susanna, 21, 70, 72, 96, 109, 160, 227, 271; Temperance, 162; Theophilus, 116, 118, 119, 124, 275, 277, 281; Thomas, 3, 9, 15, 19-21, 23, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 59, 65, 72, 79, 92, 95, 98, 101, 105, 119-121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 146, 148, 150, 157, 162, 165, 172, 176, 182, 198, 201, 202, 206, 212, 215, 230, 235, 257, 267, 275, 281, 284, 286; Thomasine, 161, 206; Treston, 147; Tybott Jack, 182; Ursula, 144; Walter, 142, 143, 186; William, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31, 35, 37, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 98-102, 104-106, 109, 112, 113, 116, 125, 127, 142, 144, 147, 149, 150, 164, 167, 169, 173, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 208, 209, 211, 214, 218, 219, 251, 257, 262, 266, 267, 271, 272, 276, 288, 293; Wilmot, 187; —, 105, 219.
- Williams *alias* Boswalloe, Joane, 206; Richard, 206.
- Williams *alias* Carpenter. *See* Carpenter.
- Williams *alias* Francis, John, 200.
- Williams *alias* Mark. *See* Mark.
- Williams *alias* Pell. *See* Pell.
- Williams *alias* Pensalt. *See* Pensalt.
- Williams *alias* Reskigeon. *See* Reskigeon.
- Williams *alias* Reynolds, John, 193.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 109, 169, 271; Joseph, 109, 271; William, 109, 169, 271.
- Willoughby, Anne, 200, 292; George, 292, 293; Jane, 133, 134, 292, 293; Joane, 292; John, 292, 293; Katherine, 292; Mary, 134; Nicholas, 292; Thomas, 133, 134.
- Wills, Alexander, 151, 153, 221; Alice, 140; Anne, 39, 92, 106, 150, 276; Charity, 23, 149; Christopher, 39; Dorothy, 24, 28, 74, 146, 157, 204; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 38, 41, 57, 59, 62, 153, 157, 164, 213, 228, 248; Frances, 61; George, 184; Grace, 34, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 155, 226, 250; Henry, 13, 28, 29, 55, 148, 220, 224, 243; James, 51; Jane, 60, 137, 148, 162, 220; Jenifer, 62, 163; Joane, 16, 29, 142, 197, 209; John, 11, 23, 24, 26, 30, 54, 142, 146, 189, 197, 204, 206, 207, 224; Katherine, 146, 221; Margaret, 24, 29, 157, 223; Martha,

- 108, 174; Mary, 34, 35, 38, 58, 59, 74, 139, 151, 219, 226, 231, 248; Matthew, 15, 29-31, 34, 35, 38, 41, 52, 155, 209, 213, 219, 225; Patient, 39, 150; Peter, 106, 108, 276-278, 283, 287; Petronell, 106, 108, 276, 283; Philip, 51; Richard, 35, 59, 62, 157, 232; Robert, 137; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 80, 92, 155, 184, 224-226, 243, 246, 251; Udey, 58, 157, 226; William, 11, 13-16, 18, 30, 146, 189, 211.
- Wills *alias* Rawlings. *See* Rawlings.
- Willy, Margaret, 169, 170; Thomas, 169.
- Willyams, Anne, 290; Bridgeman, 267; Bridgeman M. Haws, 267; Charlotte, 290; Dorothy, 267, 290; Edward William Brydges, 267; James, 267; Jane, 290; John, 255, 267, 275-277, 279, 282, 290; Trephena, 290.
- Wilmot, Jane, 2, 118; Loveday, 118; Patient, 213; Wilmot, 213; —, 2, 25.
- Wilsford, Agnes, 116, 276; Bernard, 108, 117, 169, 276; Elizabeth, 108, 169, 276, 279; Henry, 116, 276; Joane, 117, 177; Joseph, 276; Margaret, 117; Mary, 108, 116, 173, 276.
- Wilson, Anne, 116; Esther Day, 296; George, 296; Jane, 116; Joane, 198; John Day, 296; Margaret, 106, 168; Martha, 296; Peter, 194; Peter Day, 296; Samuel, 106; Thomas, 116; William, 106, 168.
- Wilton, Dorothy, 108, 109, 169; Elizabeth, 90, 93; Jane, 291; John, 105, 108, 168, 267; Mary, 105, 155, 168, 267; Richard, 93, 108, 109, 169; William, 90, 93, 109, 268.
- Wimbole, Eleanor, 23, 204; Thomas, 23, 204.
- Winn, Jane, 36; Richard, 36.
- Wise, Avis, 46; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 156; Joane, 49; John, 156; Richard, 46, 49; Tamson, 199.
- Wise *alias* Boswalloe, Molliar, 142.
- Withers, John, 271; Samuel, 278.
- Withiel, Avis, 160; Charity, 159; Christopher, 54, 240; Elizabeth, 18, 146, 242, 257; Henry, 162, 250; Jane, 55, 144, 146, 202; Joan, 45; John, 45, 144, 226; Katharine, 202; Mary, 163, 279; Mellior, 55, 157, 225; Nicholas, 21, 45, 54, 226, 240; Philip, 45, 240; Richard, 45; Roger, 17, 196; Thomas, 17, 18, 21, 55, 146, 157, 196, 202, 203, 215, 225; Ursula, 162; William, 163.
- Withington, Mary, 111; William, 111.
- Wolfe, Henry, 18; Joane, 18, 153.
- Wolridge, Thomas, 241.
- Wood, Anne, 81, 247; Daniel, 84, 248, 250; Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 82, 84, 86, 248, 250, 274, 286; John, 199; Nathaniel, 81, 82, 84, 86, 247, 248, 250, 257.
- Woodman, Catherine, 78; Frances, 66, 68, 71, 73, 264; John, 73, 76, 247; Joseph, 282; Nicholas, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 236, 243, 247, 257; Pentecost, 66, 164; Richard, 68.
- Woolcock, Barbara, 163; Cheston, 152; Christian, 44, 151, 238; Christopher, 44, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 151, 157, 231, 232; Daniel, 74; Elizabeth, 58, 73, 97, 100, 215, 244, 262, 282; Honor, 157; John, 61, 67, 231; Judith, 64, 232; Margery, 66, 247; Mary, 63, 74, 91, 93, 100, 164, 257; Nicholas, 93; Peter-nell, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 157, 231, 248; Philip, 73, 244; Stephen, 58; Thomas, 59; William, 91, 93, 97, 100, 257, 261, 262, 279.
- Woon, Alexander, 234; Frances, 174, 265, 267, 285; Grace, 291; John, 267; Joyce, 176; Margaret, 232; Mary, 166, 172, 256; Robert, 265, 267, 282.
- Worth, John, 262; Mary, 96, 262, 264, 278; William, 96, 252, 262, 264, 269, 278, 285; —, 252.
- Wrey, Elizabeth, 155; Sir William, 155.
- Wyatt, Alice, 35; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 146, 214, 280; Honor, 30, 212; James, 33, 52, 53, 221, 222; John, 26, 31, 52, 212, 221; Julian, 213; Marian, 29; Mary, 53, 268; Patience, 25, 40; Philippa, 52; Thomas, 25-27, 29-31, 33, 35, 40, 146, 210, 212; William, 27, 210.
- Wynne, Elizabeth, 166; Joane, 198.

Y

- Yedd, Jane, 5, 185; John, 5, 185.
- Yelland, Elizabeth, 164.
- Yeo, Jane, 17, 27; Joane, 145; Nicholas, 27; William, 17.
- Yeoman, Frances, 16, 17; Jane, 195; John, 193; Martin, 34, 212; Mary, 17, 207; Philippa, 16, 34, 212; Samuel, 254.
- Yolde, Henry, 2; Pascoe, 2.
- York, Catherine, 114, 275; Richard, 114, 275.
- Youlton, Anne, 83, 85, 167; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 85, 216, 250, 261, 263; Jane, 80, 167; John, 213; Martha, 88, 254; Mary, 250; William, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 250, 254, 261, 263.
- Young, Agnes, 149, 198, 225; Amy, 139; Anne, 11, 36, 256; Clarye, 137, 186; Elizabeth, 140; George, 18; Henry, 5, 16, 185, 208; Honor, 17; James, 5-7, 137, 139, 185, 194; Joane, 214, 225; John, 5, 7, 11-18, 22, 26, 36, 140, 150, 185, 194, 213, 214, 225, 229; Margaret, 6; Martha, 36, 150; Pascoe, 11; Philippa, 14; Richard, 6, 11, 12; Roger, 22; Thomas, 15, 194.
- Yowell, Margaret, 139; Thomas, 139.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Adams : after Richard, for 299
read 298.

Arundell : after George, for 298
read 297 ; after Grace, for
299 *read* 298.

Ashe : for Agnes *read* Anne.

Avant : *see* p. 300.

Bateman : after Sir Hugh and
Robert, *add* 300.

Beare : after Dorothy and
George, *dele* 298.

Beauford : after John, for 299
read 298 ; for additions, *see*
p. 300.

Bickford : after Arscott, Da-
maris, Elizabeth, Mary, and
William, *dele* 300 ; after
George and John, for 300
read 299.

Brewer : after Margaret, *add*
290, after Mary, *dele* 290.

Carnsewe : *add* Mary, 273.

Carter : after John *add* 300.

Ceely : for 299 *read* 298.

Clemow : after Nicholas *add*
281.

Dones : for 299 *read* 298.

Drew : after Thomas *add* 260.

D. G., 16 ; John, 16.

Godolphin : after Gentle, for
299 *read* 298 ; after Martha,
dele 299 ; for additions, *see*
p. 300.

Groot : for 299, *read* 298.

Hoblyn : for additions, *see* p.
300.

Hockey : after Jane, for 6 *read* 1.

Hooker : *add*, Alice 300, John
300.

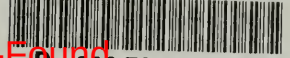
Lawry : after John, for 44, 46,
read 44-46.

Tanat, Rhys, 300 ; Susanna, 300.

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Santa Barbara

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW.

Series 9482



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

See p. 205. Apr 13. Thomas Tice
 . 207. June 7. Elizabeth Tice

Albany June 1850
 + 4th at 1000; as to 1850
 but due to 200. Mr. Tice's name
 dated in 1850

